1842. CHALIENGRATCHAI, K., SEETANUN, W., and TAWISINBOONYAKORN, N. Methods and times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.78-95, illus.

1843. CHANG, S. C. Research needs of fertilizer management of rice in the ASPAC region. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 22 p., illus.

1844. CHANG, S. C. Some research needs of fertilizer management of rice in Southeast Asia. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 71:11 p., illus. Ref. June 1976.

1845. CHASE, L. D. C. Report on a PKS fertilizer experiment on irrigated rice at Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains. Solomon Islands, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Feb. 1976. 7 p., illus.

1846. CHIBA, T., and others. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the surface-layer in the paddy field. (In Japanese) Rep Tohoku Br. Crop Sc. Soc. Japan 19:47-48, illus. Dec. 1976.
K. Tanno, S. Takahashi, and S. Takeda, joint authors.

1847. CHINDA, M., INGKAPRADIT, W., and NAMMUANG, P. Rice yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.115-128, illus.
English summary.

1848. CHOUBEY, S. D., MISRA, M. K., and MOTIRAMANI, D. P. Fertilizer use on farmer's field under limited availability. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I.N.P.U.T.S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 18 p., appendix.

1849. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIVISION OF IRRIGATION RESEARCH. Annual report 1974-75. Griffith, N.S.W., 1976. 79 p., illus.
Rice stubble disorder, p.17-20.

1850. DARGAN, K. S., and others. Effect of gypsum, farmyard manure and zinc on the yield of berseem, rice and maize grown in a highly sodic soil. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(11):535-541, illus. Nov. 1976.
B. L Gaul, I. P. Abrol, and D. R. Bhumbla, joint authors.

1851. DARWIS, S. N., and KARI, Z. Pengaruh pemberian pupuk N terhadap produksi dan domponen hasil padi sawah (IR 26). [The effect of N fertilizer application to the yield and yield components of lowland rice (IR 26).] Berk. Penelit. Pert. 6:14-23, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1852. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded tropical rice. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.53-80, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.
F. A. Saladaga, W. N. Obcemea, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.

1853. DE DATTA, S. K., BABIERA, V. V., and AUNG, M. Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in flooded rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 7 p., tables.

1854. DE DATTA, S. K. Nitrogen fertilizers for irrigated and rainfed rice. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 7 p., illus.

1855. DE DATTA, S. K., and MALABUYOC, J. Nitrogen response of lowlard and upland rice in relation to tropical environmental conditions. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.509-539, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1856. DESEMPENHO de plantas de arroz quando aplicado fertilizante liquido. [Performance of rice plant when liquid fertilizer is applied.] Lav. Arroz. 29(290):40-42, 44-45, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

1857. DEV, G. Deep placement of fertilizer phosphorus in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):18, illus. Dec. 1976.

1858. DHAR, N. R. Greater crop yields by organic matter and phosphates than by N, P, K. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.373-383, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1859. DHAR, N. R., SUBRAMANYAM, T. K., and KOLAY, A. K. Use of water hyacinth as organic manure in rice cultivation. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.315-316. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1860. DOWNEY D. A., HUEY, B. A., and WELLS, B. R. Using growing degree days to determine timing of midseason N application to rice. Ark. Farm. Res. 25(2):2, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

1861. DZOWELA, B. H. Fertilizer trials on rice in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.49-55, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

1862. EID, M. T. Anhydrous ammonia for field crops; an evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen supply for cotton, corn, rice & wheat. 1st ed. Cairo, General Organization for Agricultural Crops Equilization Fund, 1972. 257 p., illus. Ref.

1863. EL-LEBOUDI, A., MOUSTAFA, M., and EL-HAMCHARY, S. Evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer for rice crop. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 53(5):127-129, illus. May 1975.

1864. ENGELSTAD, O. P. Relative agronomic effectiveness for N sources compared for flooded rice: summary of U.S. results, summary of overseas data. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 11 p.

1865. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Efecto de la fertilización nitrogenada en el rendimiento y otras características agronómicas de las variedades Awini, Apani y CICA-4. [Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics of the varieties Awini, Apani, and CICA-4.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:12-18, illus. 1976.

1866. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Fertilización nitrogenada de las variedades Awini, CICA-6 y CICA-4 bajo condiciones de riego intermitente. [Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties Awini, CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:43-53, illus. 1976.

1867. EUNUS, M., and SADEQUE, M. A. Note on the effect of different levels of nitrogen and plant spacing on the yield of transplanted rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(9):618-620, illus. Sept. 1974.

1868. EVATT, N. S., and HODGES, R. J. Developing efficient systems of fertilization of rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.31-36, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas. June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

1869. FERTILIZERS and increased food production. Ithaca, New York, Cornell University, Nov. 1975. 42 p., illus.

1870. FERTILIZING effect of sludge and algae water in rice and vegetable. In Eusebio, J. A., and others. Recycling system in integrated plant and animal farming, p.24-26, illus. 1976. (NSDB-UPLB Integrated Research Program, Technical Bulletin, vol. 1, no.1.)

1871. FIGUEIROA, G. C. Adubação foliar. [Foliar fertilization.] Lav. Arroz. 29(291):39-40, illus. May 1976.

1872. FREE, J. Dominican Republic fertilizer situation; a description, analysis & recommendation. Muscle Shoals, Alabama, National Fertilizer Development Center, Jan. 1976. 100 p., illus. (Bull. Y-103)
Includes fertilizer use in rice production.

1873. FRIED, M. On understanding fertilizer efficiency in field experiments with rice. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I.N.P.U.T.S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 7 p., figs.

1874. FUKIEN PROVINCE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Deep placement of ball fertilizer for rice fields. (In Chinese) Ke Xue Shi Yan 5:23-25, illus. May 1976.

1875. GAJBE, M. V., and GHOSH, A. B. Characteristics of urea-formaldehyde condensation products and their fertilizer value as influenced by methods of preparation. Indian Agric. 19(1):35-43, illus. Ref. 1975.

1876. GEORGE, C. K., and DHAR, N. R. Studies on the effect of application of paddy straw and glyricidia (legume) cuttings and different phosphates on the yield of paddy. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.169-172, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1877. GEUS, J. G. DE. Fertilizer use and quality with regard to tropical crops. 3. Tropical grain crops. Stikstof 19:21-39, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

1878. GHOSH, S. K. Effect of continuous application of ammonium sulphate alone and in combination with phosphate and F. Y. M. on chemical properties of some paddy soils. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.280-284, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1879. GLAWIGGRAM, S., and others. Effects of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.43-54, illus.

1880. GLAWIGGRAM, S., KUNATHAI, H., and TAWISINBOONYAKORN, N. Timing of nitrogen application for germinated broadcasting rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.70-77, illus.

1881. GOMES, A. S., and VAHL, L. C. Comparação entre adubação tradicional e adubação foliar em arroz irrigado. [Comparison between traditional fertilization and foliar fertilization in lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura de Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.74-79, illus.

1882. GOMES, A. S., VAHL, L. C., and VIANNA, A. C. T. Doses e épocas de aplicação de nitrogênio em cultivares de arroz irrigado. [Doses and time of nitrogen application in cultivars of lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.63-69, illus.

1883. GOMES, A. S., and others. Epocas de aplicação de nitrogênio x épocas de inundação do solo para arroz. [Time of nitrogen application and time of flooding of soil for rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA Pelotas, 1976, p.70-73, illus.
L. C. Vahl, J. F. Moraes, and J. F. Patella, joint authors.

1884. HACHIGASAKI, K. SAITO, Y., and KOSAKA, I. Studies on nitrogen use of rice plant by the pursuit of isotopically labelled ammonium sulfate. I. The effects on protein nitrogen of brown rice to the nitrogen of the application to deeper layer of paddy soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:5-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1885. HAQ, M. F., and KHAN, A. B. Effect of phosphorus and potassium on the growth and yield of rice plant (Habiganj-8) grown in boro season. Bangladesh J. Agric. Res. 2(1):42-49, illus. July 1976.

1886. HARGROVE T. R. Root-zone placement stretches scarce agricultural chemicals. IRRI Rep. 2:1-4, illus. May 1976.
Fertilizers.

1887. HERRERA, T. 5 years in the field. Philipp. Farmers' J. 18(11):19-20, 43, illus. Nov. 1976.
FAO/NFAC Fertilizer Programme in the Philippines.

1888. HIGASHI, T., MARUMOTO, T., and SHINDO, H. Utilization as fertilizer of activated sludge produced by the treatment of waste water at a chemical factory. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 27:37-51, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

1889. HIRANO, C., and KIRITANI, K. Paddy ecosystem affected by nitrogenous fertilizer. In Science for better environment; proc. of the International Congress on the Human Environment (HESC), Kyoto. 1975, p.197-206, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Asashi Evening News, 1976.

1890. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V. Effects of presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971. p.151-153 Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1891. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V., and HASATHON, Y. Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus, magnesium and silicon in rice culture. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.111-114, illus.

1892. HUANG, S. N., HSIEN, C. F., and HUANG, H. C. Report on extension of improved fertilizer use for rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):38-52, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

1893. HULAGUR B. F., RAO, C. U. M., and SHINDE, J. E. Summary report on some of the investigations conducted under International Atomic Energy Research Contract 1438/RB, 1438/R_1/RB and 1438/R_2/GS from October 1973 to December 1975. (Paper presented at the Second FAO/IAEA/GSF Research Coordination Meeting, Zemun, Yugoslavia, 1976). 2 p.
Nitrogen fertilization on rice.

1894. HUNDAL, H. S. and SEKHON, G. S. Evaluation of nitric phosphate as a source of fertilizer phosphorus to rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(8):344-347, illus. Ref. Aug. 1975.

1895. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (HAUTE VOLTA). Sur la fertilisation minerale et ses conditions d'application. [On mineral fertilization and its application conditions.] Ouagadougou, 1976. 5 p., tables.

1896. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON RICE FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY (INRFE). The first International Trial on Nitrogen Efficiency in Rice. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1976. Unpaged.

1897. ISAYAMA, E., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Actual condition of utilization of rice straw in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 107:17-19. Mar. 1976.

1898. ISMUNADJI, M., and SISMIYATI. Studies on fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice on an acid latosol of Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 7 p., illus.

1899. ITOSE, S., and TANABE, K. Influence on soil productivity, growing and yields of rice plant by much application of fresh cattle excrement in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:28-31, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1900. IYAMA, J. Application methods of fertilizers on the experiment using rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:13-43, illus. Oct. 1976.

1901. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Soil and fertilizer in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 41 p., illus. (Nogyo kyoryoku text book No. 5)

1902. JHA, K. P., and others. Cattleshed washing for manure and irrigation. Indian Farming 26(2):21-22, illus. May 1976.
V. K. Vamadevan, D. C. Asthana, and A. N. Dubey, joint authors.

1903. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. A comparative effect of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971 p.47-51, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1904. JUGSUJINDA, A., and SUWANWAONG, S. Comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound fertilizers on rice. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 7 p., tables.

1905. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.122-130. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1906. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.33-36, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1907. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effects of different sources of phosphate on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.64-71, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1908. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effects of different sources of rock phosphate on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.56-63, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1909. JUGSUJINDA, A., and SUWANWAONG, S. Sources of phosphates for flooded rice. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization. Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 7 p., tables.

1910. JUGSUJINDA, A., and SUNWANWAONG, S. Sources of rock phosphate for flooded rice. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 9 p., tables, figs.

1911. JUGSUJINDA, A., and SONGMUANG, P. Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.52-55, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1912. KAMADA, K. Effect of compost application in rice culture; especially cultural conditions and root growth. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(7):867-871, illus. July 1976.

1913. KAMADA, Y., and KUNITAKE, M. Handbook of fertilizer application methods. (In Japanese) Tokyo. Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 275 p., illus.
Rice, p.10-117.

1914. KANAREUGSA, C., and others. Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments 1974, p.55-69, illus.

1915. KANAREUGSA, C., CHANTRATARAGUL, Y., and KUNATHAI, H. Effect of water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.90-95, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1916. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on rates of trace elements. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.164-170, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1917. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers on new rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.37-42, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1918. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on trace elements. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.159-163, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1919. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHOLITKUL, W. Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., illus.

1920. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.96-102, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1921. KANAREUGSA, C., and HASATHON, Y. Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.96-98.

1922. KANWAR, J. S. Assessment of potassium fertilisation in the tropics and sub-tropics of Asia. In Potassium research and agricultural production, p.261-282, illus. Ref. Bern, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1975.

1923. KATTI, C. P., SATYANARAYANA, T., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Neem cake blended urea for nitrogen economy in rice crop. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 10(3):370-373, illus. 1976.

1924. KAWADA, T. Effect of fertilizer nitrogen on rice yield in relation to soil nitrogen reserve. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):270-274, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1925. KAWAMURA, K., and NAKADA, H. Studies on the application of organic materials on paddy fields. 2. Immobilization of added calcium-cyanamide in rice straw. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:26-33, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.

1926. KAWATA, S., and SOEJIMA, M. The effect of farm compost application to the paddy field on the formation of superficial roots of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):99-116, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1927. KEMMLER, G., and MALICORNET, H. Fertilizer experiments--the need for long-term trials. Bern, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1976. 34 p., illus. Ref. (IPI Res. Topics No.1)

1928. KETKAR, C. M. Utilization of neem (Azadirachta indica Juss.) and its by-products; final technical report. Bombay, Khadi & Village Industries Commission, 1976. 1 v. (various pagings).
Neem cake used in paddy production as fertilizer.

1929. KHATUA, K. B., and others. Response of high yielding rabi rice to fertilisers in cultivators' fields of Orissa. Indian J. Agron. 20(3):280-284, illus. Sept. 1975.
A. C. Jena, J. C. Prusty, M. Panda, K. K. Das, and A. Misra, joint authors.

1930. KHIN WIN. A decade of fertilizer studies on rice in Burma. Cyogon, Burma, Radioisotope Laboratory, Agricultural Research Institute, Jan. 1974. 16 p., figs., tables. Ref. (Radioisotope Lab. Pap. No.14)

1931. KIRITHAVIP, R., and SAISOONG, C. The responses of photo and non-photo sensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.110-113, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1932. KIRITHAVIP, R., and SAWASDEE, P. A study on the third year residual effect of different sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.87-89, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1933. KIRITHAVIP, R., KRASAESINDHU, P., and SOOKHAKICH, S. A study on the effect of slowly releasing nitrogen fertilizer for rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.43-46, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1934. KIRITHAVIP, R., KRASAESINDHU, P., and CHOLITKUL, W. Sulfur coated urea and readily soluble N-fertilizer for rice. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 5 p.

1935. KOBAYASHI, M. Effect of organic matters on higher plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(1):7-11, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1936. KOBAYASHI, T. Effect of organic fertilizers on plants. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 13:35-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.

1937. KOSHINO, M. Incoming and outgoing of fertilizer nutrients in cropped lands. In Science for better environment; proc. of International Congress on the Human Environment (IIESC), Kyoto, 1975, p.206-214, illus. Ref. Tokyo. Asashi Evening News, 1976.

1938. KOTUR, S. C., and VENKATA RAO, B. V. Comparison of different methods of lime requirement. II. Response of paddy crop to liming. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 10(1):44-52, illus. Ref. 1976.

1939. KUMAR, V., CHAUHAN, P. M., and SINGH, A. C. Effect of three levels of nitrogen and three spacings on grain yield of two varieties of rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(3):269-270, illus. Sept. 1975.

1940. KWANGTUNG SOILS AND FERTILIZER INSTITUTE. Experiment of deep placement of nitrogen fertilizer. (In Chinese) Zhonggue Nongye Kexue 4:65-67. 1976.

1941. LEE, C. C. Foliage top-dressing. (In Chinese) Ke Xue Shi Yan 8:16-17, illus 1976.

1942. LEE, E. W., GUH, J. O., and SEO, S. W. Rationalization of fertilizer use of liquid ammonia. I. Application time and dose of liquid ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer in paddy field. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):1-9, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1943. LEE, E. W., GUH, J. O., and LEE, Y. H. Rationalization of fertilizer use of liquid ammonia. II. Effect of liquid ammonia as a basal fertilizer in paddy field. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):11-20, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1944. LEE, M. H. Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon, Korea. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., illus.

1945. LIAN S. Silica fertilization of rice. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.197-220, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1946. LIN, H. C. Effect of urea-phosphate complex fertilizer on second-crop rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(1/2):19-24, illus. Apr. 1976.
English summary.

1947. MACHADO, S. S. Aspectos da adubação da lavoura de arroz na safra 1974/1975. [Fertilization aspects of rice culture in 1974/1975.] Lav. Arroz. 29(295):54-56, 58, 60, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

1948. MCILRATH, W. O., and others. Response of six rice varieties to varying rates of nitrogen fertilizer. (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:52-54, illus. 1975.
F. E. Wilson, W. J. Leonards, and D. B. Mengel, joint authors.

1949. MAEDA, K., and ONIKURA, Y. Fertilizer nitrogen balance in the soil variously irrigated in a pot experiment with rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(3):99-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1950. MAEDA, M. Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and fertilizer application. (In Japanese) 13th ed. Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 236 p., illus.

1951. MAHAPATRA, I. C. Enhancing rice yields through improved fertilizer efficiency. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976.) 47 p., illus. Ref.

1952. MAHARUDRAPPA, K., and others. Studies on fertilizer requirement of selected new and promising rice varieties in coastal tract of Karnataka. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 10(1):5-12, illus. 1976.
T. Sadasiviah, Shakuntalaraju, and K. R. Kulkarni, joint authors.

1953. MAHMUD, A. Peranan kalium (K) dalam meningkatkan produksi padi di Sumatera Barat. [The role of potash (K) in increasing rice yield in West Sumatra.] Berk. Penelit. Pert. 7:4-13, illus. June 1976.

1954. MAJUMDAR, D. K. The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.405-407, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1955. MALAVOLTA, E., and NEPTUNE, A. M. L. Recent developments of K fertilization in several countries of Latin America. In Potassium research and agricultural production, p.291-310, illus. Ref. Bern, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1975.

1956. MALLICK, R. N., and SHAH R. N. Maximization of fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice considering current fertilizer situation. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p.

1957. MAMARIL, C. P., UMAR, A. P., and MOMUAT, C. S. Maximising nitrogen efficiency in alluvial lowland rice soil of South Sulawesi, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 6 p., tables.

1958. MARIAKULANDAI, A., and MANICKAM, T. S. Chemistry of fertilizers and manures. New York, Asia Pub. House, 1975. 399 p., illus.
Includes response of paddy to fertilizers.

1959. MARUMOTO, T., SHINDO, H., and HIGASHI, T. Effect of bentonite application on the grain yield of rice in Yamaguti University Farm. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 27:53-66, illus. 1976.
English summary.

1960. MARUMOTO, T., and HIGASHI, T. Studies on N-efficiency improvement under flooded conditions. I. Effect of different methods of N application on the grain yield of rice. Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 27:67-78, illus. 1976.
Japanese summary.

1961. MARUMOTO, T., and others. Studies on the effect of different methods of nitrogen application on the grain yield of rice in Japan. (Paper presented at the FirstAnnual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I. N. P. U. T.S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 6 p., tables, figs.
K. Tateno, N. H. Khan, H. Kai, T. Higashi, and Y. Yamada, joint authors.

1962. MIKKELSEN, D. S. Response of continuously flooded rice to slow-release urea fertilizers. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 5 p.

1963. MIKKELSEN, D. S., BRANDON, D. M., and MILLER, M. D. Zinc deficiency in California rice In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 6 p., figs.

1964. MIKKELSEN, D. S., and KUO, S. Zinc fertilization and behavior in flooded soils. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.170-196, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1965. MIKOSHIBA, K., FURUHATA, W., and TAKAHASHI, M. Application techniques of nitrogen fertilizer for rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):292-296, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1966. MINAMI M. Present status of paddy soil fertility and significance of organic matter application. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(1):3-17, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1967. MISRA, A., MURTHY, B. T. S., and TOSH. G. C. Effect of different levels of N on incidence of stem borer and grain yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(2):199-201, illus. June 1975.

1968. MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Rice yields and N uptake in different soil types as influenced by application of blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and compost as N carrier. Oryza 12(1):23-26, illus. Ref. June 1975.

1969. MOHITE. A. V., and SHINGTE, A. K. Effect of nitrogen and soil type on grain yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(2):163-164, illus. June 1975.

1970. MONGI, H. O., CHOWDHURY, M. S., and SEMOKA, J M. R. Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.70-80, illus. Ref. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

1971. MOROZOVSKII, V. V., CHERNEGA, L. I., and SURZHIKOV, V. V. Effektivnost' udobrenii iz lignina v risoseyanii. [The effectiveness of lignin-based fertilizers in rice growing.] In Fiziologo-biologicheski osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.63-66, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

1972. MOVSUMOV, Z. R., AKHUNDOV, M. K., and AKPEROV, A. D. Vliyanie mineral'nykh udobrenii na ris na zasolennykh pochvakh yuzhnoi mugani azerbaidzhana. [Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice grown on saline soils of the southern Mugan region of Azerbaidzhan.] Agrokhimiya 2:83-87, illus. 1975.

1973. MURTY, K. S. Note on the effect of depth of placement of nitrogen on the nitrogen uptake by rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(9):617-618, illus. Sept. 1974.

1974. MUTATKAR, V. K., CHAPKE, V. G., and NISAL, B. V. Efficiency of suphala having different levels of water soluble phosphorus on paddy. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.581-588, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

1975. NAKABACHI, T., SHIOJIMA, M., and TAKAHASHI, S. Responses of rice straw application to the growing pattern of rice variety, Sasanishiki under different soils. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:93-96, illus. Sept. 1976.

1976. NAKARA, T., and KUNATHAI, H. Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under flooded condition. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.140-148, illus.
English summary.

1977. NAKARA, T., and others. The use of city compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual Research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.219-231, illus.
English summary.

1978. NAMMUANG, P., CHINDA, M., and INGKAPRADIT, W. Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.176-201, illus.
English summary.

1979. NAMMUANG, P., CHINDA, M., and INGKAPRADIT, W. Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.1-32, illus.
English summary.

1980. NAMMUANG, P., CHINDA, M., and INGKAPRADIT, W. Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.202-218, illus.
English summary.

1981. NARAIN, P., and DATTA, N. P. Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with "N-serve" lindane and aldrin for rice and wheat. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(6):339-344, illus. Ref. June 1974.

1982. NARASINGA RAO, CH., and MURTY, K. S. Effect of split application of nitrogen on tiller survival and yield in direct-seeded upland rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(5):183-188, illus. Ref. May 1975.

1983. NARASINGA RAO, CH., and MURTY, K. S. Note on the effect of number and times of split applications of nitrogen on tiller productivity and yield in upland rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(2):72-74, illus. Feb. 1975.

1984. NATIONAL ACCELERATED FOOD PRODUCTION PROJECT, NIGERIA. Rice: fertilizer minikit trial, 1976 record book. Ibadan, 1976. 19 p., illus.

1985. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF APPLIED ECONOMIC RESEARCH, and THE FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Fertiliser use on selected crops in India. New Delhi, 1974. 52 p., 130 tables.

1986. NATIONAL FERTILIZER CORPORATION OF PAKISTAN LTD. Distribution and use of fertilizer in Pakistan. Lahore, 1976. 143 p., illus. (General Farmers Investigation Survey; an interim report, October 1976).

1987. NONOYAMA, Y., and YOSHIZAWA, T. Studies on the soil management and fertilization method for non-tilled cropping of rice plant. 2-3. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 50:5-8; 9-12, illus. June 1975.
2. Behaviour of fertilized nitrogen at the time of submergence; 3. Absorption of fertilized nitrogen by rice plant.

1988. OELSLIGLE D. D., and others. Nitrogen management for upland rice in Costa Rica. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.201-209, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.
A. Cordero, A. Romero, R. Gonzalez, P. A. Sanchez, and R. E. McCollum, joint authors.

1989. OHYAMA, N. Application method of nitrogen fertilizer in dense sowing culture of rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(5):635-640, illus. Ref. May 1976.

1990. OHYAMA, N., and YOSHIZAWA, T. Method of fertilizer application in direct sowing rice culture with high plant density. 1. Dense direct sowing with shallow tillage. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 51:4-7, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1991. OHYAMA, N., and YOSHIZAWA, T. Method of nitrogenous fertilizer application in direct-sowing rice culture with high plant density. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(2):51-57, illus. Apr 1976.

1992. ONO, T., ONISHI, S., and SHIMODA, K. Method of fertilizer application in direct seeding rice culture of drained field of broadcasting. 1. Density in sowing and application of nitrogen. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 3:65-73, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1993. OSHIMA, M., YOTSUYA, R., and UEDA, K. Relationship of agricultural fertilizer and pollution in Lake Biwa. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Shiga Prefect. Jr. Coll. 17:34-37, illus. Mar. 1976.

1994. PADALIA, C. R. Effect of N, P and K fertilizers with and without organic manures on a high-yielding variety of rice. Oryza 12(1):53-58, illus. June 1975.

1995. PADMAJA, P. Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):160-163, illus. Sept. 1976.

1996. PANAEV, E. P., and BEKNIYAZOV, U. B. Sravnitel'naya effektivnost' razlichnykh vidov azotnykh udobrenii pri pozdnei podkormke risa. [Comparative efficiency of different kinds of nitrogenous fertilizers at the late top-dressing of rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:76-78, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1997. PANDE, H. K., SINGH, V. P., and MANNA, G. B. Effect of copper, zinc, boron, calcium, molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice. Riso 25(4):325-332, illus. Dec. 1976.
Italian summary.

1998. PANDEY, J., and SHARMA, N. N. Response of rice varieties to nitrogen during summer season. Indian J. Agron. 20(2):189-190, illus. June 1975.

1999. PANTASTICO, J. B., and GONZALES, J. L. Culture and use of Nostoc commune as biofertilizer. Kalikasan 5(2):221-234, illus. Apr. 1976.
Algal fertilization.

2000. PARK, C. S. Silicate response to rice in Korea. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p. 221-248, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan. Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

2001. PATRICK, W. H., and REDDY, K. R. Effect of time and method of application of nitrogen and yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:55-61, illus. 1975.

2002. PATRICK, W. H., and REDDY, K. R. Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in a flooded rice soil. J. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 40(5):678-681, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

2003. PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:63-65, illus. 1974.

2004. PETERSON, F. J., WILSON, F. E., and SEDBERRY, J. E. The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:44-45, illus. 1974; 67th:35-36, illus. 1975.

2005. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of application of certain micro- and secondary nutrient elements on yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:41-43, illus.
E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.

2006. PETERSON, F. J., and others. NPK rate experiments for Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:71-77, illus. 1974.
L. E. Cramer, J. Shipp, and W. H. Willis, joint authors.

2007. PETERSON, F. J., and others. NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and Labelle (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:55-62, illus. 1974.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.

2008. PETERSON, F. J., PATRICK, W. H., and WILSON, F. E. Sources of nitrogen for topdressing rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:69-70, illus. 1974.

2009. PETERSON F. J., and others. Sources of slow release nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:66-68, illus. 1974.
W. H. Patrick, R. D. Delaune, and F. E. Wilson, joint authors.

2010. PILLAI, K. G., and KATYAL J. C. Fertiliser nitrogen application for shallow and deep water rice areas. Fert. News 21(9):68-70, illus. Sept. 1976.

2011. PILLAI, K. G., and KATYAL, J. C. Fertilizer use efficiency of lowland rice in a calcareous soil in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p., tables.

2012. PISHARODY, P. N., NAIR, R. R., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. Influence of applied nitrogen on grain yield, protein content and milling outturn in transplanted rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):109-112, illus. Sept. 1976.

2013. QUIMPO, N. F. New way of applying Furadan works better, cuts costs. Farming Today 2(9):18-20, illus. Sept. 1976.

2014. RAGHAVULU, P., and SREERAMAMURTHY, V. Sources and times of application of nitrogen for low-land rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(2):167-168, illus. June 1975.

2015. RAHMAN, L. Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice fertilization with special reference to zinc deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients on Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p. 96-145, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
In Bangladesh.

2016. RAMIAH, S., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Aerial spray of urea in rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(4):273. Apr. 1976.

2017. RAO, M. V., and RAO, N. S. Cooperative international trial on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI) kharif (wet season) 1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI 1976). 3 p., illus.

2018. RAVSHANOV A., and SHASHCHENKO, V. F. Vliyanie mineral'nykh udobrenii na urozhainost' risa pri sochetanii ikh s sideratami. [Influence of mineral fertilizers on rice yield in combination with their siderates.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:57-60, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2019. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Phosphatic and potassic fertilizers and their management. In Kanwar, J. S. Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.371-409. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.
Includes response of rice to potash manuring.

2020. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Potassium fertilizers for increased crop production. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.306-316, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

2021. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Problems of fertiliser use and crop production. New Delhi, Economic and Scientific Research Foundation, 1975. 103 p., illus. Ref.

2022. REDDY, K. R., and PATRICK, W. H. Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by method and time of application of labelled nitrogen. Agron. J. 68(6):965-969, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1976.

2023. REIS, L. P. Adubação do arroz: generalidades. [Rice fertilization: generalities.] Lav. Arroz. 29(296):62-65, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

2024. ROJAS W., C. Evaluación de fertilizantes nitrogenados en arroz. [Evaluation of nitrogen fertilizers in rice.] Agric. Tec. [Chile] 36(4):145-150, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2025. ROOT-ZONE placement stretches scarce agricultural chemicals. Plant Prot. News. 5(2/3):19-22, illus. Apr./Sept. 1976.
"Mudball" technique of applying fertilizer.

2026. ROY, A. C., and PANAULLAH, G. M. Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency of rice in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 13 p., tables. Ref.

2027. RUSSO, S. Influenza dell'interramento della paglia su crescita e produzione del riso. [Effects of rice straw incorporation on growth and paddy yield.] Riso 25(1):19-36, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2028. SADANANDAN, N., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Effect of split application of potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety "Triveni". Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):43-47, illus. Mar. 1976.

2029. SADANANDAN, N., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Studies on the response of rice variety Triveni to phosphorus application. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):175-177, illus. Sept. 1976.

2030. SADAYAPPAN P., POTHIRAJ, P., and VEERABADRAN, V. A study of manurial and plant protection measures for maximising rice yield. Madras Agric. J. 63(4):241. Apr. 1976.

2031. SADIQ, M. Nitrogen efficiency under upland conditions. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I.N.P.U.T.S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 8 p., tables, figs.

2032. SAENGTHIAN, C., and SAWASDEE, P. A study of the efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.131-135. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2033. SAHRAWAT, K. L., and MUKERJEE, S. K. Effect of nitrification inhibitors on rice protein. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 7(6):601-607, illus. Ref. 1976.

2034. SAHRAWAT, K. L. Investigations relating to the development of nitrification inhibitors from indigenous resources. New Delhi, 1973. 99, xi p., appendices. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Post-Graduate School, Indian Agricultural Research Institute.

2035. SAHU, B. N., NAYAK, B. C., and MANDAL, B. B. Foliar feeding of nitrogen to dwarf indica rice. Indian Agric. 19(3):283-287, illus. 1975.

2036. SAHU, B. N., and RAY, M. Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure in lateritic soil of Orissa. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.259-263, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

2037. SAHU, G., and MURTY, K. S. Influence of nitrogen rate on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in high yielding cultures of rice. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 18(2):115-120, illus. Ref. 1975.

2038. SANGTIEN, C. The effect of split application of potassium on rice in Roi Et soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.149-151, illus.
English summary.

2039. SANMANEECHAI, M. Village rice study. I. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization on growth, yield, and nutrient content of rice. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.135-147, illus. Ref. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

2040. SARANGAMATH, P. A., SHINDE, B. N., and PATNAIK, S. Efficiency of water-soluble, citric acid-soluble and insoluble phosphate fertilizers for rice in different soils. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(3):106-111, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

2041. SARKAR, A., and SINHA, M. N. Split application of nitrogen for rice under upland conditions. Indian J. Agron 21 (2):170-171, illus. June 1976.

2042. SATYANARAYANA, G., and SHARMA, B. L. Response of direct seeded early maturing rice varieties to nitrogen application under puddled condition. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):168-170, illus. June 1976.

2043. SAWASDEE, P. The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.141-150, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2044. SAWASDEE, P., and others. Yield of rice as affected by different sources of phosphatic fertilizer. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.103-110, illus.
English summary.

2045. SCHERER, C. H. Niveis de nitrogenio na cultura do arroz irrigado. [Nitrogen levels in culture of lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.80-82, illus.

2046. SCHILLING, P. E., and others. Zinc fertilization of rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn 67th:43-51, illus. 1975.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, J. C. Stevens, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.

2047. SECOR, G. E., MCDONALD, G. M., and MCCREADY, R. M. Determination of sodium in alkali-treated cereal straws, lye-peel wastes, and brine-frozen foods with an ion selective electrode compared with atomic absorption spectrometry. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 59(4):761-765, illus. July 1976.
Includes rice straw for feed.

2048. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:49-51, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.

2049. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:52-54, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.

2050. SEDBERRY, J. E., PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn, 66th:46-48. 1974.

2051. SEDBERRY, J. E., WILSON, F. E., and STEVENS, J. C. The effects of applications of limestone, zinc and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:41-42, illus. 1975.

2052. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:37-40, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.

2053. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:37-40, illus. 1975.
J. C. Stevens, F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.

2054. SEETANUN, W., and others. Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.167-175, illus.
English summary.

2055. SEETANUN, W., and others. Response of high yielding rice varieties to NPK fertilization. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual Research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.152-166, illus.
English summary.

2056. SEINO, K., and others. Effect of deep placement of additional fertilizer for rice paddy in the southern district of Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):157-174, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
M. Morooka, T. Motomatsu, and K. Yamashita, joint authors.
English summary.

2057. SEN GUPTA, B., and SEN, S. P. Meeting the nitrogen requirements of crop plants with phyllosphere N_2-fixing microorganisms. Sci. Cult. 42(6):329-332, illus. June 1976.

2058. SENTHONG, C. Rice. I. Nitrogen rate experiment. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.112-120, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

2059. SENTHONG, C. Rice. II. Potassium rate experiment. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.123-126, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

2060. SHANKER, H., RAM, B., and RATHI, K. S. Effect of neem cake blended urea on the yield and uptake and nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown conditions. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(2):213, illus. June 1976.

2061. SHARMA, K. C. Review of research on slow release fertilizers and nitrification retarders for increasing productivity of rice, maize and wheat under fertilizer constraints at Pantnagar. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project I.N.P.U.T.S. Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2062. SHIGA, H., and SEKIYA, S. Effect of nitrogen supplying method for getting high yield in rice plant in cool region. 1. Role and limit of the effect of nitrogen applied as a basal fertilizer. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 116:121-138, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

2063. SHIGA, H. Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on lowland rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(1):12-16, illus. Jan. 1976.

2064. SHIGA, H., and YAMAGUCHI, Y. Effect of phosphorus fertility of soil and phosphate application on rice culture in cool region. 3. On the relations with applied nitrogen and with variance of climate in continuous years. (In Japanese) Res Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 116:139-155, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

2065. SHIGA, H. Fertilizer application in paddy fields in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(11):1-34, illus. Ref. Dec 1976.

2066. SHIMOKAWA, H., and others. Lime application period and cadmium absorption control of the crops. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:9-13, illus. Aug. 1976.
Y. Murakami, M. Matsui, and K. Tsuchiyama, joint authors.

2067. SHINDE, J. E., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues in relation to soil, water, climate and agronomic practices. In Effects of agricultural production on nitrates in food and water with particular reference to isotope studies, p.45-52, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.

2068. SHINDE, J. E., and CHAKRAVORTY, S. P. N balance in flooded rice culture in relation to methods of application. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 24(3/4):419-423, illus. 1975.

2069. SHOJI, S., and otners. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant. VIII. Comparative studies of the fate of basal nitrogen and the absorption of nitrogen by rice plant in different paddy fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(2):226-231, ilius. Ref. Mar. 1976.
T. Nogi, J. Takahashi, and G. Wada, joint authors.
English summary.

2070. SHUKLA, D. N., and MISHRA, R. N. Response of rice to micro-nutrients. Indian J. Agron. 21(3):286, illus. Sept. 1976.

2071. SHUKLA, P., SINGH, M. P., and PATHAK, A. N. Response of high yielding wheat and rice varieties to micronutrients in alluvial soils of U.P. Indian J. Agron. 21(3):177-179, illus. Sept. 1976.

2072. SINGH, B., BRAR, S. P. S., and SEKHON, G. S. Fertilizers use and foodgrain production. Agric. Situat. India 31(3):117-119, illus. June 1976.

2073. SINGH, M., and others. Fertilization of rainfed rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):43. July/Dec. 1976.
H. C. Sharma, R. A. Singh, O. P. Singh, and H. B. Singh, joint authors.

2074. SINGH, R., and DUBEY, S. N. Response of rice to P and K in relation to time of application. Indian J. Agron. 20 (2):198-199, illus. June 1975.

2075. SINGH, R. A., and SINGH, U. N. Response of direct seeded upland rice to levels and methods of nitrogen application under dryland conditions. Riso 25(3):283-287, illus. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

2076. SINGH, R. M., and others. Response of high-yielding rice varieties to levels of nitrogen. Oryza 12(1):9-13, illus. June 1975.
D. Yadava, V. N. Singh, and K. Mohan, joint authors.

2077. SINGH, S., and RAM, L. C. Effect of fertilizers and manure on the root cation exchange capacity of some rice and wheat varieties. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):427-431, illus. Dec. 1976.

2078. SINGH, Y. P., SINGH, D. R., and SHARMA, B. B. Effect of organic and inorganic source of nitrogen with and without phosphorus on yield of rice and wheat. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):95-97, illus. June 1976.

2079. SINGLACHAR, M. A. Nitrogen management in rice. Curr. Res. 3(4):37-38, illus. Apr. 15, 1974.

2080. SMIRNOVA, N. N., and others. Concerning the problem of the effective use of nitrogen fertilizers during cultivation of rice. Agrokhimiya 1:16-20. 1976.
S. G. Vasil'eva, N. S. Tur, E. P. Aleshin, and O. A. Oreshkina, joint authors.

2081. SOCORRO, M., and MARTIN, D. Fraccionamiento del nitrógeno en arroz en la variedad IR-160. [Nitrogen fractionation in rice variety IR-160.] In Mem. An. Univ. Cent. Villas Fac. Cien. Agropecu., 1970-71, p.192-198, illus.
English summary.

2082. SOMBID, M., and LINGAS, S. I. Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and without added inorganic fertilizer. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Sci. J. 9(1/2):21-25, illus. Jan./Dec. 1973.

2083. SONGMUANG, P., and SEETANUN, W. Application of rice hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice yields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.234-239, illus.
English summary.

2084. SONGMUANG, P., SEETANUN, W., and KUNATHAI, H. Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphates and urea-rock phosphates on rice yields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.133-139, illus.
English summary.

2085. SPAIN, J. M. Level and source of rock phosphate application for flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua, 1971. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 3 p.

2086. SRISOMBOON, S. Economical method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971. p.72-74. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2087. SRISOMBOON, S., and CHINDA, M. Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971. p.103-106, illus. Bangkok. 1972.
English summary.

2088. SRISOMBOON, S. NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in cultivators' field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.114-118, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2089. SRISOMBOON, S. Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.119-121. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2090. SRISOMBOON, S., and CHINDA, M. Simple fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in deep water rice area. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.107-109. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2091. STANGEL, P. J. The role of fertilizer research in food production. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 25 p.

2092. STIPE, D. R., and PETERSON, F. J. A new facility - Rice Fertilization Laboratory building. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:62-64, illus. 1975.

2093. SU, N. R. Potassium fertilization of rice. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.117-148, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

2094. SUBBA RAO, I. V., and others. Potassium fertilization in Pochampad Project Area. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.195-199, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.
J. Venkateswarlu, V. Seetharama Rao, A. Sreenivasa Raju, and N. Mukhlis, joint authors.

2095. SUBBIAH, K. K., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Rates, sources and timings of N application for rice var. Co. 39 under direct seeded condition. Madras Agric. J. 63(4):267-268, illus. Apr. 1976.

2096. SUBBIAH, K. K., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Response of short duration dwarf rice varieties to nitrogen. Indian J. Agron. 21(1):74-75, illus. Mar. 1976.

2097. SUBBIAH, K. K., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Time of application of nitrogen in direct sown rice in puddled soil. Madras Agric. J. 63(4):258-259, illus. Apr. 1976.

2098. SUBRAMANYAM, T. K., and DHAR, N. R. Use of water hyacinth (Eichornia crassipes) in rice production. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):49. July/Dec. 1976.
Used as organic manure.

2099. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.33-42, illus.
S. Glawiggram, H. Kunathai, N. Tawisinboonyakorn, P. Kongchareon, and J. Suwoto, joint authors.

2100. SUTHDHANI, S., and JOOTANON, P. Effects of slowly available nitrogen fertilizers (SANF) on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971. p.1-8, illus. Bangkok. 1972.
English summary.

2101. SUTHDHANI, S., and SANGTIEN, C. The interaction between spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.24-32, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2102. SUTHDHANI, S., and SANGTIEN, C. A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-sensitive rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.16-23, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2103. SUWANWAONG, S., SUTHDHANI, S., and SEETANUN, W. The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.9-15, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2104. TAKAHASHI, J., WADA, G., and SHOJI, S. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant. VI-VII. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(2):213-219; 220-225, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summaries.
VI. Influence of a thermal factor on the soil ammonium nitrogen and the absorption of nitrogen by rice plant;
VII. Relationships between the absorption of nitrogen by the rice plants and the growth of the plants.

2105. TAKEUCHI, S., OKUMURA, T., and NISHIKAWA, S. Run-off of fertilizer components in paddy rice culture. I. Leaching in simplified lysimeter test. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:7-11, illus. Mar. 1976.

2106. TANAKA, A. Re-utilization of nitrogen and energy of the straw for rice cultivation. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):328-332, illus. Ref. July 1975.

2107. TANAKA, M. Rice culture by deep placement of additional fertilizer; its intention and a key to success. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(4):515-520, illus. Apr. 1976.

2108. TANDON, H. L. S. Phosphorus in Indian agriculture; an analysis of the use-pattern and means available for increasing its efficiency. New Delhi, European Nitrogen Service Programme, Dec. 1976. 62 p., illus. (Tech. Bull. No. 1)

2109. TEJEIRA, R., and JUAREZ, B. Cinco niveles de nitrogeno, dos niveles de fósforo y dos densidades de siembra correspondiente a la siembra de arroz mecanizado y de campesino. IV-V. [Five levels of nitrogen, two levels of phosphorus, and two spacing densities corresponding to mechanized and peasant sowing.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:80-86; 87-93, illus. 1976.

2110. TEJEIRA, R., JUAREZ, B., and JONAS, J. Efecto residual de fósforo, II-1973-III-1974. [Residual effect of phosphorus, II-1973-III-1974.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:94-98; 99-104, illus. 1976.

2111. TEJEIRA, R., and JUAREZ, B. Respuesta de arroz, variedad CICA-6, a diferentes niveles de N-P-K el suelo de baja fertilidad. [Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to low fertility soil.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:75-79, illus. 1976.

2112. TEN HAVE, H. Results from rock phosphate trials in India. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 14 p.

2113. TEWARI, A. N., and SINGH, H. Response of rice to levels of nitrogen and phosphorus under rainfed condition. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):156, illus. June 1976.

2114. TEWARI, A. N., and SINGH, H. Time and method of nitrogen application in direct seeded rainfed rice. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):164-165, illus. June 1976.

2115. TEWARI, K. N., and PATHAK, A. N. Direct, residual and cumulative effects of applied zinc on yield, chemical composition and ion uptake by rice and wheat crops in a fixed rotation under field condition. 1. Effect on rice crop. Fert. News 21(7):31-37, illus. Ref. July 1976.

2116. THASANASONGCHAN, A. Methods, sources and time of nitrogen application for upland rice. College, Laguna, 1976. 74 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2117. THASANASONGCHAN, A., MABBAYAD, B. B., and DE DATTA, S. K. Methods, sources and time of nitrogen application for upland rice. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(4):179-185, illus. Dec. 1976.

2118. THENABADU, M. W. Fertilizer studies with two improved high yielding varieties of rice in the wet zone of Sri Lanka. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 13:79-88, illus. 1976.

2119. TIWARI, K. N., and PATHAK, A. N. Effect of phosphate fertilization on zinc nutrition of rice crop in an alluvial soil of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(6):269-273, illus. Ref. June 1976.

2120. TIWARI, K. N., PATHAK, A. N., and SINGH, K. Effects of Zn and P fertilizers on root cation-exchange capacity, yield and nutrient uptake of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(1):33-37, illus. Ref. Jan. 1975.

2121. TORIGOE, Y., and TAKAMURA, T. Influence of volume of applied nitrogen on morphogenesis of rice leaf. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:1-6, illus. Mar. 1976.

2122. TROLLDENIER, G. Influence of fertilization on atmospheric nitrogen fixation in rice fields. In Fertilizer use and protein production, p. 287-292, illus. Ref. Bern, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1975.

2123. TUR, N. S., EKSUZYAN, A. A., and NABOK, L. G. Vliyanie doz i srokov vneseniya azotnogo udobreniya na urozhai risa pri pozdnem poseve. [Influence of dosages and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on rice yield at late sowing.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:72-75, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2124. UENO, M. Simple measuring method of elements in swine excreta. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:84-87, illus. Sept. 1976.
Used as fertilizer.

2125. UEXKULL, H. R. VON. Aspects of fertilizer use in modern high-yield rice culture. Bern, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1976. 74 p., illus. Ref. (IPI Bull. 3)

2126. UEXKULL, H. R. VON. Response of HYV rice to potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the Philippines. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p. 177-185, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

2127. U.S. NATIONAL FERTILIZER DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Soil-fertilizer-plant research, 1972-1975, Muscle Shoals, Alabama, Oct. 1975. 48 p., illus. Ref. (Bull. Y-100)

2128. VALENTE ALMEIDA, L. A., SANTOS OLIVEIRA, J. F., and LYNCE DE FARIA, P. A. O sulfato de dicianodiamidina como adubo azotado: eficiencia do fertilizante. [Sulfate of dicyandiamide as nitrogen fertilizer: efficiency of fertilizing.] An. Inst. Super. Agron. 35:77-94, illus. 1974-75.

2129. VELAYUTHAM, M., PERUMAL, R., and DHANAPALAN MOSI, A. Estimation of fertilizer requirement for rice based on soil test crop response correlation. Riso 25(3):227-232, illus. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

2130. VENKATA SUBRAHMANYAM A., and MEHTA, B. V. Effect of Zn and Fe applications on the yield and chemical composition of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(9):602-607, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.

2131. VENKATACHARI, A., and others. Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and wheat to nitrogen levels on sandy loam soils of Hyderabad region. Fert. News 21(8):61-63, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
K. Raj Reddy, K. Anand Reddy, R. Narsi Reddy, M. Ranga Reddy, and M. Khursheed Ahmed, joint authors.

2132. VENKATESWARLU, J., and SATHE, A. Efficient use of fertilizer phosphorus in lowland rice. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p. 573-580, illus. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

2133. VERGARA, B. S., and VISPERAS, R. M. Increasing the efficiency of nitrogen fertilizer in rice. Philipp. Biota 10(4):117-126, illus. May 1976.

2134. VIANNA E SILVA, M. Adubação na cultura do arroz. [Fertilizers in a rice culture.] Gaz. Agric. 26(296):124-125. July/Aug. 1974.

2135. VIMAL, O. P., and RAMASAMY, S. Effect of chemically processed bonemeal in comparison to other phosphatic sources on plant growth. I. Rice-wheat rotation in an alluvial soil. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(1):17-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2136. VIRIYASIRI, S., and others. Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.129-132, illus.
English summary.

2137. WADE, M. K., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Mulching and green manuring studies. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.166-180, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.

2138. WANG, C. H. Sulphur fertilization of rice. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.149-169, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

2139. WERASOPON, O., and HASATHON. Y. Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.99-102, illus.

2140. YAKOVLEV, B. V., YAKOVLEVA, V. F., and ALESHIN, E. P. Primenenie pozdnei vnekornevoi podkormki fosforom i azotom v sochetanii s 2,4-DA dlya uskoreniya sozrevaniya zerna i povysheniya urozhaya risa. [The late foliar application of phosphorus and nitrogen in the combination with 2,4-DA for the acceleration of grain ripening and yield increase.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:30-36, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2141. YAMADA, Y. Nitrogen efficiency studies under flooded paddy conditions. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I.N.P.U.T.S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 13 p., tables, figs.

2142. YAMAZAKI, K., and others. Studies on diagnosis of rice cultivation. 4. On the diagnosis of additional fertilization by means of the percentage of stained length of leaf sheath. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:1-4, illus. Mar. 1976.
Y. Saito, H. Mimoto, K. Ono, T. Kudo, and K. Hachigasaki, joint authors.

2143. YAMAZAKI, K., and others. Studies on diagnosis of rice cultivation. 6. Number of grains in different fertilizing conditions. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:67-68, illus. Mar. 1976.
H. Mimoto, S. Ono, T. Kudo, and U. Saito, joint authors.

2144. YASUE T., YASUDA, Y., and HORIUCHI, T. Rice growth and yield components in paddy field applied only with organic matters. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 74:31-34, illus. 1975.

2145. YOGARATNAM, P. Co-operative international trials on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice Maha (wet season) 1975/76. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 2 p.

2146. ZENDE, G. K. Response to the application of potassium fertilizers in different soils and for different crops grown in Maharashtra State. In Potassium in soils, crops, and fertilizers, p.174-176. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

Harvesting

2147. CONILL, A. F. Colheita em sacos e colheita a granel. [Harvesting in sacks or harvesting in bulk.] Lav. Arroz. 29 (290):37-38, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

2148. ESMAY M., and SOEMANGAT, M. Rice harvesting methods. In Post-harvest crop protection; proc. of the Planning Meeting, p.13-20, illus. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Food Institute, 1975.

2149. HONDA, K., and others. Proper reaping time of paddy rice and its simple judging method. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:76-79, illus. Sept. 1976.
M. Suwa, H. Sato, H. Mimoto, and T. Nakahori, joint authors.

2150. INOKUTI, A. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Kagawa Prefecture. II. Threshing methods and working process of harvest. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 25:15-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2151. JANICKI, L. J., and GREEN, V. E. Rice losses during harvest, drying and storage. Riso 25(4):333-338, illus. Dec. 1976.
Italian summary.

2152. MIZENIN, A. I., and MISKO, N. A. Bezudarnyi sposob obmolota risa. [Unpercussive method of rice threshing.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:85-88, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2153. OKANO, H., and others. Effect of harvesting dates and drying methods on quality of rice grains and sensuous quality of cooked rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:21-42, illus. Ref. 1975.
N. Hirasawa, H. Shimada, T. Aitani, and J. Sakamoto, joint authors.

2154. PADDY PROCESSING RESEARCH CENTRE, INDIA. Studies on pre-harvest chemical spray on paddy: annual report - 1976, Tamil Nadu. 62 p., illus.

2155. SRINIVAS, T., and others. Proportion of milky grains as an indicator of optimum stage for harvesting rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(12):555-559, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
M. K. Bhashyam, M. Mahadevappa, and H. S. R. Desikachar, joint authors.

2156. TAKASHIRO, T., YOSHIHARA, M., and SHIROTO, T. Studies on harvest time of lowland rice. VIII. Changes in transparence of brown rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:73-76, illus. Sept. 1976.

2157. TOKYO UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. TRADITIONAL RICE HARVESTING METHOD RESEARCH GROUP. Traditional harvesting method of rice: its locality and established factors. (In Japanese) Tanashi, 1975. 128 p., illus.

2158. UEKI K., and others. Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods: harvest work system in Nara Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:9-13, illus. Mar. 1975.
S. Shigenaga, K. Tanaka, and F. Sekiyama, joint authors.

2159. UEYAMA, Y., MATSUI, N., and AKITA, K. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Hyogo Prefecture. I. On the geographical conditions of paddy field and the reaping methods. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 25:7-14, illus. Mar. 1976.

Planting and Transplanting

2160. ABE, S. Studies on transplanting of young rice seedlings. 8. Effect of sprinkling management on the growth of young seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:7-8, illus. Mar. 1976.

2161. AHMAD S., and MAJID, A. Effect of transplanting dates on paddy yield and other plant characters of different coarse varieties. Agric. Pak. 26(4):421-445, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

2162. AI, F., WATANABE, K., and TAWARA, T. Studies on the methods of raising of mature seedling and its picking for rice transplanter: a method with non woven fiber. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 25:78-88, illus. Mar. 1976.

2163. AIZAWA, K., and others. Actual field production test at technical mechanized direct-seeding rice culture by furrowing method. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:1-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
M. Yamaguchi, R. Sakai, M. Kunitake, and M. Oguma, joint authors.
English summary.

2164. CHAMURA, S. Dense planting of paddy rice and eating quality. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(7):316-318, illus. July 1976.

2165. CHIBA, M., YAGI, H., and UCHIDA, S. Rearing method of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings. II. Characters of seedlings and their growth at early stage in paddy field. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:53-56, illus. Sept. 1976.

2166. COSTA, G. T. D. DA. Produção do arroz plantado em linha. [Production of rice planted in rows.] Lav. Arroz. 29 (289):30-31, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

2167. DE SILVA, L. R. S. Press wheels for sod seeding into rice stubble. Farmers' Newsl. 100:21-23, illus. Oct. 1976.

2168. ENDO, M., and others. Technical establishment of direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in cold and sunshine decline district. I. Nitrogen condition and yield component under different water permeability. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:63-65, illus. Sept. 1976.
F. Takano, G. Tanaka, and Y. Hirano, joint authors.

2169. EUNUS, M., and SADEQUE, M. A. Effect of planting methods and spacing on the yield of four local varieties of aus rice (Oryza sativa L.) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 2(1).76-79, illus. 1975.

2170. FINASSI, A. Semina del riso a file su terreno asciutto. [Rice seeding in rows on dry soil.] Riso 25(2):113-121, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

2171. FUJII, S. Rearing of seedlings for mechanized transplanting. Nettai Noken Shuho 27:167-169, illus. Oct. 1975.

2172. GOMOSTA, A. R. The kribit method of raising seedling. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):19. Dec. 1976.

2173. GUNASENA, H. P. M., and AUMA, E. O. Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 9/10:63-72, illus. Ref. 1972/1973.

2174. GUPTA, R. S., RAM, S., and KAUSHIK, S. K. Studies on the different methods of planting rice. Indian J. Agron 21 (2):158, illus. June 1976.

2175. HASEGAWA, K., and TAKANO, U. On the trial making of direct-seeding rice culture [many ridge type fullow opener] for furrowing method. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:61-62, illus. Mar. 1976.

2176. HASHIKAWA, U., and others. Farm experiments on the systematic technique of the medium-powered cultivation of rice plant to scatter seeds over the dry field. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:1-8, illus. Mar. 1974.
O. Kitagawa, K. Yamashita, and E. Ueda, joint authors.

2177. HASHIKAWA, U , and others. Studies on the mass production system of young rice seedling. 1. Comparative merits and demerits of the rice emergence methods; direct and indirect piling of seedling plates. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:1-4, illus. Mar. 1975.
A. Nakai, K. Yamashita, and O. Kitagawa, joint authors.

2178. HASHIKAWA, U., and others. Studies on the mass production system of young rice seedling. 3. Experiments on the aptitude for bed soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:9-12, illus. Mar. 1975.
O. Kitagawa, K. Yamashita, and A. Nakai, joint authors.

2179. HASHIKAWA, U., INOUE, Y., and IGUCHI, S. Studies on the mass production system of young rice seedling. 5. On model technics of the system. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:26-31, illus. Mar. 1975.

2180. HASHIMOTO, A., and IYAMA. J. Rice cultivation by broadcast seeding with use of paper pot. 2-3. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:48; 49, illus. July 1976.
2. Method of controlling the root growth; 3. Relation between nursery days and date of transplanting in late season culture.

2181. HASHIMOTO, A., and IYAMA, J. Rice cultivation by broadcast seeding with use of paper pots. 5. Size of the paper pot. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:17-18, illus. Oct. 1976.

2182. HASHIMOTO, Y., and others. Results of experiment for direct sowing of paddy field rice plant using power machines under cooperation of farmers. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:13-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
M. Izumida, R. Sakai, Y. Otsuki, and H. Kanayama, joint authors.
English summary.

2183. HATAKEYAMA, T., and SATO, T. Seeding density and fertilizer application method in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(3):401-405, illus. Mar. 1976.

2184. HIMEDA, M., and others. Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in flat inland area in Kanto district. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(2):64-68, illus. Feb. 1976.
Y. Uemura, H. Chisaka, N. Kuramoto, and T. Takaya, joint authors.

2185. HIMEDA, M. Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in flat inland area in Kanto district. 2. Research team on present status of direct sowing rice culture of Central Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(3):115-116, illus. Mar. 1976.

2186. HIMEDA, M. Trend of direct sowing methods estimated from the view point of rationalization of rice-planting works. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 26:32-34, illus. Mar. 1976.

2187. HIRASAWA, N., and others. On the use of the 4th leaf stage seedling on late-planting culture of paddy soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp Stn. 16:1-20, illus. Ref. 1975.
H. Okano, T. Aitani, J. Sakamoto, A. Shiohata, and K. Murata, joint authors.

2188. HIRASAWA, N., and others. Rearing method of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in late-planting culture and its productivity. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(6):266-269, illus. June 1976.
H. Okano, J. Sakamoto, and T. Aitani, joint authors.

2189. HONG, R. H., and LEE, L. F. Studies on rice nursery and mechanical transplanting related to yield. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(1):46-56, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2190. HOSHIKAWA, K. On the present problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:129-130. Dec. 1976.

2191. HOSHIKAWA, K. Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation. 34-36. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):83-88; (2):354-358; (3):465-470, illus. Jan.-Mar. 1976.

2192. IMABAYASHI, S., KOJO, S., and OKUMA, M. On the utility of several shading sheet for raising of rice young seedling. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:51, illus. July 1976.

2193. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Improvement of paddy nursery and demonstration practice of rice growing nursery. In Its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No.2, 7 p., illus. Apr. 1970. Mysore, 1972.

2194. INOUE, Y., IGUCHI, S., and HASHIKAWA, U. Studies on the mass production system of young rice seedling. 4. Investigation on the control management of the cooperative equipment for rice seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:13-25, illus. Mar. 1975.

2195. IYAMA, J., KATO, Y., and GOTO, M. Rice cultivation by broadcast seeding with use of paper pot. 4. On the local adaptability of the young and medium seedling. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:50, illus. July 1976.

2196. KAMADA, Y., ITO, T., and KAMIYA, S. Seeding rate in rearing rice seedlings with 4 leaves. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:39-41, illus. Sept. 1976.

2197. KANDAUROV, N. Vozdelyvanie risa na uplotnennoi pochve. [Cultivation of rice on compacted soil.] Zemledelie 12:59-60, illus. Dec. 1975.

2198. KANG, J. C., and CHOI, B. S. Effect of number of seedlings per hill on the heading and grain yield of rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):101-104, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2199. KANG, Y. S., and HEU, H. Studies on the effect of the cultural season on rice growth and yield components in Yeongnam region. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):79-85, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2200. KASAHARA, M. Studies on the budding implements in rice plant seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:45-50, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2201. KAWASAKI, K. Broadcast-planting of rice seedlings raised in paper pots. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(1):21-24, illus. Jan. 1976.

2202. KIKAWA, Y., TAKEICHI, Y., and YASUJUJI, M. The raising method of 4-leaf stage seedlings suitable for a transplanter. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:21-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2203. KOJO, S., OKUMA, M., and IMABAYASHI, S. Studies on the security of the seedlings for rice transplanter. 1. On the use of virgin soil for nursery bed. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:6-7, illus. Oct. 1976.

2204. KOMINAMI, C. Correction for the acidity of paddy rice seedling bed soil by peat moss. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:7-8, illus. Dec. 1976.

2205. KRISHNAMURTHY, K., LINGE GOWDA, B. K., and THIMMEGOWDA, S. Effect of dipping the seedlings in zinc oxide suspension on grain yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 21(1):69-70, illus. Mar. 1976.

2206. KUCHERENKO, V. V. Teplovoi rezhim pochvy i sroki seva risa na Ukraine. [Thermal regime of soil and dates of rice sowing.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:46-50, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2207. KUMANO, S., SEKI, K., and KOKUBUN, M. Effect of simultaneous application of additional fertilizer, herbicide and insecticide at transplanting time of young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:43-46, illus. Sept. 1976.

2208. KUMANO, S., and others. Fertilizer application method to rice seedlings with 4 leaves in nursery box. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:41-43, illus. Sept. 1976.
M. Kokubun, K. Seki, and T. Kon, joint authors.

2209. KUMANO, S., and others. Relation between rooting ability and leaf number of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:19-21, illus. Mar. 1976.
M. Kokubun, K. Seki, and T. Kon, joint authors.

2210. KUROSAWA, T., and others. Countermeasures for stable establishment of seedlings in mechanized direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and its practice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(4):521-525, illus. Apr. 1976.
S. Kimura, S. Higashi, and S. Noto, joint authors.

2211. KUROSAWA, T., and HIGASHI, S. Effect of seed coating with calcium peroxide on seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field. 3. The relationship between seedling-stand and depth of seeding under various water temperatures. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:9-11, illus. Mar. 1976.

2212. KUROSAWA, T., KIMURA, S., and NOTO, S. Effect of seed coating with calcium peroxide on seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field. 4. The seedling-stand from seeds coated with CaO_2 as affected by seeding method in the broadcasting sowing. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:12-14, illus. Mar. 1976.

2213. KYUSHU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rearing method of rice seedling with soil for mechanized transplanting in Kyushu district. (In Japanese) Chikugo, 1976. 101 p., illus. (Kenkyu shiryo no. 51)

2214. LEE, J. C., and others. Studies on the improvement of nursery method for late-seasonal cultivation of rice variety (indica x Japonica). (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):73-78, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
C. S. Moon, S. H. Oh, and H. Y. Suh, joint authors.
English summary.

2215. LIOU, T. M. Effects of early and late planting stage on yield components of different varieties of indica type rice in the second crop. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):53-72, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

2216. MACHADO, S. S. Epoca do plantio do arroz. [Period of planting rice.] Lav. Arroz. 29(296):66-68, 70, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

2217. MAHADEVAPPA, M., GOVINDA RAJU, D. R., and SHART CHANDRA, H. C. Fertile nursery bed is necessary in order to get vigorous rice seedlings. Curr. Res. 3(11):139-140. Nov. 15, 1974.

2218. MAJID, A., AHMAD, S., and SHAH, I. A. Effect of spacing x fertilizer doses on paddy field in different varieties. Agric. Pak. 27(1):13-21, illus. Mar. 1976.

2219. MIYASAKA, A. Rice culture by easy aerial transplanting. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Zenkoku Noson Kyoiku Kyokai, 1975. 158 p., illus. (Nogyo Gijutsu Shinsho)

2220. NAKAI, A., and YAMAMOTO, Y. Seedling character and growing behaviour in transplanting rice culture. I. Planting density and changes in panicle number and dry weight. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop. Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:44, illus. Mar. 1975.

2221. NAKAI, A., and HASHIKAWA, U. Studies on the mass production system of young rice seedling. 2. Critical length of rice seedling in germination box, greening of rice seedling germinated in the dark and raising method of rice seedling on shelves. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:5-8, illus. Mar. 1975.

2222. NAKAMURA, Y. Fundamental studies on coated seed for direct sowing in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. 38(1):75-78, illus. June 1976.

2223. NATIONAL ACCELERATED FOOD PRODUCTION PROJECT, NIGERIA. Rice: spacing and method-of-planting minikit trials, 1976 record book. Ibadan, 1976. 19 p., illus.

2224. NHO, S. P., and others. Effect of different sowing, transplanting time and different duration of nursery on yield of Tongil varieties. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):93-99, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
C. J. Whang, J. S. La, and J. Y. Jung, joint authors.

2225. NISHIO, T. Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki ni-okeru Shingijutsu 9:1-11, illus. 1976.

2226. NISHIO, T., and FUJII, S. Studies on the physical characteristics of rice seedlings. II. The varietal difference on physical characteristics of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):168-172, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2227. NONOYAMA, Y., and YOSHIZAWA, T. Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the non-tilled direct seeding rice culture. 4. Influence of the mineralizing pattern of the soil nitrogen on the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Chugoku Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E 11:7-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2228. NOSAN GYOSON BUNKA KYOKAI. Rearing of rice seedlings for sparse planting. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 185 p.

2229. OIKAWA, T., and TOKITA, H. Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy seedlings for mechanized transplanting. 5. On the influence of tillers depend on difference of leaf number at the transplanting of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:49-50, illus. Dec. 1976.

2230. OIKAWA, T., TOKITA, H., and FUJII, K. Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy seedling for mechanized transplanting. 6. Influence of the tillers on the transplanting-posture of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:51-52, illus. Dec. 1976.

2231. ONO, T., ONISHI, S., and SHIMODA, K. The possibility and measures in the application of the direct seeding culture of the rice plants to the leaking paddy field. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 3:19-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2232. OTSUKI, Y. Size of plot, operating efficiency, and moderate size of paddy field of direct sowing using power machines. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:31-42, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2233. OYA, H., SAKAI, T., and KOBAYASHI, Y. Local difference of planting density in transplanting by broadcasting paper-pot seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:56-59, illus. Sept. 1976.

2234. RAO, M. V. Methods of stand establishment for rice. Riso 25(2):129-136, illus. June 1976.
Italian summary.

2235. RIKHSIEVA, S. K voprosu o vliyanii chisla rastenii v sosude na urozhai risa. [Influence of plant number in pot on the rice yield.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:46-47, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2236. SAINI, S. S. Line transplanting of rice is a remunerative non-cash input. Prog. Farming 10(10):5-6, illus. June 1974.

2237. SAITO, K., and JINBO, K. Improvement of growth of rice plant at early stage. I. Soaking treatment of young seedlings in ammonium sulfate solution at transplanting period. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:46-48, illus. Sept. 1976.

2238. SAKAI, Y., ITOU, N., and TAKAOKA, T. On the broadcasting cultivation of paddy rice on upland field in Kumamoto Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:46-47, illus. July 1976.

2239. SANCHEZ, A. H. Proper spacing for maximum yield. Greenfields 6(7):12-13, illus. July 1976.

2240. SANKARA REDDI, G. H. Direct seeding of sprouted paddy seed in puddled soil. Indian Farming 26(4):9, illus. July 1976.

2241. SASAKI, Y., SASAKI, I., and KITADA, K. Broadcast transplanting of rice seedlings. II. Labour-saving in rearing paper-pot seedlings in nursery box and adaptability of paper-pot seedlings sown in hill. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:48-50, illus. Sept. 1976.

2242. SATO, A., SUZUKI, H., and CHIBA, K. Studies on the reformation into cultivation of the Hachiro-gata reclaimed land. Relation between seedling establishment and soil conditions in direct seedling culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:87-88, illus. Dec. 1976.

2243. SHAHI, H. N., GILL, P. S., and KHIND, C. S. Profitable staggering in rice planting. Indian Farming 26(4):28, illus. July 1976.

2244. SHIMADA, H., AITANI, T., and ABE, S. Studies on the direct-sowing cultivation of paddy rice on the waterleak paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:7-27, illus. Ref. 1976.

2245. SHINDO, T. Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in Niigata Prefecture. II. On the pulling, carrying and transplanting methods of seedlings. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 27:8-13, illus. Oct. 1976.

2246. SHULGA, V. P. Agrotekhnika vozdelyvaniya risa pri poluchenii vskhodov bez zatopleniya na yugo Ukrainy. [Agrotechnics of rice cultivation for obtaining seedlings without submergence.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:54-57, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2247. SINGH, U. S. P., and MAHANTA, G. C. Performance of dwarf rice under dry sowing and transplanting. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):162, illus. June 1976.

2248. SOUZA, P. R. DE., and PEDROSO, B. A. Efeito de epocas de semeadura em cultivares e linhagens de arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Effect of sowing dates in cultivars and strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.20-25, illus.

2249. SUDO, K., SAMOTO, K., and UDA, M. The effects of nitrogen level, seeding rate and nursery periods on the growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:40-48, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2250. TAMORI, T., and IWAWAKI, T. On the granulating method to make the tablet contained rice seeds for direct sowing in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:59-60, illus. Mar. 1976.

2251. TANIGUCHI, M., KOJIMA, H., and FUKUNAGA, M. Studies on the mechanization of rice planting culture. II. Cropping season, variety and fertilizer application in relation to the rice planted at different seedling stages. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:41-49, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2252. TERANAKA, K., and HARAKI, T. Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting. XI-XII. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:82-89; 90-91, illus. Mar. 1976.
XI. Relationships between characters of young seedlings, raised in the different light intensity and air-temperature environment and their early growth in paddy field; XII. Effects of low night air temperature on the growth of young seedlings.

2253. TERANAKA, K., and KONDO K. Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting. XIII. Effects of low light intensity on the growth of young seedlings. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:92-94, illus. Mar. 1976.

2254. TOKUYAMA, H., KAWAOKA, N., and YAMAMOTO, S Continuation of direct sod-seeding culture of rice (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:1-3, illus. Mar. 1975.

2255. TOTH, S., and TOTHNE, H. E. Effects of sowing time and seed rate on rice yield. Riso 25(3):215-22[illegible], illus. Ref. Sept. 197[illegible]
Italian summary.

2256. TSUNG, H. Rice planting by bean cake-tissue paper method. (In Chinese) Zhiwuxue Zazhi 3(1):32. 1976.

2257. TSUZUKI, E., TSUNODA, S., and SHIDA, S. On the tensile strength in rice seedling roots. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:19-21, illus. Oct. 1976.

2258. UENO, M., and others. Studies on the direct seeding cultivation of rice plant on the drained paddy field in the cold region. 1. Suitable field condition for direct seeding cultivation, irrigation and drainage by simple culvert. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:38-56, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
S. Saito, M. Saito, S. Fukasawa, K. Watanabe, and S. Watanabe, joint authors.

2259. WATANABE, M. Rice culture-12 months; techniques for hand transplanting of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Bunka Gyoson Kyokai, 1975.

2260. WEDD, S., WINGATE-HILL, R., and SMITH, G. W. Metering of granular and powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill. Ricemill News 2(6):23-24, illus. Sept. 1976.

2261. WOODLANDS, K. Sodseeding Inga rice. Farmers' Newsl. 99:8-10. July 1976.

2262. YADAVA, D., BAJPAI, P. D., and PATHAK, S. B. Effect of fertility levels and spacing on grain yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 21(1):57-58, illus. Mar. 1976.

2263. YAGI, H., CHIBA, M., and UCHIDA, S. Rearing method of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings. I. Fertilizer application method and characters of seedlings (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:50-53, illus. Sept. 1976.

2264. YAMAMOTO, Y., MAEDA, K., and HAYASHI, K. Effect of root cutting treatment at transplanting time on the leaf emergence rates and the appearance of tillers in paddy rice with special reference to the effect of nitrogen level after transplanting. (Preliminary report) (In Japanese) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 13:1-3, illus. Dec. 1976.

2265. YAMAZAKI, E., and YOSHIDA, H. On the characteristics of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting. I. Effect of the characteristics of rice seedlings on the growth in tillering stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:9-10, illus. Dec. 1976.

2266. YAOITA, T., and others. Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the nursery cases of young rice seedlings. 4. On the occurrence of Rhizopus chinensis Saito. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:60-63, illus. 1976.
N. Go, K. Aoyagi, I. Asano, and T. Yokoyama, joint authors.

2267. YASUI, Y. On the seedlings quality by nursery methods in young seedlings of the 3.5th or 4.5th leaf age. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:51-58, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2268. YOON, S. H., PARK H. S., and AHN, C. S. Effect of sowing date and spacing on the plant growth and yield in the upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties. (In Korean) Rural Dev. Rev. 9:9-15, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

2269. YOSHIDA, H., and others. Improvement of bed material for paddy rice seedling. I. Hulls as a bed material. (In Japanese Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:3-4, illus. Mar. 1976.
K. Kimura, K. Yano, and T. Sato, joint authors.

2270. YOSHIDA, H., YANO, K., and SATO, T. Improvement of seed bed material for paddy rice. II. Manuring for seed bed composed of hulls as bed material. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:5-6, illus. Dec. 1976.

2271. YOSHINO, A. Combination of raising technique of 2-3 leaves rice seedling with rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 26:28-31, illus. Mar. 1976.

Soil Management and Tillage

2272. BOLTON, F. R. Minimum and zero tillage in lowland rice. Reading, Eng., 1976. 153 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.Agr. Sci.)--University of Reading.

2273. BUTOV, A. K. Ob optimal'nykh srokakh osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy pod ris. [Optimum dates of main soil tillage under rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:58-61, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2274. DEL ROSARIO, C. R. Land preparation. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.28-40, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.

2275. DYANAND, S., KAMATH, M. B., and GOSWAMI, N. N. Effect of lime and phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in acid laterite soils. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(3):61-64, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

2276. GEE-CLOUGH, D., and CHANCELLOR, W. Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice soils. Trans. ASAE 19(3):433-441, 447, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

2277. GUIS, R. Un bilan des travaux visant a la mise en culture des sols hardé du nord-Cameroun. [A summary of work aiming to put under cultivation the "harde" soils of North Cameroon.] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):141-158. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

2278. HIRAOKA, M., and KUMURA, Y. Studies on the change of soil productivity by consolidating paddy fields, and its improvement. 1-2. (In Japanese) Bull. Okayama Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 1:34-46; 47-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
1. On the sequential changes of physical and chemical properties in certain typical soil types; 2. On the sequential changes of the growth and yield of rice plants and the methods for soil improvement.

2279. ITO, M., and ARAI, R. On the relation between the physical properties of granules of soil and the number of cultivation. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 65:1-7, illus. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

2280. KHOSLA, B. K., and YADAV, J. S. P. In sodic soils, rice husk improves physical conditions and crop growth. Indian Farming 25(10):9, 11, illus. Jan. 1976.

2281. MISRA, P. K., and LENKA, D. A note on minimum tillage in rice cultivation. Indian J. Weed Sci. 5(1):57-59, illus. June 1973.

2282. MOTOMURA, S. Yield increase in rice by soil management. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:56-60, illus. Oct. 1975.

2283. NONOYAMA, Y. Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the non-tilled direct-sowing rice culture. 5. Influence of thickness in the arable soil layer on the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:1-4, illus. Sept. 1976.

2284. PANDE, H. K., BOSE, S. P., and TRIPATHI, R. S. Management of upland soils for the cultivation of rice in the lateritic tract of West Bengal. Oryza 11(1):1-15, illus. Ref. 1974.

2285. RADIN, Y. P., and others. Issledovanie raboty rotatsionnogo pluga na obrabotke pochvy risovykh chekov. [Investigation of rotary plough at rice checks cultivation.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:108-114, illus. 1976.
M. I. Chebotarev, I. M. Panov, and V. A. Yzbashev, joint authors.
English summary.

2286. TYAGI, N. K., ACHARYYA, N., and MOHANTY, P. C. Effect of puddling implements on percolation losses and water-use efficiency in rice field. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(3):132-135, illus. Mar. 1975.

2287. WALL, J. Floating cultivator saves Dishmans time, money. Rice Farming 10(2):10-12, illus. Feb. 1976.

2288. WEED RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Selected references to minimum cultivation in cereal and field crops, 1959-1974. Begbroke Hill, Yarnton, Oxford, Feb. 1975. 42, 6 p. (Annot. Bibliogr. No.84)

Weed Control

2289. AHN, S. B., KIM, S. Y., and KIM, K. U. Effect of repeated annual application of preemergence herbicides on paddy field weed populations. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.287-292, illus. The Society, 1976.

2290. AIKAWA, T., OSHIMA, Y., and ETO, M. Herbicidal activity of caprolactam derivatives. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 20(2):75-78, illus. Feb. 1976.

2291. AKUTSU T., and KUROSAWA, A. Studies on the weed community and its control on the non-cultivating paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:41-54, illus. Ref. 1976.

2292. ALL INDIA WEED CONTROL SEMINAR, 3rd, 1973. Proceedings. Hissar (Haryana), Indian Society of Weed Science, n.d. 85 p.
Includes abstracts of articles on weed control in rice.

2293. AMBROSI, D., and DESMORAS, J. Evolution of residual oxadiazon in [illegible] (rice and soybean) and in a weed (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.). In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.209-216, illus. The Society, 1976.

2294. ANTIGUA PEREIRO, G. Estudio de herbicidas pre-emergentes y post-emergentes en el cultivo del arroz. [Study of pre-emergence and post-emergence herbicides in rice culture.] In Mem. An. Univ. Cent. Villas Fac. Cien. Agropecu, 1970-71, p.127-141, illus.
English summary.

2295. BAKER, J. B. Rice weed control studies (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:96-106, illus. 1974; 67th:82-92, illus. 1975.

2296. BAKER, R. S., and others. Crop response and arsenic uptake following soil incorporation of MSMA. Weed Sci. 24 (3):322-326, illus. Ref. May 1976.
W. L.Barrentine, D. H. Bowman, W. L. Hawthorne, and J. V. Pettiet, joint authors.

2297. BATALLA, J. A. Las algas de los arrozales y el empleo de los alguicidas. [Algae of rice fields and use of algicides.] Valencia, Federacion Sindical de Agricultores Arroceros de España, 1975. 57 p., illus. Ref.

2298. BATALLA, J. A. Cinco cuestiones derivadas del empleo de los herbicidas en los arrozales. [Five questions on the use of herbicides in rice fields.] Arroz [Spain] 16(56):5-7, illus. July 1976.

2299. BLAIR, A. M., PARKER C., and KASASIAN, L. Herbicide protectants and antidotes--a review. PANS 22(1):65-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2300. BUA-NGAM T., and MERCADO, B. L. The life cycle of water lettuce (Pistia stratiostes L.). Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 2(1/2):11-15, illus. Dec. 1975.

2301. BUENO, A. J., and SUPAN, R. M. Broadcast rice culture and timing of TOK-G herbicide for weed control. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.225-230.

2302. BULLON F., O. A. Control qufmico de malezas en arroz de Selva. [Chemical control of weeds in rice.] Invest. Agropecu. 3(2/1-2):70-81, illus. 1972-1973.
English summary.

2303. BYCHKO, A. S., and SHTENA, L. G. Sornye rasteniya v posevakh risa na khersonshchine. [Weeds in rice crops of Kherson region.] In Zernovye i Kormovye Kul'tury na Oroshaemykh Zemliakh, p.159-161. 1972.

2304. CAO N. D., and MERCADO, B. L. Growth behaviour of Scirpus maritimus L. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.50-53, illus. The Society, 1976.

2305. CASTELLS ESCRIVA, J. Los granos rojos en el arroz. [The red grains in rice.] Arroz [Spain] 17(57):9-10. Dec. 1976.

2306. CEGNA, P. Il diserbo chimico del riso. [Chemical weed control of rice.] Lotta Antiparassitaria 22(6):12-14. June 1970.

2307. CHANDRA SINGH, D. J., and SUBBA RAO, I. V. Studies on residual persistence of herbicides in red soil. Indian J. Weed Sci. 3(2):112-119, illus. Dec. 1971.
Includes paddy.

2308. CHANG W. L., and others. Chemical weed control in transplanted winter rice in Saudi Arabia. J. Agric. Res. China 25(3):242-247, Illus. Sept. 1976.
C. C. Chiu, W. S. Chen, and M. Al-Arfage, joint authors.
Chinese summary.

2309. CHEANEY, R. L., LOPEZ, R., and DOLL, J. D. Algunos metodos promisorios para el control de arroz rojo y arroz espontaneo de variedades indeseables. [Some promising methods for the control of red rice and volunteer rice.] Rev. COMALFI 3(3):206-217, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

2310. CHEN, Y. L., and others. Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicides, benthiocarb and DCPA in soils. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.236-242, illus. The Society. 1976.
C. H. Fang, L. J. Chen, and Y. S. Wang, joint authors.
Also in J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(1/2):59-67, illus. Apr. 1976.

2311. CHIRILA, C. Contributii la cunoasterea biologiei speciei Leersia oryzoides. [Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of Leersia oryzoides.] Lucr. Stiint Inst. Agron Nicolae Balcescu Bucur. Ser. B. 15:433-438, illus. 1972.
English, French and Russian summaries.

2312. CHIRILA, C., and MELACHRINOS, A. La flora vascolare delle risaie romene. [The vascular flora in the Rumanian rice fields.] Riso 25(1):83-86, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2313. COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. The phenoxy herbicides. Ames, Iowa, Feb. 1975. 21 p

2314. CRUZ, R. DE LA. La caminadora. [Rottboellia exaltata L.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(273):7-11, illus. July 1976.

2315. DATTA, S. C., and BANERJEE, A. K. The weight and number of seeds produced by rice-field weeds. PANS 22(2):257-263, illus. June 1976.

2316. DEAN, J. W., and others. Bifenox; results of the 1975 experimental permit on rice. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 29th:439-441. 1976.
J. B. Caudill, G. G. Fuselier, C. A. Clayton, and R. H. Dreger, joint authors.

2317. DE DATTA, S. K., and BERNASOR, P. C. Selectivity of some new herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.242-248. Ref.

2318. DE DATTA, S. K., and JEREZA, H. C. The use of cropping systems and land and water management to shift weed species. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(4):173-178, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

2319. DE DATTA, S. K., LACSINA R. Q., and AHMED, CH. M. Water management for granular herbicides in transplanted rice. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference in the Philippines. Iloilo City. 1970. p.231-241. Ref.

2320. DE DATTA, S. K. Weed control in rice in Southeast Asia: methods and trends. Los Baños. Laguna. International Rice Research Institute. 1976. 14 p., illus. tables, figs. Ref.

2321. DISKUS, A., and others. CL 11.344--a new selective herbicide for use in cereals and maize. In Proc. 1976 British Crop Protection Conf. - Weeds (13th British Weed Control Conf.), Vol.2, p.717-722, illus. Oxford. ARC Weed Research Organization.
R. Schonbeck, E. Auer, and E. Kloimstein, joint authors.

2322. DOLL, J. D. La extension agricola y la asistencia tecnica en el control de malezas en Colombia. [Agricultural extension and technical assistance in the control of weeds in Colombia.] Rev. COMALFI 1(1):20-26 illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

2323. DUBEY, A. N. Use the right rice weedicide. Intensive Agric. 14(5):8-9. July 1976.

2324. DUBEY, A. N., and others. Weed rice with Butachlor. Intensive Agric. 13(11):13. Jan. 1976.
M. V. Rao, R. P. Singh, and R. K Nigam, joint authors.

2325. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Combate de malezas en siembra de secano utilizando herbicidas selectivos al arroz. [Control of weeds in upland sowing using selective herbicides for rice.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:35-42. 1976.

2326 ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Ensayos de control de malezas con herbicidas en siembra de arroz de secano realizadas en 1973. [Experiments on the control of weeds with herbicides in upland rice sowing in 1973.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:5-11. illus. 1976.

2327. ESTORNINOS, L. E., and MOODY, K. The effect of plant density on weed control in transplanted rice. (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Conf. of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1976). 6 p., tables. Ref.

2328. EYSELL, E., and others. BAS 461 OO H, a herbicide selective in rice. In Proc. 1976 British Crop Protection Conf. - Weeds (13th British Weed Control Conf.), Vol. 2, p.709-716, illus. Oxford, ARC Weed Research Organization.
B.H. Menck, J. C. van de Weerd, and B. Wurzer, joint authors.

2329. FAGADE, S. O. Evaluation of chemical and mechanical weed control methods in upland rice culture. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):44-45, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

2330. FLINCHUM, W. T. Controlling weeds in rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.51-57, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

2331. FUJINAMI, A. Application of quantitative structure-activity relationships to research and development of herbicides. (In Japanese) Weed. Res. [Japan] 21(4):153-162, illus. Ref. 1976.

2332. FUJINAMI, A., SATOMI, T., and MINE, A. Structure-activity study of herbicidal N-chloroacetyl-N-phenylglycine esters. Pestic. Biochem. Physiol. 6(3):287-295, illus. Ref. June 1976.

2333. FUKATSU, S. Relations between herbicides applied in paddy field and anemia of fishes. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:130-131, illus. Dec. 1976.

2334. FUKAZAWA, N. Characteristics and how to use new herbicide of paddy field, "Ordram K granule". (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(4):44-51, illus. May 1975.

2335. FUKAZAWA, N. Clearcide (Common name: thiochlormethyl) - a new selective herbicide. Japan Pestic. Inf. 27:15-19, illus. Apr. 1976.

2336. GOMEZ A., C. El coquito (Cyperus rotundus L.) y su control. [Cyperus rotundus L. and its control.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(272):30-32, illus. June 1976.

2337. GUPTA, O. P. Adsorbents and and antidotes offer a breakthrough in weed control. World Crops 28(3):134-138, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

2338. HAGIMOTO, H., YOSHIKAWA, H., and IWASAKI, K. Weed control in rice with CG 102. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.260-264, illus. The Society, 1976.

2339. HAQUE, M. Z., and RAHMAN, M. A. Number of viable weed seeds present per hectare of land under different soil conditions. Bangladesh J. Agric. 1(1):1-5, illus. July 1976.

2340. HAUSER, W. J., and LEHMAN, W. F. Raising fish for weed control, subject of study. Rice J. 79(5):10-11, 22-23, illus. May 1976.

2341. HELPERT, C. W., and EASTIN, E. F. Timing, rate of application discussed for chemical 'tools'. Rice J. 9(7):50. July/Aug. 1976.

2342. HERNANDEZ ARAGON, L., ARMENTA SOTO, J. L., and NIEVES AVILA, T. "Arroz rojo", amenaza de las variedades commerciales en Mexico. [Red rice, a menace to the commercial varieties in Mexico.] Circ. CIAS (Cent. Invest. Agric. Sinaloa) 70, 36 p., illus. Ref. July 1976.

2343. HOGUE, C. W. Ronstar® for weed control in rice in the Mississippi Delta. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 29th:442-450, illus. 1976.

2344. HORI, C. Molinate: explanation of herbicide. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 13:71-72, illus. Mar. 1976.

2345. HUSSAIN, S. M., and KASIM, M. H. Weeds and their control in Iraq. PANS 22(3):399-404, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

2346. HYAKUTAKE, H., and ISHIZUKA. K. Selective action of 2,4,6-trichloro-4'-nitro-diphenylether (CNP) on rice and barnyardgrass. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.192-197, illus. The Society, 1976.

2347. ICHIZEN, N. Varietal differences in the tolerance of rice plants to benthiocarb and simetryne. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(2):80-83, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

2348. IKARI, H., SUZUKI, I., and KUYAMA, H. A new nitrofen granular formulation for mechanical application. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.275-278, illus. The Society, 1976.

2349. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Weeds of paddy fields in Mysore State. In its Report on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No.4, p.7-11, illus. May 1970. Mysore, 1972.

2350. INENO, F., and ISHIKAWA, T. Continuous application of herbicide on paddy field and weed. I-II. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:49-54; 55-59, illus. Mar. 1976.
I. Weed varieties and changes in growth population; II. Number of years applied herbicide and growth population of weed.

2351. ISHERWOOD, R. J. N-(1-ethylpropyl)-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine--a new preemergence herbicide for upland crops and transplanted rice. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.113-115. The Society, 1976.

2352. ISHIDA, S., and IDA, M. A new herbicide for paddy fields Kayaphenone granule. Japan Pestic. Inf. 27:11-14, illus. Apr. 1976.

2353. ISHII, Y. Some evaluation trials and practical uses of "Saturn" in various rice-cultivating countries. Japan Pestic. Inf. 26:9-13, illus. Jan. 1976.

2354. ISHIKAWA, K., and others. Behaviour and disappearance of benthiocarb herbicide in water, soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its granular formations. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(1):16-21, illus. Ref. 1976.
Y. Asano, Y. Nakamura, and K. Akasaki, joint authors.

2355. ISHIKAWA, K., NAKAMURA, Y., and KUWATSUKA, S. Degradation of benthiocarb herbicide in soil. J. Pestic. Sci. 1(1):49-57, illus. Ref. 1976.
Japanese summary.

2356. ISHIKAWA, K., NAKAMURA, Y., and KUWATSUKA, S. Fate and behavior of benthiocarb herbicide in soil environment and plants. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.231-235, illus. The Society, 1976.

2357. ISHIY, T., and LOVATO, L. A. Ensaios preliminares de herbicidas. [Preliminary trials of herbicides.] In An VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.47-48, illus.

2358. ISHIZUKA, K., HIRATA, H., and FUKUNAGA, K. Fate of oxadiazon in rice plants. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.204-208, illus. The Society, 1976.

2359. ISHIZUKA, K., and others. Selective action of 3-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (Thiochlormethyl) on growth of plants. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.187-191, illus. The Society, 1976.
T. Nakahara, I. Takase, and I. N. Lee, joint authors.

2360. ITO, K., and others. Characteristics of new herbicide NK-049. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.142-145. The Society, 1976.
F. Futatsuya, K. Hibi, S. Ishida, O. Yamada, and K. Munakata, joint authors.

2361. ITO, K., and others. Some aspects of mode of action of new herbicide NK-049. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.159-161. The Society, 1976.
F. Futatsuya, K. Hibi, S. Ishida, O. Yamada, and K. Munakata, joint authors.

2362. IWASAKI, K., WATAJIMA, T., and HAGIMOTO, H. Effect of a new herbicide TH 63 in rice. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.265-269, illus. The Society, 1976.

2363. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Establishment of techniques for labor-saving weed control in upland field cropping. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 233 p., illus. Ref. (Kenkyu Seika No. 91)

2364. JURGENS, G., BAUTISTA, J. L., and ORBE, R. H. DEL. Control de malezas en la Republica Dominicana. [Weed control in the Dominican Republic.] Frankfurt/Main. Bundesstelle fur Entwicklungshilfe, Abt. Land-, Forstund Ernahrungseirtschaft, 1973. 44 p., illus. Ref.

2365. KANCHANOMAI, P. Weed problems in some rainfed crops in Thailand. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.238-244. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2366. KASAHARA, Y. Genealogy of crops and weeds in Japan. I-II. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(1):1-5; (2):49-55, illus. Ref. 1976.

2367. KAWAMURA, Y., and HIRAI, K. Influence of soil properties on the herbicidal activity of oxadiazon under flooded condition of paddy field. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.155-158, illus. The Society, 1976.

2368. KHAN, D. U., and SHAFIQUDDIN, K. Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in Bangladesh. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.229. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2369. KIDA, T., MIZUNO, H., and TAKINAMI, K. Herbicidal characteristics of Lauryl DL-valinate.HCl (AH-1) in paddy field and its combination with methoxyphenone (NK-049). (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(2):68-72, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2370. KIKUSHIMA T., J. Control quimico de malezas en el cultivo del arroz. [Chemical control of weeds in rice culture.] Gac. Agric. 21(545):15, 20, illus. Aug. 20, 1975.

2371. KIM, K. U., AHN, S. B., and MIYAHARA, M. Rice varietal response to various preemergence herbicides. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.298-302, illus. Ref. The Society, 1976.

2372. KIM, S. C., HEU, H., and BAE, S. H. Study on weed control on paddy field. II. Study on dormancy and germination habits of some perennial weeds on paddy field. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):105-109, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2373. KIMURA, I., and others. Synergism in benthiocarb-propanil combination. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.150-154, illus. The Society, 1976.
K. Kawano, H. Sadohara, and Y. Yoshida, joint authors.

2374. KLOSTERBOER, A. D., PALMER, R. D., and EASTIN, E. F. Weed control in rice. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. Leafl. 1451, 4 p., illus. 1976.

2375. KRASNIKOV, V. G., and AGARKOV, V. D. Issledovanie kharaktera i skorosti detoksikatsii propanida u razlichiykh sortov risa. [Studies of rate and character of propanid detoxication in different rice varieties.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:56-61, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

2376. KRASNIKOV, V. G., and ALESHIN, E. P. Izuchenie peroksidaznoi aktivnosti u obrabotannykh propanidom rastenii risa. [Studies of peroxidase activity in rice plants treated by propanid.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:37-42, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2377. KRASNIKOV, V. G., and AGARKOV, V. D. Skorost' proniknoveniya propanida v tkani list'ev i ego detoksikatsiya u razlichnykh sortov risa. [The rate of propanid penetration in leaves tissue and its detoxication.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:50-53, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2378. KUSANAGI, T. Present status of studies on perennial weed and problems. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 13:16-21, illus. Mar. 1976.

2379. KUWATSUKA S. Degradation of herbicides in soil environments. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 3(3):107-122, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

2380. KUWATSUKA, S., and NIKI, Y. Fate and behavior of herbicides in soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal paddy herbicides in flooded soils. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 9:143-163, illus. Ref. 1976.

2381. KUWATSUKA, S., and others. Fate of diphenyl ether herbicides in soils and plants. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.223-226. The Society, 1976.
Y. Niki, M. Oyamada, H. Shimotori, and H. Ohyama, joint authors.

2382. LABADAN, R. M. TCE-STYRENE/2,4-D IPE for the control of weeds in flooded transplanted rice. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.222-224. Ref.

2383. LEE, A. H., and others. The environmental fate of three dichlorophenyl nitrophenyl ether herbicides in a rice paddy ecosystem. J. Environ. Qual. 5(4):482-486, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1976.
P. Y. Lo, R. L. Metcalf, and E. L. Hsu, joint authors.
Nitrofen and bifenox.

2384. LEE, H. K., PARK, H. C., and LEE, D. K. Studies on the ecology and control of Bog pondweed (Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn) in paddy field. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):111-120, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2385. LIN, W. L. Weed control with minimum and zero tillage in flooded rice. College, Laguna, 1976. 89 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2386. LOVATO, L. A. Dois novos herbicidas para o arroz. [Two new herbicides for rice.] Lav. Arroz. 29(294):13-16, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1976.

2387. LOVATO, L. A. Emprego de herbicidas. [Application of herbicides.] Lav. Arroz. 29(293):39, 41-42, illus. Aug. 1976.

2388. LOVATO, L. A., and ISHIY, T. Misturas de herbicidas na cultura do arroz irrigado. [Herbicide mixtures in lowland rice culture.] Lav. Arroz. 29(291):80, 82, 84, illus. May 1976.
English summary.

2389. LUIB, M., and WEERD, J. C. VAN DE. New results with bentazon in the rice growing areas of Europe and the Americas (sown rice). In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.256-259, illus. Ref. The Society, 1976.

2390. MAITI, R. M., and MAJUMDER, A. L. Studies on occurrence of weeds in different crop fields with special reference to jute. Indian J. Weed Sci. 7(2):93-100, illus. Dec. 1975.

2391. MAJID, A., AHMAD, S., and AHMAD, M. Screening of various herbicides for controlling weeds in transplanted rice. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 12(4):285-296, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

2392. MALLAPPA, M. Studies on chemical weed control in drill sown paddy (Oryza sativa Linn.). Bangalore, 1973. 128 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Agricultural Sciences.

2393. MATSUNAKA, E. Studies on the utilization of horseshoe-shrimp for weed control in the transplanting culture of rice. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(Suppl.):114-116, illus. Apr. 1976.

2394. MATSUNAKA, S. Rice crop. 3. Main weeds in rice culture and their control. Agric. Asia 14(7):131-139, illus. Ref. July 1976. (Spec. Issue No. 10)

2395. MATSUNAKA, S. Tadpole shrimp: a biological tool of weed control in transplanted rice fields. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.439-443, illus. The Society, 1976.

2396. MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed control by chemical methods. Wellington, N.Z., A. R. Shearer, 1975. 710 p., illus. Rice, p.386-388.

2397. MEHTA, M. L. K. Weed control practices in transplanted rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(4):379, illus. Dec. 1975.

2398. MERCADO, B. L., LUBIGAN, R. T., and MANUEL, J. S. Biology and control of Paspalum distichum. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.8-13, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.
Paspalum in lowland rice.

2399. MERCADO, B. L., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.18-19, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

2400. MERCADO, B. L., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice (wet season, 1975). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.20-21, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

2401. MERCADO, B. L. Scirpus maritimus L. WSSP (Weed Sci. Soc. Philipp.) Newsl. 3(2):3-4. Sept. 1976.

2402. MERCADO, B. L., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.16-17, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

2403. MERCADO, B. L., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Screening of new herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland (dry season, 1975). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.14-15, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

2404. MERCADO, B. L., and MANIMTIM, M. B. Weed control in multiple cropping systems. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.46. College, Laguna, 1976.

2405. MERCADO, B. L. Weed control problems in rice-based multiple cropping systems. In Proc. Seventh National Conference Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1976, p.90-94, illus.

2406. MERCADO, B. L. Weeds and weed control in the Philippines. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.234-237. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2407. MISRA, P. N., CHANDRA, V., and KAUL, K. N. Use of Argemone mexicana L. for improving paddy yield in saline alkali soils. Indian J. Weed Sci. 4(1):33-40, illus. Ref. June 1972.

2408. MIYAHARA, M., SHIBAYAMA, H., and EGUCHI, S. Aquatic weeds in creeks on the paddy area on the coast of Ariake Sea in Kyushu Island. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.420-423, illus. The Society, 1976.

2409. MIYAHARA, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. Handbook of application methods of herbicides. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 294 p., illus.

2410. MOHAMED ALI, A., and SANKARAN, S. Varietal tolerance of rice to herbicides. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):437-441, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

2411. MOODY, K. Crop-weed competition. (Lecture presented at the Fourth BIOTROP Weed Science Training Course. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976) 6 p., tables.

2412. MOODY, K. Multiple cropping for the Asian rice farmer. (Paper presented at the Waigani Seminar. University of Technology, Lae, Papua New Guinea, 2-8 May 1976) 8 p.

2413. MOODY, K. Weed control in multiple cropping. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 10 p., tables. Ref.

2414. MOODY, K. Weeds--a major problem in multiple cropping. (Paper presented at a cropping systems seminar for administrators at IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 5 p., tables.

2415. MOODY, K. Weeds and their control. (Lecture notes for a course on cropping systems at IRRI, Feb. 1976). 11 p.

2416. MOODY, K. Weeds--their importance and how to control them. (Lecture delivered at a Multiple Cropping Seminar held in Iloilo, Philippines, February 1976) 22 p., illus.

2417. MORALES, L., and VARGAS D., D. Control de malezas en arroz de secano. [Weed control in upland rice.] Rev. COMALFI 3(3):190-205, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

2418. MORI, Y., and EDO, Y. Studies on the granule and dust of herbicide for upland field. 3. Effect of field conditions on activity and herbicidal mechanisms of fine-granular herbicides. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(4):163-167, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2419. MORI, Y. Studies on the granule and dust of herbicide for upland field. 5. On spreading method of fine-granuler herbicides. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(4):168-172, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2420. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. The impact of copper pollution on the weed vegetation in Japanese rice fields. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 26:74-76. 1975, pub. 1976.

2421. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. The population biology of paddy weeds as affected by copper pollution. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):20-21, illus. 1976.

2422. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Variations in copper tolerance among strains of barnyard grass. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 26:73-74. 1975, pub. 1976.

2423. MUNIYAPPA, T. V., DASAPPA, and RAMACHANDRA PRASAD, T. V. Effect of herbicides on germination and growth of crops at different sowing intervals. Mysore J. Agric. 10(4):545-552, illus. Ref. 1976.

2424. NAKASA, J., and DACHLER, C. Piperofos e dimetametrina, dois herbicidas para a cultura de arroz irrigado. [Piperofos and Dimetametrina, two herbicides for lowland rice.] In Resumos XI Semin. Bras. Herb. Ervas Daninhas, p.51. 1976.

2425. NANGJU, D., PLUCKNETT, D. L., and OBIEN, S. R. Performance of carbon-coated seed on flooded soil. Weed Sci. 24(1):73-80, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

2426. NANGJU, D., PLUCKNETT, D. L., and OBIEN, S. R. Some factors affecting herbicide selectivity in upland rice. Weed Sci. 24(1):63-67, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

2427. NATIONAL ACCELERATED FOOD PRODUCTION PROJECT, NIGERIA. Rice herbicide demonstration record book, 1976 wet season. Ibadan, 1976. 18 p., illus.

2428. NIHEI, N. Ecological characteristics of Poa annua L. and its chemical control in winter drained paddy field. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(3):125-126, illus. 1976.

2429. NIHEI, N. The ecology and control method of perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb. in paddy field. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(3):126-128, illus. 1976.

2430. NIKI, Y., KUWATSUKA, S., and YOKOMICHI, I. Absorption, translocation and metabolism of chlomethoxynil (X-52) in plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(4):683-690, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
Herbicide. Includes absorption and degradation in rice seedlings.

2431. NIKI, Y., and KUWATSUKA, S. Degradation of diphenyl ether herbicides in soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(3):223-232, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

2432. 1975 weed control manual and herbicide guide: rice. Agri-Fieldman 31(2):11a-12a, illus. Feb. 1975.

2433. MIYAI, K. Studies on the aggregation of annual barnyard grass and the rice plant. 5. Development of panicles on the upper position of the plant. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21 Suppl.) 21-23, illus. Apr. 1976.

2434. NISHIKAWA, H., TAKABAYASHI, M., and KUROSAWA, T. Chemical weed control in direct water-seeded paddy rice. Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 53:1-13, illus. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summary.

2435. OGAWA, M., and OTA, Y. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of herbicide injury to rice seedlings. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.303-306, illus. The Society, 1976.

2436. OHYAMA, H., and KUWATSUKA, S. Fate of bifenox (MC-4379) in rice plant and soil environment. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.227-230, illus. The Society, 1976.

2437. OKAFOR, L. I., and DE DATTA, S. K. Chemical control of perennial nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) in tropical upland rice. Weed Res. 16(1):1-5, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

2438. OKAFOR, L. I., and DE DATTA, S. L. Competition between upland rice and purple nutsedge for nitrogen, moisture, and light. Weed Sci. 24(1):43-46, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
Cyperus rotundus.

2439. OKEWATARI, K. Chemical control of the weed, "Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the reclaimed land of Hachiro-gata. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(Suppl.):117-121, illus. Apr. 1976.

2440. ONISHI, I. On the effect of spraying DCPA and benthiocarb mixture in dry sowing culture of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:32-36, illus. Mar. 1975.

2441. OYAMA, H., and KUWATSUKA, S. Behavior of 4 kinds of di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(Suppl.):9-11, illus. Apr. 1976.

2442. OYAMA, H., and others. Metabolism of di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides in the rice plant grown under the sterilized condition. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(Suppl.):12-14, illus. Apr. 1976.
S. Kuwatsuka, M. Kato, and M. Yatazawa, joint authors.

2443. OZAWA, K. 1975 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (C-I) Herbicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 28:20-22, illus. July 1976.

2444. PARKER, C., and DEAN, M. L. Control of wild rice in rice. Pestic. Sci. 7(4):403-416, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

2445. PATIL, N. S., and CHAUHAN, D. V. S. A note on the relative efficiency of some new herbicides on weeds and the rice crop. Indian J. Weed Sci. 4(1):64-65, illus. June 1972.

2446. PATRO, G. K. Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar Area. Indian J. Weed Sci. 3(2):104-111, illus. Dec. 1971.

2447. PAUL, S. C., and others. Herbicides as protein booster in rice. Riso 25(1):55-57, illus. Mar. 1976.
V.K. Vamadevan, P. D. Sanjukta, and S. B. Lodh, joint authors.
Italian summary.

2448. PILLAI, K. G., and others. Economics of nitrogen fertilisation for dwarf rice varieties. Fert. News 21(2):34-36, illus. Feb. 1976.
A. V. Rao, Y. R. B. Sarma, and N. S. Rao, joint authors.

2449. PLUCKNETT, D. L., and others. Approaches to weed control in cropping systems. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 10 p.
E. Rice, L. C. Burrill, and H. Fisher, joint authors.

2450. PORWAL, B. L., and MATHUR, M. K. Control of Striga - a review. Indian J. Weed Sci. 4(2):129-134. Ref. Dec. 1972.

2451. PRASAD, R., and SINGH, V. Note on methods of land preparation and weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(8):377-379, illus. Aug. 1975.

2452. RAMAMOORTHI, R., KULANDAISAMY, S., and SANKARAN, S. Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety-IR-20. Oryza 11(1):21-26, illus. 1974.

2453. RAMIREZ A., H. Selectividad, compatibilidad y metodos de aplicacion del Stam en el control de malezas en arroz. [Selectivity, compatibility, and methods of application of Stam in the control of weeds in rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(269):13, 15-17, 19, illus. Mar. 1976.

2454. RANGIAH, P. K., MOHAMAD ALI, A., and KOLANDAISAMY, S. Cultural and chemical methods of weed control in transplanted rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):434-436, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

2455. RANGIAH, P. K., NATARAJAN, K., and RAJAGOPALAN, K. Systems of weed control for transplanted rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):500-501, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

2456. RAY, B. R. Weed control in rice - a review. Indian J. Weed Sci. 5(1):60-72, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2457. RONOPRAWIRO, S. Weeds and weed control in upland crops in Indonesia. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.232-233. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2458. ROWELL, D. L., and BARRETT, M. W. A survey of commercial direct-drilling of rice in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area of South-Eastern Australia. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.282-286, illus. Ref. The Society, 1976.

2459. RYANG, H. S., KIM, M. K., and JEON, J. C. Control of perennial weeds in paddy rice in Korea. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.293-297, illus. The Society, 1976.

2460. SAITO, K. Control of perennial weed on paddy field. (In Japanese) Kenkyu Sokuho 17:2-4, illus. 1976.

2461. SAKAMOTO, S., and TANABE, Y. Variation in activity of herbicides as influenced by air temperature. 6. Effects of molinate and molinate-K on the establishment and the early growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:4-5, illus. Oct. 1976.

2462. SAKAMOTO, S., and ETO, H. Variation in activity of herbicides as influenced by air temperature. 7. Influence of temperature on growth inhibiting effect of phenoxy herbicides to the rice plants. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:81, illus. July 1976.

2463. SAKSENA, H. K. Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in India. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.230-231. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2464. SANTI, R., and GOZZO, F. Degradation and metabolism of Drepamon in rice and barnyard grass. J. Agric. Food Chem. 24(6):1229-1235, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1976.

2465. SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, and GRASSI, N. Emprego do herbicida penoxalin nas cultura de arroz e milho. [Use of the herbicide Penoxalin on rice and maize cultures.] Biologico 42(3/4):98-107, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1976.
English summary.

2466. SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, LEIDERMANN, L., and ARANHA, C. Estudo comparativo de diferentes formulaçoes do herbicida Bifenox na cultura do arroz. [Comparative study of the different formulations of the herbicide Bifenox in rice culture.] Lav. Arroz. 29(295):16-18, 20, 22-26, 28-30, 32-34, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

2467. SEKO, H., and others. Usage of molinate mixture for weed control in direct-seeded rice under flooded condition. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:7-11, illus. Jan. 1976.
K. Yamane, H. Koshio, and M. Tabuchi, joint authors.

2468. SENTHONG, C. Rice. III. Herbicide (granular butachlor) rare experiment. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.127-134, illus. Ref. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

2469. SHANKAR, V. Ecological studies on crop-area weeds in India - a review. Indian J. Weed Sci. 3(2):120-129, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.

2470. SHETTY, S. V. R., and GILL, H. S. Efficacy of different herbicides for weed control in direct sown rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Weed Sci. 7(2):80-84, illus. Dec. 1975.

2471. SHIBAYAMA, H., EGUCHI, S., and MIYAHARA, M. Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of the Chikugo River. I-III. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(3):112-115; 115-119; 120-125, illus. 1976.
English summaries.
I. Weed species; II. Distribution; III. Covers of weeds.

2472. SHIMOTSUBO, K., HARADA, J., and TANAKA, T. Possible use of morphactin for reducing the amount of diphenylether paddy herbicides. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 10:13-17, illus. 1975.

2473. SINGH, M., PRAKASH, O., and SINGH, K. Weed flora of rice field. Oryza 11(1):17-20, illus. 1974.

2474. SINGH, O. P., SINGH, R. A., and SINGH, M. Effect of soil compaction and nitrogen placement on weed population in rainfed rice and wheat. Indian J. Weed Sci. 7(2):110-114, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

2475. SINGH, S. R., and others. Mechanical weeding in direct-sown rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(11):507-509, illus. Nov. 1976.
O. P. Singh, Y. Singh, H. C. Sharma, and M. Singh, joint authors.

2476. SOERJANI, M., and others. Weed problems and prospects for chemical control in Indonesia. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.18-22, illus. Ref. The Society, 1976.
A. Soedarsan, S. Mangoensoekarjo, T. Kuntohartono, and M. Sundaru, joint authors.
Weed control in rice, p.21.

2477. SONNIER, E. A. Red rice studies: water management experiment (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:107-113, illus. 1974; 67th:93-99, illus. 1975.

2478. SRIDHAR, T. S., YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and SANKARA REDDI, G. H. Effect of granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):431-433, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

2479. STREHL, T., and LUDWIG, E. M. A problematica da seletividade do herbicida propanil nas lavouras de arroz. [The problematical selectivity of herbicide propanil on rice fields.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.52-54, illus.

2480. SUBBIAH, K. K., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Efficacy of herbicides in direct sown short duration rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(4):242-243, illus. Apr. 1976.

2481. SUNDARU, M. A multi-location test of granular herbicides on transplanted rice. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.270-274, illus. The Society, 1976.

2482. SWAIN, D. J. Weed control in rice. In Swarbrick, J. T. The Australian weed control handbook, p.34-36. Toowoomba, Plant Press, 1976.

2483. SZILVASSY, L. Contribution to the biology of some Echinochloa species in rice fields. Riso 25(4):305-312, illus. Dec. 1976.
Italian summary.

2484. TAKANO, F., KAMADA, N., and ITO, Y. Ecology and control of perennial weed, Japanese bulrush (Scirpus hotarui). (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:66-69, illus. Sept. 1976.

2485. TAKASAWA, Y., IGARASHI, K., and TAKEMATSU, T. MT-101: a selective herbicide for rice. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.96-98, illus. The Society, 1976.

2486. TAKEMATSU, T., and others. Control of nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with K-223 and K-1441. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.121-124, illus. The Society, 1976.
H. Kubo, N. Seki, N. Sato, and Y. Omura, joint authors.

2487. TAKEMATSU, T., KONNAI, M., and ICHIZEN, N. Herbicidal activities against weeds and phytotoxicity on rice varieties of benthiocarb. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.146-149, illus. The Society, 1976.

2488. TAKEMATSU, T., and others. Weeds of cultivated field and herbicides in China. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 9(3):91-107, illus. Mar. 1976.
M. Konnai, Y. Takeuchi, and N. Ichizen, joint authors.
English summary.

2489. TAKEUCHI, H., SUZUKI, I., and HAYASAKA, T. Research of a new diphenyl ether. (A). A review of the herbicidal activity of a new diphenyl ether herbicide in Japan. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.103-106, illus. The Society, 1976.
RH-2915 in paddy fields.

2490. TAMURA, J., and HARA, T. Herbicidal activity of bifenox in transplanted rice paddies. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.253-255, illus. The Society, 1976.

2491. TOMAR, S. P., and SINGH, U. B. Control of Typha angustata in water-logged drains. Indian J. Agron.20(1):73-74, illus. Mar. 1976.

2492. TOSH, G. C., and PATRO, G. K. Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 9(1/2):10-12, illus. Jan./Apr. 1975.

2493. TOYAMA, T., and TAMAGAWA, S. Residues of herbicide CNP. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 3(4):178-184, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2494. TOZANI, R., and others. Efeitos dos herbicidas Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar e Stam-F-34, na cultura do arroz de sequiero (Oryza sativa L.) [Effects of the herbicides Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar and Stam-F-34 on upland rice culture (Oryza sativa L.)] In Resumos XI Semin. Bras. Herb. Ervas Daninhas, p.49. 1976.
C. A. Lopes, C. R. Campelo, and J. Teranishi, joint authors.

2495. UCHIDA, T., KOIZUMI, J., and GREEN, D. H. C 288 (a mixture of piperophos and dimethametryn) in East Asia. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.134-137, illus. The Society, 1976.

2496. UCHIYAMA, M., SATO, R., and KUBO, H. Basis for selectivity of K-223 among several plants. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.198-203, illus. The Society, 1976.

2497. UEKI, K., and KOBAYASHI, H. Ecology of a paddy perennial weed, Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.54-57, illus. The Society, 1976.

2498. UL'YANOVA, T. N. Sornye rasteniya v posevakh Primorskogo kraya. [Weedy plants in rice sowings of the Primorye territory.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 54(3):34-44, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

2499. UMEDA, Y., HIGASHIKAWA, S., and FUKAZAWA, N. Thiochlormethyl, an interesting compound for herbicide mixture with broad spectrum weed control in rice culture. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.125-129, illus. The Society, 1976.

2500. USO de herbicidas no arroz irrigado e de sequeiro. [Use of herbicides in lowland and upland rice.] Lav. Arroz. 29 (293):20-21. Aug. 1976.

2501. VARAMISRA, V. The growth and cultural control of weeds in rice. Sydney, N.S.W., 1976. 208 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Agr.)--University of Sydney.

2502. VARAMISRA, V., and NORMAN, M. J. T. Weed growth and control in rice. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci. Res. Rep. 4:20. Oct. 1976.

2503. VEGA, M. R. The weeds. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.100-107. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.

2504. VOROV'EV, N. E., SOKOLOV, P. M., and KASATKINA, N. N. Khimicheskaya bor'ba s sornyakami risa v pridunaiskikh plavnyakh. [Chemical control of weeds in rice in Danube flooded areas.] In Zernovye i Kormovye Kul'tury na Oroshaemykh Zemliakh, p.161-167, illus. 1972.

2505. WEED control systems for representative farms in developing countries; terminal report. Agency for International Development/Oregon State University, 1976. 118 p., illus.

2506. WEED RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Selected references to the biology and control of wild rice and red rice (Oryza spp.), 1949-1976. Begbroke Hill, Yarnton, Oxford, Mar. 1976. 14 p. (Annot. Bibliogr. No.93).

2507. WEED RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Selected references to weed control in upland rice, 1964-1974. Begbroke Hill, Yarnton, Oxford, Feb. 1975. 9, 6 p. (Annot. Bibliogr. No.85)

2508. WEEDS in agronomic crops. Project (2)-Non-row crops. (b) Rice. Res. Rep. South Weed Sci. Soc. 28th:96-102. 1975; 29th:97-105. 1976.

2509. YABUNO, T. Investigation of paddy field weeds in Pakistan. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:12-14, illus. Mar. 1976.

2510. YAMADA, T. Residues of nitrofen (NIP) and CNP in paddy fields. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.217-222, illus. The Society, 1976.

2511. YAMAGISHI, A. Ecology of perennial weed: arrowhead. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 13:29-36, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2512. YAMAGISHI, A., HASHIZUME, A., and TAKEICHI, Y. Studies on control of some perennial weeds in paddy field. VII. Competition between Cyperus serotinus Rottb. and rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:1-20. illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2513. YAMAMOTO, H., and OHBA, T. Studies on ecological changes and control of weeds in upland irrigation culture. II. Effect of soil moisture on emergence and growth of principal annual weeds on upland fields. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 21(4):172-176, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

2514. YAMANE, K., and others. The state of weed species in paddy fields in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:1-5, illus. Jan. 1976.
H. Seko, K. Nishida, and H. Koshio, joint authors.

2515. YAMANE, K. Weed control in broadcast-seeded rice on upland field after flooding. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.279-281. The Society, 1976.

2516. YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and PADMANABHAM, M. A note on the effect of granular and other herbicides on weed control and yield of rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 4(1):66-68, illus. June 1972.

2517. YONEKURA, M. Bentazon: explanation of herbicide. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 13:73-75, illus. Mar. 1976.

2518. YULDASHEV, D., and SOMOV, I. A. Sornyaki risovykh polei nizovnii Amudar'i. [Weeds of rice fields in the lower reaches of the Amu-Darya.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled Inst. Risa 15:48-49. 1975.
English summary.

2519. ZAMBRANO C., J. O. Las malezas acuaticas. [Aquatic weeds.] Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Zulia 2(4):7-33. Jan./June 1974.
English summary.
Weed control in rice in Venezuela.

2520. ZANDSTRA, B. H., and NISHIMOTO, R. K. Effect of undisturbed soil period on glyphosphate control of Cyperus rotundus L. In Proc. Fifth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Tokyo, 1975, p.130-133, illus. The Society, 1976.

2521. ZINNIK, A. N., APROD, A. I., and SYCHEV, V. P. Vliyanie zasorennosti posevnogo materiala krasnymi zernami na urozhai risa. [Influence of grain dockage of sowing material with red rice on rice yield.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:20-23, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2522. AART, R. VAN, and SEGEREN, W. A. Land reclamation in the Rio Magdalena Flood Control Project, Colombia. Annu. Rep. Int. Inst. Land Reclam. Improv. 1975:27-34, illus.
Includes rice cultivation.

2523. ADACHI, T., TSUTSUMI, S., and TAKENAKA, H. Duty of water for the restored paddy field by changing to dry field: on the terrace. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 65:20-26, illus. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

2524. AHERO IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION, KENYA. Results of the 13th series of experiments and observations, October 1975-March 1976 (short-rains season). Arnhem, The Netherlands, ILACO, Apr. 1976. 14 p., illus. (Tech. Rep. No. 13).

2525. AHERO IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION, KENYA. Results of the 14th series of experiments and observations, March 1976-October 1976 (long-rains season). Arnhem, The Netherlands, ILACO, Nov. 1976. 26 p., illus. (Tech. Rep. No. 14).

2526. ALEKSEEV, L. S. Irrigatsionnaya otsenka sbrosnykh vod risovykh sistem Kubani. [Irrigation evaluation of runoff waters of rice systems in the Kuban] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:78-85, illus. Ref. 1976.
English, German and French summaries.

2527. AMERASINGHE N., and WIJAYAPALA, G. A study of resource use and production possibilities in a lift irrigation project in Sri Lanka. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 9/10:1-17, illus. 1972/1973.

2528. ANASE, M., and others. Rain-fed paddy field in eastern district of Hokuso, Chiba Prefecture and its agriculture; land consolidation of rain-fed paddy field. (1). (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(4):217-224, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
Y. Abe, S. Yabashi, and K. Otsuka, joint authors.

2529. ANDRYUSHIN, M. A. Puti povysheniya vodoobespechennosti risovykh massivov v nizov'yakh Tereka. [Methods of increasing rice fields proceeding with water in the lower reaches of Terek.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:81-85, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2530. ANYOJI, H. Rationalization of water management for double cropping of rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:157-159, illus. Oct. 1975.

2531. AOKI, K., KUTSUNA, Y., and FUKUNAGA, M. Studies on the multi-purpose utilization of paddy field. IV. Development of simple under drainer which combined subsoiler and chaff-feeding apparatus. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:85-91, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2532. ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK. Appraisal of the Pulangui River Irrigation Project in the Republic of the Philippines. Its Rep. No. PHI: Ap-18, 98 p., illus. Makati, Rizal, Philippines, June 1975.

2533. ASTHANA, D. C., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Re-use of irrigation water in rice production. Oryza 11(1):35-36, illus. 1974.

2534. ATTHAYODHIN, C. Improvement of irrigation and drainage system of rice fields in Thailand. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.173-192, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2535. ATTHAYODHIN, C. Water management of rice fields in Thailand. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field. 1975, p.51-58, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2536. BHAN, S., and PADWAL, V. D. Effect of soil-and-water-management practices on the yield and water use of direct-seeded rice under light-textured alluvium of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(11):503-506, illus. Nov. 1976.

2537. BHAN S. Water management problems in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Farming 26(2):11-13, illus. May 1976.

2538. BISWAS, D. K., and GHOSE, T. K. Hydration of Indian paddy. II. Indian Chem. Eng. 15(1):43-48, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1973.

2539. BRATAMIDJAJA, S. R. Effect of flooding depth on yield and water requirement. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.153-159, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2540. CAOILI, A. A. Water use and management requirements for lowland rice. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.87-99, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.

2541. CHAMPATI, M., and HOTA, B. C. A functional study of the factors affecting the benefits from tube-well irrigation in Orissa. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(10):471-476, illus. Oct. 1976.

2542. CHATTERJEE, A. K., and others. Effect of irrigation on soil chemical properties of the Sunderbans. Indian Agric. 19 (4):383-388, illus. 1975.
A. K. Bandyopadhaya, H. S. Sen, and S. K. Gupta, joint authors.

2543. CHEONG, C. L. Irrigation development and present status of farm water management in Malaysia. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.33-39, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2544. CHEONG, C. L. Some aspects of farm water management in Malaysia. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.263-272, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2545. CHI, C. L. Preliminary investigation of water pollution by fertilizing practices. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(3):26-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2546. CHOTESASITORN, M., and WARD, R. C. Water management strategies for small irrigation reservoirs in Northeast Thailand. Trans. ASAE 19(3):524-528, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

2547. DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Soil-nutrient-water management for maximising crop yields. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(1):10-14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2548. DEGUCHI, K. Country report of Japan. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field. 1975, p.59-65, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.
On water management.

2549. DE LOS REYES, R. P. Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 10 p.

2550. DUARTE, E. F., SOUZA BRITTO. D. P. P. DE, and MENEGUELLI, C. A. Efeitos dos sistemas de irrigação por inundação contínua e sob a forma de umedecimentos do solo até a saturação sobre cultivares de arroz (Oryza sativa), na Baixada Fluminense. [Effects on rice yield of two systems of irrigation: continuous flooding and soil saturation, in the "Baixada Fluminense".] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. Ser. Agron. 9(10):107-111, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2551. DUBHASHI, P. R. Ghataprabha and Malaprabha Irrigation Projects: a case study in communal area development. In Seminar on Role of Irrigation in the Development of India's Agriculture, p.163-179. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1976.

2552. DUEÑAS GARCIA. R., and LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. Elementos fundamentales del regimen de riego en el cultivo del arroz. [Fundamental elements of the irrigation's regimen in the rice crop.] Cent. Agric. 1(2):63-71, illus. May/Aug. 1974.
English summary.

2553. DUNIGAN, E. P., and HUTCHINSON, R. L. Studies on the use of chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:100-109, illus. 1975.

2554. EASTER, K. W. Field channels: a key to better Indian irrigation. Water Resour. Res. 11(3):389-392, illus. June 1975.

2555. EZAKI, K., and TAKENAKA, H. Acceleration method of drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land. (2). (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(8):509-517, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

2556. EZAKI, K., and TAKENAKA H. Change in engineering properties of soil as affected by drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land. (1). (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(6):362-368, illus. June 1976.

2557. EZAKI, K., and FURUKI, T. Direct seeding rice culture and land consolidation. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(4):211-216, illus. Apr. 1976.

2558. EZAKI, K. Drainage of paddy field in Japan. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.273-282, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2559. EZAKI, K., and YASHIMA, S. Mechanized double cropping and necessity of drainage in Muda, Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:154-157, illus. Oct. 1975.

2560. EZAKI, K., YASHIMA, S., and THAVARAJ, S. H. A need for the drainage of paddy fields to enable farm mechanization for double-cropping of rice in the Muda Irrigation Project. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(3):119-124, illus. July 1976.

2561. FUJITA, N. Overall study on land consolidation projects in Chugoku and Shikoku districts. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(4):231-235, illus. Apr. 1976.

2562. FUKUDA, H. Irrigated agriculture in Asia: its history and theories. (In Japanese) Tokyo. Institute of Asian Economic Affairs, 1976. 335 p., illus. Ref.

2563. FUKUDA, H. Irrigation in the world; comparative developments. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1976. 329 p., illus.

2564. FUKUDA, H., and TSUTSUI, H. Rice irrigation in Japan. Tokyo, Overseas Technical Cooperation Agency of Japan, 1973. 88 p., illus. Ref.

2565. GALINATO, G. J. Water balance study of the north zone of the Magat River Irrigation System, Isabela. College, Laguna, 1976. 101 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
The performance of the irrigation system and water requirements for lowland rice of the north zone of the Magat River Irrigation System (MARIS) were evaluated.

2566. GOMEZ, G. E. M. Crop diversification as an aid to water management--some computer studies on Mahakanadarawa Irrigation Project, North Central Province, Sri Lanka. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p. 209-224, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2567 GOMEZ, G. E. M. Present status and problems of water management in rice fields in Sri Lanka. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p. 45-49, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976

2568. GOPINATH, C. Problem and concept in irrigation use. In Seminar on Role of Irrigation in the Development of India's Agriculture, p. 10-15, illus. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1976.

2569. HAFID, A., and HAYAMI, Y. Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, 1976. 9 p., tables, figs.

2570. HANNAH, L. M. Hand pump irrigation in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 4(4):441-454, illus. Oct. 1976.

2571. HATAKEYAMA, T., SHIBATA, S., and AWAJI, S. Economy of pipe-line facilities for paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:60-93, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

2572. HAYASE, Y., and KADOYA, M. Numerical method for flood routing: runoff analysis in low-lying drainage basin composed mainly of paddy field. (1). (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 65:48-57, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

2573. HERONEMUS, W. E. A survey of the possible use of windpower in Thailand and the Philippines. Washington, D.C. Agency for International Development. 1974. 1 v. (various pagings), illus.
Use for irrigation systems.

2574. HIRAOKA, H. Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation on upland crops in dry season (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:20-21, illus. Oct. 1975.

2575. HORIGUCHI, K. Lowland irrigation: scale enlargement of agricultural farm management and locality formation. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Committee, 1975. 166 p., illus. (Nippon no Nogyo Asueno Ayumi No. 98).

2576. HUELGAS, R. R., and TORRES, R. D. Ex-post project analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 7 p., tables.

2577. HUNT, P. G., and LEE, C. R. Land treatment of wastewater by overland flow for improved water quality. In Biological control of water pollution, p. 151-160, illus. Ref. Univ. of Pennsylvania Press, 1976.
Application to rice fields, p. 158-159.

2578. HUTAPEA, R., DIRJASANYATA, P., and NORDHOLT, N. G. S. The organization of farm level irrigation services in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 16 p., table.

2579. IDE, K., and others. On the behaviour of percolated water in heavy clayey paddy fields. 1-2. Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:114; 115, illus. July 1976.
M. Tokuyasu, T. Shimomura, and T. Ide, joint authors.
1. The relationship between tillage puddling and percolated water; 2. Function of facilities for experiment on the regulation of percolated water.

2580. INDONESIA. MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS AND ELECTRIC POWER Sederhana (simple) irrigation/reclamation project in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 13 p., tables, maps.

2581. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of Irrigation Project VII--Indonesia. Its Rep. No. 1035b-IND, 28 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
To increase rice production.

2582. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Miho Watershed Area Development Project--Korea. Its Rep. No. 1130a-KO, 24 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice production.

2583. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Philippines: Appraisal of the Chico River Irrigation Project: Stage I. Its Rep. No.1009a-PH, 24 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.

2584. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Sri Lanka: Appraisal of the Tank Irrigation Modernization Project. Its Rep. No.951a-CE, 29 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.

2585. ISHIYAMA, R. Improvement of rice culture by pipe line irrigation method in high altitude cool region of Japan. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(6):745-748, illus. June 1976.

2586. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Manual for the development planning of agricultural water use: Asia (1). (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 117 p., illus. (Norin 50-1)

2587. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Manual for the development planning of agricultural water use: Asia (2). Under separate countries. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 181 p., illus. (Norin 50-1)

2588. JULIAN, S. I. Country report of the Philippines. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.41-44, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.
On irrigation systems.

2589. JULIAN, S. I. Water management in Philippine irrigation system. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field. 1975, p.283-290. Ref. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2590. KANAZAWA, N. Government's control versus farmers' utilization of irrigation in Asia. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 17(9):2-23, illus. Sept. 1976.

2591. KANAZAWA, N. Water and farmers in rice culture in Asia. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):3-9, illus. Jan. 1976.

2592. KANEGAWA, S., and others. Studies on water management in rice culture. 6-7. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:62-63; 64, illus. July 1976.
Y. Umeki, S. Maki, and K. Suzuki, joint authors.
6. Influence of water percolation on the redox condition of paddy soils and leaching amount of some mineral nutrients from paddy soils; 7. Influence of water percolation on physical and chemical properties of paddy soils.

2593. KATO, I. Development of agricultural techniques and water utilization. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(4):26-34, illus. Apr. 1976.

2594. KIMOTO, Y. A study of water used by tanks. 1. The case study. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 53:71-119, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.
Irrigation of paddy fields.

2595. KOBAYASHI, M., FURUTA, T., and TAGO, M. Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the low and wet paddy field area. II. On the drainage of Enishi region in Ohgaki Gifu prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 39:203-220, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2596. KONDO, N., and KONO, E. Application of soil geographic study to land use planning. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(11):957-964, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

2597. KOYANAGI, Y., and others. Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation. 2. On the distribution of applied element concentration in paddy field water. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:116, illus. July 1976.
K. Matsuo, T. Kihara, S. Tanaka, I. Ikeda, N. Tanaka, and Y. Miyoshi, joint authors.

2598. KRISHNAMOORTHY, P., and others. Reclamation of saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in Panyam of Kurnool district of Andhra Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 8(1/2):39-44, illus. June/Dec. 1975.
S. M. Ali, G. R. Radaki, N. Iftekar, A. Shanker, and B. Mathur, joint authors.

2599. KUCHERENKO, V. V. Vliyanie srokov sbrosa vody na strukturu urozhaya risa. [Influence of time of water drainage on the structure of rice yield.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:70-77, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2600. KUNG, P. Water management for paddy fields in tropical Asia. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.69-79. Ref. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2601. KUSAKA, T., and FUJIWARA, T. Studies on the rationalization of irrigation water in the sprawled area - the relation between the transition of the paddy field area and the net duty of water. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 27:29-36, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2602. LAZARO, R. C., and WICKHAM, T. A proposal for comparative studies of intensive and extensive systems of irrigation. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 3 p.

2603. LAZARO, R. C., and WICKHAM, T. Research seminar on policy and management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 14 p.

2604. LEVINE, G., CHIN, L. T., and MIRANDA, S. M. Requirements for the successful introduction and management of rotational irrigation. Agric. Water Manage. 1(1):41-56, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

2605. LEWIS, J. A. On-farm supplementary irrigation requirement for rice in the dry zone of Sri Lanka. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.131-137, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2606. LEWIS, J. A. A review of water utilization for rice cultivation in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the Symp. in Water Management, Tokyo, 1976). 15 p., figs.

2607. MACHADO, S. S. Alguns aspectos da irrigação nas lavouras de arroz do Rio Grande do Sul. [Some aspects of irrigation in the ricefields of Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 29(291):77, illus. May 1976.

2608. MACHADO, S. S. Irrigação mecânica das lavouras do arroz do Rio Grande do Sul segundo as principais bacias hidrograficas. [Mechanical irrigation of rice fields in Rio Grande do Sul according to the main hydrographic basins.] Lav. Arroz. 29(293):34-35, illus. Aug. 1976.

2609. MALLICK, S., RAO, T. V., and NAGARAJARAO, Y. Effect of sub-surface compaction and bentonite application on the irrigation requirement and growth of rice. Indian J. Agron. 21(3):317-318, illus. Sept. 1976.

2610. MENDES, F. DOS S. Plano de acudagem do Rio Grande do Sul. [Rio Grande do Sul plan for dam operations.] Lav. Arroz. 29(290):52-59, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.
Rice irrigation capacities.

2611. MIAN, M. S. Problems and prospects of power pump irrigation in some selected Thanas of Comilla District (1975-76). Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, Feb. 1976. 23 p., illus.

2612. MIRANDA, S. M., and LEVINE, G. Effects of physical water control parameters in lowland irrigation water management. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 17 p., tables, fig.

2613. MIYOSHI, Y., and others. Experiment on the multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system. 1. On the quantity of the irrigation water. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:59-61, illus. July 1976.
K. Matsuo, Y. Tokuyasu, and Y. Koyanagi, joint authors.

2614. MIZUTANI, M. Positive studies on the formation of surplus water requirement. 2. On the surplus water requirement formed by disorganization of water management system. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 53:49-70, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.
For paddy field.

2615. MULDER, A. Aweil Rice Scheme--the Sudan. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):66. July/Dec. 1976.
Irrigation and drainage.

2616. NAGAHORI, K., TAKAHASHI, T., and AMAYA, T. Studies on the underdrainage of the rotational field. IV. Effects of the seepage from surrounding paddy fields and countermeasures. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam Eng. 64:7-13, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

2617. NAKAGAWA, S., and YAJIMA, S. Symposium on water management in rice field. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 29:1-5, illus. Dec. 1976.

2618. NAKAJIMA, A. On the hyraulic characteristic of the hydrants used in paddy-field irrigations. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 41:65-74, illus. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

2619. NAKAMURA, Y. The historic evolution of agriculture water in the North-east area of the Owari Heiya. 1. Some functions and effects exerted by agricultural land, and irrigation and drainage. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 21(1):1-13, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

2620. NISHIO, T. Water management for double cropping of paddy rice in West Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:23-24, illus. Oct. 1975.

2621. NUSIMOVICH, S. G., and CHELYADNIK, P. T. K metodike izucheniya i rasch-ta norm i vremeni nasyshcheniya pochvogruntov pri proektirovanii risovykh orositel'nykh sistem. [About the methods of studying and calculation norms and time of saturation of soils and ground at projecting rice irrigation systems.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:89-95, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2622. OBEDOZA, R. B. Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on input use and rice yield. College, Laguna, 1976. 101 p., illus., map. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2623. OBEDOZA, R. B. Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on nitrogen use and rice yields. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs.

2624. OBUKHOV, A. D., and TARGONIY, P. N. Ob ispol'zovanii maloprodusktivnykh podovykh zemel' Kakhovskoi orositel'noi sistemy pod kul'turu risa. [About utilization of low-productive cavity of Kahovskoi Irrigation System for rice crop.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:51-56, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2625. OGINO, Y., NISHIJIMA, S., and ISOZAKI, H. Study on some problems of the farmland subsistence and the counterplan. 1. On the water management in Chayashinden project. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 39:243-253, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2626. OKAMOTO, M. Optimum water application at farm level for rice irrigation. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.33-46. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

2627. OKAMOTO, M. A short note for the seminar arranged at IRRI on design and operation of irrigation projects. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, April 1, 1976) 9 p., fig.

2628. ONGKINGCO, P. S. Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and Nazareno Gamutan irrigation systems. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Institutional Aspects of On-farm Resources Management and Development, Cornell University, 1972). 32 p., illus.

2629. OPERATION and maintenance of irrigation project. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.85-98, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

2630. OTAKE, T. Water management at ripening period in rice culture and rice quality. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (8):995-998, illus. Aug. 1976.

2631. OTAKI, M., and SHIRAKURA, J. Studies on the higher level utilization of clay paddy field in Niigata Prefecture. II. Influence of drainage by simple shallow under-drain on the growth and yield of the introduced upland crops. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:43-51, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2632. PALAYASOOT, P. On-farm development works in Thailand. In Proc. of the National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.159-172, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

2633. PANDE, H. K. Present status and problems of water management of rice in India. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.13-20, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2634. PANDE, H. K. Water management practices and rice cultivation in India. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.231-249, illus. Ref. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2635. PANG, L. H. An innovative approach to on-farm development. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 11 p., tables, figs.

2636. PARK, K. S. FAO training programmes on water management in Asia and the Far East. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25 (1/2):63-65. July/Dec. 1976.

2637. PARK, K. S. On-farm land improvements--"Land Consolidation". In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.99-158, illus. Ref. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

2638. PASANDARAN, E. Water management decision-making-Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation, East Java, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 17 p., tables, figs.

2639. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-hydrology. [Manila] 1976. 91 p., illus. (Work. Pap. 1/5)
Irrigation and drainage.

2640. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin. [Manila] 1976. 88 p., illus. (Field Doc. 1)
Irrigation and drainage.

2641. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Davao/Agusan Integrated Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report. Quezon City, 1976. 42 p., illus. (Rep. No. 2)
Includes rice production.

2642. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Magat River Project feasibility report. Manila, June 1973. 3 v.

2643. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Laguna de Bay Development Project Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report as of December 31, 1976. Quezon City, 1976. 26 p., illus. (Rep. No. 1)
Includes rice production.

2644. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Operation and maintenance manual for Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project. 1st ed. San Rafael, Bulacan, 1976. 1 v. (various pagings)

2645. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report as of December 31, 1976. Quezon City, 1976. 40 p., illus. (Rep. No. 3)
Includes rice production.

2646. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Status report on the Water Management Training Program; report no. 1. Quezon City, Dec. 31, 1975. 169 p., figs.

2647. PRAWIRODIHARDJO, W. Benefit monitoring of rehabilitation of irrigation system. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 24 p.

2648. RAO, V. K. R. V. New challenges before Indian agriculture. In Seminar on Role of Irrigation in the Development of India's Agriculture, p. 129-135, illus. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1976.

2649. ROBERTSON, C. A. Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. Philipp. Agric. 59 (1/2):17-26, illus. June/July 1975.

2650. ROSEGRANT, M. W. The impact of irrigation on the yield of modern varieties. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., International Rice Research Institute, Dec. 1976. 21 p., illus., tables.

2651. ROSELL, D. Z. Suggested research and development of water resources of the Philippines. Philipp. Geogr. J. 20 (2):69-78. Ref. Apr./June 1976.

2652. SAKAI, H. Effect of water management on paddy soil metabolism and its use in the growth control of rice plants. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p. 139-151, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2653. SAKAKIBARA, M., and others. Advanced management of paddy field in lowland. I. On the under-drainage of the rotational paddy field. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:97-103, illus. Dec. 1976.
N. Fukaya, H. Iwata, M. Sawada, K. Furuya, and T. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

2654. SATO, H., and others. Water management in paddy fields with pipeline system: actual condition of water management by beneficiaries. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(4):225-230, illus. Apr. 1976.
T. Furuki, A. Yamashita, and K. Ezaki, joint authors.

2655. SATO, K., AOKI, K., and AKASHI, H. Irrigation requirement and loss of water management in paddy field with pipeline system. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 43(12):783-788, illus. Dec. 1975.

2656. SATOH, M., TAJIMA, M., and MATSUO, H. The water pollution and the counterplan in the district of Hannya Irrigation Project. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 39:181-202, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2657. SHAHI, B. B. Performance of high-yielding rice varieties under irrigated and rainfed condition in Nepal. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p. 245-260, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

2658. SHARMA, S. K., and DE, R. Influence of water regimes and levels of nitrogen on growth, nitrogen uptake and losses of nitrogen in rice. Indian J. Agron. 21(2):163-164, illus. June 1976.

2659. SHISKIN, B. I., BYSTROV, A. A., and AMELIN, V. P. O rabote orositel'noi seti risovykh sistem v usloviyakh kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii. [About the work of rice systems irrigation network in the conditions of complex automatization.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:76-80, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2660. SOEKARSO, D. Tertiary pilot unit. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.251-262, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.
Irrigation system in Indonesia.

2661. SOENARJO, G. Country report of Indonesia. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.21-32. illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.
On water management.

2662. SPENCER, J. E. Water control in terraced rice-field agriculture in Southeastern Asia. In Irrigation's impact on society, p.59-65, illus. Tucson, Arizona, University of Arizona Press, 1974.

2663. STIPE, D. R., and FAULK, W. Underground irrigation pipeline. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:79-81. illus. 1975.

2664. TABBAL, D. F., and WICKHAM, T. H. The effects of location and water supply on water shortages in an irrigated area. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños. Laguna, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs.

2665. TAGARINO, R. N. The net value of irrigation water in Upper Pampanga River Project, Central Luzon, Philippines. College, Laguna, 1976. 159 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2666. TAKEGAMI, S. Consideration on agricultural water use planning and water management; habitual water use and designed duty of water. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(10):887-891, illus. Oct. 1976.

2667. TANAKA, I. Agro-ecological roles of irrigation in rice culture. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.161-172, illus. Ref. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2668. TANIYAMA, S. Land consolidation in paddy fields. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.291-298, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2669. TANTIGATE, K. The conflict between rice and sugar cane farmers over irrigation water: a case study in Thailand. (Paper presented at the the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 13 p., tables.

2670. THAVARAJ, S. H. The integration of non-engineering points of view in the designing of irrigation systems. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs.

2671. TROPICAL AGRICULTURE RESEARCH CENTER, JAPAN. Symposium on water management in rice field; proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture researches, August 1975. Ibaraki, Mar. 1976. 321 p., illus. Ref. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. 9)

2672. TRUNG, N. Q. A progress report on the analysis of irrigation infrastructure in the Central Plain of Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 1 p., tables, figs.

2673. TSUTSUI, H. Experimental and demonstration farm, Kalasin, Thailand. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):62. July/Dec. 1976.

2674. TSUTSUI, H. Groundwater development in the Philippines (PHI/71/531). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):61. July/Dec. 1976.

2675. TUNG, C. Y. Water resources development in Taiwan - review and prospect. In JCRR. Special technical reports, 1976, p.107-120, illus.

2676. TUR, N. S., KUDEYAROV, V. N., and STREKOZOVA, V. N. Vliyanie raslichnykh rezhimov orosheniya na dinamiku i pogloshchenie azota risom. [Influence of different regimes of irrigation on the dynamics and absorption of nitrogen by rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:66-69, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2677. UEKI, K., and ARBOLEDA, N. P. The relationship between furrow irrigation and rice growth in the warmer district in Japan. I. The effects of various furrow irrigations on the growth of variety IR8. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 26:17-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2678. UEKI, K. The relationship between furrow irrigation and rice growth in the warmer district in Japan. II. The effects of flowing-furrow irrigation on the growth of varieties IR8 and Norin No. 18 in early planting cultivation. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 25:25-30, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2679. VALERA, A., and WICKHAM, T. Management of traditional and improved irrigation systems: some findings from the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Choices in Irrigation Management, University of Kent, Canterbury, 1976). 8 p., tables, figs.

2680. VELICHKO, E. B., and ZYRANOVA, M. I. Nivelirovanie chekov i programmirovanie urozhaev risa. [Levelling of checks and the programming of rice yields.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 3:83-85, illus. 1976.

2681. WATER MANAGEMENT TRAINING STAFF, UPPER PAMPANGA RIVER PROJECT. The water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Adminstration, Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 10 p., tables.

2682. WATER MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, DAKAR, SENEGAL, 1976. Final report. Monrovia, WARDA, June 1976. 14 p.

2683. WEN, L. T. Development of new procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted rice. In JCRR. Special technical report, 1975, p.81-92, illus.

2684. WICKHAM, T., and others. A field comparison of rotational and continuous irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.221-244, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.
O. Giron, A. Valera, and A. Mejia, joint authors.

2685. WICKHAM, T., and VALERA, A. Practices and accountability for better water management. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 14 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2686. WOOLF, W. F., and FREELAND, J. W. Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation, Southwest Louisiana rice area. La. Agric. Exp. Stn. DAE Res. Rep. 460, 60 p., illus. Nov. 1973.

2687. YAMAGUCHI, K. Active utilization of paddy field in fertilizer applied field through pipeline. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:7-11, illus. Sept. 1976.

2688. YASHIMA, S. Rationalization of irrigation for double cropping of rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:152-154, illus. Oct. 1975.

2689. YASHIMA, S. Rationalization of water management of paddy fields in Muda, Malaysia. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(6):383-386, illus. June 1976.

2690. YOMOTA, A., MARUYAMA T., and TEJIMA, S. Runoff analysis in paddy field area. II. Stochastic analysis on the characteristics of runoff through paddy field outlet. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 66:21-27, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2691. YUKAWA, K. Distribution system of irrigation water in Japan. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.225-230, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

2692. ZAITSEV, V. B. Nekotorye novye tendentsii v voprosakh risovoi irrigatsii za pubezhom. [Some new tendency on the problem of rice irrigation.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:91-95, illus. 1975.

MECHANIZATION

2693. ABE, K., and SHIBATA, S. Efficiency and economy of utilization of rice transplanter and harvester. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:137-159, illus. Feb. 1973.

2694. AHMAD, B. Farm mechanization and agricultural development: a case study of the Pakistan Punjab. East Lansing, Michigan, 1972. 236 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.

2695. AMERICAN RURAL SMALL-SCALE INDUSTRY DELEGATION. Rural small-scale industry in the People's Republic of China. [n.p., 1976] 1 v. (various pagings) illus., maps. (Draft no.3)
Agricultural mechanization and machinery production, Chapter V.

2696. BJORLYKKE, L. Appropriate technology for the small-scale Filipino farmer. Manila, USAID/Philippines, Nov. 1976. 14 p., illus.

2697. BUSH, G. J. Investigations into mechanized estate rice production under irrigated conditions at Dwangwa. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.81-89. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

2698. CAMPBELL, J. K. Development and manufacture of a thresher for developing countries of Southeast Asia. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(3):31-34, illus. Summer 1976.

2699. CHEN, T. C. Study on the tractor mounted rice seeder for unsubmerged field. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12 (1):57-65, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2700. COMBINATION thresher-rice mill invented by retiree. Mod. Agric. Ind. 3(8):17, 37. Aug. 1975.

2701. CONILL, A. F. A evolução da mecanizacao - historia da arado. [Evolution of mechanization - history of the plow.] Lav. Arroz. 29(292):21-23, illus. May/June 1976.

2702. DUFF, B. Case histories of successful operational programs. Case No.2 - The International Rice Research Institute. In Proc. Conf. Seminar on Techniques and Methodologies for Stimulating Small-scale Labor-intensive Industries in Developing Countries, p.49-57. Atlanta, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1975.

2703. DUFF, B. Mechanization and use of the modern rice technology. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 18 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by R. A. Morris, 22 p., illus.

2704. ENDO, T. Agriculture and farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of agritechnic and inter-education in "Circle of rice". (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2696:39-42, illus. Jan. 1976.

2705. ESMAY, M. L., WILKINSON, R. H., and ILANGANTILEKE, S. Traction assist for a two wheeled paddy tractor. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(4):59-64, illus. Autumn 1976.

2706. EZAKI, H., TOZAKI, K., and SUGIYAMA, T. Development of rice combine harvester suitable for Malaysian condition "Muda Irrigation Scheme" - study on the prototype combine harvesters "Sabita" and "Muda". (In Japanese) In Studies on mechanization of rice culture in the tropical region, No.3-1, 107 p., illus. 1975.
English summary.

2707. EZAKI, H., HOSHINO, S., and YAMAKAGE, I. Development of rice transplanter: studies on the prototype transplanter "Ganti". I-II. (In Japanese) In Studies on mechanization of rice culture in the tropical region. No.3-2, 41 p., illus. 1976.
English summary.
I. Manufacturing of prototype transplanter "Ganti" and test of its ability; II. Study on the inclination of the seedling mat holder.

2708. EZAKI, H. Mechanization for rice culture in the tropics. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:166-167, illus. Oct. 1975.

2709. EZAKI, H. Rationalization of transportation and handling of rough-rice harvested by head-feed-combine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2708:5-8, illus. Aug. 1976.

2710. EZAKI, H. Transplanter, "Ganti" and combine, "Kanan". (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 29:10-14, illus. Dec. 1976.

2711. FEINBERG, W. Agricultural implements and hand tools industry survey in Thailand. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(3):15-20, illus. Summer 1976.

2712. GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT LABORATORY. Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Pakistan. Atlanta, Georgia, 1976. 62 p., illus.
Semiannual progress report No.1, July 31, 1976.

2713. HANAK, J., and CALDERON, A. El rotovator. I-II. [The rotovator.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(267):5-6; (268):7-8, illus. Jan.-Feb. 1976.

2714. HASHIKAWA, U., KITAGAWA, O., and YAMASHITA, K. On the accuracy of rice transplanter in case of using the medium seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:114-117, illus. Mar. 1974.

2715. HASHIKAWA, U., KITAGAWA, O., and YAMASHITA, K. Systematic techniques using mainly medium scale machinery for broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:64. Mar. 1976.

2716. HOKKAIDO NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS DIVISION. Studies on the mechanization of paddy rice and vegetable cultivation for 1975. (In Japanese) Sapporo, 1976. 60 p., illus.
1. Study on the mechanization of transplanting and direct sowing of paddy rice, p.1-15; 2. Straw harvester test of rice straw disposed by head-feeding combine, p.17-25.

2717. HOMAN, T. Preparation for rice cropping in this year: tilling, puddling and transplanting immediately after land readjustment. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2698:5-10, illus. Mar. 1976.

2718. HUANG, C. L. Effect of agricultural mechanization on rice production labour in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 27(3):153-195, illus. Sept. 1976.

2719. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. A comparative study of power tiller and animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field: with special reference to their economics. In its Reports on training and advice, 1973-'75, Advice Rep. No. 9, 2 p., illus. Nov. 1973. Karnataka, 1975.

2720. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI-PAK agricultural machinery program; semi-annual progress report No. 1, July 1-December 31, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna. 44 p., illus.

2721. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPT. Industrial extension of small scale agricultural equipment developed at IRRI; progress report, June 30, 1975-November 30, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna. 35 p., illus.

2722. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPT. Rice machinery development and industrial extension; semiannual progress report No. 22, January 1 - June 30, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 67 p., illus.

2723. IWAI, S., INOHARA, A., and KASAHARA, M. Studies on the mechanized system of harvesting and preparing of rice seed production. I. On the relation between the germination rate and the damage of rough rice harvested by the head feeding combine. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 27:14-20, illus. Oct. 1976.

2724. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. RAW SILK AND HORTICULTURE BUREAU. Direction for mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice; important points in mechanized transplanting using seedlings with soil. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 25 p., illus.

2725. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. A comprehensive report on training program for the mechanization of rice culture in Malaysia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Feb. 1976. 99 p., illus. (Norin 50-110)

2726. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Manual for the planning of agricultural mechanization in developing countries. I. Introduction. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Mar. 1976. 226 p., illus. Ref. (Norin 50-102).

2727. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Manual for the planning of agricultural mechanization in developing countries. II. Under separate countries. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Mar. 1976. 354 p., illus. (Norin 50-12)

2728. JUAREZ, F. A profile of power tiller manufacturing and distribution activities in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Manufacture and Distribution of IRRI Designed Equipment, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., tables, fig.

2729. KAHLON, A. S. Impact of mechanization on Punjab agriculture with special reference to tractorisation. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(4):54-70, illus. Oct./Dec. 1976.

2730. KAMEGAI, K. Development of continuously mechanized system for rice culture and investment planning. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(8):60-71, illus. Aug. 1976.

2731. KAWASAKI, K., KANAYA, K., and TOMITA, M. A proposal of rice straw discharge method of combine-harvester: present status in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(5):198-204, illus. May 1976.

2732. KHAN, A. U. Agricultural mechanization and machinery production in China. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(2):60-65, illus. 1976.

2733. KHAN, A. U. Mechanization technology for tropical agriculture. In Appropriate technology: problems and promises, p. 213-230, illus. Paris, Development Centre of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 1976.

2734. KHAN, A. U., and others. Rice machinery development and mechanization research; semiannual progress report no. 21, July 1-December 31, 1975. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Engineering Dept., International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 31 p., tables, figs.
B. Duff, D. O. Kuether, and J. A. McMennamy, joint authors.

2735. KISU, M. Automatic field work apparatus. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):52. July/Dec. 1976.

2736. KISU, M. Effect of fundamental specification of tractor on the tractive performance on soft paddy field. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(3):125-127, illus. July 1976.

2737. KONAKA, T. Agricultural mechanization in China. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(3):47-50, illus. 1976.

2738. KUDO, Z. Economic analysis of rice harvesting patterns in Saga Central plain area. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 40:67-76, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.
Mechanization.

2739. LANGAM, N., and MCMENNAMY, J. A. Manufacturing cost and control. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Manufacture and Distribution of IRRI Designed Equipment, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976.) 6 p.

2740. MACHADO, S. S. Mecanização das lavouras de arroz do Rio Grande do Sul - safra 74/75. [Mechanization of ricefields in Rio Grande do Sul - season 74/75.] Lav. Arroz. 29(292):61, illus. May/June 1976.

2741. MCMENNAMY, J. A. Machinery development program at the International Rice Research Institute. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Engineering Dept., 1976. 8 p., table, figs.

2742. MECHANICAL rice transplanter. Seeds Farms 2(8):60. Aug. 1976.

2743. MECHANIZATION of rice production: India-Nigeria - Senegal. Rome, FAO. 1976. 152 p., illus. Ref.

2744. MIURA, S., SHIMADA, K., and KISHI T. Mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice in Hachirogata reclaimed field. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:145-187, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

2745. MIURA, T., and others. Technical system of rice culture for mechanized transplanting of young seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:119-136, illus. Feb. 1973.
S. Ito, E. Takahashi, and T. Takahashi, joint authors.

2746. MIYAZAWA, F. Development of rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 26:21-27, illus. Mar. 1976.

2747. MOENS, A. Development of the agricultural machinery industry. AMA (Agric. [illegible] 25-31. Ref. Winter 1976.
Includes IRRI machinery.

2748. MOTORIZED rice transplanter. (In Chinese) 2d ed. Peking, Science Publi[illegible], illus.

2749. MUDA AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. Rice mechanisation [illegible] economic issues for policy consideration. 2d ed. Teluk Chengai, Alor Setar, Kedah, Aug. 1975.

2750. MUDA AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT SCHEME. Development of transplanter and combine harvester, 5th report: Combine harvester - "Kanan" and "Sabita". (In Japanese) In Studies on mechanization of rice culture in the tropical region, No.3-3, 96 p., illus. 1976.
English summary.

2751. NAGAHIRO, J. Agricultural mechanization program of China to be realized in 1980. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(2):20-25, illus. 1976.

2752. NAMIKAWA, K. Link synthesis for the rice transplanting mechanism. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 37(4):533-538, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2753. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Ahnual report 1975. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1976. 90 p.

2754. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. List of literatures on power tiller. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1976. 48 p.

2755. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Studies on mechanization of rice culture in the tropical region. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1975-1976. 3 v., illus.
English summaries.

2756. NEW thresher for paddy, wheat and other crops. J. Agric. Eng. 13(1):38. Mar. 1976.

2757. NOBUTA, M. Preparation for rice cropping in this year: utilization of all weather type seeder. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2698:14-17, illus. Mar. 1976.

2758. NOSAN GYOSON BUNKA KYOKAI. Advice to rice culture by transplanting machine. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 250 p.

2759. OZAWA. E. Modernization of paddy field use. 1-3. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(6):246-249; (7):289-292; (8):347-349. illus. Ref. June-Aug. 1976.
1. Increase in water permeability; 2. Prevention of growth damage due to sunshine decline; 3. Mechanized technical system for high production.

2760. PABLICO, S. MA. IRRI-deisgned farm machines. Farming Today 2(8):34-36, 38, illus. May 1976.

2761. PABLICO, S. MA. Low-cost machines for Filipino farmers. Greenfields 6(11):30-31, 33-34, 36, illus. Nov. 1976.

2762. PENG, T. S. Agricultural mechanization in Taiwan. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(2):47-59, illus. 1976.

2763. PENG, T. S. Mechanization of rice culture and related problems. In JCRR. Special technical reports, 1975, p.32-35.

2764. PENG, T. S. Progress of farm mechanization and the problems encountered in Taiwan. In JCRR. Special technical reports, 1975, p.126-134, illus.

2765. RICE culture by flick of a switch. Japan Bull. 6(7):15-17, illus. July 1976.
A new machine called "Driverless Field-Operation Apparatus" completed by The Institute of Agricultural Machinery in Saitama Prefecture.

2766. SATO, K. Labour-saving of carrying-out works of rice straw from paddy-field. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2703:11-14, illus. Aug. 1976.

2767. SEGALIER, D. Small tractors make versatile farm hands. In Rice: a supplement of the Bangkok World, p.27, 29. Bangkok, May 31, 1976.

2768. SHARMA R. N. Standards on safety in agricultural tractors and farm machinery. Agric. Eng. Today 1(5/6):19-21. Sept./Dec. 1976.

2769. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Labour-saving of safety transportation of head-feed combine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2703:15-17, illus. Aug. 1976.

2770. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Reaper and binder, head-feed-combine, self-feeding-thresher (self-propelled type). (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2703:19-21, illus. Aug. 1976.

2771. SHULER, A. Machinery for the small farmer. War Hunger 10(2):15-18, illus. Feb. 1976.
IRRI machineries.

2772. SHULYAKOV, A. G. Kinematika tsilindricheskogo resheta pri krugovykh kolebaniyakh v ploskosti vrashcheniya. [Kinematics of the cylindrical screen at circular shaking in the plane of rotation.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:89-95, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2773. SINGH, C. P., and GARG, I. K. Field evaluation of a Japanese paddy transplanter. J. Agric. Eng. 13(1):15-18, illus. Mar. 1976.

2774. SRIDHARAN, C. S. Design and development of threshers. Agric. Eng. Today 1(3):2-9, illus. May/June 1976.

2775. STEPHENS, K. S. Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Thailand; semiannual progress report no.1, July 31, 1976. Atlanta, Georgia, Economic Development Laboratory, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1976. 82 p. Ref.

2776. SUZUKI, K. Mechanization of levee making: automatic controller of environment for crop growing. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2698:18-19, illus. Mar. 1976.

2777. SUZUKI, S. Introduction of head-feed combine with grain-tank and its problems. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2703:9-10, illus. Aug. 1976.

2778. TANEDA, Y., and others. Utilization of power pipe duster for application of granular fertilizer. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:93-96, illus. Dec. 1976.
M. Kamimoto, N. Simizu, and T. Nonobe, joint authors.
English summary.

2779. TORIYAMA, K. Rapid progress of mechanical transplanting in Japan. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):35-36, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

2780. TSUCHIYA, K. The role and significance of mechanization in Japanese agriculture. In The economics of agriculture, p.62-83, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting. v.3)

2781. TSUNASHIMA. F. Development of the diversified farm and machinery organization in the double cropping districts. Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 28(1):37-60, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2782. TUA, F. L. NGA programs to acquire post-production facilities. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Manufacture and Distribution of IRRI Designed Equipment, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976.) 3 p., tables.

2783. UICHANCO, E. A. The role of the Agricultural Machinery Distributors' Association in fostering farming efficiency through irrigation and mechanization. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Manufacture and Distribution of IRRI Designed Equipment, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

2784. ULINSKI, C., and BECKER, A. IRRI designs of small scale farm equipment for developing country production. Dev. Dig. 14(1):62-78, illus. Jan. 1976.

2785. UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME. Regional network for agricultural machinery. Bangkok, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, 1976. 53 p., illus.
Regional project of the governments of India, Indonesia, Iran, Republic of Korea, Pakistan. Philippines, Sri Lanka and Thailand.

2786. VASSILEV, V. Die Mechanisierung einiger Prozesse beim Reisanbau unter den Bedingungen des Bewasserungskomplexes von Plovdiv-Pasardshik in der VR Bulgarian. [The mechanization of some processes in rice cultivation in the Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex in Bulgaria.] Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. Veterinarmed. 13(4):349-353, illus. 1975.
English, Spanish, French and Russian summaries.

2787. VELU, V. T. Review of the role of power tiller in Indian agriculture. Agric. Eng. Today 1(2):6-7. Mar./Apr. 1976.

2788. VOROBYEV, V. I., and VOROBYEV, N. I. O proizditel'nosti kul'tivatora frezernogoseyalki. [About the productivity of cultivator-rototiller sower.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:96-98, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2789. VOROBYEV, V. I., and VOROBYEVA, A. V. O premenenii kombinirovannykh mashin na rannem seve risa. [Utilization of combined machines for early rice sowing.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:79-82, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2790. WADA, M. Preparation for rice cropping in this year: seedling for rice-transplanter without seedling box. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2698:11-13, illus. Mar. 1976.

2791. WU, C. P., and HWANG, G. H. Development of gravity-type rice transplanter. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(4):26-31, illus. Apr. 1976.
English summary.

2792. WU, C. P., and HUANG, K. H. Pilot development of small rice combine. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:79. 1976.

2793. WU, T. P., HUANG, K. H., and CHOU, S. T. Pilot development of small rice combine. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(1):73-83, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2794. YAGI, H. A study of the partnership for mechanized farming at lowland in Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:203, illus. July 1976.

2795. YANG C. H. SODERIZ (Rice Co. of Ivory Coast) and the use of power-tillers. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:19, 18. June 1976.

SEEDS

2796. ABSTRACT of work by the Seed Multiplication Centre, Ivory Coast, during 1975. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 131:19-25, illus. Oct. 1976.

2797. APROD, A. I., and PTASHKIN, V. V. Raznokachestvennost' risa i ee ispol'zovanie v semenovodstve. [Rice with different quality and its utilization in seed production.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:13-16, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2798. BASU, R. N., and others. Seed treatment for the maintenance of vigour and viability. Indian Agric. 19(1):91-96, illus. 1975.
T. K. Bose, K. Chattopadhyay, M. Das Gupta, N. Dhar, C. Kundu, R. Mitra, P. Pal, and G. Pathak, joint authors.

2799. BISWAS, M., and SIRCAR, S. M. Note on the effect of storage conditions on the viability of seeds of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(9):442-444, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

2800. BONO, M., and LAM, M. La production des semences sélectionnées d'espèces vivrieres au Sénégal. [Selected seed production of food species in Senegal.] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):170-178, illus. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

2801. BOYD, A. H., and others. Seed drying and processing. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.60-86, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No. 98)
G. M. Dougherty, R.K. Matthes, and K. W. Rushing, joint authors.

2802. THE CENTRE de Semences of Ivory Coast produced 60 tons of rice seeds during the 1st crop of 1976. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:14. June 1976.

2803. CEREAL seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution. Rome, FAO, 1975. 238 p. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2804. CHANDRASEKARIAH, S. R., GOVINDAPPA, T., and KULKARNI, G. N. Patterns of dormancy breaking in seeds of few paddy varieties. Curr. Sci. 45(12):463-464, illus. June 20, 1976.

2805. CHANG, S., and CHEN, C. H. The studies of microflora and pathogens inspected methods of rice seed in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(2):97-105, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

2806. CHANG, T. T. Planning the seed storage facilities of the Genetic Résources Laboratory at IRRI. (Paper presented at the IBPGR Working Group on Engineering, Design and Cost Aspects of Seed Storage Construction, First meeting, Rome, 1976). 10 p., illus.

2807. CHATTERJEE, A., and others. Chemical examination of viable and non-viable rice seeds. Physiol. Plant. 38(4):307-308. Dec. 1976.
P. K. Saha, P. Das Gupta, S. N. Ganguly, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

2808. DABO, S. S. Highlights of rice research and seed multiplication during 1975 in the Gambia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 6 p.

2809. DEIVEEKASUNDARAM, M., and PRASAD, N. N. Effect of seed treatment with certain soil Aspergilli on the seed germination and seedling growth of paddy, groundnut and cotton. Madras Agric. J. 61(3/4):68-72, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1974.

2810. DIOP, A. Production, distribution and multiplication of seeds from WARDA. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 12 p., illus.

2811. DIOP, A. WARDA Seed Multiplication Centre - Richard Toll. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 12 p., illus.

2812. DOUGHERTY, G. M. Coastal region seed facility; report to USAID/Ecuador and AID/W. Mississippi, Seed Technology Laboratory, Mississippi State University, Aug. 1976. 61 p., illus.

2813. DOUGLAS, J. E. Seed storage and packaging. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.87-107, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2814. ESBO, H., and others. Seed legislation. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.203-212. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)
H. A. Al-Jibouri, J. C. Delouche, H. Potts, and J. R. Thomson, joint authors.

2815. FEISTRITZER, W. P., BRADLEY, R., and OGADA, F. Seed production and harvesting. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.25-59, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2816. GENETIC seed certification standards for the Association of Official Seed Certifying Agencies. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.186-202, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2817. GONCALO, J. F. P., and AMARAL, P. S. Estudo de quebra de dormencia em sementes de arroz provenientes de hibridaçoes. [Study of breaking of dormancy in rice seeds resulting from hybridization.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.60-62, illus.

2818. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of National Seed Project--India. Its Rep. No. 1064a-IN, 26 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.

2819. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Pakistan: Appraisal of the Seed Project. Its Rep. No. 781a-PAK, 24 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.

2820. INTERNATIONAL SEED EXCHANGE CENTER, TAIWAN. List of important commercial crop varieties available for international exchange. Taipei, n.d. 17 p.
Rice, p.1-5.

2821. ITATANI, I. Studies on storage of rice seeds; influences of temperature and moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the can. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:1-5, illus. Oct. 1976.

2822. IYAMA, J., KATO, Y., and HASHIMOTO, A. Studies on the use of multiple seeds with soil. 2. Effects of seeding rate and distribution on yielding ability. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:15-16, illus. Oct. 1976.

2823. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Index seminum. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 213 p.
Catalogue of seeds collected by the National Seed Storage Laboratory, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences (Hiratsuka) up to 1975.

2824. JINNOH, K., MATSUO, A., and HAYASHI, S. Application of calcium hypochlorite as seed disinfectant. (Preliminary report) (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 23:1-8, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

2825. KAHRE, L., SVENSSON, O., and WOLD, A. Seed testing. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.129-155, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2826. KAMIL, J. Relation of specific gravity of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed to laboratory and field performance. University, Mississippi, 1974. 66 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Mississippi State University.

2827. KHAN, R. A., PRABHAKAR, B. S., and MUKHERJEE, R. K. Vacuum storage of paddy seeds. Bull. Grain Technol. 14(2):154-155, illus. Aug. 1976.

2828. KOLESNIKOV, G. P., and GRINEVA, R. K. Izuchenie effektivnosti predrosevnoi obrabotki semyan risa v rastvorakh preparatov AE-1, AE-2, ASA-1 i ASA-2. [Investigation of the efficiency of rice seeds presowing treatment in the solutions of AE-1, AE-2, ASA-1 and ASA-2 preparations.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:17-20, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2829. KUDO, T., TANABE, K., and ARIMA, K. Effect of transplanting methods on stock seed production. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:37-39, illus. Sept. 1976.

2830. LAL, J. P., and RICHHARIA, A. K. Radio sensitivity of rice seeds to gamma rays--effect of seed moisture content. Oryza 12(1):15-22, illus. Ref. June 1975.

2831. MAALOUF. W. D., SINGH, A., and SUNG, T. Y. Extension programme for the promotion of quality seed. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.213-229. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2832. MAHARUDRAPPA, K., and others. Investigations on seed production in rice. Curr. Res. 4(5):73-74, illus. May 15, 1975.
R. Devendra, Y. S. Veeraraj Urs, and T. Gopala Reddy, joint authors.

2833. MARIOT, C., and ROCHA, S. B. DA. Análise de semente de arroz. [Analysis of rice seed.] Lav. Arroz. 29(293):28. Aug. 1976.

2834. MASCHECK, D. Foundation seed program assures variety purity. Rice J. 9(7):57. July/Aug. 1976.

2835. METODIKI opytnykh rabot po selektsii, semenovodsvu, semenovedeniyu i kontrolyu za kachestvom semiyan risa. [Experimental methods on selection, seed production, seed research, and quality control of rice seed.] Krasnodar, Vsesosyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Risa, 1972. 156 p., illus.

2836. MOGI, S. Seed disinfection for rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 27:5-10, illus. Apr. 1976.

2837. MONDRAGON, R. L. Seed and plant material production and distribution program, Bureau of Plant Industry. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Southeast Asian Plant Genetic Resources, Manila, 1976) 4 p., tables.

2838. MORA C., M. A., and ECHANDI Z., R. Evaluación del efecto de condiciones de almacenamiento sobre de calidad de semillas de arroz (Oryza sativa L.)y de maiz (Zea mays L.). [Evaluation of the effect of storage conditions upon seed quality of rice and maize.] Turrialba 26(4):413-416, illus. Oct./Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2839. NATIONAL FOOD AND AGRICULTURE COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Palay seeds production, certification, and distribution. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. Unpaged.

2840. NEERGAARD, P. Seed health testing. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.156-162. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2841. OHN KYAW. Basic seed production. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.34-35. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

2842. PADALIA, C. R. Get vigorous seedlings and extra yields of rice by selection of seeds. Seeds Farms 2(8):55, illus. Aug. 1976.

2843. RADHAKRISHNAN, T. C., and others. Storage leaf of rice seeds of some high yielding varieties in a high humid region. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):83-84, illus. Mar. 1976.
V. P. Sukumara Dev, P. K. Varkey, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

2844. RIBEIRO, A. S. Tratamento de sementes de arroz com fungicidas. [Seed treatment with fungicides.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.37-40, illus.

2845. ROCHA, S. B. DA, and MARIOT. C. Controle de qualidade na produção de semente de arroz. [Quality control in the production of rice seeds.] Lav. Arroz. 29(292):44-46, illus. May/June 1976.

2846. ROCHA, S. B. DA. Semente de arroz analizada pelo IRGA. [Rice seeds analyzed by IRGA.] Lav. Arroz. 29(294):43-44, 46-48, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

2847. RUBIO, E. Semilla certificada de arroz. [Rice seed certification.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(273):12, 15-17, 19, illus. July 1976.

2848. SHAMS, M. K. BADC experience on problems and prospects of seed production and distribution. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.123-142, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

2849. SHINDE, D. D., and others. Seed treatment, storage and their effects on paddy seedlings. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):49. July/Dec. 1976.
K. K. Zote, F. S. Patil, and C. D. Mayee, joint authors.

2850. SONNIER, E. A. Foundation seed rice program. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:34-36. 1974; 67th:32-34. 1975.

2851. SVENSSON, O., AL-JIBOURI, H., and FUENTES, E. J. Seed certification. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.163-185, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

2852. TAKAHASHI, K. Effect of air temperature during seed maturation on the viability of paddy rice seeds. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:59-61, illus. Dec. 1976.

2853. TATTERSFIELD, J. G. Replicate variation in germination tests of some crop and pasture seeds. Seed Sci. Technol. 4 (2):191-201, illus. 1976.
French and German summaries.

2854. VANDEVENNE, R. Production et controle des semences en Cote d'Ivoire. [Production and control of seeds in Ivory Coast.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 30 p., figs. Ref.

2855. VOROBYEV, N. V. Vzaimosvyaz' mezhdu soderzhaniem fosfornykh soedinenii v zarodyshakh i kachestvom semyan sortov risa. [Interrelationship between the content of phosphorus composition in the embryos and seed quality of rice varieties.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:21-26, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2856. WAGNER, K. P., CREUPELANDT, H. F., and VERBURGT, W. H. Seed marketing. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.108-128, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. no. 98)

2857. WOODWARD, R. G., HARTLEY, R. A., and MCDONALD, D. J. The pure seed scheme for rice. Farmers' Newsl. 99:22-23, illus. July 1976.

2858. YAROSH, N. P., and TSURANOVA, L. G. Komponentnyi sostav belkovykh fraktsii semyan razlichnykh sortov risa. [Composition of protein fractions of seeds of different rice varieties.] Byul. Vses. Inst. Rastenievod. 59:14-18, illus. Ref. 1976.

PLANT PROTECTION

GENERAL

2859. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS INSPECTION STATION, JAPAN. PESTICIDE RESIDUE SECTION. Tolerances for residues and directions for the safe use of agricultural chemicals in Japan. 6. Japan Pestic. Inf. 26:18-20, illus. Jan. 1976.

2860. ALUKO, M. O. The role of plant quarantine in the spread of improved rice varieties in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 13 p., illus.

2861. ANHUI PROVINCE. PARTY COMMITTEE OF DANG-TU COUNTY. Learn from Tachai, work hard for bumper harvests through vanquishing insect pests and plant diseases. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(1):1-5. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

2862. AQUINO, G. B., and PATHAK, M. D. Enhanced absorption and persistence of carbofuran and chlordimeform in rice plant on root zone application under flooded conditions. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(5):686-690, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

2863. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Recommendations for the control of pests and diseases of rice in Bangladesh; a position paper. Joydebpur, Dacca, 1976. 6 p., tables.

2864. CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Pest and disease control program for rice. Berkeley, Jan. 1976. 9 p., illus. (Leafl 2748)

2865. CAPINPIN, R. I. The pesticide industry in the Philippines. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.30-49.

2866. CHATTERJEE, P. B. Operational Research Project on Integrated Control of Rice Pests. Int. Rice. Res. Newsl. 1(2):16-17. Dec. 1976.

2867. CLAMPETT, W. S. Protecting your rice crop. Farmers' Newsl. 99:16, illus. July 1976.

2868. DIWAKAR, M. C. Plant protection problems in high-yielding paddy in Orissa. Plant Prot. Rep. 3(2):11-14. Aug. 1973.

2869. DOMINGO, I. T. Pest incidence in Central Luzon, the rice granary of the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):9. Dec. 1976.

2870. EFFERSON, J. N. Ag-chemicals for rice: zero in on fertilizing, plant protection. World Farming 18(12):26, 28, 36-37, illus. Dec. 1976.

2871. EFFERSON, J. N. Agroquimica arrocera: enfoque preciso para nutrir y defender la produccion. [Rice agrochemicals: brief focus to promote and protect the production.] Agric. Am. 25(12):34-35, 70-72, illus. Dec. 1976.

2872. FEI, Y. C. Agricultural chemicals, questions and answers. (In Chinese) Peking, Fuel Chemical Industries Publishing Office, 1975. 373 p., illus.

2873. FIELD crop pests. [Madras] Plant Protection Field Problem Unit, Agricultural Production Program, University of Tennessee/USAID, 1972, 105 p., col. illus.

2874. FONGANG, E. Données bibliographiques des principaux ennemis du riz en afrique tropicale. [Bibliographical information on the principal pests of rice in tropical Africa.] Dakar, Senegal, O. R. S. T. O. M., Mar. 1975. 37 p. Ref.

2875. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. Bangkok, 1975. 41 p., appendices. (FAO no. RAFE 22)

2876. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report to the government of Indonesia on plant protection, based on the work of G. Mathys. Rome, 1973. 18 p., illus. (UNDP Rep. No. TA 3202)

2877. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. Bangkok, 1975. 254 p., illus. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2878. FUSE, H., TAKEDA, N., and TAKAHASHI, S. Diseases and insect pests on paddy rice transplanted at the young seedling stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:57-66, illus. Mar. 1976.

2879. GROUP attack on the forecasting of diseases and pests of field crops. (In Chinese) Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1973. 317 p., illus., figs.
Rice, p.5-133.

2880. HANDBOOK of agricultural chemicals. 2d ed. Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1975. 275 p., illus.

2881. HASIPUAN, S. Institutional approach dalam proteksi tanaman. [Institutional approach in plant protection.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 7 p.

2882. INOUE, H. Main points of disease and insect pest forecasting. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42(6):67-71, illus. July 1975.

2883. ISHIHARA, A., and GOHLICH, H. Fundamental studies on the distribution of agricultural granules. I. Some physical properties of agricultural granules and spreading mechanism. J. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 11:51-60, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

2884. ISHIY, T., and LOVATO, L. A. Fitotoxidez de misturas. [Phytotoxicity of compounds.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.49-51, illus.
Insecticides.

2885. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Diseases and insects of rice plant and their control in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 14 p., illus. (Nogyo kyoryoku text book No. 4)

2886. JEONG, Y. H., and others. Studies on the spatial distribution of pesticide residues in/on rice plants on different formulation. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):53-57, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
S. S. Kuem, K. T. Cho, K. S. Lee, and Y. C. Hong, joint authors.
English summary.

2887. KANAZAWA, J., and others. Residue analysis of eight main pesticides in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. C 30:65-82, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
M. Ueji, T. Masuda, H. Iizuka, N. Takigawa, A. Otake, and S. Kamano, joint authors.
English summary.

2888. KATO, M., and MARU, S. The amount of insecticide found in river after the aerial application. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:128-129, illus. Dec. 1976.

2889. KENYA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the Research Division, 1971. Nairobi, 1974. 125 p.
Includes researches on diseases and pests of rice.

2890. KHAN, D. U. Position paper- pesticides. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.143-149, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

2891. KHUSAKUL, V., and PATTARASUDHI, R. Modification of dusters by Thai farmers. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):19, illus. Dec. 1976.

2892. KIANGSU AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY. Handbook of plant protection. Vol. 1. Rice diseases and pests. Kiangsu, 1975. 257 p., illus., figs.

2893. KOJIMA, H., and TERAKAWA, M. On the residues of agricultural chemical "Rabcide fungicide" by helicopter application in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:66-69, illus. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

2894. KONO, T., and others. Studies on the utilizing method of electronic computer in the forecast work on disease and insect pest outbreak. III. The systems analyzing data from successive investigations. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 37:13-24, illus. Dec. 1976.
T. Fujiwara, Y. Kimura, S. Hosokawa, and H. Ikeda, joint authors.
English summary.

2895. KOZUKA, T., YAMAKAWA, T., and NATSUME. T. Application methods with Daconil and Tachigaren on rice growing in seedling-case. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:13-14, illus. Dec. 1976.

2896. KRISHNA ALVA, H. Some aspects of plant protection adoption by paddy farmers of Mysore State with particular reference to training. Bangalore, 1972. 97 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Agricultural Sciences.

2897. KURYLAS, H. Notes on crop protection in Central Luzon as of August 1976. Plant Prot. News. 5(4):21. Oct./Dec. 1976.

2898. KWANGTUNG PROVINCIAL ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES and KWANGTUNG PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Plates of diseases and pests of major crops of Kwangtung. (In Chinese) Shian, Kwangtung Provincial Technological Press Agent, n.d. 26 col. plates.

2899. LIM, G. S., and GEH, S. L. Current status of pest, disease and weed problems on rainfed cereals in Malaysia. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. p.35-54, appendices. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2900. MAHADEVAPPA, M., GOVINDAN, N., and KUMARASWAMY, K. Effect of insecticide, fungicide spray during flowering of paddy. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 10(3):458-462, illus. 1976.

2901. A MANUAL for plant protection workers. (In Chinese) Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1974. 1 v. (various pagings)

2902. MOGI, S. Some countermeasures for controlling disease and insect pest injury on seedling cases in mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:91-93, illus. 1976.

2903. NASUDA, K. A proposal for the naming of coloring of rice-grains based on their causal organisms. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:40-44, illus. 1976.

2904. NISHI, O. Disease and insect pests of rice culture in China. (In Japanese). Agric. Asia 14(4):28-29. Apr. 1976.

2905. NODA, M., SAKAI, H., and HAGA, J. Studies on the insecticide application techniques. V. Deposition of insecticide dusts on rice plants in relation to the rankness of rice plants and several types of blow head for dusting. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:115-117, illus. 1976.

2906. PATHAK, M. D., OU, S. H., and DE DATTA, S. K. Rice. In Pesticides and human welfare, p.131-143, illus. Oxford Univ. Press, 1976.

2907. PEST control in rice. 2d ed. London, Centre for Overseas Pest Research, 1976. 295 p., illus. (PANS Manual No.3)

2908. RENJHEN, P. L. Pest, disease and weed problem in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant quarantine in India. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.245-254. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2909. ROBERTS, T. R., and STOYDIN, G. Metabolism of the insecticide SD 8280, 2-chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, following its application to rice. Pestic. Sci. 7(2):135-144, illus. Apr. 1976.

2910. ROOT zone treatment of rice pests is more effective. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(8):6, illus. Aug. 1976.

2911. SAMADI, S. Peranan BUUD/KUD dalam proteksi tanaman. [The role of BUUD/KUD in plant protection.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 10 p., illus.

2912. SCHNITZLER, W. H. Rice: diseases, pests, weeds and nutritional disorders. Ludwigshafen, Germany, BASF Aktiengesellschaft, n.d. 152 p., illus. Ref.

2913. SHINDO, N. The present situation of agricultural chemicals in Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 29:5-8, illus. Oct. 1976.

2914. SHIZUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting for 1975. (In Japanese) Shizuoka, June 1976. 104 p., illus. (Noshi shiryo no.1443)

2915. SOENARDI. Kebijaksanaan pemerintah di bidang pengendalian hama dan penyakit tanaman. [Government policy on pest and disease control.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia. 1976). 18 p.

2916. SUDJONO S. Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p., illus.

2917. SUDJONO, S. Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., illus.

2918. SUKARDI, M. Kebijaksanaan tentang peredaran dan penggunaan pestisida dewasa ini. [Policy on distribution and use of pesticide.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p.

2919. SUZUKI, H., and MIYAMOTO, J. Studies on mutagenicity of Sumition®, Cremart® and Denmart® (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(4):253-259, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

2920. TROPICAL AGRICULTURE RESEARCH CENTER, JAPAN. The illustrated rice diseases and insect pests in the tropics. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1976. 101 p. (Nettai nogyo gijutsu sosho no.12)

2921. VAN, T. F., and others. Pesticide residue research: residues of the organophosphorus insecticide "monitor" in rice plants. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 17(4):409-412. .Nov. 1974.
C. J. Qi, C. K. Liou, and K. M. Chu, joint authors.
English summary.

2922. VISALAKSHI, A., REMA DEVI, L., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. On the effect of application of some pesticides on grain setting in rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):198-200, illus. Sept. 1976.

2923. WATT, T. A. Observations on pest control in China. PANS 22(2):264-268, illus. June 1976.

2924. WEHREND, O., and RONQUILLO, F. A. The concept of integrated plant protection in the Mountain Province. Plant Prot. News 5(1):17-24, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

2925. YAMAGUCHI, T. Pesticides tested in 1975: fungicides and bactericides for rice. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(2):65-66, illus. Feb. 1976.

DISEASES

General Diseases

2926. ATKINS, J. G. Controlling diseases of rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.58-68, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

2927. BENIGNO, D. R. A., and QUEBRAL, F. C. Bibliography on plant diseases in the Philippines. College, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976. 305 p.
Oryza sativa L., p.186-212.

2928. BROWN, W. M. Emerging disease problems in Korean rice and their origins. Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(1):39-46, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

2929. BRUNEI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORY. New records of plant diseases and nematodes in Brunei (supplementary list). Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976. 8 p. (Tech. Doc. 105).
Includes Oryza sativa.

2930. DAVIDE, R. G. A review of diseases affecting upland crops in the Philippines. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.186-203. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2931. HARDISON, J. R. Fire and flame for plant disease control. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 14:355-379, illus. Ref. 1976.
Rice, p.362.

2932. IBARAKI, T. Kind and cause of diseases in raising rice seedling in nursery box and their control. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):40-44; (2):295-298, illus. Jan.-Feb. 1976.

2933. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUE TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (COTE d'IVOIRE). Rapport annuel 1974 & 1975: Phytopathologie du riz. [Annual report for 1974 & 1975: rice plant pathology.] Bouake, 1976. 35 p., tables, figs.
English summary.

2934. KHAN, D. U., and SHAFIQUDDIN, K. Review of diseases of rice, maize, millet, pulses & oil seeds of Bangladesh. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest,disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.139-145. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2935. MAUNG MAUNG TIN, HLA THAN, and OHN KYAW. Major diseases of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.17-23. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

2936. MILLER, P. R., and POLLARD, H. L. Multilingual compendium of plant diseases. St. Paul, Minn., American Phytopathological Society, 1976. 457 p.
Oryza sativa, p.171-177.

2937. MUKHERJEE, N. Potash and disease control in crop plants. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.170-173. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

2938. OKA, I. N. Review of important diseases in rainfed crops in Indonesia and suggestions for their control. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest,disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.164-173, appendix. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2939. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Occurrence of diseases of rice in India during 1973-1976. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 13 p.

2940. PAL, A., and DAS, C. R. Preliminary observations on the incidence of some rice diseases in relation to planting dates and growth stages. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):14, illus. Dec. 1976.

2941. PALMER, L. T. Rice diseases. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p.

2942. SAKSENA, H. K. Major disease problems of some crops on rainfed agriculture in India. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.146-163. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2943. SHAH, S. M. Important disease problems of some major crops in rainfed agriculture in Nepal. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.174-185, appendices. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2944. SHIVANATHAN, P. Diseases of rainfed crops in Sri Lanka. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.204-206. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

2945. SIDDIQI, M. A. Diseases of rice in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.96-98. Ref. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

2946. WEI, C. T. A manual of causal agents of rice diseases. (In Chinese) Rev. Ed. Peking, Science Pub. Society, 1975. 300 p., illus.

2947. WILLIAMS, T. H., and LIU, P. S. W. A host list of plant diseases in Sabah, Malaysia. Key, Surrey, England, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, June 1976. 67 p. (Phytopathol. Pap. No.19)
Rice, p.30-31.

2948. YAMAGUCHI, T. Rice crop. 1. Main diseases of rice plant and their control. Agric. Asia 14(7):108-121, illus. July 1976. (Spec. Issue No.10)

Physiological Diseases

2949. AHN, J. S. Studies on zinc deficiency in paddy soil. III. Diagnosis of "Buksaebyung" (physiological disease) of rice plant. (in Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):9-16, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2950. ARMENTA SOTO, J. L., and DIAZ MALDONADO, J. Clorosis o amarillamiento en arroz. [Chlorosis or yellowing of rice.] Gac. Agric. 21(545):12. Aug. 20, 1976.

2951. DAIMARU, A. Physiological diseases of rice plant in Philippines--a case of Mindoro Island. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(2):117-121, illus. Feb. 1976.

2952. HITAKA N. Chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized transplanting. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(3):109-113, illus. July 1976.

2953. HITAKA, N. Studies on the chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized transplanting and its prevention measures. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A 25:1-38, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2954. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. The abnormal discoloring in leaves of RD1 rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.154-158. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

2955. OMURA, T., and PHAN VAN CHUONG. On the chlorosis expressed at low temperature in rice, Oryza sativa L. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):48-49, illus. 1976.

2956. OTA, Y. Stifle disease of rice plant, "Akagare" by photochemical oxidant. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(6):219-222, illus. June 1976.

2957. SHAHI, H. N., KHIND, C. S., and GILL, P. S. Iron chlorosis in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Plant Soil 44(1):231-232, illus. Feb. 1976.

2958. SINGH, B. R., and SINGH, M. Studies on the supply of zinc to rice seedlings for the control of "Khaira". I. Zinc enrichment of rice seedlings. Riso 25(3):249-255, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

2959. TAKAHASHI, T., and others. The recognition of the visible injuries on rice plant leaves by photochemical oxidants; on the discrimination from Akagare disease. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:160-168, illus. Mar. 1976.
M. Morikawa, Y. Matsuoka, T. Matsumaru, and K. Shiratori, joint authors.
English summary.

2960. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. Studies on white-belly rice kernel. V. On the occurrence of white belly during the development of rice kernel, with special reference to the moisture content of kernel. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):616-623, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2961. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. White belly rice: observation on tissue and starch of ventral portion of kernel. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:1-4, illus. Ref. 1976.

2962. BAKKER, W. Rice yellow mottle virus. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of plant viruses, Set 9, Sheet No. 149, 4 p., illus. Kew, Surrey, England, 1975.

2963. BASU, A. N., and others. A proposed key to the strains of rice tungro virus. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):6-7. illus. Dec. 1976.
M. D. Mishra, F. R. Niazi, and A. Ghosh, joint authors.

2964. CHAPMAN, A. L. Suspected occurrence of orange leaf virus diseases of rice in Northern Australia. J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci. 42(1):61-62. Mar. 1976.

2965. CHU C. L. Studies on the host range of rice transitory yellowing virus. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:62. 1976.

2966. FUJIKAWA, T., and others. Relation between the dose of chemical fertilizer and the occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic. 1. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:20-23, illus. 1976.
T. Tomiku, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

2967. FUJIKAWA, T., and others. Relationships among occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic disease, preserving period of infected soils and high temperature treatment. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(11):1403-1404, illus. Nov. 1976.
T. Tomiku, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

2968. HINO, T. Rice yellow orange leaf virus disease in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:100-101, illus. Oct. 1975.

2969. HIRAO J., and INOUE, H. Preliminary tests for determining varietal resistance of rice plants to the rice waika disease by transplanting the virus-infected seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:104-106, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2970. INOUE, H. Insect vector of rice virus disease. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:134-136, illus. Oct. 1975.

2971. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the first International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN). Los Baños, Laguna. Apr. 1976. 16 p., illus.

2972. KAMIWADA, H., HARA, K., and FUKAMACHI, S. Timing of insecticide application for controlling the rice waika disease. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:107-109, illus. 1976.

2973. KIM, K. C. Serological study on rice stripe virus. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 14(4):193-199, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

2974. KIMURA, I. Improved purification of rice dwarf virus by the use of polyethylene glycol. Phytopathology 66(12):1470-1474, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

2975. KIMURA, I. Loss of vector-transmissibility in an isolate of rice dwarf virus. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):322-324, illus. July 1976.

2976. KIMURA, I., and MIYAJIMA, S. Serological detection of virus antigen in the rice plants infected with rice dwarf virus. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):266-271, illus. Ref. July 1976.
English summary.

2977. KIMURA, T. Green house reaction of certain rice varieties to the rice waika virus. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:26-28, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

2978. KONDAIAH, A., RAO, A. V., and SRINIVASAN, T. E. Factors favoring spread of rice "tungro" disease under field conditions. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(9):803-806, illus. Sept. 1976.

2979. KONDAIAH, A., JOHN, V. T., and REDDY, A. P. K. In vitro isolation of the tungro virus from cut leaves of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):18, illus. Oct. 1976.

2980. LEE, K. W., and others. Studies on the insect transmission of rice dwarf virus in Korea. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):59-65, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
S. H. Lee, B. J. Chung, and H. A. Lamey, joint authors.
English summary.

2981. LING, K. C. A cage method for studying experimental epidemiology of rice tungro disease. Philipp. Phytopathol. 10(1/2):31-41, illus. Jan./June 1974.

2982. LING, K. C. The capacity of Nephotettix virescens to infect rice seedlings with tungro. Philipp. Phytopathol. 10(1/2):42-49, illus. Jan./June 1974.

2983. LING, K. C., and TIONGCO, E. R. Effect of temperature on the transmission of rice tungro virus by Nephotettix virescens--a transitory virus-vector interaction. (Paper presented at the International Symposium on Leafhopper Vectors of Plant Viruses, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1976). 31 p., figs. Ref.

2984. LING, K. C. An improved mass screening method for testing the resistance of rice varieties to tungro disease in the greenhouse. Philipp. Phytopathol. 10(1/2):19-30, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1974.

2985. LING, K. C. Recent studies on rice tungro disease at IRRI. IRRI Res. Rep. Ser. 1, 11 p., illus. Nov. 1976.

2986. LING, K. C. Transmission of rice grassy stunt by the brown planthopper. (Paper presented at the seminar on "The Rice Brown Planthopper", organized by ASPAC Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Tokyo, 1976). 19 p. Ref.

2987. MAEJIMA, I., and others. The movement of rice waika virus inoculated by Nephotettix cincticeps in rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:23-25, illus. 1976.
T. Kimura, S. Koga, and A. Shinkai, joint authors.
English summary.

2988. MISHRA, M. D., and others. Detection and characterization of a new strain of rice tungro virus in India. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(1):23-25, illus. Jan. 1976.
F. R. Niazi, A. N. Basu, A. Ghosh, and S. P. Raychaudhuri, joint authors.

2989. MIYAHARA, K., NAKAMURA, H., and HASHIMOTO, E. Influence of the second crops after rice cropping on occurrence of the rice dwarf virus disease transmitted by the green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler). (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:109-111, illus. 1976.

2990. MIYAHARA, K. Preventive effect of pesticide applied on rice nursery box on rice virus diseases in Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(3):7-12, illus. Feb. 1975.

2991. MUNIYAPPA, V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Chemotherapy of yellow dwarf disease of rice. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 10 (3):431-439, illus. Ref. 1976.

2992. NAGAI, K., and NONAKA, K. Control of rice dwarf by application of granular insecticides to nursery bed or nursery box. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:105-107, illus. July 1976.

2993. NAGAO, N., PATPONG, P., and HIDAKA Z. Cytoplasmic inclusions in rice leaf cells infected with rice necrosis mosaic virus. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 31(1):19-22, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

2994. NAKASUJI, F., and KIRITANI, K. Epidemic of rice dwarf and its factorial analysis. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(2):48-52, illus. Feb. 1976.

2995. NOGAMI, T., and NAKASHIMA, M. Effect of cartap granular insecticide for control of rice dwarf and its phototoxication applied to the nursery box. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:104, illus. July 1976.

2996. OSLER, R., and DE CAROLIS, C. Prove preliminari di determinazione della resistenza al "giallume" di varieta italiane di riso mediante infezione artificiale. [Preliminary evaluation of varietal resistance of rice to infection with "giallume" by aphid transmission.] Riso 25(1):59-63, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

2997. OU, S. H., and others. Two possible new sources of resistance to grassy stunt virus disease of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):10, illus. Oct. 1976.
F. L. Nuque, K. C. Ling, and V. Aquiero, joint authors.

2998. RAYMUNDO, S. A., and BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. A rice virus disease in West Africa. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25 (1/2):58. July/Dec. 1976.

2999. REIFMAN, V. G., and others. O rasprostranennosti virusa shtrikhvatosti v posevakh risa v Krasnodarskom krae. [Distribution of rice stripe virus in Krasnodar region.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:62-65, illus. 1975.
A. G. Trubitsyn, N. I. Pinsker, and O. V. Podkin, joint authors.
English summary.

3000. ROSERO, M. J. Resistencia varietal en arroz al Sogatodes oryzicola Muir y a la hoja blanca. [Varietal resistance in rice to Sogatodes oryzicola Muir and hoja blanca.] I-III. Arroz [Colombia] 25(275):4-7; (276):18-21; (277):23-26, illus. Sept.-Nov. 1976.

3001. SAITO, Y., and others. Mycoplasmalike bodies associated with rice orange leaf disease. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(8):649-651, illus. Aug. 1976.
U. Chaimongkol, K. G. Singh, and T. Hino, joint authors.

3002. SHIBAMOTO, T., and others. Control of rice stripe by the application of paste-like manure mixed with diazinon in mechanical transplant and pesticide residues in rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:18-19, illus. Dec. 1976.
S. Kobayashi, T. Wada, and S. Konuma, joint authors.

3003. SHIMADA, K., and ARAKI, M. Control of the rice dwarf disease by the combination of herbicide and insecticide applications. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:111-113, illus. 1976.

3004. SHIMAZU, H. Occurrence and control of rice yellow dwarf disease in northern part of Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:22-23, illus. Dec. 1976.

3005. SLYKHUIS, J. T. Virus and virus-like diseases of cereal crops. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 14:189-210. Ref. 1976.
Includes rice virus diseases.

3006. SOGAWA, K. Rice tungro virus and its vectors in tropical Asia. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 9:21-46, illus. Ref. 1976.

3007. SRIDHAR, R., RANGA REDDY, P., and ANJANEYULU, A. Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll, carbohydrates, amino acids and phenol contents. Phytopathol. Z. 86(2):136-143, illus. Ref. June 1976.
German summary.

3008. SUZUKI, N., and NAKATA, M. Photodynamic inactivation of virion-associated RNA transcriptase of rice dwarf virus catalyzed by azure B and its therapeutic effect on infected plants. In Proc. First Intersect. Congr. Int. Assoc. Microbiol. Soc. 3:437-440, illus. Tokyo, Science Council of Japan, 1975.

3009. WADA, T., and others. Control of rice stripe by the application of ethylthiometon granule to seedling-cases and its residues in rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:16-17, illus. Dec. 1976.
T. Shibamoto, S. Konuma, and S. Kobayashi, joint authors.

3010. YANAGI, Y., NAKATA, N., and SUZUKI, N. Selective inhibition of viral RNA transcription by skyrin. J. Pestic. Sci. 1(2):107-114, illus. Ref. 1976.
Japanese summary.

Bacterial Diseases

3011. AHMED, K. M., and SINGH, R. A. Disease development and yield loss in rice varieties by bacterial leaf blight. Indian Phytopathol. 28(4):502-507, illus. Dec. 1975.

3012. DEVADATH, S., PREMALATHA DATH, A., and SESHAGIRI RAO, C. Estimation of the population of Xanthomonas oryzae introduced into natural eco-systems. Curr. Sci. 45(6):236. Mar. 20, 1976.

3013. EZUKA, A., and HORINO, O. "Cut-and-spray" inoculation method for evaluating resistance of rice to Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition. Bull. Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:73-75, illus. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3014. EZUKA, A., and HORINO, O. Difference in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties. Bull Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:76-79, illus. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3015. EZUKA, A. Studies on varietal resistance in bacterial leaf blight and blast in rice. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):239-241. July 1976.

3016. FUJII, H. Variation in the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae. 3. Interaction between avirulent mutants and virulent wild type isolates. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(5):526-532, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3017. HO, B. L. Effects of bacterial leaf streak infection on rice plant and yield in relation to different nitrogen levels and times of inoculation. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(1):32-43, illus. June 1975.
Malay summary.

3018. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Distribution of bacterial leaf blight in Mysore State. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No.3, p.1-5. May 1970. Mysore, 1972.

3019. KANNAIYAN, S., and VENKATA RAO, A. Efficacy of certain fungicides in control of bacterial blight of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):19. Oct. 1976.

3020. KANNAIYAN, S., and others. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on the development of bacterial blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):18-19. Oct. 1976.
A. Venkata Rao, T. L. Subramanian, K. Chandramani, and K. Tera, joint authors.

3021. KIM, J. W., and MUKOO, H. Studies on the plant pathogenic Corynebacteria. III. The amino acid composition of some plant pathogenic bacteria. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 14(4):209-213, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.
Includes Xanthomonas oryzae.

3022. LAYSA, F. D., and ZARAGOZA, B. A. Test of Celdion-S (TF-130) against bacterial blight (Xanthomonas oryzae). Philipp. J. Plant Ind. 37(3/4):57-60, illus. 1972.

3023. MEW, T. W., and VERA CRUZ, C. M. The pathogenic strains of Xanthomonas oryzae and the resistance to bacterial blight. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Nov. 13, 1976). 12 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3024. MEW, T. W., and DE LA ROSA, A. G. Pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1).10. Oct. 1976.

3025. MIYAJIMA, K., and KODAMA, F. Black kerneled rice and bacteria and fungi. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42(6):41-43, illus. June/July 1975.

3026. MIYAZAKI, E., YAMANAKA, S., and MISAWA, T. Studies on the bacterial leaf blight of rice. II. A comparison of hydrolytic enzyme activity between diseased and healthy tissue. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(1):21-29, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
English summary.

3027. MIYAZAKI, E., YAMANAKA, S., and MISAWA, T. Studies on the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. V. Effect of phenylacetic acid on rice leaves. Tohoku J. Agric. Res. 27(1):1-11, illus. Aug. 1976.

3028. MOHIUDDIN, M. S., and others. Role of Leptocorisa acuta Thun. in the spread of bacterial blight of rice. Curr. Sci. 45(11):426-427, illus. June 5, 1976.
Y. P. Rao, S. K. Mohan, and J. P. Verma, joint authors.

3029. MORIMURA, K., and TAKEGAWA, M. Black kerneled rice varieties and cultural conditions. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42 (6):44-46, illus. June/July 1975.

3030. MOSES, G. J., RAO, Y. P., and SIDDIQ, E. A. Studies on physiological changes in relation to resistance-susceptibility reaction of rice plants to bacterial blight. Indian Phytopathol. 28(4):508-511. Ref. Dec. 1975.

3031. MUKHERJEE, G. G. SANTRA, A., and MUKHERJEE, S. K. Efficacy of Sankel and New Sankel against bacterial blight of rice Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) Dowson in field tests in West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):18, illus. Oct. 1976.

3032. OMORI, K., and others. Activity of thiosemicarbazides for the control of bacterial leaf blight of rice. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(2):95-99, illus. 1976.
T. Nakagawa, T. Suzuki, K. Koike, T. Baba, S. Ishida, and T. Misato, joint authors.
English summary.

3033. OMORI, K., and others. Conversion of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide into antibacterial substance to Xanthomonas oryzae in the flooded soil system. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(4):295-299, illus. 1976.
T. Suzuki, S. Ishida, and T. Misato, joint authors.
English summary.

3034. PAL, A., and DAS, C. R. Variation in response of some rice varieties to infection by bacterial blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):5. Dec. 1976.

3035. PREMALATHA DATH, A., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Effect of exposure of plants to shade and light on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae. Sci. Cult. 42(11):575-577, illus. Nov. 1976.

3036. PREMALATHA DATH, A., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Effect of wetting and drying of the soil on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae. Curr. Sci. 45(6):231-232, illus. Mar. 20, 1976.

3037. PREMALATHA DATH. A., SESHAGIRI RAO C., and DEVADATH, S. Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some bactericides, fungicides, insecticides and weedicides. Oryza 11(1):45-51, illus. 1974.

3038. RATHO, S. N., and others. Diallel analysis of bacterial leaf blight resistance in rice. I. Nature of gene action. Riso 25(1):65-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
P. Nayak, R. N. Misra, and S. Y. Padmanabhan, joint authors.
Italian summary.

3039. REDDY, O. R., and OU, S. H. Characterization of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, the bacterial blight pathogen of rice. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(2):124-130, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3040. REDDY, O. R., and OU, S. H. Pathogenic variability in Xanthomonas oryzae. Phytopathology 66(7):906-909, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3041. SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Evaluation of host resistance against rice bacterial blight (wilt) and leaf streak diseases. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p. Ref.

3042. SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Quarantine precautions for exclusion of rice bacterial blight and leaf streak diseases. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 5 p. Ref.

3043. TABEI, H. Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:94-97, illus. Oct. 1975.

3044. TANII, A., MIYAJIMA, K., and AKITA, T. The sheath brown rot disease of rice plant and its causal bacterium. Pseudomonas fuscovaginae A. Tanii, K. Miyajima et T. Akita sp. nov. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42 (5):540-548, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3045. TOMIKU, T., and others. Effect of probenazole granule to bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:18-20, illus. 1976.
T. Fujikawa, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

3046. TSUDA, Y., and INOUE, Y. Effect of fertilizing and root cut treatment on the development of bacterial leaf blight of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:107-131, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3047. UEMATSU, T., and others. Occurrence of bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):310-312, illus. July 1976.
D. Yoshimura, K. Nishiyama, T. Ibaraki, and H. Fujii, joint authors.
English summary.

3048. UEMATSU, T., and others. Pathogenic bacterium causing seedling rot of rice. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(4):464-471, illus. Sept. 1976.
D. Yoshimura, K. Nishiyama, T. Ibaragi, and H. Fujii, joint authors.
English summary.

3049. WATANABE, M., and others. Studies on the mechanisms of resistance in the rice plants infected with Xanthomonas oryzae. I. Inhibition of lesion enlargement by the pre-inoculation with the non-pathogenic bacteria. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):298-303, illus. Ref. July 1976.
K. Nakanishi, K. Kumakura, N. Shimoyama, and M. Furukawa, joint authors.
English summary.

3050. WATANABE, M., and NAKANISHI, K. Studies on the mechanisms of resistance of rice plant against Xanthomonas oryzae. II. Production of an inhibitor in infected leaves. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(5):578-582, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3051. WATANABE, Y. Ecological study on bacterial leaf blight and wilt disease of rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:91-92, illus. Oct. 1975.

3052. WU, Y. L., LIN, F. H., and ANN, P. J. The International Rice Bacterial Leaf Blight Nursery (IBBN) results of the Pingtung tests, 1973-1975. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):22-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

3053. YAMAMOTO T. Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:97-98, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.

3054. YAMAMOTO, T. Experiments on the applying condition of the dip inoculation method for screening varietal resistance of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:141-177, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3055. YOSHIDA, H., OKUDA, J., and YASUGI, M. The distribution pattern of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:11-22, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3056. ABDEL-HAK, T. M., and others. Effect of different fertilizers on the incidence of blast and brown spot diseases of rice in A.R.E. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 51(3):45-62, illus. Ref. May 1973.
A. R. Sirry, W. A. Ashour, and S. M. Kamel, joint authors.

3057. ADACHI, M., and YAMADA, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice panicle blight caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:111-176, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

3058. AHMAD, D., and MALIK, M. M. S. Studies on the physiological behaviour of Helminthosporium oryzae associated with Ratti disease of rice in Sind. Agric. Pak. 26(3):289-295, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.

3059. AKAI, S., and OGUCHI, T. On the withering of lower leaves and blighting of ears of rice plants and their causal fungi. II. Fungi isolated from blighted seeds collected in Thailand, Malaysia and Taiwan. (In Japanese) South East Asian Stud. 14(1):147-156, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

3060. AMIN, K. S. Evaluation of rice varieties tolerant to stem-rot. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(7):318-322, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3061. AMIN, K. S. and BHUPAL REDDY, T. Seedling and adult stage methods for screening rice to bakanae. Indian Phytopathol. 29(1):46-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3062. AMIN, K. S. Sources of resistance to Acrocylindrium sheath-rot rice. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(1):72-73, illus. Jan. 1976.

3063. ANTHONI RAJ, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Dextranase production by certain plant pathogenic fungi. Curr. Sci. 45(9):336-337, illus. May 5, 1976.
Includes Sclerotium oryzae.

3064. ARAKI, F., and MIYAGI, Y. Effect of isoprothiolane on the infection process of Pyricularia oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(4):401-406, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3065. ARIMOTO, Y., and others. Studies on chemically induced resistance of plants to diseases. I. The effect of a soaking of rice seed in dodecyl DL-alaninate hydrochloride on seedling infection by Pyricularia oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(4):397-400, illus. Sept. 1976.
Y. Homma, N. Ohtsu, and T. Misato, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

3066. ASAGA, K. Investigation standard of leaf blast of rice in upland nursery. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(4):156-159, illus. Apr. 1976.

3067. ASHRAFUZZAMAN, H., AHMED, M. U., and ROB, A. Effect of Kasumin and Blastin on rice blast control in Bangladesh. Indian Phytopathol. 28(4):541, illus. Dec. 1975.

3068. AWODERU, V. A., and ESURUOSSO, O. F. Fungicide evaluation for the control of blast disease of rice. Niger. J. Plant Prot. 1(1):1-4, illus. May 1975.

3069. BERNAUX, P. La Piriculariose en 1975. [Piriculariosis in 1975.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 163:15-17, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

3070. BOISSONNET-MENES, M., and LECOQ, H. Transmission de virus par fusion de protoplastes chez Pyricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav. [Virus transmission through protoplast fusion in Pyricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav.] Physiol. Veg. 14 (2):251-257, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.
English summary.

3071. BUTLER, E. J. Fungi and disease in plants: an introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops, especially those of India and the East. Dehra Dun, Bishen Sing Mahendra Pal Singh, 1973. 547 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p. 226-232.

3072. CADENA HINOJOSA, M. A. Dosificación y numero de aplicaciones optimo-economicas del Brestan 60 para el control de la "quema" del arroz, Pyricularia oryzae Cav., en el Estado de Morelos. [Dosage and number of optimum economic applications of Brestan 60 for the control of rice blast, Pyricularia oryzae, in the State of Morelos.] Gac. Agric. 21 (547):26, illus. Sept. 10, 1976.

3073. CARRERA AGUILAR, M. H. Algunas consideraciones sobre el hongo (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) amenaza constante de la producción arrocera nacional. [Some considerations on the fungus (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.), constant menace to the national rice production.] San Jose, Costa Rica, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia, 1976. 6 p., illus. (Bol. Tec. No. 65)

3074. CHAKRABARTI, N. K., and others. Approach to the control of major fungal diseases of rice in high yielding varieties. Oryza 11(1):71-76, illus. Ref. 1974.
J. Veeraraghavan, K. Row, S. C. Mathur, and S. Y. Padmanabhan, joint authors.

3075. CHANG, H. S., and JEN, W. C. Effect of plant leaf surface microorganisms on plant pathogenic fungi. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 9(pt.2):13-19, illus. May 1976.
Chinese summary.
Includes Helminthosporium oryzae.

3076. CHATTOPADHYAY, A. K., and SAMADDAR, K. R. Effects of Helminthosporium oryzae infection and ophiobolin on the cell membranes of host tissues. Physiol. Plant Pathol. 8(2):131-139, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3077. CHEKIANG AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. SOIL CHEMISTRY DEPT. Research on brown leaf spot malady of rice in water-logged soils. (In Chinese) Turang 1:45-52, illus. 1976.

3078. CHIBA, J. Epidemic of rice leaf spot and control method. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):48-53, illus. Feb. 1976.

3079. CHIEN, C. C. Studies on stem-rot disease of rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:62. 1976.

3080. CHIN, K. M. Fungicidal control of the rice blast disease. Malays. Agric. J. 50(2):221-228, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

3081. CHIN, K. M. Recommended sources of blast resistance. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull 3 (1):71-74, illus. June 1975.
Malay summary.

3082. CHIN, K. M., and LIM, W. C. The survival, spread and host range of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organisms of sheath blight disease in rice. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(2):19-24, illus. Dec. 1975.
Malay summary.

3083. CHUAIPRASIT, C. Morphology, physiology and pathogenicity of Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the cause of stackburn disease of rice. Corvallis, Oregon, 1976. 149 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Oregon State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 36(11):5378-B. May 1976.

3084. DAS, S. R. Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the leaf-scald disease. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(9):424-425, illus. Sept. 1976.

3085. DASGUPTA, M. K., and MUKHAERJEE, N. Downy mildew (yellow wilt) of rice caused by Sclerophthora macrospora: first report of the occurrence of the disease in India. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(8):665-666, illus. Aug. 1976.

3086. DASGUPTA, M. K., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Physiological changes in rice leaves due to Cochliobolus miyabeanus. Indian Phytopathol. 28(3):335-340, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.

3087. DE CAROLIS, C., LUCCHELLI, N., and VILLA, B. Prove di resistenza in campo de varietà italiane di riso al brusone fogliare: risultati 1971-1975. [Field resistance of Italian rice varieties to leaf blast: 1971-1975 results.] Riso 25(2):153-160, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

3088. D'SOUZA, T. F. and VENKATARAMANAN, M. N. Note on the occurrence and distribution of leaf-scald disease of rice in Maharashtra. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(8):386-387. Aug. 1976.

3089. DUMANCAS, E. E. A survey of higher plants for fungicidal properties against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and Pyricularia oryzae Cav. College, Laguna, 1976. 94 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3090. ENDO, S., and others. Comparative studies of the causal fungi of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) and black scurf of potato plant (Rhizoctonia solani Khun). II. Some culture characters on artificial media. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 33:168-185, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
T. Kanehira, M. Shinohara, T. Sasaki, H. Omori, and T. Takemori, joint authors.
English summary.

3091. FERREIRA, S. A., and WEBSTER, R. K. Evaluation of virulence in isolates of Sclerotium oryzae. Phytopathology 66(9):1151-1154, illus. Sept. 1976.

3092. FROYD, J. D., and others. Tricyclazole: a new systemic fungicide for control of Pirici' 'a oryzae on rice. Phytopathology 66(9):1135-1139, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
C. J. Paget, L. R. Guse, B. A. Dreikorn, and J. L.Pafford, joint authors.

3093. GANGOPADHYAY, S , and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Carotenoids in the resistance of rice leaves to brown spot. Indian Phytopathol. 29(1):86-87, illus. Mar. 1976.

3094. GENOVESI, A. D., and MAGILL, C. W. Heterokaryosis and parasexuality in Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. Can. J. Microbiol. 22(4):531-536, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

3095. GOTO, I. Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to blast fungus. II. Difference in resistance to the blast disease between Fukunishiki and its practical cultivar, Zenith. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(3):253-260, illus. Ref. July 1976.
Japanese summary.

3096. HASHIBA, T., and STAPLES, R. C. Nucleic acid metabolism in developing sclerotia of the rice sheath blight fungus (Rhizoctonia solani Kühn). J. Gen. Microbiol. 96(Pt.2):239-245, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

3097. HASHIMOTO, A. Infection of blast fungus and waterdrops. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(7):264-268, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3098. HASHIOKA, Y. Electronmicroscopical studies on rice blast infection. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42 (3):237-238, illus. July 1976.

3099. HIRAYAMA, N. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Yamagata Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):9-14, illus. Nov. 1976.

3100. HIRAYAMA, T., and others. Number and interrelation of components of C_x enzyme from Pyricularia oryzae. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(11):2137-2142, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
T. Sudo, H. Nagayama, K. Matsuda, and K. Tamari, joint authors.

3101. HOFF, B. J., and others. 1974 disease nurseries (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:143-166, illus. 1974.
M. Ahmad, Z. Harahap, T. Masajo, M. C. Rush, W. O. McIlrath, and R. A. Boudreaux, joint authors.
Fungus diseases.

3102. HOFF, B. J., and others. 1975 disease nurseries (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:142-180, illus. 1975.
M. C. Rush, W. O. McIlrath, M. Ahmad, Z. Harahap, and T. Masajo, joint authors.
Fungus diseases.

3103. HONG, N. H., and WANG, S. S. A study on correlation between the occurrence of rice blast and environmental factors in Taipei district during 1967-1974. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(2):144-180, illus. June 1976.

3104. HSIEH, W. H. Biology of Fusarium (Gibberella) moniliforme and its pathology on cereals. Berkeley, Calif., 1975. 120 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Berkeley.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 37(1):13-B-14-B. July 1976.

3105. ICHIDA, K., and TEZUKA, T. Effect of methyl bromide on damping-off of rice in seedling-cases. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:15, illus. Dec. 1976.

3106. IKEDA, H., YOSHIDA, K., and YOSHIMURA, D. Occurrence of the rice damping-off caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi) Drechsler in the nursery-box. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:95, illus. July 1976.

3107. INO, M., and UEDA, Y. Control of 'Bakanae' disease and rice white tip nematode by the seed disinfection. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:118-119, illus. Dec. 1976.

3108. INOUE, T., and CHIBA, B. Relationships between outbreak of rice blast and climatic conditions in Miyagi Prefecture. I. Severe outbreak of blast and climatic factors in 1974. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:69-72, illus. Sept. 1976.

3109. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the third International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery (IRSHBN). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 14 p., illus.

3110. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the fifth International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 28 p., illus.

3111. ISHIY, T., and RIBEIRO, A. S. Controle da brusone, e de outras doenças do arroz, com fungicidas. [Control of blast, and other rice diseases with fungicides.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.30-32, illus.

3112. IWATA, K. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Hokkaido in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):1-4, illus. Nov. 1976.

3113. IWATA, K. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Niigata Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):14-20, illus. Nov. 1976.

3114. IWATA, K., and YAOITA, T. Necessary control frequency of blast disease. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(1):16-21, illus. Aug. 1976.

3115. IWATA, K., and others. Regional differences in the number of fungicide application necessary to control rice blast in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:50-54, illus. 1976.
T. Yaoita, T. Ookura, K. Endo, and K. Aoyagi, joint authors.

3116. IWATA, T. Epidemic of rice leaf spot and its control method. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):43-47, illus. Feb. 1976.

3117. JAIN, S. S. Chemical control of stem rot disease of rice. Oryza 12(1):33-40, illus. Ref. June 1975.

3118. JINNOH, K., MATSUO, A., and YAMADA, K. Pathogenicity of Pythium spp. isolated from root of rice plant on cultivated crops. 1. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:13-16, illus. Sept. 1976.

3119. KAMESWAR ROW, K. V. S. R., NAYAK, P., and AHAMED ALI, SK. Effect of chemicals on the spread of rice blast diseases. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 84(1):26-30, illus. July 1976.

3120. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Efficacy of certain fungicides in the control of sheath blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):19. Oct. 1976.

3121. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Efficacy of certain fungicides in the control of sheath blight disease of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):407-408, illus. May/July 1976.

3122. KASIRAJAN, C., and PRASAD, N. N. Chemical control of the stem rot disease of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):404-406, illus. May/July 1976.

3123. KATO, H., YAMAGUCHI, T., and NISHIHARA, N. The perfect state of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in culture. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(4):507-510, illus. Sept. 1976.

3124. KATO, H. Some topics in a disease cycle of rice blast and climatic factors. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 417-425, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.

3125. KERNKAMP, M. F., KROLL, R., and WOODRUFF, W. C. Diseases of cultivated wild rice in Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(9):771-775, illus. Sept. 1976.

3126. KITAMURA, Y. Studies on the control of Bakanae disease of rice plant. II. Effect of benomyl and thiophanate-methyl by spraying at the flowering stage of rice plant on the control of Bakanae disease. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 18:23-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3127. KIYOSAWA, S. An actual states of variation in stored strains of Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31 (5):219-222, illus. Ref. May 1976.

3128. KIYOSAWA, S., and YABUKI, S. Over-wintering of blast fungus of rice plant in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(4):571-572, illus. Apr. 1976.

3129. KOBAYASHI, J. Studies on the blast disease in the upland nursery protected by vinyl film. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:41-85, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.

3130. KOSHIMIZU, Y. Cool-weather damage and outbreak of rice blast in Tohoku district. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(12):485-490, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3131. KOTI REDDY, M. Synergism of phenolic compounds against the growth of three races of Pyricularia oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 28(4):552-555, illus. Dec. 1975.

3132. KOZAKA, T. Sheath blight in rice plants and its control. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 8:69-80, illus. Ref. 1975.

3133. KRITZMAN, G., and others. Metabolism of L-threonine and its relationship to Sclerotium formation in Sclerotium rolfsii. J. Gen. Microbiol. 95(1):78-86, illus. Ref. July 1976.
Y. Okon, I. Chet, and Y. Henis, joint authors.

3134. LEE, E. J., JOO, W. J., and CHUNG, B. J. Identification and annual change of races of Pyricularia oryzae in Korea. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 14(4):199-204, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

3135. LINDBERG, G. D. Chemical control of blast in Louisiana (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:184-186, illus. 1974; 67th:200-202, illus. 1975.

3136. LINDBERG, G. D. Chemicals applied to soil for blast control (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:187-188, illus. 1974.

3137. LIU, S. D. Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(2):32-41, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

3138. MAJUMDAR, A., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Seed-borne fungi in rice seed and their control under laboratory and field conditions in West Bengal. Oryza 11(1):61-70, illus. Ref. 1974.

3139. MARCHETTI, M. A., RUSH, M. C., and HUNTER, W. E. Current status of rice blast in the southern United States. Plant Dis. Rep. 60(9):721-725, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3140. MARCHETTI, M. A. Rice blast found earlier than usual in Texas. Rice J. 9(7):58-59, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

3141. MASAJO, T. M. Varietal resistance in rice to sheath blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn). Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1976. 155 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Louisiana State University.

3142. MATHAI, G., and VARADARAJAN NAIR, P. Field evaluation of fungicides against Corticium sasakii (Shirai) causing sheath blight on rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):184-186, illus. Sept. 1976.

3143. MATHEW, J., ABRAHAM, J., and GOPALAN, N. Reaction of popular varieties and cultivars of rice at the nursery stage to brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae under natural disease pressure. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):187. Sept. 1976.

3144. MATSUDA, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Ibaraki Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):24-27, illus. Nov. 1976.

3145. MATSUMOTO, S. Type of blast fungus in the Philippines. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:99, illus. Oct. 1975.

3146. MAYEE, C. D., and RATTAN, B. K. A factor in the break-down of resistance of "Basmati-370" rice to stem-rot disease. J. Agric. Sci. 87(pt.2):459-460, illus. Oct. 1976.

3147. MIURA, H., and others. Mode of occurrence of kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(2):117-123, illus. Apr. 1976.
M. Katagiri, T. Yamaguchi, Y. Uesugi, and H. Ito, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

3148. MOHANTY, N. N. Efficacy of different physico-chemical methods of seed treatment for control of udbatta disease of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 28(4):521-527, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

3149. MOHANTY, N. N. Influence of some meteorological factors on the development of "udbatta" disease of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(9):399-403, illus. Sept. 1976.

3150. MOHANTY, N. N. Note on varietal resistance in rice to the "Udbatta" disease. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(10):490-492, illus. Oct. 1976.

3151. MOSCOL RIOFRIO, L., and MORALES ABANTO, A. Influencia del potasio en la resistensia de los tejidos de arroz al ataque de Pyricularia oryzae Cav. [Influence of potassium on the resistance of rice tissues to the attack of Pyricularia oryzae Cav.] Turrialba 25(3):316-322, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1975.
English summary.

3152. NAIDU, B. S., SHIVANANDAPPA, N., and KUMARASWAMY, S. Reaction of some gall midge crosses to false smut at Mandya, Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):13-14, illus. Oct. 1976.

3153. NAIK, R. Incidence of sheath rot in rice - a potential problem for Sambalpur, Orissa. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):19, illus. Oct. 1976.

3154. NAKAJIMA, T., YAMAGUCHI, I., and MISATO, T. Studies on the control of plant disease by amino acid derivatives. IV. Effect of sodium N-Lauroyl-L-valinate on the metabolism of rice blast fungus. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(2):168-173, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
English summary.

3155. NANDA, J. S., CHAUDHARY, R. C., and RANA, O. S. Blast resistance in cold-tolerant boro rices of Uttar Pradesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):10-11, illus. Oct. 1976.

3156. NETTAR, G., and GOWDA, K. S. Captan--a broad spectrum fungicides. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Res. Bull. 1(2):3-4, illus. June 1976.
Against blast and Helminthosporium spot.

3157. NETTAR, G., and GOWDA, K. S. A research report on evaluation of some fungicides on rice blast disease. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Res. Bull. 1(1):1-3, illus. May 1976.

3158. OGOSHI, A. Grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn and their perfect stages. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 8:93-103, illus. Ref. 1975.

3159. OHATA, K., and KUBO, C. Chemical control of Helminthosporium blight of rice seedling in box nursery. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:77-82, illus. Ref. June 1976.

3160. OHATA, K. Recent trend of ear blighting of rice plant. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(1):1-6, illus. Aug. 1975.

3161. OORDT S., G. VAN., CHANG SAM, L., and DONGO D., S. Uso de fungicidas en el control del "quemado" (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) del arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Use of fungicides in the control of blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) of rice (Oryza sativa L.).] Invest. Agropecu. 4(1/2):19-27, illus. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1974.

3162. OU, S. H., and BANDONG, J. M. Yield losses due to sheath blight of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):14, illus. Oct. 1976.

3163. PANDURANGAN, S. V. A note on the natural occurrence of Cercospora oryzae Miyake in rice varieties in Tamil Nadu State. Curr. Sci. 45(24):874-875, illus. Dec. 1976.

3164. PANZER, J. D., PANZER, J. B., and GREEN, V. E. The epiphytology of the blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae. Riso 25(3):257-264, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

3165. POWELL, D., and SHURTLEFF, M. C. The role of fungicides in crop production. In White-Stevens, R., ed. Pesticides in the environment, Vol.2, p.1-185, illus. Ref. New York, Marcel Dekker Inc., 1976.

3166. PREMALATHA DATH, A. Effect of growth regulators on Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal organisms of blast disease of rice. Oryza 12(1):59-60, illus. June 1975.

3167. PREMALATHA DATH, A., and others. Screening of IRON against sheath blight at CRRI. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):7, illus. Dec. 1976.
S. Devadath, C. Seshagiri Rao, V. Damodaram Naidu, and A. Swain, joint authors.

3168. RAGUNATHAN, V., and VIJAYARAGAVAN, G. Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro growth and enzymatic activities of Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):396-399, illus. May/July 1976.

3169. RAO, P. S., SAMA, S., and WAKMAN, W. Widespread occurrence of leaf scald of rice in Indonesia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):19. Oct. 1976.

3170. RATTAN, B. K., and MAYEE, C. D. Simultaneous occurrence of node blast and stem rot on Basmati 370. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):13. Dec. 1976.

3171. REVELO, M. A. Abar, un plaguicida singular para el arroz. [Abar, a singular pesticide for rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 25 (269):21, illus. Mar. 1976.
Effects on Pyricularia oryzae.

3172. RIBEIRO, A. S. Comparação avançada de fungicidas no controle da brusone. [Comparative efficacy of fungicides in the control of blast.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.33-36, illus.

3173. RIBEIRO, A. S. Doenças do arroz no Rio Grande do Sul. [Rice diseases in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 29(296):39-44, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.
Fungus diseases.

3174. RIBEIRO, A. S. Fatores que influem na esporulação do agente causal da brusone do arroz. [Factors which influence the sporulation of the causal agent of rice blast.] Lav. Arroz. 29(292):50-55, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

3175. RIBEIRO, A. S. Medidas preventivas contra a brusone do arroz. [Preventive measures against rice blast.] Lav. Arroz. 29(291):86-87, illus. May 1976.

3176. RIBEIRO, A. S. Reaçoes a brusone observadas em cultivares de arroz testadas em 1976. [Reactions to blast observed in cultivars of rice tested in 1976.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.41-42.

3177. RODAS C., J. E., and ROSERO, M. J. Effecto sobre el rendimiento de la infección de la piricularia (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) en el cuello de la panicula del arroz (Oriza sativa L.). [Yield losses in rice due to neck rot infection caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cav.] Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 10(2):115-126, illus. Ref. June 1975.
English summary.

3178. ROY, A. K., SAIKIA, U. N., and BARUAH, P. K. Oriental sheath and leaf blight of rice in Assam and its control in vitro. Oryza 11(1):85-88, illus. 1974.

3179. ROY, A. K. Studies on the survival of sclerotia of Corticium sasakii. Phytopathol. Z. 86(3):270-275, illus. July 1976.
German summary.

3180. RUSH, M. C., BOUDREAUX, R. A., and HEIMAN, J. L. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1974 (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:167-180, illus. 1974.
Fungus diseases.

3181. RUSH, M. C. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1975 (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:181-196, illus. 1975.
Fungus diseases.

3182. RUSH, M. C., LINDBERG, G. D., and SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M. Fungicidal control of rice foliar and stem diseases (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:197-199, illus. 1975.

3183. RUSH, M. C., and LINDBERG, G. D. Fungicidal control of rice foliar diseases (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:181-183, illus. 1974.

3184. RUSSO, S., and TRICERRI, P. Selezione di linee di riso resistenti all'agente patogeno del "brusone" (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) attraverso il test di infezione naturale. [Selection of rice line resistant to blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by natural infection test.] Genet. Agrar. 30(2):143-152, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3185. SAIKIA, U. N., and ROY, A. K. Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on few plants in Jorhat, Assam. Sci. Cult. 42(4):228-229. Apr. 1976.

3186. SAIKIA, U. N., and ROY, A. K. Pathogenicity of Corticium sasakii on some plants. Indian Phytopathol. 28(2):279-280. June 1975.

3187. SASAKI, T. Elongation of ratoon in rice plant inoculated with Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(5):606-608, illus. Dec. 1976.

3188. SATO, S., and others. Relation between the pathogenic races of rice blast fungus and the effect of fungicide treatment. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:16-18, illus. 1976.
T. Fujikawa, T. Tomiku, and S. Ando, joint authors.

3189. SHANGHAI. AGRICULTURE BUREAU, KINGSAN DISTRICT. Control of rice sheath blight. (In Chinese) Kingsan District, 1976. 26 p., illus.

3190. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PESTICIDES. AGRICULTURAL ANTIBIOTIC GROUP. Isolation and identification of Junggangmycins. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 15(3):223-226, illus. Sept. 1975.
English summary.
From Streptomyces hygroscopicus against Pellicularia of rice.

3191. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. SECTION OF AGRICULTURAL ANTIBIOTICS. Native method of production and utilization of "Ching-Feng-Mei-Su". (In Chinese). 1975. 47 p., illus.
Antibiotic for control of rice sheath blight.

3192. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. SECTION OF AGRICULTURAL ANTIBIOTICS. Studies on qingfengmycin. I. Identification of the producing strain. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 14(1):42-46, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
Effective against rice blast.

3193. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. SECTION OF AGRICULTURAL ANTIBIOTICS. Studies on qingfengmycin. III. Solid media fermentation. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 15(4):315-319, illus. 1975.
English summary.
Effective against rice blast.

3194. SHIMADA, H., and others. Isolation of pathogenic strains of rice blast fungus to Toride No.1 from a paddy field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:11, illus. Dec. 1976.
M. Terasawa, A. Iijima, and M. Miyashita, joint authors.

3195. SHIMADA, H., KAWAI, T., and TAKASHI, S. Studies on the control of the downy mildew of rice plants. (In Japanese) Kusatsu, Shiga Agricultural Experiment Station, 1974. 200 p., illus.

3196. SHINDO, K. Yearly fluctuation in occurrence of the races of rice blast fungus. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. N. Japan 27:27-30, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

3197. SHIVANANDAPPA, N., and GOVINDU, C. H. Direct and indirect effect of Udbatta disease on total number of panicles per hill in different paddy cultures. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):12, illus. Oct. 1976.

3198. SHIVANANDAPPA, N. A note on some direct and indirect effects of Udbatta disease on some rice yield components. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):13, illus. Dec. 1976.

3199. SINGH, G., CHOHAN, J. S., and SANDHU, K. S. Fungicidal control of rice blast. Indian Phytopathol. 28(3):422-423. illus. Sept. 1975.

3200. SINGH, R. A. Meteorological factors influencing the occurrence of false-smut of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):718-721, illus. Nov. 1974.

3201. SINGH, R. A., and DUBE, K. S. Occurrence of true sclerotia in Claviceps oryzae-sativae - the causal organism of false smut of rice. Curr. Sci. 45(21):772-773, illus. Nov. 5, 1976.

3202. SOEPRIAMAN, Y., and others. Lines resistant to narrow brown leaf spot, Cercospora oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):13, illus. Oct. 1976.
Sunendar K., Soeparyomo, and L. T. Palmer, joint authors.

3203. SOEPRIAMAN, Y., and others. Screening for resistance to leaf spot. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):13. Oct. 1976.
Sunendar K., Soeparyomo, and L. T. Palmer, joint authors.

3204. SRINIVASAN, S., CHINNUSAMY, P., and VANKATARAMAN, R. Studies on root rot of seedlings caused by Pythium sp. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):406-407, illus. May/July 1976.

3205. SRINIVASAN, S., and others. Studies on the chemical control of brown leaf spot disease of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63 (5/7):402, illus. May/July 1976.
G. Thangamani, P. Chinnusamy, and R. Venkataraman, joint authors.

3206. SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Chemical seed treatment for the control of brown spot of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):403-404, illus. May/July 1976.

3207. SUDO, T., NAGAYAMA, H., and TAMARI, K. Partial purification of intra- and extra-cellular cellulases from Pyricularia oryzae with reference to optimum pH at alkaline side. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(8):1509-1514, illus. Aug. 1976.

3208. SUETOMI, K., and MIYAKE, H. Fungicidal properties of cartap hydrochloride. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 35(3/4):247-256, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Effects on Pyricularia oryzae, sheath blight and Helminthosporium leaf spot.

3209. SUKAPANPOTHARAM, S., CHONGKID, B. H., and WEERAPAT, P. Varietal reaction to brown spot and narrow leaf spot under natural infection. Int. Rice. Res. Newsl. 1(1):11-12, illus. Oct. 1976.

3210. SUZUKI, H., KOBAYASHI, M., and FUJITA, Y. Forecast of lesion number of the rice leaf blast with dispersion number of the spore. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:12, illus. Dec. 1976.

3211. TAKANO, S., and others. The growth inhibitory action of N-acyl amino acid ester on plant pathogens. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 50(8):377-380, illus. 1976.
T. Hasegawa, T. Suzuki, T. Kagiwata, S. Nakamura, and H. Muko, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes sheath blight of rice.

3212. TANINAKA, K., and others. Rice blast controlling activities of bis (alkoxycarbonyl ketene dithioacetals and their related compounds. J. Pestic. Sci. 1(2):115-122, illus. 1976.
H. Kurono, T. Hara, and K. Murata, joint authors.
English summary.

3213. TEZUKA, T. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Tochigi Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):20-24, illus. Nov. 1976.

3214. THAKUR, K. S. S., and GHOSAL, M. Study of phenolic contents of resistant and susceptible varieties of rice in relation to foot-rot disease. Riso 25(1):87-91, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

3215. TOKUDA, T., and others. Metabolic fate of Fthalide (4, 5, 6, 7-tetrachlorophthalide) in compost. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(4):283-294, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
M. Nishiki, H. Hoshi, K. Shinoda, M. Ishida, and T. Misato, joint authors.
English summary.
An effective fungicide for rice blast.

3216. TOKUNAGA, Y., and SASAKI, T. Studies on the "Zurikomi-phenomenon" of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn. 52:1-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3217. TOLEDO, A. C. D. DE, and others. Avaliação de fungicidas para controle da "brusone" do arroz. I. Kasugamicina. [Evaluation of fungicides for the control of rice blast. I. Kasugamycin.] Biologico 42(9/10):181-184, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.
T. Iamamoto, M. N. Uyeno, and D. A. Oliveira, joint authors.
English summary.

3218. TOMIKU, T., and others. Effect of fungicides on bakanae disease of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:96-97, illus. July 1976.
T. Fujikawa, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

3219. TRIVEDI, N., and SINHA, A. K. Resistance induced in rice plants against Helminthosporium infection by treatment with various fungal fluids. Phytopathol. Z. 86(4):335-344. Ref. Aug. 1976.

3220. TSAI, W. H. Fluctuation of rice blast under different fungicidal treatments. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(3):199-205, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3221. TSAI, W. H. Comparison on the effectiveness of different blasticides. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:116. 1976.

3222. TSAI, W. H. Comparison on the effectiveness of different fungicides for rice sheath blight. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:116. 1976.

3223. TSAI, W. H. The influence of different disease severity to yield on rice sheath blight. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:114-115, illus. 1976.

3224. TSAI, W. H. The influence of rice sheath blight on yield at different inoculation stages. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:115-116, illus. 1976.

3225. TSUDA, M., and others. Biochemical effects of N-p.fluorophenyl-2, 3-dichloromaleimide on Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(2):101-106, illus. Ref. 1976.
T. Nakajima, H. Kasugai, S. Kawada, I. Yamaguchi, and T. Misato, joint authors.
English summary.

3226. TSUDA, M., and UEYAMA, A. Distribution of two mating types of Cochliobolus miyabeanus in field and a laboratory attempt to produce hybrids between isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae from the U.S.A. and Japan. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(1):7-11, illus. Jan. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3227. TSUMURA, T. Fuji-one, new systemic fungicide. Japan Pestic. Inf. 27:20-23, illus. Apr. 1976.

3228. TU, C. C., and CHANG, K. F. Culture characteristics, chemical tolerance and symptom types of single-basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus cucumeris. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(1):13-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3229. TU C. C., and CHANG, I. C. Interaction between Fusarium oxysporium f. sp. Lini and rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:63, illus. 1976.

3230. UEDA, S., and BEKKU, I. Effect of seed disinfectants on the control of Bakanae disease and white tip of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:87-91, illus. Ref. June 1976.

3231. UEDA, S., and BEKKU, I. Fungi on the blighted panicle of rice plant in Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:83-85, illus. June 1976.

3232. UESUGI, Y. Resistance of plant pathogenic fungi to fungicides. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(1):1-5, illus. Aug. 1976.

3233. UEYAMA, A., and TSUDA, M. Mating type and sexuality of Cochliobolus miyabeanus, the perfect state of Helminthosporium oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3234. UI, T. Rhizoctonia diseases in Japan, and biology of causal fungi in soil. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 6:115-131, illus. Ref. 1973.

3235. UMEHARA, Y. Control of "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by improvement of seed disinfection method. Effect of seed coating with benomyl and Thiram-Benomyl and practical use. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(3):123-125, illus. Mar. 1976.

3236. UMEHARA, Y., and OI, J. Control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the disinfecting of the seed. Comparison of some evaluating methods of disease incidence for surveying effective fungicides. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:55-60, illus. 1976.

3237. UMEHARA, Y., and OI, J. Factors affecting the occurrence of "Bakanae" disease on ratoons of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:4-7, illus. 1976.

3238. UMEHARA, Y., and OI, J. Occurrence of "Bakanae" disease on nodes of rice plants by inoculation of Fusarium moniliforme Shelder at flowering time. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:7-8, illus. 1976.

3239. VEERARAGHAVAN, J., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Effect of application of growth regulators on resistance in rice to Pyricularia oryzae Cav. Riso 25(1):75-78, illus. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

3240. VEERARAGHAVAN, J., and PREMALATHA DATH, A. Host-pathogen equilibrium between rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its pathogen Pyricularia oryzae Cav. Curr. Sci. 45(9):333-334, illus. May 5, 1976.

3241. VENKATARAO, G., and APPARAO, A. Pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae in Andhra Pradesh (India). Oryza 11(1):53-60, illus. 1974.

3242. VERMA, M. L., UPADHYAY, A. R., and AGRAWAL, K. C. Studies on chemical control of blast disease of rice with the application of fungicides and antibiotics. Riso 25(2):141-145, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Italian summary.

3243. WAKAE, O., and MATSUURA, K. Characteristics of Validamycin as a fungicide for Rhizoctonia disease control. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 8:81-92, illus. Ref. 1975.

3244. WATANABE, S. Abnormal climate and rice blast in Iwate Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(2):4-8, illus. Nov. 1976.

3245. WATANABE, Y., and others. Ecological studies on panicle blight of rice plant caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:80-106, illus Ref. Dec. 1976.
O. Horino, H. Fujii, and A. Ezuka, joint authors.
English summary.

3246. WEBSTER, R. K., and others. Vertical distribution and survival of Sclerotium oryzae under various tillage methods. Phytopathology 66(1):97-101, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
J. Bolstad, C. M. Wick, and D. H. Hall, joint authors.

3247. WHITNEY, G. Fungicides added to list of OKs. Rice J. 9(7):65. July/Aug. 1976.
Difolatan and Vitavax-R.

3248. WU, H. K., YAN, M. L., and CHUNG, W. F. Fine structure of Pyricularia oryzae--a fungus causing rice blast disease. In National Science Council (Taiwan). Collections of research papers published in foreign countries selected from grantees of NSC, Republic of China, 1972-1975, Vol. VI, p.1454-1455, illus. 1976.

3249. WU, H. K., CHEN, C. C., and HSIEH, V. T. Studies on the resistance to rice blast disease. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(6):5-17, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

3250. YAEGASHI, H., and HEBERT, T. T. Effect of temperature, length and nutrients on production of perithecia by Pyricularia. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(5):556-562, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3251. YAEGASHI, H., and KOBAYASHI, T. Factors affecting the racial distribution of Pyricularia oryzae. II. Comparison of multiplication of races C-1 and C-3 on rice varieties with Kanto 51-type resistance. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42 (3):272-278, illus. Ref. July 1976.
Japanese summary.

3252. YAEGASHI, H., and HEBERT, T. T. Perithecial development and nuclear behavior in Pyricularia. Phytopathology 66 (2):122-126, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

3253. YAEGASHI, H., and NISHIHARA, N. Production of the perfect stage in Pyricularia from cereals and grasses. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(4):511-515, illus. Sept. 1976.

3254. YAMADA, M., and YAMAGUCHI, T. New identification method of blast fungus races. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(6):213-218, illus. June 1976.

3255. YAMADA, M., and others. Proposal of a new method for differentiating races of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in Japan. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42(2):216-219, illus. Apr. 1976.
S. Kiyosawa, T. Yamaguchi, T. Hirano, T. Kobayashi, K. Kushibuchi, and S. Watanabe, joint authors.

3256. YAMADA, M. The race of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(4):1-6, illus. May 1976.

3257. YAMAGUCHI, T. 1975 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (B-I) Fungicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 28:12-13. July 1976.

3258. YAMAMOTO H. Validamycin (Validacin®). (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 3(4):185-200, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3259. YAOITA, T., UJIE, T., and IWATA, K. Change of prevalent races of rice blast fungus in Uonuma area, Niigata Prefecture from 1965 to 1975. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:1-4, illus. 1976.

3260. YAOITA, T., and AOYAGI, K. Control of damping-off of young rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus in nursery box. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(6):262-263, illus. June 1976.

Nematode Diseases

3261. ADAMO, J. A., MADAMBA, C. P., and CHEN, T. A. Extracting the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, with match sticks. J. Nematol. 8(2):178-179. Apr. 1976.

3262. ADAMO, J. A. Studies on the vertical migratory behavior of the white-tip of rice nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. New Brunswick, N.J., 1975. 101 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Rutgers University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 36(10):4774-B. Apr. 1976.

3263. ADAMO, J. A., MADAMBA, C. P., and CHEN, T. A. Vertical migration of the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. J. Nematol. 8(2):146-151, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

3264. CADET, P., MERNY, G., and REVERSAT, G. Facteurs affectant le determinisme du sexe chez Heterodera oryzae (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). [Factors affecting the sex determination in Heterodera oryzae (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea).] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M. Ser. Biol. 10(3):207-214, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3265. FORTUNER, R. Fertilisation du riz et degats causes par le nematode Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) Luc & Goodey. [Fertilization of rice and injuries caused by the nematode Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) Luc & Goodey.] Dakar, Senegal, O.R.S.T.O.M., 1975. 4 p.

3266. FORTUNER, R., and JACQ, V. A. In vitro study of soluble sulphides to three nematodes parasitic on rice in Senegal. Nematologica 22(3):343-351, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
French summary.

3267. FORTUNER, R., and JACQ, V. In vitro study of toxicity of soluble sulphides against three rice parasitic nematodes in Senegal. Dakar, Senegal, O.R.S.T.O.M., 1975. 11 p., illus.

3268. FORTUNER, R. Les nematodes parasites des racines associes au riz au Senegal (Haute-Casamance et regions Centre et Nord) et en Mauritanie. [Nematode root-parasites associated with rice in Senegal (Upper-Casamance and Central and North regions) and in Mauritania.] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M.Ser. Biol. 10(3):147-159, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3269. GOTO, A. A review of the plant-parasitic nematodes in warm and subtropical regions of Japan. (In Japanese) Chikugo, Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station, 1976. (Kenkyu shiryo no. 54)
English summary.

3270. GOTOH, A. A note on the control of injurious nematodes by crop rotation in Kyushu. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:123-126, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3271. HIRANO, K. Interrelationships between plant parasitic nematodes and other plant pathogenic organisms. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 8:55-68, illus. Ref. 1975.

3272. HIRANO, K. Plant diseases related with nematodes. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(3):93-98, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3273. HOLLIS, J. P. Rice yield loss caused by ring nematode revealed by elimination of yellow nutsedge (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:138-141, illus. 1975.

3274. HOLLIS, J. P. Studies on ring nematode control in rice in 1974 (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:130-142, illus. 1974.

3275. HORINO, T., and others. Effect of cropping systems on number of soil nematodes. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:78-79, illus. July 1976.
A. Nomura, A. Goto, T. Oba, and M. Kondo, joint authors.

3276. ISHIKAWA, M. Effect of seed disinfection on rice white tip nematode. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:120, illus. Dec. 1976.

3277. ISHIY, T., and RIBEIRO, A. S. Controle químico do nematoide Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, causador da "Ponta Branca" em arroz irrigado. [Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of "white tip" of lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p. 43-44, illus.

3278. ISHIY, T., and RIBEIRO, A. S. Estudo de resistencia varietal ao nematoide Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, em arroz irrigado. [Study of varietal resistance to nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice.] In An VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p. 45-46, illus.

3279. ISHIY, T. Ponta branca do arroz. [White tip of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 29(290):48-51, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1976.

3280. JENA, R. N., and RAO, Y. S. Nature of root-knot (Meloidogyne graminicola) resistance in rice (Oryza sativa). I. Isolation of resistant varieties. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 83(5):177-184, illus. Ref. May 1976.

3281. JOSHI, M. M., and HOLLIS, J. P. Pathogenicity of Tylenchorhynchus martini swarmers to rice. Nematologica 22 (1):123-124, illus. Jan. 1976.

3282. KOBAYASHI, Y., and TATEBAYASHI, M. On the dissemination of the rice white tip nematode in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:121-122, illus. Dec. 1976.

3283. KUMAMOTO, K., and others. Occurrence of the abnormal rice kernel "Kokuten-mai" caused by Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie and its control. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:29-32, illus. 1976.
N. Uchida, N. Gyotoku, Y. Hirata, and S. Yokoyama, joint authors.

3284. LORDELLO, L. G. E. A semente do arroz dessemina nematoides. [Rice seed disseminating nematodes.] Rev. Agric. 51(2):102. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3285. MOMOTA, Y., and OHSHIMA, Y. Scanning electron microscopy of some cyst nematodes. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 6:14-23, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3286. NANDAKUMAR C., and KHERA, C. Life cycle and reproduction in female Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad. Zool. Anz. 193(3/4):287-296, illus. Ref. 1974.
Rice nematodes.

3287. NISHIZAWA, T. Occurrence of abnormal rice kernels associated with the infestation of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 6:73-79, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3288. OKADA, T., and TAKASUGI, M. Accelerator and control matters in hatching of nematodes. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(3):83-87, illus. Mar. 1976.

3289. PARK, J. S., and LEE, J. O. Varietal resistance of rice to the white-tipped nematode of Aphelenchoides besseyi. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):15, illus. Oct. 1976.

3290. PONTE, J. J. DA, and others. Segunda lista de hospedeiros de Meloidogyne no Distrito Federal (Brasil). [Second list of hosts of Meloidogyne in the Federal District of Brazil.] Fitopatol. Bras. 1(2):105-109, illus. June 1976.
J. K. A. Mattos, R. C. V. Tenente, J. W. V. Lemos, and R. L. Cuilherme, joint authors.
English summary.

3291. RAMAMURTHY, V. V., RAJENDRAN, C., and MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S. Studies on the seed disinfection of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie with certain common parasites. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):304-307, illus. May/July 1976.

3292. RAMANA, K. V., and RAO, Y. S. Biochemical changes in roots of rice infected by the lance nematode Hoplolaimus indicus. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(2):216-217, illus. Mar. 1976.

3293. REVERSAT, G. Etude préliminaire de la survie en anaérobiose des juvéniles du nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae). [Preliminary study on the survival in anaerobiosis of the juveniles of the nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae).] C. R. Acad. Sci. [France] Ser. D 280:2865-2868, illus. Ref. 1975.

3294. REFERSAT, G. Influence d'une inhibition préalable par la pression osmotique sur l'eclosion de masses d'oeufs du nématode Heterodera oryzae. [Influence of preliminary inhibition by osmotic stress on the hatching of egg masses of the nematode Heterodera oryzae.] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M. Ser. Biol. 10(3):189-206, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

3295. REVERSAT, G. Méthodes pour la mesure de la consommation d'oxygène des nématodes par la technique du ludion. [Methods of measuring the oxygen consumption of nematodes by the diver technique.] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M. Ser. Biol 10(3):169-187, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary
Heterodera oryzae

3296. REYES, T. T., and DAVIDE, R. G. Survey and test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous fungi from animal manure, rice-straw compost and cultivated soil. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.93-105. Ref.

3297. ROY, A. K. Studies on resistance of rice to the attack of Meloidogyne graminicola. Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz. 82(6/7):384-387, illus. 1975.

3298. SAKAMOTO, I., and MATSUO, A. Effects of chlorpicrin treatment in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:17-19, illus. Jan. 1976.

3299. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y. Abnormal development of earheads in rice (Oryza sativa L.) due to the white tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942). Curr. Sci. 45(15):560-561, illus. Aug. 5, 1976.

3300. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and ISRAEL, P. Behaviour of the root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne graminicola) in relation to growth of rice plants. Oryza 12(1):27-32, illus. Ref. June 1975.

3301. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and MOHANDAS, C. Occurrence of Caloosia heterocephala n. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) on roots of rice (Oryza sativa). Nematologica 22(3):227-234, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
French summary.

3302. SHIMIZU, K. Influence of the upland rice cyst nematode, Heterodera elechista on the yield of the upland-cultured paddy rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 6:1-6, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3303. TAKAKI, S. Parasitic nematodes on insects. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(3):104-108, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3304. TSUZUKI, H., UEBAYASHI, Y., and NAKANISHI, I. Evaluation of benomyl and its related compounds for control of rice white tip. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:69-77, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3305. UEBAYASHI, Y. Control of rice white-tip nematode. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(4):6-12, illus. May 1975.

3306. UEBAYASHI, Y., AMANO, T., and NAKANISHI, I. Studies on the abnormal rice kernel "Kokutenmai". V. Mechanism of the symptoms development. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 6:67-72, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3307. WEED competition may mask nematode losses. Rice Farming 10(6):20-21, illus. June 1976.

3308. YAMAMOTO, T., and KOSAKA, K. Occurrence of smear rice "Kokuten-mai" caused by the rice white tip nematoda Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in Kagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:71-76, illus. June 1976.

INSECT PESTS

3309. ABBAS, S. Masalah hama wereng di propinsi Sulawesi Selatan. [On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in South Sulawesi province.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs.

3310. ABE, S. Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):15-19, illus. Feb. 1976.

3311. ABE, T. Actual condition of insect pest control in rearing rice seedling in nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(4):526-530, illus. Apr. 1976.

3312. ABEYRATNE, A. M. Brown planthopper damage in Sri Lanka. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):8. Dec. 1976.

3313. AGYEN-SAMPONG, M. Hieroglypus daganensis Krauss, rice grasshoper epidemic in Northern Ghana. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:4. Apr. 1976.

3314. AHMED, M. S. Studies on the overwintering of rice stem borer and their population on boro rice plant. Mymensingh. 1976. 83 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Bangladesh Agricultural University.

3315. AHMED, M. U., and others. Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 92% ULV against stem borers and pest complex of boro paddy by aerial spray in Bangladesh. Japan Pestic. Inf. 29:12-15, illus. Oct. 1976.
D. Hossain, Q. T. Hossain, and S. Kobayashi, joint authors.

3316. AIDA, S., and others. Phytotoxicity of insecticides applied to the rice seedling-box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:134-135, illus. Dec. 1976.
K. Nonoshita, S. Asano, and Y. Mori, joint authors.

3317. AKIBO-BETTS, D. T., and RAYMUNDO, S. A. Insect pests of rice in Sierra Leone. (Paper presented at the Annual Conf. of the Agricultural Society of Sierra Leone, 1976). 5 p., figs.

3318. ALAM, S., and KARIM, A. N. M. R. Brown planthopper outbreak in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):8. Dec. 1976.

3319. ALAM, S., and CATLING, H. D. Preliminary observations on pests of deepwater rice in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 4 p., tables.

3320. AMAYA NAVARRO, M. El minador de la hoja de arroz. [The rice leaf miner.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(270):19-21, 23. Apr. 1976.

3321. AMERICAN INSECT CONTROL DELEGATION. Insect control in China: trip report. [Wash., D.C.,] 1976. 397 p., illus., maps. (Draft)

3322. ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N., and THANGAVELU, K. The cereal thrips Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the trends of infestation on Oryza sativa and the weed Echinochloa crusgalli. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 83(5):196-201. May 1976.

3323. APOSTOL, R. F., and LITSINGER, J. A. Low insecticide dosages for control of white grub, Leucopholis irrorata, in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern. (Paper presented at the 7th National Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3324. APOSTOL, R. F., and LITSINGER, J. A. White grub control in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):23, illus. Oct. 1976.

3325. ARIFIN, K., and VREDEN, G. VAN. Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae W. M. Report No. 4, October 1976. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No. 5, p. 1-29, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3326. ASAKAWA, M., and KAZANO, H. Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 9:101-123, illus. Ref. 1976.

3327. BALASUBRAMANIAN, M., and MICHAEL, R. K. P. M. Effect of Quinalphos and certain other granular insecticides on pests of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):288-291, illus. Ref. May/July 1976.

3328. BALASUBRAMANIAN, M., and PURUSHOTHAMAN, D. Free amino acid contents in the healthy and galled shoots of rice caused by Pachydiplosis oryzae (Woodson). Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):516-517, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3329. BALOCH, U. K. Evaluation of comparative resistance in Pakistani rice varieties to rice borers. Agric. Pak. 26(3):283-287, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.

3330. BANSODE, P. C., and BHATIA, S. K. Selection for resistance to malathion in the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae. Bull. Grain Technol. 14(2):118-123, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

3331. BASKARAN, P., and others. Field evaluation of insecticide-fungicide spray combinations against rice pests. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:37. Apr. 1976.
P. Narayanasamy, M. Balasubramaniam, and V. Ragunathan, joint authors.

3332. BAYUBAY, S. J., and others. Summary report on brown planthopper infestation by regions (January to October 1976). Plant Prot. News 5(4):30. Oct./Dec. 1976.
A. Mollasgo, H. Bergonia, and D. Caliwag, joint authors.

3333. BEKKU, I., and others. The development of resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer at Toyo district of Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:61-65, illus. June 1976.
S. Takahashi, K. Yoshioka, and M. Matsumoto, joint authors.

3334. BHUIYAN, A. K. M. A. H., and KABIR S. M. H. Control of rice stem borer in IR 9 and Tepi Boro with azodrin and gardona. Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 2(1):67-71, illus. Ref. 1975.

3335. BOWLING, C. C. Effectiveness of insecticides on rice water weevil. Rice J. 9(7):53. July/Aug. 1976.

3336. BOWLING, C. C. Insect pests in rice fields. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p. 69-75, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

3337. BOWLING, C. C. Rice water weevil control with granular insecticides. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(5):680-682, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

3338. BRENIERE, J. The principal insect pests of rice in West Africa and their control. Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa Rice Development Association, 1976. 52 p., illus. Ref.

3339. BRENIERE, J. Reconnaissance des principaux lepidopteres du riz de l'Afrique de l'Ouest. [Identification of the main rice lepidopters in West Africa.] Agron Trop. [France] 31(3):213-231, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3340. BULADACO, T. L., and OBELLO, M. C. The varying rates of application Azodrin and Furadan 3G on the control of stemborers of rice (IR26). MIT [Mindanao Inst. Technol.] Res. J. 6(1):46-52, illus. Jan./Apr. 1976.

3341. CALORA, F. B. On the recent outbreaks of brown planthoppers Nilaparvata lugens and the grassy stunt virus disease of rice in Laguna. In Proc. 5th National Pest Control Council Conf., Davao City, Philippines, 1974, p.27-34.

3342. CASALE, A. Controllo biologico di Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) da parte di due parassiti nuovi per l'Italia (Hymenoptera Braconidae). [Biological control of Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) by two new parasites for Italy (Hymenoptera Braconidae).] Riso 25(4):317-323, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3343. CATLING, H. D. Pest management of deepwater rice in Bangladesh; outline of a new research project. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 5 p.

3344. CENTRAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Biological control of stem borers of rice in India; annual research report 1975. Orissa, 1976. 22 p., illus.

3345. CHAND, P., and SHAW, S. P. Incidence of thrips on paddy in Ranchi. Oryza 12(1):51. June 1975.

3346. CHANDRAMOHAN, N., and JAYARAJ, S. Evaluation of certain granular and foliar insecticides against rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):364-366, illus. May/July 1976.

3347. CHANDRAMOHAN, N., SANKARANARAYANAN, S., and JAYARAJ, S. Influence of sowing of rice on the incidence of four major pests. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):573-576, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

3348. CHANDRIKA, S., MATHAI, S., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. Effect of some newer contact insecticides on the brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):362-363, illus. May/July 1976.

3349. CHANG, S. M. A preliminary study on setting trapping plots for rice stem borer control in Kiangsi Province. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(2):173-177. May 1976.
English summary.

3350. CHANNABASAVANNA, G. P., and others. The rice brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):14. Dec. 1976.
G. Gubbiah, P. Shivaram Rai, and M. Mahadevappa, joint authors.

3351. CHATTERJEE, P. B. Occurrence of plant hopper on rice. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 19(1):22. Feb. 1971.
In India.

3352. CHATTERJI, S. M., PADHI, G., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Effect of insecticides on natural enemies of rice pests. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 3 p., illus.

3353. CHAUDHRY, G. Q., HALIMIE, M. A., and AZHAR, I. Population study of moths of rice stem borers in Gujranwala district, Pakistan. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:27-28, illus. Apr. 1976.

3354. CHAUDHRY, G. Q., and HALIMIE, M. A. Strategies in the control of rice stem borers in Pakistan. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:26-27. Apr. 1976.

3355. CHEKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. INSTITUTE OF PLANT PROTECTION. RICE INSECT RESEARCH GROUP. A preliminary report on the screening of rice strains resistant to Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(4):465-466. Nov. 1976.

3356. CHEN, C. H. Rescreen insecticides for more effective control of brown planthopper and green leafhoppers. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:114. 1976.

3357. CHEN, C. H. Studies on varietal resistance to brown planthopper in rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:112-114, illus. 1975.

3358. CHEN, C. S. Farmers' indebtedness and its implications. In JCRR. Special technical reports, 1975, p.25-31.

3359. CHHABRA, K. S., SAJJAN, S. S., and SINGH, J. Light trap catches at the rice station at Kapurthala, Punjab, India. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:38, illus. Apr. 1976.

3360. CHHANN, S. Les ravageurs du riz en Cote d'Ivoire. III. Etudes preliminaires sur riz pluvial en basse Cote'd'Ivoire. [Pests of rice in Ivory Coast. III. Preliminary studies on rainfed rice in Lower Ivory Coast.] Ivory Coast, Centre d'Adiopodoume, O.R.S.T.O.M., Oct. 1975. 48 p. Ref.

3361. CHIN, T. Study on major rice insect pests and their control. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(2):181-195, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

3362. CHIPETA, F. M. Pests of rice in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.90-95, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

3363. CHIU, S. C., and CHOU, L. Y. Hymenopterous parasitoids of Spodoptera litura Fab. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(3):227-241, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3364. CHIU, S. C., and others. Investigation on the population fluctuation between rice hoppers and the predacious spiders. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:74-75. 1976.
K. C. Chou, L. I. Chou, and Y. H. Lung, joint authors.

3365. CHOI, S. Y., and others. Resistance of the new varieties Milyang #21 and #23 to plant- and leaf-hoppers. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(3):147-151, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
J. O. Lee, H. R. Lee, and J. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

3366. CHOI, S. Y., and others. Varietal differences in ovipositional preference of the striped rice borer moths (Chilo suppressalis W.). (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(1):23-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
H. R. Lee, J. O. Lee, and J. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

3367. CHOI, S. Y., and LEE, H. R. Selective toxicity of insecticides to plant- and leaf-hoppers. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3368. CHON, T. S., HYUN, J. S., and PARK, C. S. A study on the population dynamics of overwintered small brown plant-hopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen). Korean J. Entomol. 5(2):21-32, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.
Korean summary.

3369. CHOW, Y. S. Survey of the mite pest in a sterile rice field. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(11):38-43, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3370. CHUNG HWA HSIEN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE INSTITUTE, KWANGTUNG PROVINCE. Periodic occurrence of rice gall midge in late rice crop and its control. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 4:68-71. 1976.

3371. CURRADO, I., and OLMI, M. Parassiti di Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italia: Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonidea). [Parasites of Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italy: Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea).] Riso 25(4):313-315. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3372. DAS, N. M., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. Field and laboratory evaluation of insecticide sprays against the rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):75-78, illus. Mar. 1976.

3373. DAS, Y. T. Cross resistance to stemborers in rice varieties. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(1):41-46, illus. Feb. 1976.

3374. DAS, Y. T. Some factors of resistance to Chilo suppressalis in rice varieties. Entomol. Exp. Appl. 20(2):131-134, illus. Ref. 1976.

3375. DAVEY, R. B., MEISCH, M. V., and CARTER, F. L. Toxicity of five ricefield pesticides to the mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus, under laboratory and field conditions in Arkansas. Environ. Entomol. 5(6):1053-1056, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3376. DEAN, G. J. W. Rice insect pests in Laos. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):15. Dec. 1976.

3377. DHALIWAL, G. S., BATTU, G. S., and KAUR, B. Occurrence of Seira cinerea Yosii (collembola: entomobryidae) on wheat and paddy seedlings. Sci. Cult. 42(5):268. May 1976.

3378. DIWAKAR, M. C. Give no room for these rice enemies. Intensive Agric. 14(5):5-7, illus. July 1976.
Rice insects and varietal resistance.

3379. DUFAY, C. Chilo suppressalis Walker, espece nuisible au riz, decouvert en France (Pyralidae, Crambinae). [Chilo suppressalis Walker, a specie harmful to rice discovered in France (Pyralidae, Crambinae).] Alexanor 6(7):333-334. 1970.

3380. DYCK, V. A. Insect damage to plants and economic threshholds. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 6 p., tables.

3381. DYCK, V. A., and others. Insect pest management in rice. In Proc. Seventh National Conference, Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1976, p.60-89, illus. Ref.
E. A. Heinrichs, M. D. Pathak, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

3382. DYCK, V. A. Recent advances in the integrated control of insect pests of rice. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.373-384. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.

3383. EITAI, S., and others. Effect of the uncontrol of the first generation of rice stem borer in vast field areas. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:12-16, illus. 1976.
H. Nishida, S. Hashimoto, J. Senno, U. Oku, T. Yamazu, and K. Katsumoto, joint authors.

3384. EL-SHERIF, S. I., ISA, A. L., and LUTFALLAH, A. F. Survey of aquatic insects in rice nurseries and fields. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 54(1):93-98, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

3385. EMDEN, H. F. VAN. Insect pest management in multiple cropping systems - a strategy. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3386. EMURA, K., OSAKI, T., and KOJIMA, A. Effect of the unapplication of insecticide for rice stem borer in the areas that have been usually applied. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:9-12, illus. 1976.

3387. EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. Mortality curve in egg and larval stages of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:25-28, illus. 1976.

3388. ENDO, T. The forecasting of the maximum occurrence date of the rice stem borer moth. I. Predication by regression equations based on the thermal constant for development. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:75-86, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

3389. ENTOMOLOGY research at IRRI in the future. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:6-8. Apr. 1976.

3390. EVELEENS, K. G. Agricultural entomology in Indonesia during the colonial period and its relevance to current pest research . Contr. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 19, 26 p. Ref. 1976.
Indonesian summary.

3391. FEUER, R. Biotype 2 brown planthopper in the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):15. Oct. 1976.

3392. FEUER, R., and VARCA, A. S. A pest that knows how to change. Farming Today 2(11):37-40, 42, illus. Nov. 1976.
Brown planthopper

3393. FUJIYOSHI, N., YOKOYAMA, S., and TAKASAKI, T. Oviposition of overwintering population of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in the fallow. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:102-103, illus. July 1976.

3394. FUKAMACHI, S. Field resistance to the brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper in the rice lines bred at the TARC. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:102-103, illus. 1976.

3395. FUKIEN COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. TEACHING AND RESEARCH GROUP OF AGRICULTURAL ENTOMOLOGY. THE WORKER-PEASANT-SOLDIER STUDENTS CLASS 1972. Further studies on the paddy thrips in Fukien Province. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(4):393-400, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3396. FUKUHARA, N., and others. Identification and classification of agricultural insect pests and beneficial insects. II. The means of request for identification. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23(1):43-51, illus. Aug. 1976.
I. Hatsutori, Y. Miyatake, M. Miyazaki, S. Kawai, S. Tachikawa, and M. Nagawa, joint authors.

3397. FUNABASAMA, K. Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):7-15, illus. Feb. 1976.

3398. FUSHIMI, K., ITO, K., and KUMAGAYA, M. Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):25-30, illus. Feb. 1976.

3399. GABRIEL, B. P. A review of the major insect pests of some upland crops in the Philippines. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.86-121. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3400. GALICHET, P. F., POITOUT, S., and LOMA, T. F. Etude preliminaire sur le comportement de la pyrale du riz, Chilo supressalis Wlk., vis-a-vis de trois varietes de riz cultivees en France. [Preliminary study on behaviour of Chilo suppressalis Wlk. towards three varieties of rice cultivated in France.] Ann. Amelior. Plant. 26(1):93-100, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3401. GARG, A. K., and SETHI, G. R. Occurrence of rusty plum aphid, on rice in Delhi. Entomol. Newsl. 6(3):27. Mar. 1976.

3402. GERVET PEREZ, J. L. Resistencia varietal de arroz (Oryza sativa) al daño mecanico y toxico producido por el Sogatodes oryzicola Muir. [Varietal resistance of rice (Oryza sativa) to mechanical and toxic damages produced by the Sogatodes oryzicola Muir.] Agrotec. Cuba 8(1):3-8, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1976.
English summary.

3403. GIFFORD, J. R., and others. Rice field insect research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:114-129, illus. 1974.
L. N. Latson, S. S. Nilakhe, and G. B. Trahan, joint authors.

3404. GIFFORD, J. R., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice insects research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:110-120, illus. 1975.

3405. GIFFORD, J. R., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice water weevil and stalk borer host plant resistance (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:125-130, illus. 1975.

3406. GRANULAR insecticides to control rice water weevil (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:121-124, illus. 1975.

3407. HAGEN, K. S., and others. Biological control of pests of range, forage, and grain crops. In Theory and practice of biological control, p.397-442, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1976.
G. A. Viktorov, K. Yasumatsu, and M. F. Schuster, joint authors.
Rice, p.402-408.

3408. HALE, P. R. Field notes on insect pests of rice in the New Guinea Islands. In Proc. Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conf., 1975, p.257-260. Port Moresby, Dept. of Primary Industry, 1976.

3409. HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SAMA, S. Damage caused by the rice bug Leptocorisa acuta in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:34, illus. Apr. 1976.

3410. HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SAMA, S. The place of the root-zone application method in an integrated insect control program for rice in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 7 p., tables, figs.

3411. HAMA, H. Modified and normal cholinesterases in the respective strains of carbamate-resistant and susceptible green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). Appl. Entomol Zool. 11(3):239-247, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3412. HARA, E., and others. The distribution of stink bugs and the occurrence of pecky rice in Gunma Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:78-79, illus. Dec. 1976.
T. Takayama, F. Nakazato, and S. Igarashi, joint authors.

3413. HARIYA, N. Damage (formation of focus) caused by outbreak of F_1 rice stem borer. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 23 (2):41-45, illus. Nov. 1976.

3414. HARUKI, T. Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3);19-25, illus. Feb. 1976.

3415. HASEGAWA, H. Views on speckled rice in U.S.A. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(4):147-148, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

3416. HASEGAWA, Y., TANAKA, I., and KAWATA, H. Studies on the southern rice katydid injurious to the rice plant.
1. On the life history and habit and the distribution in Shiga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:70-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

3417. HASEGAWA, Y., OTANI, H., and KAWATA, H. Studies on the southern rice katydid injurious to the rice plant.
2. Analysis of damage. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:75-81, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

3418. HATTORI, J., and others. Biological properties of sumithion. Residue Rev. 60:39-82, illus. Ref. 1976.
K. Oizumi, Y. Sato, K. Tsuda, T. Abe, and M. Harada, joint authors.

3419. HEINRICHS, E. A. New liquid root-zone applicator. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:5, illus. Apr. 1976.
Insecticide application.

3420. HEINRICHS, E. A. Root-zone application of insecticide for rice pest control. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 3 p., tables.

3421. HEONG, K. L., LIM, G. S., and LOH, T. K. Field evaluation of granular insecticides against rice stemborers in West Malaysia. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(2):30-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
Malay summary.

3422. HERRING, J. L. Pacific rice chinch bug, Dimorphopterus pilosus (Barber) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Coop. Plant Pest Rep. 1(48/52):897-899, illus. Dec. 1976.

3423. HIDAKA, T. Ecology and control of rice gall midge. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:144-146, illus. Oct. 1975.

3424. HINO, T., and TOKESHI, H. Difference in the distribution of Cercospora between Brazil and Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(4):215-217, illus. Oct. 1976.

3425. HIRAMATSU, T., TSUBOI, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Recovery of susceptible of resistant green rice leafhopper to organophosphorus insecticides under non-insecticide condition. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 51:34-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3426. HIRAMATSU, T., and others. Studies on the resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. 1-2. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:17-20; 21-25, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
A. Tsuboi, F. Tanaka, and M. Kobayashi, joint authors.
I. Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper collected from several points; 2. Insecticidal tests for carbamate resistant green rice leafhopper.

3427. HIRAMATSU, T., TSUBOI, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Studies on the resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. 3. On the influence of the selection with diazinon, NAC, BPMC and its own mixtures for the green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:30-32, illus. Sept. 1976.

3428. HIRAO, J. Occurrence of brown plant hoppers and white-backed planthoppers in Japan, 1975. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:3. Apr. 1976.

3429. HIRAO J. Rice leaf folder problems in Japan. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:3. Apr. 1976.

3430. HIRATA, M., and SOGAWA, K. Antifeeding activity of chlordimeform for plant-sucking insects. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(2):94-99, illus. June 1976.
Includes Nilaparvata lugens, Laodelphax striatellus, and Nephotettix cincticeps.

3431. HOKYO, N. Population dynamics, forecasting and control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 8:1-13, illus. Ref. 1975.

3432. HOKYO, N., LEE, M. H., and PARK, J. S. Some aspects of population dynamics of rice leafhoppers in Korea. Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(3):111-126, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Korean summary.

3433. HORIMOTO, M., and others. Bell-jar dusting method for evaluation of insecticide susceptibility in the green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:113-115, illus. 1976.
M. Imamura, M. Oshikawa, K. Ikeda, S. Higo, S. Sakae, K. Kamino, T. Kami, S. Fukamachi, and H. Kamiwada, joint authors.

3434. HOSODA, A., and FUJIWARA, A. Studies on the control countermeasure of the insecticide resistant insect pest. 1. Occurrence of the resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in Hiroshima Prefecture and effectiveness of mixed insecticides to them. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 37:25-30, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3435. HSIEH, C. Y. Field re-evaluation of commercial insecticides for control of the green rice leafhopper and the brown planthopper. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:23. Apr. 1976.

3436. HSIEH, C. Y. Population management programs of major insect pests of rice in Taiwan. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:6. Apr. 1976.

3437. HUASHIEN SHINHUA PEOPLE'S COMMUNE, SHINJIEH BRIGADE, AGRICULTURAL STATION, and others. Preventive measures for the main, coordinate control of rice insect pests. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 18(3):295-300, illus. Aug. 1975.
Huashien Shinhua People's Commune, Institute of Agriculture, Huashien Bureau of Agriculture, and Academy of Agriculture, Institute of Plant Protection, Kwangtung Province, joint atuhors.

3438. HUMMELEN, P. J., and SOENARJO, E. Biology of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason). 1-2. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No. 5, p. 30-35, illus. Ref. Bogor, 1976.
1. Influence of nitrogen on gall incidence; 2. Identification of alternate host plants.

3439. HUMMELEN, P. J., and SOENARJO, E. Light trap catches of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, and some other rice insects during the year 1976 in Pusakanegara and Karawang. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No. 5, p. 58-68, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3440. HUMMELEN, P. J., and SOENARJO, E. Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (observations at two locations in the northern coastal plain of West Java during the wet season 1975/1976). In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Peneletian, Seri Hama/Penyakit No. 4, p. 69-85, illus. Ref. Bogor, 1976.

3441. HUSSAIN, M. A., and AZAM, K. M. Efficacy of Quinalphos granule and emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice pests. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):292-298, illus. May/July 1976.

3442. HYUN, J. S., and LEE, M. H. Studies on the characteristics of the moth emergence of the striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) in Korean. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:26. Apr. 1976.

3443. HYUN, J. S., CHEON, T. S., and PARK, J. S. Studies on the population dynamics of the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen). Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:21. Apr. 1976.

3444. ICHIKAWA, T. Mutual communication by substrate vibrations in the mating behaviour of planthoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(1):8-21, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Nilaparvata lugens, Laodelphax striatellus, and Sogatella furcifera.

3445. IMAI, F. A forecasting method concerning occurrence number of the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the western part of Toyama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:22-24, illus. 1976.

3446. IMAMURA, K., and MACHIMURA, N. Studies on the parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. IV. Significance of overwintering larvae of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in the stubbles of rice plant as initial source of the parasite. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:45-50, illus. Ref. 1976.

3447. INOUE, H. Control methods of stink bugs and black kerneled rice. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42(6):72-81, illus. July 1975.

3448. INOUE, H. Historical review of studies on black kerneled rice. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42(6):5-16, illus. July 1975.

3449. INOUE, H., and OKUYAMA, S. Occurrence and countermeasures for controlling speckled rice (black-kerneled rice) in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(3):101-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

3450. INSECT control in rice; Interagency Insect Control Guide for Lowland Transplanted Rice in the Philippines. N.p., 1976. 27 p., tables.

3451. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the first International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 8 p., illus.

3452. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the first International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 7 p., illus.

3453. INTERNATIONAL Rice Testing Program insect nurseries for 1976. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):16. Oct. 1976.

3454. IRRI 1975 research results in control and management of insect pests: an abstract. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:38-39. Apr. 1976.

3455. ISHIKAWA, K., and MUROGA, M. The influence of Chilo irridescent virus (CIV) infection on metamorphosis of host insects. I. Abnormality of metamorphosis with the virus infection. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(2):61-68, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

3456. ISHISAKI, H. Studies on the bionomics of smaller rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola Fallen. III. On the mixed thriving of Hydrellia sp. in the rice fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:28-34, illus. 1976.

3457. ISLAM, M. A. Height of the left-over rice-stubbles and its relation with the stem-borer population. Bangladesh J. Agric. Res. 2(1):31-33, illus. July 1976.

3458. ISLAM, M. A. Notes on the biology of rice hispa Dicladispa armigera (01.) (Coleoptera, Hispidae) in Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Biol. Agric. Sci. 2(2):14-16, illus. Ref. 1973.

3459. ISRAEL, P., and RAO, V. N. Studies on threshold of economic damage of stem borer Tryporyza incertulas. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 1 p.

3460. ITO, H. Some notes on the recent tendencies of occurrence and forecasting method of the rice plantskipper, Parnara guttata Bremer et Grey. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:48-61, illus. Sept. 1976.

3461. IWAKI, H. Control of insect pests in early stage of rice paddy by ultra low volume spray. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:73, illus. Dec. 1976.

3462. IWAMOTO, S. Some informations on the forecast of the smaller rice leaf miner (Hydrellia griseola Fallen) occurrence. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:97-104, illus. Ref. 1976.

3463. IWATA, S. Recent status of insecticide resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler). (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:6-10, illus. Dec. 1976.

3464. IWATA, T., and YOSHIHARA, T. Causal stink bugs to speckled rice. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(4):127-132, illus. Apr. 1976.

3465. IWATA, T. 1975 evaluation of of candidate pesticides. (A-1) Insecticides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 28:5-7. July 1976.

3466. IWATA, T. Occurrence of the American rice water weevil in Japan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):17. Dec. 1976.

3467. IWATA, T. Pesticides tested in 1975: insecticides for rice plant. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(2):64-65, illus. Feb. 1976.

3468. IWATA, T. Rice crop. 2. Major rice insects and their control. Agric. Asia 14(7):122-131, illus. July 1976. (Spec. Issue No. 10).

3469. JAPAN PLANT PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Literature list on insect pheromone. I. 1970-1973. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 41 p.

3470. JAYARAJ, S., CHANDRAMOHAN, N., and SANKARANARAYANAN, R. Control of rice stem borer, leaf roller and gall midge through water-surface application of granular insecticides. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):308-311, illus. Ref. May/July 1976.

3471. JOHRAKU, T. Forecasting of occurrence of green rice leafhopper and white-backed planthopper. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(11):1367-1372, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

3472. JOHRAKU, T., KATO, S., and WAKAMATSU, T. Relationship between the early generation and the peak one concerning the abundance of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:19-21, illus. 1976.

3473. JONES, M. G., and DEAN, G. J. Observations on cereal aphids and their natural enemies in 1972. Entomol. Mon. Mag. 3(1331/1333):69-77, illus. Ref. Apr./May/June 1975.
Includes Rhopalosiphum padi (L.).

3474. JOTWANI, M. G. Insect pest problems on some crops in rainfed agriculture in India. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p. 7-22. Ref. Bangkok. 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3475. KALODE, M. B. Brown plant-hopper in rice and its control. Indian Farming 26(5):3-5, illus. Aug. 1976.

3476. KALODE, M. B. Insect pest control in high yielding rice varieties. Seeds Farms 2(7):7, 9-11, 13-16. July 1976.

3477. KALODE, M. B. Use of insecticide in an integrated program of rice insect control. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 13 p., tables.

3478. KALPAGE, K. S. P. Pest problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in Sri Lanka. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p. 122-135. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3479. KAMESWAR ROW, K. V. S. R., NAYAK, P., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Efficacy of leptophos against gall-midge and blast disease of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):317-319, illus. May/July 1976.

3480. KASSAI, T., and OZAKI, K. Effectiveness of mixtures of two or three insecticides to rice pest insects. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:43-47, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3481. KATIYAR, R. R., and others. Outbreak of horned caterpillar of rice at Kanpur. Entomol. News. 6(8/9):48-49. Aug./Sept. 1976
B. P. Misra, K. D. Upadhyay, and N. Prasad, joint authors.

3482. KAWASHIMA, K. Control of Oulema oryzae Kuwayama. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(4):29-33, illus. May 1976.

3483. KHAN, D. U., and AZIM, A. Review of the pests situation in rice, maize, millet, pulse & oil seed of Bangladesh. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p. 3-6. Ref. Bangkok. 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3484. KHOSROWSHAHI, M., and DEZFULIAN, A. Assessment of rice loss caused by rice stem borer. Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 41:16-20, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3485. KHOSROWSHAHI, M., DEZFULIAN, A., and NIKKHOO, F. The effects of some pesticides against rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walk.) (Lep. Pyralidae). Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 40:21-22, illus. Jan. 1976.

3486. KHOUND, J. N., and ISAHAQUE, N. MD. M. Studies on incidence of rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) on four high-yielding rice varieties in relation to plant characters. Oryza 11(1):77-81, illus. 1974.

3487. KHUSAKUL, V., and others. Current status of rice stem borers in Thailand and possibilities for integrated control. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:31. Apr. 1976.
C. Saringkaphaibul, S. Ruay-Aree, and R. Pattarasudhi, joint authors.

3488. KIANGSU AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. TEACHING AND RESEARCH GROUP OF ENTOMOLOGY. WORKER-PEASANT-SOLDIER STUDENTS CLASS 1972. Studies on the rice thrip (Thrips oryzae Williams) in Tungtai area, Kiangsu Province. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(1):39-50, illus. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

3489. KIECKHEFER, R. W., DICKMANN, D. A., and MILLER, E. L. Color responses of cereal aphids. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 69(4):721-724, illus. July 1976.
Includes Rhopalosiphum padi (L.).

3490. KILIN, D., and SUKARNA, D. Bioassay of promising insecticides. (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 8 p., illus.

3491. KIM, D. H., KIM, K. C., and CHUNG, G. C. Effect of range of insecticide spraying around the rice nursery on population density of smaller brown planthopper in the nursery. (In Korean) Rural Dev. Rev. 9:45-49, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

3492. KIM, M., and others. Isolation and identification of trans-Aconitic acid as the antifeedant in barnyard grass against the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae), Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(1):53-57, illus. Mar. 1976.
H. Koh, T. Obata, H. Fukami, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

3493. KIRITANI, K. The effect of insecticides on natural enemies with particular emphasis on the use of selective and low rates of insecticides. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 9:90-100, illus. Ref. 1976.
Nephotettix cincticeps and Chilo suppressalis.

3494. KISHINO, K. Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf miner and rice leaf beetle in rice nursery box. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):1-6, illus. Feb. 1976.

3495. KISHINO, K. Insect resistance of rice plant against green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(9):351-355, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3496. KISIMOTO, R., and DYCK, V. A. Climate and rice insects. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.367-391, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

3497. KISIMOTO, R. Original breeding place of white-backed planthoppers and brown planthoppers flying to Japan. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:136-137, illus. Oct. 1975.

3498. KISIMOTO, R. Synoptic weather conditions inducing long-distance immigration of planthoppers, Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal. Ecol. Entomol. 1(2):95-109, illus. Ref. May 1976.

3499. KITAMI, T., and others. Overwintering of the slender rice bug and the corbett rice bug. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:80, illus. Dec. 1976.
Y. Nakamura, S. Maru, and K. Shimizu, joint authors.

3500. KITTAKA, M. So-called "finishing control" of insect pests at the last stage of rice culture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(1):12-16, illus. Aug. 1975.

3501. KOBAYASHI, M., and KADKAO, S. Amblyseius sp. (Phytoseiidae), a predaceous mite of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae, in Thailand. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(2):107-108, illus. Apr. 1976.

3502. KOBAYASHI, M. Ecology and control of rice gall midge. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:146-148, illus. Oct. 1975.

3503. KOIKE, H. Insecticide susceptibility of rice insects in Taiwan. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:141-143, illus. Oct. 1975.

3504. KOJIMA, A., and EMURA, K. On some environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar Naranga aenescens Moore. II. Relation between occurrence of rice green caterpillar and grado of rice plants thrived. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:53-60, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3505. KOJIMA, H., and UCHIDA, Y. Studies on the outbreak of black-spotted rice grains caused by bugs and its chemical control. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:34-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

3506. KOMOTO, Y., MORINAKA, T., and SAKURAI, Y. Effect of temperature on appearance of the rice stripe virus-free planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen). (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Chugoku Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E 11:1-6, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3507. KONAR, D., and RAI, L. Some insecticide schedules tested against the paddy ear-cutting caterpillar in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):17. Dec. 1976.

3508. KONO, Y., SAKAI, M., and MORIYA, S. Effect of Cartap on the transmission of the rice dwarf disease virus by the vector, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(4):191-197, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3509. KOYAMA, J. The effects of low concentrations of Chlordimeform on the striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis, and on spiders. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:29-30, illus. Apr. 1976.

3510. KOYAMA, K., and MITSUHASHI, J. Difference in oviposition of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, in response to various amino acid solution (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(1):33-37, illus. Mar. 1976.

3511. KOYAMA, S., EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. Application of insecticide (Cartap) in rearing rice seedlings and its effect. Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against rice leaf beetle. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(10):1237-1239, illus. Oct. 1976.

3512. KU, T. Y., and WANG, S. C. Current status of green rice leafhopper resistance to insecticides. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):99-109, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

3513. KU, T. Y., HSIN, C. Y., and WANG, S. C. Toxicity of some commonly used insecticides to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, and their resistance problems. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(3):148-163, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976
English summary.

3514. KUDAGAMAGE, C. Sources of resistance to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):15, illus. Oct. 1976.

3515. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P., CHATTERJI, S. M., and RAJAMANI, S. A deadly enemy of rice plants: the brown plant hopper. Indian Farming 25(10):25-26, illus. Jan. 1976.

3516. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. Integrated pest management programmes in operation in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 2 p.

3517. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. Integration of insecticides and varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., tables.

3518. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. Operational research project on integrated control of rice pests in Orissa (India). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

3519. KULSHRESHTHA. J. P., and KALODE, M. B. Work done on threshold of economic injury of brown planthopper N. lugens and rice gall midge P. oryzae in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 2 p., illus.

3520. KURATA, S., and SOGAWA, K. Sucking inhibitory action of aromatic amines for the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera : Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(2):89-93, illus. June 1976.

3521. KUSAKABE, S., and HIRAO, J. Tolerance for starvation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(4):369-371, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3522. LAKSHMANAN, PL., and JAYARAJ, S. Control of rice gall fly by water-surface application of granular insecticides with special reference to timing of application. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):299-303, illus. Ref. May/July 1976.

3523. LATSON, L. N., GIFFORD, J. R., and TRAHAN, G. B. Evaluation for resistance to the rice water weevil and the rice stink bug. (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:131-137, illus. 1975.

3524. LEE, J. O., and PARK, J. S. Studies on varietal resistance of rice to the plant and leafhoppers. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):67-72, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3525. LEE K. R., KOH, J. B., and LEE, J. J. Changes in hemolymph during the metamorphosis of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Korean) Korean J. Entomol. 6(2):21-40, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

3526. LEE, L. Y., and HONG, H. P. Studies on factors influencing Furadan effectiveness to rice borer. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:73-74. 1976.

3527. LIM, G. S. Evaluating for alternative host plants of Nephotettix virescens. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:21-22. Apr. 1976.

3528. LIM, G. S., and HEONG, K. L. Habitat modifications for regulating pest population of rice in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the XV International Congress of Entomology, Washington, D.C., 1976). 39 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3529. LIU, C., CHAO. S., and NIU, S. A survey of the aetiological agent of ricefield dermatitis with studies on the life-cycle of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata in Jilin Province. (In Chinese) Acta Zool. Sin. 22(3):279-287, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3530. MA, S. C. On the integrated control of agricultural insect pests. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 19(2):129-141, illus. May 1976.
English summary.

3531. MAEDA, O., and others. Fate of insecticide used on paddy fields for controlling the vector mosquito of Japanese encephalitis epidemics. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 41(2):60-64, illus. May 1976.
T. Miyata, H. Honda, and T. Saito, joint authors.
English summary.

3532. MAHRUB, E., and SUKIRNO. Hasil sementara penelitian tentang biologi Nilaparvata lugens Stal dan musuh alamnya. [Tentative results on observation on the biology of Nilaparvata lugens Stal. and its predators.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 19 p., illus.

3533. MAKHDOOMI, S. A. M. A., MAJID, A., and PAR, I. A. Efficacy of granular insecticides for the control of rice stem borers in the Punjab. Agric. Pakistan 27(1):23-31, illus. Mar. 1976.

3534. MAMMEN, K. V. Occurrence of rice mealy bug in Kerala. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):14-15. Dec. 1976.

3535. MANI, M., and JAYARAJ, S. Biochemical investigation on the resurgence of rice blue leaf hopper Zygina maculifrons (Motch.) Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(5):636-637, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3536. MANI, M., and JAYARAJ, S. Control of rice leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens (Dist.) with insecticides in three methods of application. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):312-316, illus. May/July 1976.

3537. MANI, M., and JAYARAJ, S. Studies on the insecticidal control of rice whorl maggot, Hydrellia philippina Ferino. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):184-186, illus. Mar. 1976.

3538. MANLEY, G. V. Immature stages in biology of Orius tantillus (Motschulsky) (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae), inhabiting rice fields in West Malaysia. Entomol. News 87(3/4):103-110, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

3539. MANWAN, I. Hama wereng dan penyakit virus padi di Sulawesi Selatan. [Planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases of rice in South Sulawesi.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 13 p., tables.

3540. MARDJADI, J. Masalah hama wereng di Nusa Tenggara Barat. [On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in West Nusatenggara province.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 15 p., illus.

3541. MATHAI, S., and others. Efficacy of some systemic granular insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):361, illus. May/July 1976.
S. P. Christudas, K. Sasidharan, and M. R. G. K. Nair, joint authors.

3542. MATSUDA, K. Adenine and related substances as feeding stimulants for the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(4):367-368, illus. Dec. 1976.

3543. MATSUURA, H., and ISHISAKI, H. Observation on the bionomics of the cutworms (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in rice field areas. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:70-74, illus. Ref. 1976.

3544. MEEK, C. L., and OLSON, J. K. Oviposition sites used by Psorophora columbiae (Diptera: Culicidae) in Texas ricelands. Mosq. News 36(3):311-315, illus. Sept. 1976.

3545. MESSENGER, P. S. Experimental approach to insect-climate relationships. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 347-366. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

3546. MICHAEL, R. K. P. M., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, M. Residue pattern of Quinalphos in rice. Madras Agric. J. 63 (5/7):366-368, illus. May/July 1976.

3547. MISRA, B. C. Occurrence of plant hopper, Unkanodes sapporonus Mats. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a new pest of rice in India. Oryza 12(1):49. June 1975.

3548. MISRA, U. S., and KAUSHIK, U. K. Phosphamidon as an aerial spray against Nephotettix virescens in Madhya Pradesh, India. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:22-23, illus. Apr. 1976.

3549. MIYAHARA, Y. Persistence of a synthetic sex pheromone of Spodoptera litura (F.) in the field. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(3):166-168, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3550. MIYAHARA, Y. Population fluctuation of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis measured by light traps. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:82-86, illus. 1976.

3551. MIYATA, T., and others. In vitro degradation of C-methyl malathion organophosphate susceptible and resistant smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. Botyu-Kagaku 41(1):10-15, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
H. Honda, T. Saito, K. Ozaki, and Y. Sasaki, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

3552. MIYATA, T., and SAITO, T. Mechanism of malathion resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). J. Pestic. Sci. 1(1):23-29, illus. Ref. 1976.
Japanese summary.

3553. MIYAZAKI, T., KADONO, F., and SHIMIZU, K. Effect of foods on larval development of the slender rice bug, Cletus trigonus T. (Heteroptera: Coreidae). (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:81-82, illus. Dec. 1976.

3554. MOCHIDA, O., and others. Field trials with four rice varieties, one susceptible and three resistant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae) in Java, Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:40, illus. Apr. 1976.
S. Tatang, S. Hendarsih, M. Sanusi, and W. Ayuk, joint authors.

3555. MOCHIDA, O., and EGUCHI, S. Four aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus a serious weed in paddy field in Kyushu, Japan. Kontyu 44(1):26. Mar. 1976.

3556. MOCHIDA, O., and DYCK, V. A. General bionomics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3557. MOCHIDA, O., and TATANG, S. Occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae), on rice in Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:39. Apr. 1976.

3558. MOCHIDA, O. Seminar on planthoppers and leafhoppers of the rice crop, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):13. Dec. 1976.

3559. MOHANDAS, N., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. On the persistent toxicity of various insecticide sprays to first instar caterpillars of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenée, the rice leaf-roller. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):94-96, illus. Mar. 1976.

3560. MORITA, K., and others. Outbreak and control of insect pests in 1976. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(12):479-484, illus. Dec. 1976.
M. Teraguchi, K. Yanagisawa, I. Ito, and M. Kurita, joint authors.

3561. MORIYA, S., and MAEDA, Y. Penetration and metabolism of substituted phenyl methylcarbamates in green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(4):198-202, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3562. MURAKAMI, M. Damage and chemical control of the Yagi snow flea on the direct sown rice plants on drained paddy fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:85-86, illus. Dec. 1976.

3563. MURTHY K. S. R. K., and others. Seasonal abundance of the predator Cyrtorhinus lividipennis (Miridae, Hemiptera) on the brown planthopper in Andhra Pradesh, India. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:19-20, illus. Apr. 1976.
B. H. Krishnamurthy Rao, S. M. Zaheruddeen, and K. Laxminarayana, joint authors.

3564. MYA MAUNG. Major pests of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.24-30, illus. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

3565. NAGAI, K., and NONAKA, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice stink bugs. 2. Development and host preference of some important species on stink bugs. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:88-91, illus. 1976.

3566. NAGANO, M., HIGUCHI, T., and YOKOMIZO, K. Ecology and control of the gramineous leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenée. I Seasonal prevalence and chemical control in 1975. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:86-88, illus. 1976.

3567. NAGANO, M., and others. Occurrence and control of the rice plant weevil, Echinochnemus squameus Billberg. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:100-101, illus. 1976.
I. Ichikawa, H. Michizoe, and O. Terai, joint authors.

3568. NAGARA, C., PUDJA, B., and RIDIA, N. Masalah hama wereng di daerah propinsi Bali. [On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in Bali.] (Paper presented at the Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 17 p., illus.

3569. NAGATA, T., and MORIYA, S. Studies on the effects of chemosterilants on the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(4):247-270, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3570. NAIDU, B. S., RAL, P. S., and JAGANNATH, B. Yield performance of some gall midge-resistant cultures in field trials in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):16, illus. Oct. 1976.

3571. NAIR M. R. G. K. Insects and mites of crops in India. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1975. 404 p., illus.
Rice, p.1-22.

3572. NAITO, A. Studies on the feeding habits of some leafhoppers attacking the forage crops. II. A comparison of the feeding habits of the green rice leafhoppers in different developmental stages. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20 (2):51-54, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.
Nephotettix cincticeps.

3573. NAKASUJI, F., and KIRITANI, K. Control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps by the compound of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides with different concentrations of the carbamate. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:67-69, illus. June 1976.

3574. NANDA, U. K., and others. Field screening of rice varieties against gall midge and rice tungro virus. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):6, illus. Dec. 1976.
N. Shi, R. Naik, and K. C. Das, joint authors.

3575. NANKAI UNIVERSITY, INSTITUTE OF ELEMENTAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, and KWANGTUNG COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY, TEACHING AND RESEARCH GROUP OF PESTICIDES. Experiments on the control of rice insects with the new insecticide -- N'(4-chloro-o-tolyl)N,N-dimethyl thiourea. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 18(3):251-258, illus. Aug. 1975.
English summary.

3576. NARAYANASAMY, P., and others. Different levels of N, P and K on the incidence of rice insect pests. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:37. Apr. 1976.
P. Baskaran, M. Balasubramaniam, and V. Adaickalam, joint authors.

3577. NAVAS, D. Effectividad del insecticida furadan en el control de dos plagas del arroz. [Effectiveness of Furadan in the control of two insect pests in rice.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:59-74, illus. 1976.
Rupella albinella and Sogatodes orizicola.

3578. NAVAS, D. Fall armyworm in rice. In Proc. Tall Timbers Conf. on Ecological Animal Control by Habitat Management, 1974, p.99-106, illus. Tallahassee, Florida, Tall Timbers Research Station, 1976.

3579. NESBITT, B. F., and others. Identification of the female sex pheromone of the purple stem borer moth, Sesamia inferens. Insect Biochem. 6:105-107, illus. 1976.
P. S. Beevor, D. R. Hall, R. Lester, and V. A. Dyck, joint authors.

3580. NETTAR, G., and GOWDA, K. S. A report on toxicity of endosulfan to "rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insecticides. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Res. Bull. 1(2):1-2 illus. June 1976.

3581. NIHEI, N., and NAKAZAWA, K. The trial of exclusion of a harmful insect, "Agromyza oryza Munakata" (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:37-38, illus. Mar. 1976.

3582. NILAKHE, S. S. Overwintering, survival, fecundity, and mating behavior of the rice stink bug. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 69(4):717-720, illus. July 1976.

3583. NILAKHE, S. S. Rice lines screened for resistance to the rice stink bug. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(6):703-705, illus. Dec. 1976.

3584. 1976-1977 interagency insect control guide for lowland. Plant Prot. News 5(4):32-42, illus. Oct./Dec. 1976.

3585. NISHIDA, T., WONGSIRI, T., and WONGSIRI, N. Species composition, population trends, and egg parasitism of planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of Thailand. Honolulu, Univ. of Hawaii, 1976. 7 p., table, figs. (Hawaii Agric. Exp. Stn. J. Ser. No.1882)
Also in FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 24(1):22-26, illus. 1976.

3586. NOZATO, K., and KIRITANI, K. Decreasing tendency of rice stem borer moth and the role of natural enemies at ovipositing period. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(7):259-263, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3587. NURDIN, F., YULIMASNI, and ZEN, K. Pengujian resistensi varitas padi terhadap wereng coklat (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) di rumah plastik. [Test for resistance to Nilaparvata lugens Stal.] Berk. Penelit. Pert. 6:24-28, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3588. NURDIN, F., ZEN, K., and YULIMASNI. Percobaan metode applikasi insektisida terhadap hama penting padi sawah. [Insecticides application methods against lowland rice main pests.] Berk. Penelit. Pert. 7:25-34. illus. June 1976.
English summary.

3589. ODIYO, P. The development and operation of the armyworm forecasting service for East Africa. Kenya Entomol. Newsl. 3:3-10, illus. June 1976.

3590. OGANE, Z., and others. On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:75-76, illus. Dec. 1976.
I. Oguma, E. Wada, Y. Masuyama, K. Oda, and H. Iwaki, joint authors.

3591. OGAWA, K., and others. Metabolism of 2-sec-butylphenyl N-methyl-carbamate (Bassa®, BPMC)in rice plants and its degradation in soils. J. Pestic. Sci. 1(3):219-229, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
M. Tsuda, F. Yamauchi, I. Yamaguchi, and T. Misato, joint authors.

3592. OHKAWA, H., and others. Stereo-selectivity in toxicity and acetyl-cholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of Papthion and papoxon. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(9):1857-1861, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
N. Mikami, K. Kasamatsu, and J. Miyamoto, joint authors.
Includes toxicity to rice stem borers.

3593. OHTA, K., and others. Structures of sex pheromones of rice stem borer. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(9):1897-1899, illus. Sept. 1976.
S. Tatsuki, K. Uchiumi, M. Kurihara, and J. Fukami, joint authors.

3594. OKA, I. N. Usaha-usaha penerapan konsep pengelolaan hama (pest management) di Indonesia, khususnya terhadap hama wereng. [Pest management methods in Indonesia, especially brown planthopper.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 21 p., illus. Ref.

3595. OKAMOTO, D. 40 years' studies on controlling insect pests. 4-5. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(2):87-91; 137-141, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1976.
4. 13 years' studies at Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station in Fukuyama: 5. Experiences in Southeast Asia.

3596. OKAMOTO, D., and OHATA, K. Insect pests of rice plant. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai. 1973. 269 p.

3597. OKU, T., and KOYAMA, J. Long-range migration as a possible factor caused the later-summer outbreak of the oriental armywork, Mythimna separata Walker, in Tohoku district, 1969. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(4):184-190, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3598. OKUYAMA, S. Black kerneled rice and stink bugs. (In Japanese) Hokuno 42(6):17-40, illus. July 1975.

3599. OKUYAMA, Y., SHIMODA, T., and CHIYONISHIO, T. Studies on the pentatomid bugs. I. Distribution pattern and dominant species of the bugs in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:23-32, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3600. OLMI, M. Problemi fitopatologici legati all'entomogauna del riso nel Nord Italia. [Phytopathological problems on insects of rice in Northern Italy.] C. R. Troisiemes J. Phytiat. Phytopharm. Circum-Mediterr., 1971, p.213-216.
English and Spanish summaries.

3601. OOI, A. C. Prophylactic stem borer control may not be necessary. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:30. Apr. 1976.

3602. OTAKE A., and HOKYO, N. Rice plant- and leafhopper incidence in Malaysia and Indonesia - Report of a research tour, January to March 1976. Ibaraki, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1976. 64 p., illus. Ref. (Shiryo No. 33)

3603. OTAKE, A. Seasonal prevalence of planthoppers and effect of parasitic enemies in paddy fields in Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:139-141, illus. Oct. 1975.

3604. OTAKE, A., SOMASUNDARAM, P. H., and ABEYKOON, M. B. Studies on populations of Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) and their parasites in Sri Lanka. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(4):284-294, illus. Dec. 1976.

3605. OU, Y. T. Occurrence of a mite in Tainan District, Taiwan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):15. Dec. 1976.

3606. OYA, S., and others. Bionomics of rice plant weevil, Echinocnemus squameus Billberg, that causes damaged rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:36-40, illus. 1976.
N. Koichi, K. Nagano, U. Ikeda, and A. Sato, joint authors.

3607. OYA, S. Paddy rice injured by rice plant weevil (Echinocnemus squameus) occurred in Hokuriku district. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(7):255-258, illus. Ref. July 1976.

3608. OYAMA, M., and WAKAMURA, S. Influence of the wild population density and environmental conditions on recapture of the released males of Spodoptera litura F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) using sex pheromone traps. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(3):151-156, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3609. OZAKI, K. Insecticidal resistance in rice insect pests and its countermeasure. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(Spec. Issue):381-390, illus. Dec. 1976.

3610. PABLICO, S. MA. Integrated rice insect pest control. Farming Today 2(9):22-24, illus. Sept. 1976.

3611. PANDA, N., and SATPATHY, J. M. Aphid damage to upland paddy. Entomol. Newsl. 6(1):4. Jan. 1976.

3612. PARK, J. S., and LEE, J. O. Studies on rice damage due to time of migration of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Korea. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:17, illus. Apr. 1976.

3613. PARK, J. S., and LEE, J. O. Studies on varietal resistance of rice to insect pests. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:9-10, illus. Apr. 1976.

3614. PARK, K. T., and CHOI, K. M. Notes on a pest of rice: Lithacodia distinguenda St. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(3):161-162, illus. Sept. 1976.

3615. PARTOATMODJO, S. Masalah hama wereng dan virus padi dalam program produksi padi. [On the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases in rice production.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi. Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 20 p., illus.

3616. PATHAK, M. D., and SAXENA, R. C. Insect resistance in crop plants. In Current Advances in Plant Science, p.1233-1252, illus. Ref. 1976.

3617. PATHAK, P. K., and SAHA, S. P. Mirids as predators of Sogatella furcifera and Nilaparvata lugens in India. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:20-21. Apr. 1976.

3618. PATHAK, P. K., KHALSA, M. S., and SAHA, S. P. Nisia atrovenosa Lethiery as a potential pest of rice in nursery. Entomol. Newsl. 6(8/9):48. Aug./Sept. 1976.

3619. PATHAK, P. K., and LAL, M. N. Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and its biotypes. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):8, illus. Dec. 1976.

3620. PAWAR, A. D. Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius) (Asopinae: Pentatomidae: Hemiptera) as a predator of insect pests of rice in Himachal Pradesh, India. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:23-24. Apr. 1976.

3621. PAWAR, A. D., and BHALLA O. P. Pest complex of rice in Himachal Pradesh. Indian J. Entomol. 36(4):358-359. Dec. 1974.

3622. POLLET, A. Les ravageurs du riz en Cote d'Ivoire. I. Etat actuel des connaissances et pricipes simples pour la determination des ravageurs in situ; (données bibliographiques). [Pests of rice in Ivory Coast. I. Actual state of knowledge and elementary principles for determining pests in situ; bibliographical information).] Ivory Coast, Centre d'Adiopodoume, O.R.S.T.O.M., Dec. 1974. 35 p. Ref.

3623. POLLET, A. Les ravageurs du riz en Cote d'Ivoire. II. Faune rencontrée sur riz irrigue en Cote d'Ivoire centrale (Kotiessou) criteres pratiques de reconnaissance des insectes les plus dangereux. [Pests of rice in Ivory Coast. II. Fauna found on irrigated rice in Central Ivory Coast (Kotiessou); practical criteria for recognizing the more damaging insects.] Ivory Coast, Centre d'Adiopodoume, O.R.S.T.O.M., Oct. 1975. 39 p. Ref.

3624. PRAKASA RAO, P. S., ISRAEL, P., and KRISHNA, A. G. Brown planthopper attack in East Godavari, A. P., India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):17. Dec. 1976.

3625. PRAKASA RAO, P. S., and others. Effectiveness of Itoplectis narangae Ashmead (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera), an exotic pupal parasite, against rice cut worms and stem borers and short notes on its behaviour. Oryza 11(1):85-91, illus. 1974.
B. C. Misra, P. K. Das, and G. Padhi, joint authors.

3626. PRAKASA RAO, P. S., DEVADATH, S., and SESHAGIRI RAO, C. Simple methods of studying the reactions of rice varieties to insects and diseases in the field. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:9. Apr. 1976.

3627. PURA, C. D. Resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice varieties. Araneta Res. J. 21 (3/4):145-187, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1974.

3628. RAI, P. S., and GOWDA, G. Efficacy of some granular insecticides in checking the 'white head' incidence in rice. Sci. Cult. 42(4):230. Apr. 1976.

3629. RAI, P. S., GOWDA, G., and NAIDU, B. S. Incidence of rice gall midge and its parasites in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):17. Dec. 1976.

3630. RAJUKKANNU, K., and others. Residues of granular and foliar insecticides applied to rice. Madras Agric. J. 63 (5/7):369-371, illus. May/July 1976.
K. Saivaraj, K. Asaf Ali, T. R. Subramaniam, and K. K. Krishnamoorthy, joint authors.

3631. RAMAMURTHY, V. V., KUMARASWAMI, T., and JAYARAJ, S. A study on the control of rice whorl maggot Hydrellia philippina Ferino. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):324-327, illus. May/July 1976.

3632. RAO, P. R. M., DANI, R. C., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Recent studies on the chemical control of rice pests. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):281-287, illus. May/July 1976.

3633. RAO, P. S., and others. Green leafhopper infestation in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:5. Apr. 1976.
S. Sama, Koesnang, and P. van Halteren, joint authors.

3634. RAYMUNDO, S. A., and others. Recent advances in knowledge of rice virus and resistance to a beetle-transmitted mottle of rice in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p.
I. W. Buddenhagen, S. N. Fomba, and D. T. Akibo-Betts, joint authors.

3635. REDDY, D. B. Bibliography on brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal.) Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976. 17 p. (Tech. Doc. No. 106 - Plant Protection Committee for the South East Asia and Pacific Region)

3636. THE RICE brown planthopper. Rice Res. News 2(3):1, illus. Sept. 1976.
Work done at the Central Rice Research Institute.

3637. RIVERA, C. T. Adaptability of rice tungro and grassy-stunt vectors to insect-resistant varieties. In Proc. First National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, Iloilo City, 1970, p.131-138, illus.

3638. RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, M. E. Rotylenchulus reniformis, biologia y hospederos. [Rotylenchulus reniformis, biology and hosts.] In Mem. An. Univ. Cent. Villas Fac. Cien. Agropecu. 1970-71, p.16-43, illus. Ref.
English summary.

3639. SAIVARAJ, K., ASAF ALI, K., and CHANDY, K. C. Insecticidal control of stem borer and gall midge of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):320-323, illus. May/July 1976.

3640. SAKAI, T., and SOGAWA, K. Effects of nutrient compounds on sucking response of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(2):82-88, illus. Ref. June 1976.

3641. SAKIMURA, H., and NAGAI, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice stink bugs. 3. Hibernation of Nezara viridula (Linne and Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:91-94, illus. 1976.

3642. SALAM, E. Masalah hama wereng dan penanggulangannya di Sumatera Utara. [The problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers and their control in South Sumatra.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 19 p., illus.

3643. SAMA, S., and HALTEREN, P. VAN. Additional investigations on the application of insecticides to the root-zone of rice plants. Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 18, 15 p., illus. 1976.
Indonesian summary.

3644. SANCHEZ G., G. Uso racional de insecticidas. [Rational use of insecticides.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(268):22-24, 28. illus. Feb. 1976.

3645. SANKARAN, T. Natural enemies introduced in recent years for biological control of agricultural pests in India. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(7):425-433, illus. July 1974.

3646. SANTA, H. Ecology and control of rice insects in Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:137-139, illus. Oct. 1975.

3647. SANUSI, Masalah hama wereng di propinsi Jawa Barat. [On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in West Java province.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 16 p., illus.

3648. SASAKI, Y., and OZAKI, K. Evaluation of mixtures of two insecticides for control of the susceptible, malathion- and fenitrothion-resistant strains of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 41(4):177-180, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3649. SASAKI, Y., OZAKI, K., and HASUI, H. Later investigation for resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in central and western areas of Kagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:55-59, illus. June 1976.

3050. SASAKI, Y., and OZAKI, K. Results of the continuous selection with diazinon, NAC, BPMC and mixture of two insecticides of organophosphate resistant strain of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (In Japanese) Botyu Kagaku 41(4):101-105, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3051. SASAKI, Y., and OZAKI, K. Test on toxicity of mixtures of two insecticides against insecticide resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:30-42, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3052. SASTROWIDJOJO, H. Masalah hama wereng tanaman padi di daerah istimewa Yogyakarta. [Planthopper leafhopper problem in Jogyakarta region.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p.

3053. SATO, A. Ecology and control of rice plant weevil. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(1):6-10, illus. Aug. 1976.

3054. SATTA, M. Peranan pengamatan dan pelaporan dalam usaha pemberantasan hama wereng. [The observation and reporting methodology on plant and leafhopper control.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p.

3055. SEKIDO, S., and SONAWA, K. Effects of salicylic acid on probing and oviposition of the rice plant and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(2):75-81, illus. June 1976.

3056. SEN, P., and CHAKRAVORTY, S. Stem flies in Haringhata, Nadia, West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):15. Dec. 1976.

3057. SETIOTENOYO, S. Masalah hama wereng di daerah propinsi Kalimantan Selatan. [Problems of planthoppers and leafhoppers in South Kalimantan.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p., annexes.

3058. SHAH, A. H., UPADHYA, V. H., and DESAI, N. D. Record of a new alternate host plant of rice leaf miner, Cerodontha oryzivora Spencer. Curr. Sci. 45(4):156. Feb. 20, 1976.

3059. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY. GROUP OF RESEARCH TO INSECTICIDES. Rearing of paddy borer (Tryporyza incertulas Walker) on artificial diet under aseptic condition. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 18(2):108-110, illus. May 1975.
English summary.

3060. SHARMA, K. C. Reviews on important pests and their control on some rainfed crops in Nepal. In: F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. p. 60-85, appendices. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAPE 29).

3061. SHIMAZU, M. Entomophthora delphacis isolated from the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(3):144-150, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

3062. SHOREY, H. H. Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of agricultural crops. In: Proc. Symp. on Insect Pheromones and Their Applications. Nagoya and Tokyo, 1976. p. 97-106, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Japan Plant Protection Association, 1976.

3063. SOEHARNO, and SOEHARNO, I. Hama wereng dan pemberantasannya di kabupaten dati II Batang. [Planthopper leafhopper control of Batang municipality.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p., illus.

3064. SOEHARIMAN, M. Masalah perubahan komposisi jenis-jenis wereng padi. [The composition of planthoppers and leafhoppers.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 5 p., illus.

3065. SOEHARIMAN, M. Notes on ecological studies of Tryporyza incertulas in Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:94-95, illus. Apr. 1976.

3066. SOEHARIMAN, M., SUGIARTO, and SOEJITNO. Penelitian populasi penggerek kuning Tryporyza incertulas pada padi untuk peramalan serangan penggerek. [Research on the population of Tryporyza incertulas of paddy.] In: Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama Penyakit No. 3. p. 88-97, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3067. SOEJITNO, J. Hubungan antara serangan penggerek padi kuning dan hasil. [A relation between stem borer infestation and yield loss of rice.] In: Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian, Seri Hama Penyakit No. 4. p. 96-99, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3068. SOEJITNO, J., and HASUNO, I. Jumlah dan umur instar larva penggerek padi (Chilo suppressalis Wlk.) di laboratorium. [Number and duration of larval instars of striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis Wlk., under laboratory conditions.] In: Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian, Seri Hama Penyakit No. 4. p. 108-110, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3669. SOEJITNO, J. Pengujian resistensi varitas terhadap penggerek padi di rumah kasa, MP 1974/1975. [Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, wet season 1974/1975.] In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian. Seri Hama-Penyakit No.2, p.35-45, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3670. SOEJITNO, J. Pengujian resistensi varitas terhadap penggerek padi, MK 1973. [Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, Dry season 1973.] In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian. Seri Hama-Penyakit No.2, p.1-16, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3671. SOEJITNO, J. Pengujian resistensi varitas terhadap penggerek padi, MK 1974. [Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, dry season 1974]. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian. Seri Hama-Penyakit No.2, p.30-34, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3672. SOEJITNO J. Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama-Penyakit No.2, p.46-52, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3673. SOEJITNO, J. Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge, wet season 1973/1974. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian. Seri Hama-Penyakit No.2, p.17-29, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3674. SOENARJO, E., and HUMMELEN, P. J. Biology of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani: egg production and life cycle. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No.5, p.36-57, illus. Ref. Bogor, 1976.

3675. SOENARJO, E., and HUMMELEN, P. J. Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and its parasites in Java during wet seasons 1975 and 1976. Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 20, 11 p., illus. 1976.

3676. SOENARJO E., and HUMMELEN, P. J. Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, and its parasites in Java, Indonesia (from an Annual Report). Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:32. Apr. 1976.

3677. SOENARJO, E., and HUMMELEN, P. J. Observations on the occurrence of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason, and its parasites in Java in the wet season 1975/1976. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian, Seri Hama/Penyakit No.4, p.48-68, illus. Ref. Bogor, 1976.

3678. SOENARJO, E., HUMMELEN, P. J., and ARIFIN, K. Observations on the rice gall midge and its parasites in the Banyumas outbreak area. In Cent. Res. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian, Seri Hama/Penyakit No.4, p.100-107, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3679. SOENARJO, E., and HUMMELEN, P. J. Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, in Indonesia. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:32-33, illus. Apr. 1976.

3680. SOERONEGORO, M. Masalah hama wereng di daerah propinsi Jawa Timur. [On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in East Java province.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 16 p., tables.

3681. SOETARYO, M. Pentingnya organisasi pemberantasan hama dalam penanggulangan wereng padi. [The organization of disease control on the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 18 p., illus.

3682. SOGAWA, K. Feeding physiology of the brown planthopper. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:18-19, illus. Apr. 1976.

3683. SOGAWA, K. Studies on the feeding habits of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (STÅL) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). V. Probing stimulatory effect of rice flavonoid. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 11(3):160-164, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3684. SOMMELJER, M. J. Rice water weevils on rice. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 23(5):161-162. Oct. 1975.
In Haiti.

3685. SONG, Y. H., and others. Studies on the insecticide-resistance of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):73-78, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
B. H. Lee, J. S. Park, and S. Y. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.

3686. SOTO, P. E., and SIDDIQI, Z. Application of carbofuran in capsules for the control of insect pests of rice in Nigeria. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:36-37, illus. Apr. 1976.

3687. SOTO, P. E., PEREZ, A. T., and BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Survey of insect pests and diseases of rice in different ecological zones in Nigeria. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:35-36, illus. Apr. 1976.

3688. SOUZA BRUNO, F. J. M. DE. Controle dos incos na lavoura de arroz. [Control of insects in rice fields.] Lav. Arroz. 29(296):46-48, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

3689. SRIHARAN, S., and GARG, A. K. Effectiveness of granular placement of carbofuran, phorate and sevidol on the absorption by rice plant and the control of green leaf-hopper. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(8):540-544, illus. Aug. 1974.

3690. STAPLEY, J. H. Check list of insect pests in the British Solomon Islands. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976. 6 p. (Tech. Doc. No. 102)

3691. STAPLEY, J. H. The brown planthopper and Cyrtorhinus spp. predators in the Solomon Islands. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:15-16, illus. Apr. 1976.

3692. SUBBARAO, D. V., and PERRAJU, A. Resistance in some rice strains to first-instar larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in relation to plant nutrients and anatomical structure of the plants. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):14-15. Oct. 1976.

3693. SUBBARATNAM, G. V., and PERRAJU, A. A note on the chemical control of Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice nursery. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):15-16. Dec. 1976.

3694. SUBRAMANIAN, R., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, M. Effect of potash nutrition on the incidence of certain insect pests of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):561-564, illus. Ref. Aug./Oct. 1976.

3695. SUKARNA, D., and MOCHIDA, O. The brown planthopper situation in North Sumatra in September 1976. Sukamandi, IRRI-CRIA, 1976. 4 p., illus. (Entomol. Surv. Rep. No. 6)

3696. SUKARNA, D. Penggunaan pestisida dalam hubungannya dengan varietas resisten terhadap wereng coklat, Nilaparvata lugens Stall. [Use of pesticides and varieties resistant to Nilaparvata lugens.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 10 p., tables.

3697. SULARSO, L. Peranan "aerial spraying" dalam penanggulangan hama wereng padi. [Aerial spraying in planthopper and leafhopper control.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia. 1976). 13 p., illus.

3698. SUMARDIYONO, Y. B., and HARJOSUDARMO, J. Beberapa pengamatan epidemiologi penyakit kredil rumput padi di daerah istimewa Yogyakarta. [Some observations on epidemiology of grassy stunt of rice crop in the special region of Yogyakarta.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 6 p., illus.

3699. SURJANA, T., MOCHIDA, O., and SOMAATMADJA, S. Bionomic umum dan kejadian hama wereng di Indonesia. [The bionomics of planthoppers and leafhoppers in Indonesia.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976) 5 p., illus.

3700. TACHIKAWA, S., KOBAYASHI, T., and HASEGAWA, H. Identification of causal stink bugs to speckled rice. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(4):149-154, illus. Apr. 1976.

3701. TAKAYAMA, T., and others. The problems of chemical control of the green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:77, illus. Dec. 1976.
E. Hara, F. Nakazato, and S. Igarashi, joint authors.

3702. TAKAYAMA, T., and others. The relation between density of the rice leaf beetle and damage on rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:83, illus. Dec. 1976.
E. Hara, F. Nakazato, and S. Igarashi, joint authors.

3703. TAKITA, Y., and KATAYAMA, E. On population density of smaller brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper per rice plant in the heading period. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:74, illus. Dec. 1976.

3704. TAMAKI, Y., and NAKAMURA, K. Insect pest control through sex pheromone: its present status and problems. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(7):310-315; (8):355-360, illus. Ref. July-Aug. 1976.

3705. TAMURA, M. Occurrence of black kerneled rice. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(12):491-496, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3706. TANAKA, A. Ecology of the armyworm, Mythimna (Leucania) separata (Walker). VII. Daily rhythm of feeding activity in the larval stage. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:134-139, illus. 1976.
English summary.

3707. TANAKA, F. A simple method for discriminating black-wedged and pecky rice grains from healthy unhulled grains. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(4):173-176, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3708. TANTERA, D. M. Hubungan antara wereng dengan virus yang ditularkannya. [Planthoppers and leafhoppers and their virus.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tenaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 6 p.

3709. TATEISHI, I., SAKAI H., and NODA, H. Areal transfer experiments on the development and diapause of Shonai ecotype Chilo suppressalis in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 22:94-99, illus. 1976.

3710. TATSUKI, S. Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). In Proc. Symp. on Insect Pheromones and Their Applications, Nagoya and Tokyo, 1976, p.89-95, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Japan Plant Protection Association, 1976.

3711. TERAGUCHI, M. Outbreak of new insect pest, rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name). (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(11):1409-1410, illus. Nov. 1976.

3712. THAN HTUN. Population dynamics of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), and its damage to the rice plant. College, Laguna, 1976. 92 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3713. THANGAVEL, K., and others. Biological testing of new insecticides against paddy leaf roller. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 8(1/2):263-264, illus. June/Dec. 1975.
B. M. Krishnan, D. Paramasivan, C. R. Lakshminarasimhan, and E. M. Balakrishnan, joint authors.

3714. THOMAS, B. Effect of weather conditions on the incidence of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:33-34, illus. Apr. 1976.

3715. THOMAS, B. Studies on the varietal resistance to the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Kerala. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:10-11, illus. Apr. 1976.

3716. THOMAS, M. J., MATHEW, K. P., and NAIR M. R. G. K. Toxicity of systemic insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as seedling-dips. Madras Agric. J. 63(5/7):363-364, illus. May/July 1976.

3717. TIRAWAT, C., and WONGSIRI, T. Major pests of rainfed crops in Thailand. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p.136-138. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3718. TIWARI, N. K. Biology of Callitula sp. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), an external parasite of Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(6):370-373, illus. June 1974.

3719. TJOKROATMODJO, S., and others. Masalah hama wereng di daerah ex karesidenan surakarta dan cara-cara penanggulangannya. [Planthoppers and leafhoppers at Surakarta region.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976) 13 p., tables.
Soewardono, Sabinoe, Darmono, and Midjojo, joint authors.

3720. TOCHIGI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of experiments on insect pests in summer cropping, 1974-1975. (In Japanese) Utsunomiya, 1975. 78 p., illus.

3721. TOKI, A., and others. Studies on bugs causing a pecky rice. I. Bugs collected by sweeping on the rice field and on the vicinity of the rice field in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:13-20, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
T. Fujimura, M. Fuwa, and K. Fujita, joint authors.

3722. TOYODA, H., TAKAHAMA, K., and YAMAGUCHI, H. Occurrence and damage of the rice leaf beetle in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:84, illus. Dec. 1976.

3723. TSUZUKI, H., and ISOKAWA, Y. Outbreak of new insect pest, Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name) in Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(9):341, illus. Sept. 1976.

3724. UEDA, S. Effect of Papsuncide granule, etc. on resistant green rice leafhopper in Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(3):54-59, illus. Feb. 1976.

3725. UPADHYAY, V. R., SHAH, A. H., and DESAI, N. D. Varietal susceptibility to the leaf miner. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):50, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

3726. VAITHILINGAM, C., BALASUBRAMANIAN, M., and SUBRAMANIAN, R. Effect of potash nutrition on the feeding and excretion of brown planthopper in three rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):571-572, illus. Aug./Oct. 1976.

3727. VARCA, A. S., and FEUER, R. The brown planthopper and its biotypes in the Philippines. Plant Prot. News 5(1):35, 38-41, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

3728. VASANTHARAJ DAVID, B., and KUMARASWAMI, T. Elements of economic entomology. Madras, Popular Book Depot, 1975. 507 p., illus. Ref.
Insect pests of rice, p.40-54.

3729. VELUSAMY, R., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. R. Bionomics of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera). Indian J. Entomol. 36(3):185-189. Ref. Sept. 1974.

3730. VELUSAMY, R., and others. A preliminary note on the incidence of rice caseworm Nymphula depunctalis Guenée in rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):180-181, illus. Mar. 1976.
I. P. Janaki, P. Shanmugasundaram, and S. S. Subramaniam, joint authors.

3731. VENUGOPALA RAO, A. Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the gall midge. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 4:11-12. Apr. 1976.

3732. VIAJANTE, V., and HERRERA, R. M. Resistance of IR2070-414-3-9 to rice whorl maggot. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):16. Oct. 1976.

3733. VREDEN, G. VAN, and SUARTINI. Screening rice varieties for resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian. Seri Hamma/Penyakit No. 2, p. 53-112, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3734. WARDOJO. Kebijaksanaan dalam program produksi pangan dan hubungannya dengan masalah hama wereng. [Food production policy and the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers.] (Paper presented at the Seminar Hama Wereng Tanaman Padi, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 11 p.

3735. WATANABE, N. Ecology of newly occurred Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name). (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30 (9):342-346, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

3736. WAY, M. J. Entomology and the world food situation. Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am. 22(2):125-129, illus. Ref. June 1976. Includes rice pests.

3737. WIRJOSUHARDJO, S. Review of major pests of crops in rainfed agriculture in Indonesia. In F.A.O. Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East, p. 23-34, appendices. Ref. Bangkok, 1975. (FAO no. RAFE 23)

3738. WIRTH, W. W. A new species of brine fly from California rice fields. Pan-Pac. Entomol. 52(3):242-243. July 1976. Ephydra usingeri.

3739. YAMANAKA, I., and others. On the rate of work and the economical efficiency for the pest control of rice plant with chemicals. I. The rate of work for cooperative control by Knapsack duster and self-propelled sprayer. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:55-61, illus. Mar. 1975.
T. Tanaka, H. Kojima, S. Hiramatsu, H. Kawata, and T. Hioka, joint authors.

3740. YAMANAKA, I., and others. On the rate of work and the economical efficiency for the pest control of rice plant with chemicals. 2. The rate of work for pest control by aerial application. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:62-65, illus. Mar. 1975.
T. Tanaka, M. Hanamoto, H. Otani, and Y. Hasegawa, joint authors.

3741. YASUMATSU, K. Rice stem-borers. In Studies in biological control, p. 121-137, illus. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1976. (Int. Biol. Programme 9)

3742. YU, H. S., and LEGNER, E. F. Control of Culex tarsalis and C. peus in rice paddy by Planarian, Dugesia dorotocephala (Woodworth). Korean J. Entomol. 6(2):41-44, illus. Oct. 1976.
Korean summary.

3743. YUNO, I., and TERASAKI, J. Injury by the white-spotted spined stink bug, Eysarcoris parvus Uhler, at the booting stage of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:34-36, illus. 1976.

3744. YUNO, I., and JOHRAKU, T. Ovipositional preference and the survival rate of larva of the first generation of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting machine of young seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 24:16-18, illus. 1976.

3745. YUSHIMA, T. Forecasting of insect pest occurrence through sex pheromone. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(4):497-502, illus. Apr. 1976.

OTHER PESTS

3746. ALI, M. H., and others. Bird pests of rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):51. July/Dec. 1976.
B. H. Krishnamurthy Rao, N. Shivanarayan, and K. Seshachalam Babu, joint authors.

3747. ALVARADO D., G., and FREITEZ R., F. Schizotetranychus paezi sp. y S. oryzae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) atacando arroz en Venezuela. [Schizotetranychus paezi sp. n. and S. oryzae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on rice in Venezuela.] Agron. Trop. [Venezuela] 26(2):159-165, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.
English summary.

3748. HERNANDEZ, B. B. Rat control in rice fields. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(8):22, 45-46, illus. Aug. 1976.

3749. HIROHARA, S., and others. Results and problems of the pilot program controlling the wild rats. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:125-126, illus. Dec. 1976.
I. Hasegawa, K. Kanai, K. Hara, and S. Nishio, joint authors.

3750. HOPF, H. S., MORLEY, G. E. J., and HUMPHRIES, J. R. O. Rodent damage to growing crops and to farm and village storage in tropical and subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73. London, Centre for Overseas Post Research, 1976. 115 p., illus.

3751. KAKIYA, N., and KIRITANI, K. Comparison of sampling techniques to estimate the population density of Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy field. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 20(1):21-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3752. KU, T. Y., and HSEUN, Y. K. Acceptance test on paraffin wax-rice mixed bait to field rodents. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):120-132, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

3753. KUEHNERT, G. Varietal preference on different bait materials by Rattus r. Mindanensis. Plant Prot. News 5(1):24-27, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

3754. LAM, Y. M. Evaluation of calcium cyanide for the control of padi field rats. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(2):25-29, illus. Dec. 1975.
Malay summary.

3755. MARGES, B. E. Rats and their control. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.385-402, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.
Rattus rattus Mindanensis.

3756. MIZUSHIMA, S. Ecology and occurrence forecasting of rodents in cultivated land. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(11):463-469, illus. Nov. 1976.

3757. MOCHIZUKI, M. The control of rats in paddy fields. In Asian rats and their control, p.60-64. Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, June 1976.
Includes discussion.

3758. NARITA, S. Methods of rodent control in large area. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 22(1):40-45, illus. Aug. 1975.

3759. POPE G. G., and IRVING, N. S. The control of bird pests of cereals in Africa. Ann. Appl. Biol. 84(1):118-120. Sept. 1976.
Quelea quelea.

3760. RAHAMAN, H. Feeding of Bonnet macaque on coffee, orange, cardamom and rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(1):44-46, illus Jan. 1975.

3761. ROCHMAN, and SOEKARNA D. Pendugaan populasi tikus dengan cara pengumpanan di sawah. [Estimating rat population with baiting.] In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No. 5, p.69-77, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3762. ROCHMAN, and SOEKARNA, D. Penelitian umpan tikus dan penempatannya di sawah. [Research on rat baits on rice field. In Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Laporan Kemajuan Penelitian Seri Hama/Penyakit No.5, p.78-88, illus. Bogor, 1976.

3763. RODENT RESEARCH CENTER, PHILIPPINES. Annual report, 1975. College, Laguna, n.d. 89 p., illus.

3764. SEKI, M. Ecology of rats in paddy fields in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:151-152, illus. Oct. 1975.

3765. SIMWAT G. S., and SIDHU, A. S. Food preference of the rose-ringed parakeet. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(5):304-305, illus. May 1974.
Rice pest.

3766. UENO H. Metacercaria Detecting Buoy (MDB) method for estimating contamination of rice fields with Fasciola metacercariae. JARQ [Japan Agric. Res. Q.] 10(3):149-152, illus. July 1976.

THE RICE PRODUCT

GENERAL

3767. BOMOL, L. Z. Communicating the rice post-production technology to the Bicol farmers. (Paper presented at the Bicol Regional Workshop on Rice Post-Production Technology, Naga City, Philippines, 1976). 14 p.

3768. DE PADUA, D. B. Rice post-production handling and processing: its significance to agricultural development. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976. 37 p., photos.

3769. GETUBIG, I. Crop distribution: its relevance to crop protection. In Post-harvest crop protection, p.21-24, illus. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Food Institute, 1975.

3770. GUPTA, C. P. Progress in technology to reduce losses in rice. In Post-harvest crop protection; proc. of the Planning Meeting, p.42-48. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Food Institute, 1975.

3771. PARAS, A. S. The state of post-production technology in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Bicol Regional Workshop on Rice Post-Production Technology, Naga City, Philippines, 1976. 11 p.
Also in Grains J. 1(2):21-24, 52-55, illus. Aug. 1976.

3772. PARPIA, H. A. B. Postharvest losses--impact of their prevention on food supplies, nutrition, and development. In Nutrition and agricultural development: significance and potential for the tropics, p.195-206, illus. Ref. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. (Basic Life Sciences, Vol. 7)
Includes rice processing.

3773. RICE postharvest technology, ed. by E. V. Araullo, D. B. De Padua, and M. Graham. Ottawa, International Development Research Centre, 1976. 394 p., illus. Ref.

3774. TAKAHASHI, E., and others. Yield, drying, storage and eating quality of rice grain. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:107-118, illus. Feb. 1973.
T. Miura, S. Ito, and T. Takahashi, joint authors.

3775. TOQUERO, Z., and others. An empirical assessment of alternate field-level rice post-production systems in Nueva Ecija, Philippines; a progress report. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Engineering Dept., IRRI, 1976. 17 p., tables, figs.
C. Maranan, L. Ebron, and B. Duff, joint authors.

3776. TOQUERO, Z., and DUFF, B. A profile of the rice post-production industry in Camarines Sur. (Paper presented at the Bicol Regional Workshop on Rice Post-Production Technology, Naga City, Philippines, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs.
Also in Grains J. 1(2):6-9, 30-31, illus. Aug. 1976.

3777. WIMBERLEY, J. E. Ford Foundation-International Rice Research Institute post-production projects in India and Sri Lanka. In Post-harvest crop protection; proc. of the Planning Meeting, p.84-94. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Food Institute, 1975.

3778. YANG, Y. H. Loss of food quality of grains during storage and milling. In Post-harvest crop protection; proc. of the Planning Meeting, p.95-106, illus. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Food Institute, 1975.

STORAGE AND STORAGE PESTS

3779. ALKUINO, J. M., and others. Utilization of warehouse and rice mill facilities under conditions of apparent grain shortage. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 6(1):44-59, illus. Jan. 1976.
R. D. Torres, B. Duff, and N. R. Deomampo, joint authors.

3780. AOKI, M., and TANI, Y. Degeneration of the preserved rice. I. Enzyme activity in the rice during the storage. (In Japanese) J. Nagoya Women's Coll. 21:1-10, illus. Mar. 1975.

3781. AOKI, S., and others. Insect control and organoleptic evaluation of rice irradiated by the pilot scale grain irradiator. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. 23(7):283-287, illus. July 1976.
H. Watanabe, T. Sato, T. Hoshi, S. Tanaka, H. Takano, and K. Umeda, joint authors.
English summary.

3782. ARBOGAST, R. T. Population parameters for Oryzaephilus surinamensis and O. mercator: effect of relative humidity. Environ. Entomol. 5(4):738-742, illus. Aug. 1976.

3783. AWASTHI, M. D., MISRA, S. S., and DUTTA, C. P. Residues and residual toxicity of insecticides on/in stored commodities--significant findings from India. Bull. Grain Technol. 14(1):51-55. Ref. Apr. 1976.

3784. BALAZS, K. A mezei gabonamoly (Sitotroga cerealella Oliv.) kartetele kulonbozo raktarozott termenyen. [Damage of the angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella Oliv.) in different stored products.] Ann. Inst. Prot. Plant. Hung. 13:7-31, illus. Ref. 1975.
English and Russian summaries.

3785. BARRE, H. J., and WIMBERLEY, J. E. Storage of food grains in South Asia. St. Joseph, Michigan American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1975. 11 p., illus. Ref. (Pap. No. 75-4056).

3786. BHATIA, S. K. Resistance to insects in stored grain. Trop. Stored Prod. Inf. 31:21-35, illus. Ref. 1976.
French, and Spanish summaries.

3787. BHATNAGAR, A. P., and others. Air tight storage of par-boiled rice bran. J. Agric. Eng. 13(1):30-31, illus. Mar. 1976.
B. L. Kawatra, A. S. Bakshi, and C. S. Dhaliwal, joint authors.

3788. BORROUGHS, R., and others. Effect of substrate on metabolic production by Alternaria alternata. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 31(5):685-690, illus. Ref. May 1976.
L. M. Seitz, D. B. Sauer, and H. E. Mohr, joint authors.
Includes rough rice and milled rice.

3789. BURKHOLDER, W. E. Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of stored products. In Proc. Symp. on Insect Pheromone and Their Applications, Nagoya and Tokyo, 1976, p. 111-122, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Japan Plant Protection Association, 1976.

3790. CHELLAPPA, K., and CHELLIAH, S. Varietal susceptibility of rice to infestation by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., and Rhizopertha dominica Fab. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):190-192, illus. Mar. 1976.

3791. CHIPPENDALE, G. M. Nutritional physiology of stored product insects: some recent advances. In Proc. Joint United States-Japan Seminar on Stored Product Insects, Kansas, 1976, p. 202-213. Ref. Manhattan, Kansas, Kansas State University, 1976.

3792. CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and MIROCHA, C. J. Relation of relative humidity to the invasion of rough rice by Aspergillus parasiticus. Phytopathology 66(2):204-205, illus. Feb. 1976.

3793. CHUNG, D. S. Review of on-farm grain storage in Tanzania. Manhattan, Kansas, Food & Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, 1975. 67 p., illus. (Grain storage, Processing and Marketing Report No. 49)

3794. CLINE, L. D., and HIGHLAND, H. A. Clinging and climbing ability of adults of several stored-product beetles on flexible packaging materials. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(6):709-710, illus. Dec. 1976.

3795. COGBURN, R. R., and MCGAUGHEY, W. H. Controlling insects in stored rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p. 92-96, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

3796. COGBURN, R. R. Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for stored rough rice: small bin tests. J. Econ. Entomol. 69(3):369-373. June 1976.

3797. COGBURN, R. R. Research: rice. Rice J. 79(10):20-21. Nov./Dec. 1976.
Storage pests.

3798. DIENER, U. L., DAVIS, N. D., and JONES, G. M. Nature and importance of mycotoxins in grains. In Proc. Third International Biodegradation Symp., Sessions IV, XIV, p. 589-605, illus. Ref. London, Applied Science Pub., 1976.
Rice, p. 599-601.

3799. EL HALFAWY, M. Powdered rice husks as a stored grain protectant against the rice weevil: Sitophilus oryzae L. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 54(1):139-141, illus. Jan. 1976.

3800. FAM E. Z. Attractiveness of different cereal grains to the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae L. and the granary weevil Sitophilus granarius. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 54(1):115-119, illus. Jan. 1976.

3801. FREEMAN, J. A. Problems of stored products entomology in Britain arising out of the import of tropical products. Ann. Appl. Biol. 84(1):120-124, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Includes rice storage pests.

3802. GANESALINGAM, V. K. A study of insects in four rice stores in the Kandy district in Sri Lanka. Ceylon J. Sci. (Biol. Sci.) 12(1):30-46, illus. July 1976.

3803. KATO, K. Storage system of unhulled rice before drying. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Chiike ni-okeru Shingijutsu 9:23-34, illus. 1976.

3804. KAWASAKI, K., and NARITA, K. Agriculture and snow. 1. Experiments on storage method of unhulled rice in the snow. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(10):1-13, illus. Nov. 1976.

3805. KIM, S. Y., and SIRJESSE, C. M. Efficiency in storage design. Rice J. 79(2):32-33, illus. Feb. 1976.

3806. LIAO, W. C. An economic analysis on rice storage and processing of Farmers' Association in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Fengchia Coll. Eng. Bus. 9:1-36, illus. 1976.

3807. LIN, T. Studies on the effects of IGR-altosid and cythion against lesser grain borer. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:73, illus. 1976.
Rhizopertha dominica.

3808. LINDBLAD, C., and DRUBEN, L. Small farm grain storage. Washington, D.C., Peace Corps & Volunteers in Technical Assistance, Sept. 1976. 1v. (various pagings)

3809. LOSCHIAVO, S. R. Food selection by Oryzaephilus mercator (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Can. Entomol. 108(8):827-831, illus. Aug. 1976.

3810. MANILA FOOD STORAGE SEMINAR, MANILA, 1975. Report. Washington, D.C., Agency for International Development, 1975. 38 p., illus.
Includes rice storage.

3811. MAST, D., and ENNS, R. Rice storage bin in Noakhali Char. In Mennonite Central Committee (Bangladesh). Progress report No. II, MCC Agricultural Program, p.88-91. Dacca, 1975.

3812. MATSUDA, H., and others. Skin-packaging and preservation of grain and foods by carbon dioxide exchange method (CEM). In Proc. Fourth International Congress of Food Science and Technology, Vol. IV, p.100-114, illus. Ref. Madrid, Spain, Instituto Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1974.
M. Kuga, A. Yamamoto, and F. Kawai, joint authors.

3813. MATSUYAMA, T., SAKURADANI, T., and KODERA, S. Agriculture and snow. 4. Storage of rice in the snow. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(10):26-31, illus. Nov. 1976.

3814. MERCH, R. F. Armazemento de graos no Rio Grande do Sul. [Storage of grains in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 29 (293):30-31, illus. Aug. 1976.

3815. MITSUI, E. Stored grain insects and their control in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:129-131, illus. Oct. 1975.

3816. MPHURU, A. N. Losses which occur during harvesting and storage of grains: a bibliography. Manhattan, Kansas, Food & Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, July 1976. 73 p. (Spec. Rep. No. 4)

3817. PAIK, W. H. Notes on Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(1):47-48, illus. Mar. 1976.

3818. PAGALILAUAN, E. B. Deterioration of rice in storage. Grains J. 1(2):10-12, illus. Aug. 1976.

3819. PINNIGER, D. B. An assessment of residual insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm grain stores. Proc. Br. Insectic. Fungic. Conf. 8th, 1:365-372, illus. Ref. 1975.

3820. POPOV, V., and ATANASOV, KH. Studies on the population dynamics of the rice and wheat weevils in grain stored in mills. (In Bulgarian) Rast. Zashch. 20(1):9-11. 1972.

3821. PURNANANDAM, T. Indian standards help national grain saving. Bull. Grain Technol. 14(2):140-153. Aug. 1976.

3822. QUEBRAL, F. C. Mold: deterioration in stored grains and grain products. Grains J. 1(1):12-13, 53-54, illus. Feb. 1976.

3823. QUEDAN management system. Grains J. 1(1):33-40, 44, illus. Feb. 1976.

3824. REJESUS, B. M. Studies on the synergism of insecticides. I. The synergism of insecticides. I. The synergism of malathion, DDT, carbaryl and lindane by eight synergists on susceptible DDT- and lindane- resistance rice weevils, Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 30(2):121-129, illus. Ref. June 1975.

3825. RENGIFO, G., and PFOST, H. B. High temperature and high humidity grain storage. Manhattan, Kansas Food and Feed Grain Institute, July 1976. 46 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. No. 10)

3826. ROUT, G., SENAPATI, B., and AHMED, T. Studies on relative susceptibility of some high yielding varieties of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae L. (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Bull. Grain Technol. 14(1):34-38, illus. Apr. 1976.

3827. RUSSELL, M. P., and COGBURN, R. R. Host resistance to stored-product insects. I. In Proc. Joint United States-Japan Seminar on Stored Product Insects, Kansas, 1976, p.68-76. Ref. Manhattan, Kansas, Kansas State University, 1976.
Rice, p.72-73.

3828. SAITO, S. Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in low temperature. 1. Influence of storage period on the viability of seeds. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:45, illus. July 1976.

3829. SINGH, N. B., CAMPBELL, A., and SINHA, R. N. An energy budget of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 69(3):503-512, illus. Ref. May 1976.

3830. SMITH, R. B. L. An experiment in farm storage of paddy in Thailand. Intermed. Technol. 9:14-16, illus. n.d.

3831. SPENCER, W. P., PFOST, D. L., and PEDERSEN, J. R. Recommendations for grain storage and preservation in Senegal. Manhattan, Kansas, Food and Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, Nov. 1975. 66 p., appendices. (Report No.54)

3832. SWAMIAPPAN, M., and others. Effect of activated kaolinitic clay on some storage insects. Z. Angew. Entomol. 80(4):385-389, illus. Ref. May 1976.
S. Jayaraj, K. C. Chandy, and V. T. Sundaramurthy, joint authors.
German summary.
Storage pests Rhizopertha dominica F., and Sitophilus oryzae L.

3833. TANAKA, E., FUJIKI, T., and MATSUO, T. Temperature and humidity changes in a dry-store bin which stored rough rice for a long period. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 41:105-118, illus. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

3834. TANI, Y., YAMAMOTO, N., and AOKI, M. Degeneration of the preserved rice. II. Physical and chemical properties of the starch in the rice stored for a long time. (In Japanese) J. Nagoya Women's Coll. 21:11-20, illus. Mar. 1975.

3835. THSENG, F. S., and WU. S. T. Effects of grain-warehouse structure on rice quality during period of storage. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(1):121-128, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3836. VILLAREAL, R. M., and others. Changes in physicochemical properties of rice during storage. Starke 28(3):88-94. illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
A. P. Resurreccion, L. B. Suzuki, and B. O. Juliano, joint authors.

3837. WIENDL, F. M., and ARTHUR, V. Mortalidade e reprodução de Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabr.) em arroz irradiado. [Mortality and reproduction of Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabr.) in irradiated rice.] An. Soc. Entomol. Bras. 3(1):34-43, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3838. YAMAMOTO I., and others. Attractants of the rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, in rice and corn. In Proc. Joint United States-Japan Seminar on Stored Product Insects, Kansas, 1976, p.88-103. illus. Manhattan, Kansas, Kansas State University, 1976.
K. Ohsawa, H. Honda, S. Kato, and R. Yamamoto, joint authors.

3839. YOSHIDOMI, S., and others. The influence of long term storage of rough rice in steel bins on the qualities of brown rice. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:42, illus. July 1976.
K. Babasaki, I. Sakamoto, and N. Jojima, joint authors.

TRANSPORTATION AND PROCESSING

3840. ARBOLEDA, J. R. The improvement of the Kiskisan rice mill. Grains J. 1(1):11, 47-52, illus. Feb. 1976.

3841. ARKANSAS suggestions for successful drying. Rice Farming 10(6):10-11. June 1976.

3842. BANGLADESH ACADEMY FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT. Sixteenth annual report, July 1974-June 1975. Comilla, Sept. 1976. 120 p., illus.
Includes rice processing projects.

3843. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., and SOWBHAGYA, C. M. An alkali degradation test and an alcoholic alkali bran-staining test for determining the approximate degree of milling of rice. J. Food Technol. 11(3):309-312, illus. June 1976.

3844. BLAKENEY, A. B. Clean paddy needed for parboiling. Ricemill News 11(4):20-21. Mar. 1976.

3845. BRECKENRIDGE, C. Report on the effect of processing conditions on milling and grain quality of parboiled rice. Maharagama, Sri Lanka, Paddy Marketing Board, Sept. 1976. 19 p., illus. (Res. Bull. 5/76).

3846. CALDERWOOD, D. L., SORENSON, J. W., and SCHROEDER, H. W. Drying, storing and handling rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.81-91, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

3847. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Solar techniques for drying rice studied in 1975. Rice J. 79(8):12-13. Sept. 1976.

3848. CASTRO C., D. E. El proceso de arroz precocido. [The process of parboiled rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(269):7-11, illus. Mar. 1976.

3849. COMPOSING rice milling unit. Appropriate Technol. Doc. Bull. 3(1):15-16. 1976.

3850. DESAI, D. K. Inter-mill comparison of cost of milling in Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974. Colombo, Paddy Marketing Board, 1974. 4 p., exhibits.
Bound with his "Economic Analysis of activities of Paddy Marketing Board".

3851. DESHPANDE, S. A. Rice milling industry in Vidarbha. Nagpur, Nagpur University, 1973. 272 p., illus. Ref.

3852. FILHO, I. J. D. Escolha de combustivel para secagem com ar quente forçado. [Choice of combustible for drying with forced heated air.] Lav. Arroz. 29(292):48, illus. May/June 1976.

3853. FITO, P. J., and SANZ, F. J. Equilibrium moisture contents in drying of rice bran. In Proc. Fourth International Congress of Food Science and Technology, Vol. IV, p.477-488, illus. Ref. Madrid, Spain, Instituto Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1974.

3854. GOVINDASWAMI, S., and others. Drying of wet paddy by salt spray. Bull. Grain Technol. 14(2):111-117, illus. Aug. 1976.
A. K. Ghosh, B. B. Nanda, and A. B. Dash, joint authors.

3855. HASEGAWA, K. Notice on establishment and management of mini rice-center. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. [Japan] 2704:5-8, illus. Sept. 1976.

3856. HIRUNVANICHARGORN, U. Locational pattern of rice mills: a case study in Changwat Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974. Bangkok, 1976. 171 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

3857. HOLMAN, L. E. Improved processes for the drying, storing and handling of paddy rice in Taiwan. In JCRR. Special technical reports, 1975, p.199-227, illus.

3858. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Philippines: Appraisal of the Second Grain Processing Project. Its Rep. No. 1045b-PH, 24 p., annexes. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Rice and corn.

3859. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The IRRI batch dryer. Appropriate Technol. 2(4):30. Feb. 1976.

3860. KACHRU, R. P., and MATTHES, R. K. The behaviour of rough rice in sorption. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 21(4):405-416, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3861. KACHRU, R. P., and MATTHES, R. K. Kinetics of batch drying of deep-bed rough rice using dimensional analysis. Cereal Chem. 53(1):61-71, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1876.

3862. KADOWAKI, Y. Practical management of mini rice-center. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. [Japan] 2704:9-12, illus. Sept. 1976.

3863. KAMEGAI, K. The role of country elevator and investment planning. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(9):58-69, illus. Aug. 1976.

3864. KAMIDE, J., and TSUCHIYA, M. Studies on the drying of paddy grains with high-frequency. 1. On the drying characteristics of grains with microwave. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Univ. Agric. Sci. 7(3):367-377, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

3865. KATO, K., YADA, S., and MIZUKI, M. Studies on drying and storage work system of rough rice. 2. High speed drying method of the high moisture content rough rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 37:1-12, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3866. KIMURA, T., and others. Basic studies on parboiled rice. 1. Processing methods and hydrating characteristics of paddy during soaking. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 37(4):557-561, illus. Mar. 1976.
J. Matsuda, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

3867. KIMURA, T., and others. Basic studies on parboiled rice. 2. Effect of processing conditions on the rate of gelatinization of parboiled rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 38(1):47-52, illus. June 1976.
J. Matsuda, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

3868. KIMURA, T., and others. Basic studies on parboiled rice. 3. Effect of processing conditions on properties of parboiled rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 38(3):379-383, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
J. Matsuda, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

3869. KOBAYASHI, H., MIWA, Y., and MASUDA, K. On the moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown rice during raising in the field and drying in the paddy-sheaf-rack and the artificial dryer. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 39:255-262, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3870. KOBAYASHI, H., MIWA, Y., and MATSUDA, R. Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice kernels during drying. I. Particularly a method of calculation of cross sectional area and the modulus of elasticity of brown rice by compression test. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 37(4):551-556, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3871. KOBAYASHI, H., MIWA, Y., and MATSUDA, R. Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice kernels during drying. II. Particularly the drying strain of individual rice kernels. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 38(3):367-377, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3872. KOGA, Y. Topics on and around post-harvesting stage of rice -- Is small rice mill wasteful? AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(2):38-40, illus. Spring 1976.

3873. KOGA, Y. Topics on and around post-harvesting stage of rice. 2. Significance of mechanization of rice processing. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(3):73-74, illus. Summer 1976.

3874. KUPPUSWAMY, M. Rice milling - an industry that can generate more power than it consumes. Agric. Eng. Today 1(1):10-11. Jan. 1976.

3875. MAEKAWA, T., YOSHIZAKI, S., and YAMAZAKI, S. Studies on drying of agricultural products. IV. On the prediction of material temperature during convective drying. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 37(4):562-568, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3876. MATSUMURA, Y. Betterment of grain-handling with big-size-sack and crane. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. [Japan] 2704:21-24, illus. Sept. 1976.

3877. MATTHEWS, J., and SPADARO, J. J. Breakage of long-grain rice in relation to kernel thickness. Cereal Chem. 53 (1):13-19, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

3878. MEETING the challenge of on-farm drying. Rice Farming 10(6):6-7, 10, 12-13, illus. June 1976.

3879. MURATA, S., OTSUKA, K., and CHUMA, Y. An analysis of initial drying characteristics of rough rice--new basic equations and their exact and approximate solutions. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 37(4):545-550, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3880. NAGATANI, M., and NUNOKAWA, Y. A new process for the parboiled rice making. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(5):345-347, illus. May 1975.

3881. NALIVKO, G. V., and SOLOVYEVA, R. E. Tekhnologicheskie issledovaniya protsessov gigro-i gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna risa. [Technological studies of hygro- and hydrothermal processes of rice grain treatment.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:38-48, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3882. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Introduction of recent domestic literatures on drying techniques of cereal: rice and wheat. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1976. 34 p.

3883. NO, S. H. Mechanical and operational factors affecting the efficiency of rice whitening machines. Seoul, Korea, 1976. 89 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Seoul National University.

3884. NURUNNABI, B. I., and HUQ, M. M. Effect of parboiling and storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice. Bangladesh J. Sci. Ind. Res. 10 (1/2):20-31, illus. Ref. 1975.

3885. OCKER, H. D., BOLLING, H., and EL BAYA, A. W. Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus. Riso 25(1):79-82, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

3886. OOI, H. S., and others. Drying of paddy (raw-rice) using microwave energy; an initial report on trials in Malaysia and England. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(2):61-67, illus. Dec. 1975.
R. Wijewardene, A. Sukra, and R. A. Shute, joint authors.
Malay summary.

3887. PABLICO, S. MA. Do we have suitable post production machines? Agric. Ind. Life 38(9/10):2-3. Sept./Oct. 1976.
Also in Farming Today 2(8):16, 18-20. May 1976.
Philippines.

3888. PABLICO, S. MA. Rice driers for the farms. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(9):10, 40-41, illus. Sept. 1976.

3889. PHILIPPINES rice dryer. In Lindblad, C., and Druben, L. Small farm grain storage, Sect. 5, p. 51-56, illus. Mt. Rainier, Maryland, Peace Corps/Vita, 1976 .

3890. PRIESTLEY, R. J. Studies on parboiled rice. 1-2. Food Chem. 1(1):5-14; (2):139-148, illus. Ref. July, Oct. 1976.
1. Comparison of the characteristics of raw and parboiled rice; 2. Quantitative study of the effects of steaming on various properties of parboiled rice.

3891. RAMALINGAM, J. Rice Processing Development Centre, Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25 (1/2):60. July/Dec. 1976.

3892. REGINATTO, M. P. V. Relação entre graus de umidade e rendimento de engenho, em arroz irrigado. [Relation between humidity degrees and milling yield in lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA. Pelotas, 1976, p.85-86, illus.

3893. A REPORT on the rice milling recovery. Grains J. 1(1):3-5, illus. Feb. 1976.

3894. RODRIGUEZ, N. Tecnificacion de la industria arrocera Japonesa. [Mechanisation of the Japanese rice industry.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(268):11-12, illus. Feb. 1976.

3895. ROZEBOOM, H. P. Economics of small-scale rice mills. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):68-69, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

3896. RUTLEDGE, J. E., and ISLAM, M. N. Improved shelf-life at room temperature of canned rice modified by cross-linking. Cereal Chem. 53(5):862-866, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

3897. RUTLEDGE, J. E., and ISLAM, M. N. Limited moisture canning of rice--effects of cross-linking. Cereal Chem. 53 (5):982-987, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

3898. SAFETY in rice mills. Bombay, Directorate General Factory Advice Service and Labour Institutes, 1975. 11 p., figs.

3899. SARMIENTO, F. T., and BALAGOT, A. M. Management practices, technical efficiency, and costs and returns of commercial rice mills in Kabacan, North Cotabato. MIT [Mindanao Inst. Technol.] Res. J. 6(1):46-52, illus. Jan./Apr. 1976.

3900. SHCHERBAKOV, V. G., and others. Izmenenie lipidov razlichnykh form svyazannosti v zerne risa i krupe pri GTO. [Alteration of lipids differing in the forms of binding in the grain of rice and groats during HTT.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 6:52-54. 1975.
E. K. Davidenko, T. N. Prudnikova, and L. F. Kachevskaya, joint authors.

3901. SHIGYO, M., and YAMAZAKI, N. The effects of the artificial drying system of rough rice on the taste of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:1-24, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

3902. SHIMOMURA, Y. Simulation analysis of cooperative drying and storage facilities by queuing system. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:305-307, illus. Sept. 1976.

3903. SHIMOMURA, Y. System analysis for deciding proper scale, methods and location of cooperative drying, processing and storage facilities; approach by queuing system. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 107:5-8. Mar. 1976.

3904. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Mini rice-center established by various companies. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. [Japan] 2704:13-18, illus. Sept. 1976.

3905. SHIVANNA, C. S. Leaching losses during commercial parboiling of paddy by the hot soaking method. J. Food Sci. Technol. 13(2):94-95, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

3906. SINGH, B., and SIDHU, D. S. Scale operations in selected rice industries in the Punjab. J. Res. (Punjab Agric. Univ.) 11(1):84-89, illus. Mar. 1974.

3907. SOLAR drier. Rice Res. News 2(3):2, illus. Sept. 1976.
Designed by Central Rice Research Institute.

3908. SOLIDUM, E. T. Factors to consider in rice milling. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(5):20, 46-47, illus. May 1976.

3909. SOOMBOONSUB, N. Rice milling technology and some economic implications; the case of Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974. Bangkok, 1976. 215 p., illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--Thammasat University.

3910. SOWBHAGYA, C. M., and BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Lipid autoxidation in rice. J. Food Sci. 41(5):1018-1023. illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

3911. SPENCER, D. S. C., MAY-PARKER, I. I., and ROSE, F. S. Employment, efficiency and income in the rice processing industry of Sierra Leone. Njara, Sierra Leone, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, University of Sierra Leone, 1976. 78 p., illus. Ref. (African Rural Economic Pap. No. 15)

3912. SRINIVAS, T., and others. Studies on the use of dry earth as a contact medium for absorbing moisture from paddy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 13(3):142-145, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.
S. N. Raghavendra Rao, M. K. Bhashyam, and H. S. R. Desikachar, joint authors.

3913. STIPE, D. R., WRATTEN, F. T., and MILLER, M. F. Effects of steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:78-95, illus. 1974.

3914. STIPE, D. R., WRATTEN, F. T., and MILLER, M. F. Steam treatment of naturally moist rough rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:65-78, illus. 1975.

3915. A STUDY on the determination of the whiteness of the grains in relation to the various degrees of milling. Grains J. 1(2):13-16, illus. Aug. 1976.

3916. SUH, S. R. Labour requirements and workable days for sun-drying of grain at Jinju. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. [Korea] 9:111-118, illus. 1975.
English summary.
Includes rough rice

3917. TIMMER, C. P. Choice of technique in rice milling in Java. In Macroeconomics, p.124-146, illus. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic Theory and Practice in the Asian setting, v.1)

3918. VAN RUITEN, H. The prevention of losses in ricemills. Grains J. 1(2):3-5, 58-60, illus. Aug. 1976.

3919. VITTI, P., LEITAO, R. F. F., and PIZZINATTO, A. Aferventação de variedades de arroz. [Parboiling of rice varieties.] Colet. Inst. Tecnol. Aliment. 6(1):103-119. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

3920. WADA, J., SATO, R., and MATSUHASHI, M. Problems of the large scale plant of rice drying and storage in paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:89-90, illus. Dec. 1976.

3921. WALL, J. Researchers harness sun for rice drying. Rice Farming 10(4):48-50, illus. Apr. 1976.

3922. WARR, P. G. Shadow pricing and choice of technique: an application to Indonesian rice milling. St. Paul, Minnesota, Dept. of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Sept. 1975. 31 p., illus. (Staff Pap. P75-24).

3923. WU, C. A., and others. Study on the utilization of bulk curing barn for drying rough rice grain in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(1):82-91, illus. Mar. 1976.
H. Y. Lai, T. H. Chang, and D. S. Chou, joint authors.
English summary.

3924. YAMASHITA, R., and TANAKA, M. Investigation of paddy drying and storage complexes. 3. Moisture content of receiving paddy and its change with the time of harvesting. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 12(1):69-76, illus. 1976.
English summary.

3925. YAMASHITA R. Problems at paddy drying and rice whitening in the Philippines. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(3):61-72, illus. Summer 1976.

3926. YAMASHITA, R. Report on drying, storing and milling in the Philippines. Kobe, Laboratory of Agricultural Process Machinery, Kobe University, 1975. 100 p., illus., maps. (Science report no. 11)

QUALITY AND GRADING

3927. MORI, K. Demand and supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for revision of inspection standard of brown and milled rice and quality standard. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(11):60-67, illus. Oct. 1976.

3928. OHN KYAW. Grain quality tests. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.31-33, illus. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. 3)

3929. QUALITY control in the Australian rice industry. Ricemill News 2(7):17-21, illus. Dec. 1976.

3930. STANDARD for grains sampling. Grains J 1(1):18-19, 45-46, illus. Feb. 1976.

3931. STERMER, R. A., and DAIGGER, G. C. Measurement of the size and size distribution of milled rice. Cereal Chem. 53(1):20-27, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

3932. WEBB, B. D. Cooking, processing and milling qualities of rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.97-106, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

3933. YAMASHITA, K., KITAGAWA, O., and HASHIKAWA, U. Performance of the rice grader with rotary cylinder system. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:109-113, illus. Mar. 1974.

UTILIZATION

Rice as Food

Analysis and Composition, Properties and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain

3934. AIZONO, Y., and others. Purification and characterization of rice bran lipase. II. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(2):317-324, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
M. Funatsu, Y. Fujiki, and M. Watanabe, joint authors.

3935. ANDERSON, R. A. Wild rice: nutritional review. Cereal Chem. 53(5):949-955, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1976.

3936. ANTONIO, A. A., JULIANO, B. O., and DEL MUNDO, A. M. Physicochemical properties of glutinous rice in relation to "suman" quality. Philipp. Agric. 58(9/10):351-355, illus. Feb./Mar. 1975.

3937. AOKI, M., TANI, Y., and YAMAMOTO, N. The composition of the brown rice harvested in the Meiji Era. (In Japanese) J. Home Econ. 27(4):18-24, illus. Ref. July 1976.
English summary.

3938. BIERI, J. G., and AHMAD, K. Selenium content of Bangladeshi rice by chemical and biological assay. J. Agric. Food. Chem. 24(5):1073-1074, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

3939. BUSINELLI, M., and others. Determinazione gascromatografica dei residui di Destun nel riso. [Determination of Destun residues in rice by gas chromatography.] Ann. Fac. Agrar. 28(1):47-54, illus. 1973.
F. Tafuri, C. Marucchini, and L. Scarponi, joint authors.
English summary.

3940. CHAKRAVARTI, B. K., BHATTACHARYYA, G. C., and GHOSH, J. J. Physico-chemical characteristics of rice grains for boro and khariff varieties. Sci. Cult. 42(11):555-557. Ref. Nov. 1976.

3941. CHATTERJEE, P. B. Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in Jaya grain and straw. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):16, illus. Dec. 1976.

3942. CHOE, Z. R., HEU, M. H., and KIM, J. G. Variation of grain amylose contents in rice cultivated under the different levels of PK fertilizer in the different cultivated seasons. (In Korean) J. Gyeongsang Natl. Univ. 15:63-68, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3943. CONCON, J. M. Chemical determination of critical amino acids in cereal grains and other foodstuffs. In Protein nutritional quality of foods and feeds, Part 1, p.311-379, illus. Ref. New York, Marcel Dekker, Inc., 1975.

3944. CONNOR, M. A., SAUNDERS, R. M., and KOHLER, G. O. Rice bran protein concentrates obtained by wet alkaline extraction. Cereal Chem. 53(4):488-496, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1976.

3945. DEVENDRA, C. The nutrient composition of rice varieties in Malaysia. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(2):96-99, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

3946. EVERS, A. D., and JULIANO, B. O. Varietal differences in surface ultrastructure of endosperm cells and starch granules of rice. Stärke 28(5):160-166, illus. Ref. May 1976.
German and French summaries.

3947. FREELAND, J. H., and COUSINS, R. J. Zinc content of selected foods. J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 68(6):526-529, illus. June 1976.
Includes rice.

3948. HARTMAN, L., and LAGO, R. C. A. The composition of lipids from rice hulls and from the surface of rice caryopsis. J. Sci. Food Agric. 27(10):939-942, illus. Oct. 1976.

3949. HEU, M. H., and others. The environmental variation content, amylose content and alkali digestibility of rice grain. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):21-37, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
H. S. Suh, K. H. Kim, S. Z. Park, and H. P. Moon, joint authors.
English summary.

3950. HONEYCUTT, R. C., WARGO, J. P., and ADLER, I. L. Bound residues of nitrofen in cereal grain and straw. In Bound and conjugated pesticide residues, p.170-172, illus. Washington, D.C., American Chemical Society, 1976.

3951. HORIKOSHI, M. Studies on γ globulin of rice embryo: structure and separation of γ 3 globulin subunits. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Educ. Shiga Univ. Natur. Sci. 24:117-120, illus. 1974.

3952. JOINT FAO/IAEA DIVISION OF ATOMIC ENERGY IN FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. Note on wheat, rice and barley of high protein content and quality. In The PAG compendium; the collected papers issued by the Protein-Calorie Advisory Group of the United Nations System, 1956-1973, Volume D, p.D15-D16. New York, Worldmark Press, 1975.

3953. JULIANO, B. O., and BOULTER, D. Extraction and composition of rice endosperm glutelin. Phytochemistry 15(11):1601-1606, illus. Ref. 1976.

3954. KANAYA, K., YASUMOTO, K., and MITSUDA, H. Pepsin inhibition by phytate contained in rice bran. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Sci. Food Nutr. 29(6):341-346, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

3955. KENNEDY, B. M. Nutritional quality of rice endosperm. In Protein nutritional quality of foods and feeds, pt.2, p.101-117, illus. Ref. New York, Marcel Dekker Inc., 1975. (Nutr. and Clin. Nutr. Vol.1)

3956. LEE, C. Y., and others. A colorimetric methods for the determination of amylose contents in waxy rice. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):95-101, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Y. W. Kim, M. H. Heu, and J. K. Baik, joint authors.
Korean summary.

3957. MASON, M. E., and KATZ, I. Role of flavor in new protein technologies. In New protein foods, Vol.2, p.122-175, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1976.
Rice, p.162-164.

3958. MASUD, S. Z. Determination of multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in cereal grains by gas-liquid chromatography. Agric. Pak. 26(4):543-549, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

3959. MERTZ, E. T., JAMBUNATHAN, R., and MISRA, P. S. Simple chemical and biological methods used at Purdue University to evaluate cereals for protein quality. Lafayette, Indiana, Purdue University, Agronomy Dept., 1975. 25 p., illus. Ref.

3960. MIHARA, S. Nakataki water process for separating rice bran components. Chem. Econ. Eng. Rev. 2(9):36-38, 42, illus. Sept. 1970.

3961. MIURA, S. Improvement of eating quality of rice produced in Akita Prefecture: relationship between chemical properties and eating quality of brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:55-105, illus. Feb. 1973.

3962. NALIVKO, G. V., and SHERBINA, V. I. Issledovanie sostava i svoistv zerna risa s zelenoi okraskoi. [Investigation of structure and characteristics of rice grain with green colouring.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:41-45, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3963. NANDA, B. B., GHOSE, A. K., and BEHERA, G. B. Variability in physico-chemical characteristics of some rice varieties. Riso 25(3):265-270, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

3964. NANDA KUMAR, N. V., VISWESWARIAH, K., and MAJUMDER, S. K. Thin layer chromatography of parathion as paraoxon with cholinesterase inhibition detection. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 59(3):641-643, illus. Ref. May 1976.
Residues in rice grain and straw.

3965. NISHIZAWA, R., and others. Studies related to measure for PCB pollution of soil and farm products. II. Concentration of PCB in farm products. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:37-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
H. Nakada, Y. Shimada, E. Katsuki, and M. Kobayashi, joint authors.

3966. PAULE, C. M. Variability in amylose content of rice. College, Laguna, 1976. 82 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3967. PAULE C. M., and others. Variability in amylose content of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):9, illus. Oct. 1976.
K. A. Gomez, B. O. Juliano, and W. R. Coffman, joint authors.

3968. PETIBSKAYA, V. S., and NALIVKO, G. V. Aminokislotnyi sostav zerna krupy i muchki risa razlichnykh sortov. [Amino acid composition of grain, milled grain and bran of different rice varieties.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:43-45, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3969. SALHAB, A. S., and others. Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometric ion selective detection of sterigmatocystin in grains. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 59(5):1037-1044, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
G. F. Russell, J. R. Coughlin, and D. P. H. Hsieh, joint authors.
Includes rice.

3970. SASAKI, K., TAKEDA, M., and UCHIYAMA, M. Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of chloramphenicol in agricultural crops. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 59(5):1118-1121, illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes unpolished rice.

3971. SHASTRY, B. S., and RAGHAVENDRA RAO, M. R. Chemical studies on rice bran lipase. Cereal Chem 53(2):190-200, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1976.

3972. SUZUKI, T., and TAMURA, S. Amino acid contents of various strains of brown rice kept for the improvement of breed. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 31:32-41, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3973. SUZUKI, T., TAMURA, S., and TANAKA, Y. Amino acids in mutant rice strains induced by γ-irradiation. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 31:24-31, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3974. SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, R., and FOLKES, B. F. Cereal grains: their protein components and nutritional quality. Sci. Prog. 63(250):241-263, illus. Ref. Summer 1976.

3975. TAIRA, H., and others. Effect of nitrogen topdressing on B-vitamin content of rice grain. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):69-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
H. Taira, A. Matsuzaki, and S. Matsushima, joint authors.
English summary.

3976. TAIRA, H. Factors affecting protein content and amino acid composition of cereals. Gamma Field Symp. 13:17-33, illus. Ref. 1974.
Japanese summary.
Protein content of brown rice.

3977. TAIRA, H., and TAIRA, H. Relationship between chemical composition of lowland brown rice and producing district in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(2):343-350, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

3978. TAKEMOTO, Y., and MIYAMOTO. J. Residue analysis of sumithion. Residue Rev. 60:83-101, illus. Ref. 1976.

3979. VASI, I. G., and DESAI, G. M. Peptization of some cereals and pulses grown in South Gujarat. Sci. Cult. 42(12):622-624, illus. Dec. 1976.

3980. YAMAGISHI, T., MATSUDA, K., and WATANABE, T. Characterization of the fragments obtained by enzymic and alkaline degradation of rice-bran proteoglycans. Carbohydr. Res. 50(1):63-74, illus. Aug. 1976.

3981. YAMAMOTO, A. Studies on the carbon dioxide gas adsorption by cereal grains. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 29(8):417-424, illus. Ref. 1976.

3982. ZURANOVA, L. G. O kachestvennoi kharakteristike zerna nekotorykh sortov risa, vyrashchennykh v usloviyakh zasolennykh pochv. [Qualitative characteristics of some rice grain varieties, cultivated in conditions of saline soils.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:49-55, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.
Chemical composition.

Rice Diets and Supplements

3983. CHAN, H. W., HOWE, J. M., and CLARK, H. E. Protein quality of rice, corn and wheat combined with milk, soy, or whey for growth. Nutr. Rep. Int. 14(5):597-604, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

3984. DE VIZIA, B., and others. Digestibility of starches in infants and children. J. Pediatr. 86(1):50-55, illus. Jan. 1975.
F. Ciccimarra, N. De Cicco, and S. Auricchio, joint authors

3985. KARDJATI, M. S. Protein quality of rice-soya bean and rice-green gram mixtures. Nutr. Rep. Int. 13(5):463-470, illus. Ref. May 1976.

3986. ROXAS, B. V., INTENGAN, C. L., and JULIANO, B. O. Protein content of milled rice and nitrogen retention in preschool children fed rice-mung bean diets. Nutr. Rep. Int. 14(2):203-207, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

3987. YOSHIMIZU, K., and KATO, M. Quality improvement of military rations: the antioxidant effect of L-lysine on α-rice rancidity. (In Japanese) Tech. Rep. Tech. Res. Dev. Inst. (Defense Agency) 622:1-12, illus. Ref. June 1975.
English summary.

Enrichment

3988. CORT, W. M., and others. Nutrient stability of fortified cereal products. Food Technol. 30(4):52-53, 56, 58, 60, 62, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
B. Borenstein, J. H. Harley, M. Osadca, and J. Scheiner, joint authors.
Includes rice premix.

3989. YAÑEZ, E., and others. Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical composition, nutritive value and use as a supplement to cereal protein. J. Food Sci. 41(6):1289-1292, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1976.
D. Ballester, F. Monckerberg, W. Reimlich, and M. Rutman, joint authors.
Incudes rice fortification.

Cooking and Cooking Quality

3990. DEVADAS, R. P. Cooking quality of some high yielding varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):53. July/Dec. 1976.

3991. ENDO, I., and others. Palatability evaluation of cooked milled rice by physicochemical measurement. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 31:1-11, illus. Mar. 1976.
S. Chikubu, M. Suzuki, K. Kobayashi, and M. Naka, joint authors.
English summary.

3992. GARG, H. P. A solar oven for cooking. Indian Farming 26(5):7-9, illus. Aug. 1976.

3993. KANEMITSU, T., and MIYAGAWA, K. Calorimetric studies on the swelling of rice. II. Effect of storage time on heat of swelling. Cereal Chem. 53(5):821-828, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

3994. NISHIZAWA, R., NAKADA, H., and SAWA, S. Palatability evaluations of cooked rice by physicochemical properties. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:17-25, illus. Mar. 1974.

3995. PRIESTLEY, R. J. Apparent solubility and alkali degradation patterns of rice varieties. J. Food Sci. 41(1):209-210, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1976.
Procedure for evaluating cooking quality.

3996. RUTLEDGE, J. E. Crosslinking: a process to improve rice canning quality. La. Agric. 19(2):3, 16, illus. Winter 1975/76.

3997. SAITO, S., and SHIMURA, E. Palatability evaluation of cooked rice by physicochemical properties of rice cultivated in 1973 at Chikugo. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:41, illus. July 1976.

3998. SUZUKI, K., and others. Kinetic studies on cooking of rice. J. Food Sci. 41(5):1180-1183, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.
K. Kubota, M. Omichi, and H. Hosaka, joint authors.

3999. ALI, S. Z., and BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Starch retrogradation and starch damage in parboiled rice and flaked rice. Stärke 28(7):233-240, illus. July 1976.
French and German summaries.

4000. CARLSON, R. A., ROBERTS, R. L., and FARKAS, D. F. Preparation of quick-cooking rice products using centrifugal fluidized bed. J. Food Sci. 41(5):1177-1179, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

4001. HAYASHI, J. Cracks of rice-cake and changes in characters. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Stud. Doshisha Womens Coll. 25(2):219-223, illus. Nov. 1974.

4002. KASAHARA, K. Identification of aroma-components of roasted rice bran. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 29 (3):171-172, illus. 1976.
English summary.

4003. MATSUMOTO, I., and IMAI, S. Effect of activities of proteases, peptidases and amylases in rice-koji on the qualities of miso. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. [Japan] 23(8):362-368, illus. Ref. 1976.

4004. MORCK, R. A., and others. Protein-fortified, shelf-stable products. Cereal Foods World 21(9):492-496, illus. Sept. 1976.
I. I. Rusoff, N. E. Bednarcyk, and K. S. Ronai, joint authors.
Includes Ricetein.

4005. MORRISON, C. B. 'Ricetein' from Riviana blends rice and soy. Rice J. 79(4):28-29, illus. Apr. 1976.

4006. NISHITA, K. D., and others. Development of a yeast- leavened rice-bread formula. Cereal Chem. 53(5):626-635, illus Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.
R. L. Roberts, M. M. Bean, and B. M. Kennedy, joint authors.

4007. PINTAURO, N. D. Nutrition technology of processed foods. Park Ridge, New Jersey, Noyes Data Corp., 1975. 332 p. (Food Technol. Rev. No. 25)
Rice and potato products, p. 61-97.

4008. SANCHEZ, P. C. Varietal influence on the quality of Philippines rice cake (puto). Philipp. Agric. 58(9/10):376-382, illus. Feb./Mar. 1975.

4009. SAUNDERS, R. M., and others. Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling byproducts. In Proc. Fourth International Congress of Food Science and Technology, Vol. V, p. 34-39, illus. Ref. Madrid, Spain, Instituto Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1974.
A. A. Betschart, M. A. Connor, R. H. Edwards, and G. O. Kohler, joint authors.

4010. SAUNDERS, R. M., and BETSCHART, A. A. Protein concentrates from cereal byproducts and minor oilseeds. In Opportunities to improve protein quality and quantity for human food, p. 126-142, illus. Ref. Davis, Calif., University of California, Division of Agricultural Sciences, 1976. (Spec. Publ. 3058)
Rice, p. 130-131.

4011. SEYAM, A. M., and KIDMAN, F. C. Rheological properties and bread quality of wheat and rice starch composite flours. Stärke 28(6):216-220, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1976.
German and French summaries.

4012. SIEGEL, A., LINEBACK, D. R., and BHUMIRATANA, A. Development, acceptability, and proximate analyses of high-protein, rice-based snacks for Thai children. J. Food Sci. 41(5):1184-1188, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

4013. STANDAL, B. R., and others. Fatty acids, cholesterol, and proximate composition of certain prepared and unprepared foods in Hawaii. Res. Bull. Hawaii Agric. Exp. Stn. 146, 69 p., illus. Ref. May 1975.
D. R. Bassett, P. B. Policar, and M. Thom, joint authors.

By Products and Non-food Utilization

4014. AL-ZUJAJY, R. J., and AL-WAHAB, A. Effect of using "cracked rice" as a substitute for yellow corn in poultry rations. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 20(2):235-239, illus. Dec. 1972.
Arabic summary.

4015. ARA V., L., and others. Determinación del valor nutritivo y del nivel óptimo de utilización de la harina de arroz en dietas para cerdos. [Evaluation of the nutritive value and optimal level of utilization of rice polishings in swine diets.] Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 10(2):127-137, illus. Ref. June 1975.
A. A. Owen, J. Buitrago, and J. Pineda, joint authors.
English summary.

4016. ATCHISON, J. E. Agricultural residues and other nonwood plant fibers. Science 191(4227):768-772, illus. Feb. 20, 1976.
Includes present and potential use of rice straw.

4017. BALDI, G., FOSSATI, G., and FONTANE, G. C. Sottoprodotti della lavorazione del riso. II. Frazioni proteiche e composizione amminoacidica. [By-products of rice. II. Protein fractions and amino acid composition.] Riso 25(4):347-356, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4018. BOTON, S. R., and MERDEGIA, W. S. The efficacy of ricemeal as a substitute for cornmeal among Cobb broilers. Araneta Res. J. 20(2):144-152, illus. Apr./June 1973.

4019. CAMPABADAL, C., and others. Nutritional value of rice bran for pigs. Trop. Agric. 53(2):141-149, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
D. Creswell, H. D. Wallace, and G. E. Combs, joint authors.

4020. CEMENT from paddy husk. Appropriate Technol. Doc. Bull. 3(2):5. 1976.

4021. CHEMICALS from paddy husk. Appropriate Technol. Doc. Bull. 3(2):3-4. 1976.
Active carbon, precipitated silica and synthetic aryolite.

4022. CHOUNG, C. C., and MCMANUS, W. R. Studies on forage cell walls. 3. Effects of feeding alkali-treated rice hulls to sheep. J. Agric. Sci. 86(3):517-530, illus. Ref. June 1976.

4023. DE GUZMAN, M. R. Cattle feeding in the tropics. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 64, 20 p., illus. Ref. 1976.
Use of rice straw as a fodder for cattle, p.7.

4024. DEVENDRA, C. The utilization of rice straw by sheep. I-II. Malays. Agric. J. 50(2):169-186; 187-199. illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
I. Optimal level in diet; II. Level of crude protein and urea as the sole source of dietary nitrogen.

4025. DOMAH, M. B. A., and MOHAMED, M. S. Studies on rice starch industry in Egypt. I-II. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 22(1):37-44; 45-54, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
I. Composition of polished whole and broken rice, gluten meal and the fluid wastes of rice starch manufacture; II. Nitrogen fractions in rice and its starch manufacture wastes.
Arabic summary.

4026. DOMAH, M. B. A., and MOHAMED, M. S. Studies on rice starch industry in Egypt. III-IV. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 22(3):379-382; 383-386, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
III. Separation of crystalline glutamic acid from wastes of rice starch manufacture; IV. Crystallization of hydroxyproline from rice steeping liquor.
Arabic summary.

4027. EL-HARITH, E. A., DICKERSON, J. W. T., and WALKER, R. On the nutritive value of various starches for the albino rat. J. Sci. Food Agric. 27(6):521-526, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Includes rice starch.

4028. EL-TABEY SHEHATA, A. M., EL-REFAI, A. A., and MOHASSEB, Z. S. The quality of commercial edible rice starch. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 24(3):437-441, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
Arabic summary.

4029. FINASSI, A. L'interramento delle paglie di riso. [Rice straw incorporation.] Riso 25(1):9-18, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

4030. FOSSATI, G., BALDI, G., and RANGHINO, F. Sottoprodotti della lavorazione del riso. I. Composizione chimica e constituenti inorganici. [By-products of rice. I. Chemical composition and inorganic constituents.] Riso 25(4):339-345, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4031. FRANKEL, R. J. The design and operation of a water filter using local materials in Southeast Asia. In Appropriate technology: problems and promises, p.238-252, illus. Paris, Development Centre of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 1976.
Includes rice husk.

4032. FREIVALDS, J. Finding best use for rice by-products. Ricemill News 11(4):13-16, illus. Mar. 1976.

4033. FUJINO, Y., and MIYAZAWA, T. Neutral lipids present in starch of Uruchi and Mochi rice. Stärke 28(12):414-420, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
German and French summaries.

4034. FUKUBA, H., and MOHRI, H. Digestibility of raw starches. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 23(1):26-34, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.
Includes rice starch.

4035. GREENLAND, A. Rice hulls pulverized for use. Rice J. 79(8):8-9, illus. Sept. 1976.
Also in Ricemill News 2(7):24-25. Dec. 1976.

4036. GUPTA, B. N., and others. Influence of rice husk as a roughage substitute on the growth and nutrient utilization in Hariana x Jersey calves. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 45(9):601-605, illus. Sept. 1975.
R. B. Singh, D. Chatterjee, and B. S. Gupta, joint authors.

4037. HAMAD, M. A., and others. Effect of dry treatment of rice hulls with alkali and steam on their nutritive value. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 46(2):59-62, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
A. E. Al-Ashmawy, H. El-Saied, and S. M. Soliman, joint authors.

4038. HARTMAN, L., and DOS REIS, M. I. J. A study of rice bran oil refining. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 53(4):149-151, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

4039. HUSSAIN, M., KARIM, A., and GANI, M. O. Effect of storage on some chemical characteristics of rice bran oil. Bangladesh J. Biol. Agric. Sci. 2(2):7-10, illus. Ref. 1973.

4040. IIDA, K., and TAKAHASHI, Y. A study on the utilization of rice plant as fodder. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:57-93, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

4041. INATSU, O., WATANABE, K., and MAEDA, I. Studies to improve the quality of rice grown in Hokkaido. II. Amylose contents of rice starches obtained from different varieties of rice plant under different conditions. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 23(4):175-178, illus. 1976.
English summary.

4042. ISAYAMA, E., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Actual condition of rice straw use in Saitama Prefecture. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(4):149-153; (5):205-207, illus. Apr.-May 1976.

4043. JARRIN ANDRADE, A., AVILA SALAZAR, S., and LUNA GONZALES, R. El polvillo de arroz como reemplazante del maiz en la dieta incicial de pollos carnicos. [Ground rice as a substitute of maize in the initial diet of broilers.] Vet. Ecuat. 3(1/2):48-56, illus. May 1975.
English summary.

4044. JULIANO, B. O., and others. Molecular and gel properties of starch and texture of rice products. In Proc. Fourth Int. Congr. of Food Science and Technology, Vol. 1, p.120-125, illus. Ref. Madrid, Spain, 1974.
A. A. Perdon, C. M. Perez, and G. B. Cagampang, joint authors.

4045. KAMOI, I., and others. Studies on the cultivation of yeast using sugar solution hydrolyzed rice hulls. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 21(1):48-54, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
T. Asari, W. Tanimura, and T. Obara, joint authors.
English summary.

4046. LAL, M., and MAKKAR, G. S. Utilization of nutrient in agro-industrial by-products by swine. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 46(6):313-318, illus. Ref. June 1976.

4047. LORENZ, K. Physico-chemical properties of lipid-free cereal starches. J. Food Sci. 41(6):1357-1359, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1976.

4048. LOUSTAUNAU, J.H. Retrogradation of rice starch for improved canning stability. Baton Rouge, La., 1975. 93 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 36(12):6050-B. June 1976.

4049. LYNE, F. A. Chemical analysis of raw and modfied starches. In Radley, J. A., ed. Examination and analysis of starch and starch products, p.133-165, illus. Ref. London, Applied Sci. Publ., 1976.
Includes rice starch.

4050. LYNE, F. A. Determination of starch in various products. In Radley, J. A., ed. Examination and analysis of starch and starch products, p.167-188, illus. Ref. London, Applied Sci. Publ., 1976.

4051. MABESA, R. C., and QUISUMBING, E. C. Utilization of ricehull and sawdust as components of vegetable growing media. Philipp. Agric. 60(5/6):192-204, illus. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1976.

4052. MCKINNON, P. J., BOWLAND, J. P., and RATARASARN, S. Nutritive value of broken rice and ground flint corn for young pigs and rats. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 56(2):243-253, illus. Ref. June 1976.

4053. MCMANUS, W. R., and CHOUNG, C. C. Studies on forage cell walls. 2. Conditions for alkali treatment of rice straw and rice hulls. J. Agric. Sci. 86(3):453-470, illus. Ref. June 1976.

4054. MCMANUS, W. R., CHOUNG, C. C., and ROBINSON, V. N. E. Studies on forage cell walls. 4. Flow and degradation of alkali-treated rice hull digesta in the ruminant digestive tract. J. Agric. Sci. 87(3):471-483, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

4055. MAEKAWA, K. Properties of rice suitable for sake making. I. Variety characteristics of protein and mineral contents. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 71(7):556-559, illus. Ref. 1976.

4056. MAEKAWA, K., IRIE, K., and YONEZAKI, H. Properties of rice suitable for sake making. VII. Digestability of steamed rice cooled standing in air. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 71(5):395-397, illus. 1976.

4057. MALYNICZ, G. L. The value of rice bran in broiler rations. Papua New Guinea Agric. J. 25(3/4):51-53, illus. Dec. 1974.

4058. MATSUMOTO, S., and WATANABE, S. Adaptability of rice varieties as a green fodder in Tohoku district. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:115-117, illus. Dec. 1976.

4059. MOSS, G. E. The microscopy of starch. In Radley, J. A., ed. Examination and analysis of starch and starch products, p.1-32, illus. Ref. London, Applied Sci. Publ., 1976.
Rice starch, p.15.

4060. NAGATANI, M., and MIYAKE, Y. Air cooling mechanism of steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70 (2):132-136, illus. Feb. 1975.

4061. NAKAMURA, D., KIRIBUCHI, S., and MAEDA, I. Decomposition of raw starch granules. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(11):787-791, illus. 1975.
Includes rice starch.

4062. NEOG, B. N., and PATHAK, N. N. Voluntary intake and nutritive value of paddy straw-poultry litter silage. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 13(12):413-415, illus. Dec. 1976.

4063. PABLICO, S. MA. New use for rice hull and sawdust. Crops Soils 2 (7):4, 13. Oct. 1976.

4064. PACHAURI, V. C., SHARMA, D. D., and NEGI, S. S. Evaluation of phak (rice-mill feed) in layer mashes. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 44(7):489-493, illus. July 1974.

4065. RICE. In Solid wastes: origin, collection, processing and disposal, ed. by C. L. Mantell, p.451-453. New York, Wiley & Sons, 1975.
Rice straw and rice hull utilization.

4066. ROY, L. N. Studies on the histochemistry and in vitro digestibility of paddy straw with reference to its delignification. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 45(2):57-60, illus. Ref. Feb. 1975.

4067. SAMURA, K., and NISHIDA, K. Present status of rice culture for "sake" brewery in Hyogo Prefecture and future research direction. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:4-8, illus. Mar. 1975.

4068. SATO, K. Rice straw collection and feed production techniques. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(2):49-52; (3):97-100, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1976.

4069. SATO, S., and others. Changes of volatile sulfur compounds in white rice during sake making. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. 71(5):387-390, illus. Ref. 1976.
M. Tadenuma, T. Oba, K. Takahashi, and K. Koike, joint authors.

4070. SENDA, H., and others. Studies on the high utility of soiling rice and rice straw in silage preparation. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 28:84-93, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Y. Yamamoto, Z. Morita, and T. Kubota, joint authors.
English summary.

4071. SIDHOM, E. I., EL-TABEY SHEHATA, A. M., and MOHASSEB, Z. S. Effect of storage conditions on the formation of fatty acids in rice bran. Alexandria J. Agric. Res 23(1):101-107, illus. Apr. 1975.
Arabic summary.

4072. SIDHOM, E. I., EL-TABEY SHEHATA, A. M., and MOHASSEB, Z. S. Effect of storage of rice bran oil on some of its constants. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 23(1):109-112, illus. Apr. 1975.
Arabic summary.

4073. SIDHOM, E. I., EL-TABEY SHEHATA, A. M., and MOHASSEB, Z. S. The influence of certain heat and chemical treatments upon the formation of free fatty acids during storage of rice bran. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 23(1):93-100, illus. Apr. 1975.
Arabic summary.

4074. SINGH, C. P., and GARG, I. K. Design and construction of a simple rice-husk stove. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(7):308-311, illus. July 1976.

4075. SINGH, K., and NEELAKANTAN, S. A note on laboratory ensilage of berseem (Trifolium alexandrium L.) with green oat (Avena sativa L.), paddy straw (Oryza sativa L.) and wheat straw (Triticum aestivum L.) with inoculation and additives. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 46(11):624-626, illus. Nov. 1976.

4076. SOGA, E., and others. Properties of rice suitable for sake making. VIII. Evaluation of water absorption in white rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 71(6):464-468, illus. Ref. 1976.
H. Hanamoto, K. Nagata, H. Takaoka, and H. Yonezaki, joint authors.

4077. SOUTHEAST ASIA TECHNOLOGY CO. LTD. Development and field testing of the coconut fiber/burnt rice husk filter for supplying drinking water to rural communities in Southeast Asia. Bangkok, 1975. 65 p., figs., tables.

4078. SUGANO, N. Flocculation of sake yeast with rice endosperm cell walls. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(10):723-728, illus. Ref. 1975.

4079. SUGAR, alcohol from rice straw. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(7):21, 46-47. July 1976.

4080. SYED ALI BIN S. ABU BAKAR YEONG, S. W., and SEET, C. P. Performance of layers fed high levels of broken rice and tapioca as a direct substitute for maize. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(1):53-70, illus. Ref. June 1975.
Malay summary.

4081. TAIRA, H., and TAIRA, H. Protein content and kernel weight of brown rice for sake brewery. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 31:12-14, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

4082. TAKESHITA, Y., YOSHIDA, H., and TANIOKU, M. New applications of G. L. C. in the rice-bran oil industry. I. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep Eng. 9:30-34, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

4083. TAKESHITA, Y., and YOSHIDA, H. Technical investigation report of overseas rice-bran oil industry: a feasibility study of rice-bran oil industry in mid-Thailand and upper Malaya-Peninsula. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 8:55-67, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

4084. TSAI, Y. C. Contribution of protease inhibitors to the deleterious effects of fractions and heated-treated rice bran fed to chicken. J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(3/4):187-194, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
Chinese summary.

4085. USES of low-cost construction materials outlined. Chem. Eng. News. 54(48):20, 22, 24, illus. Nov. 22, 1976.
Rice husk in particle boards and rice hush ash as cementitious materials.

4086. WHITE, T. W., and PORTUNE, L. Digestibility of finishing rations containing milled rice or corn. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:238-239, illus. 1975.

4087. WHO will benefit from rice cement? New Sci. 71(1010):178, illus. July 22, 1976.
From rice husks.

4088. YOSHIZAWA, K., and ISHIKAWA, T. Lipase treatment of white rice used for sake making. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 71(12):975-978, illus. 1976.

4089. YOSHIZAWA, K., and ISHIKAWA, T. Production of sake without rice-steeping process and the effects of treatment of the produced sake with activated carbon on its quality. J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(6):429-430, illus. June 1975.

4090. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA, T., and NOSHIRO, K. Rice used for sake making. I. Change in rice quality by milling. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(8):614-617, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

4091. YOSHIZAWA, K., and others. Rice used for sake making. II. K content in various polished rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(9):705-707, illus. Sept. 1973.
T. Ishikawa, F. Unemoto, and K. Noshiro, joint authors.

4092. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA, T., and HAMADA, K. Rice used for sake making. III. Relationships among various characteristics of milled rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(10):767-771, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

4093. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA, T., and TAKEDA, S. Rice used for sake making. IX. Method of determining the amounts of water absorbed in rice grains during rice-steeping process. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(4):282-284, illus. Apr. 1975.

4094. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA T., and FUJIE, I. Rice used for sake making. X. Steeping of rice grains in water at higher temperatures. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 70(12):910-912, illus. Dec. 1975.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ASPECTS

GENERAL

4095. ABDUL HAMEED, N. D. Tenancy and technological progress in Thanjavur District agriculture. In Shanmugasundaram, V., ed. Agricultural development of India, p. 268-274. Ref. Madras, University of Madras, 1972.

4096. AGRARIAN RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, SRI LANKA. The agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka. 5. Colombo District. Colombo, Aug. 1975. 69 p., illus. (Res. Study Ser. No. 10)

4097. AGRARIAN RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, SRI LANKA. The agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka. 6. Comparative analysis. Colombo, Dec. 1975. 37 p., illus. (Res. Study Ser. No. 11)

4098. AHMED, I. The Green Revolution and tractorisation - their mutual relations and socio-economic effects. Int. Labour Rev. 114(1):83-93, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

4099. AHSAN, A. A. M. E. Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying constraints to higher yields in sample rice farms of Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 14 p., tables.

4100. AHSAN, A. A. M. E. Social and economic impact of adoption of high yielding rice varieties in Bangladesh. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p. 67-83. illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

4101. AMERASINGHE, N., and VITHANADURAGE, N. Some socio-economic determinants of the adoption of improved management practices in paddy production. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 11/12:1-17, illus. 1974/75.

4102. ANDERSON, A. Borlaug and the green revolution. In The world food crisis, p. 72-79. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1975.

4103. ANDERSON, R. G. A second look at the green revolution. (Paper presented at the Klinck Lecture Series of the Agricultural Institute of Canada, 1974). 78 p. Ref. (CIMMYT Trans. Repr. No. 21)

4104. ASIA/PACIFIC Food Production Conference, 7th, Delhi, 1971. Summary report. [Skokie, Ill.] International Minerals and Chemical Corp. [1971?] 199 p., illus.

4105. ASSESSMENT of the world food situation--present and future. In The world food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. I, p. 105-226, illus. New York, Oceana Publ., 1976.

4106. BARKER, R., and WINKELMANN, D. Cereal grains: future directions for technological change. In Agricultural policy in developing countries; proc. conf., p. 129-149, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1974.
Discussion, p. 150-163.

4107. BHATI, U. N. Some social and economic aspects of the introduction of new varieties of paddy in Malaysia; a village case study. Geneva, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 1976. 192 p., illus. Ref.

4108. BORLAUG, N. E. The Green Revolution: for break and place. In Views of science technology and development, p. 227-246. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1975.

4109. BROWN, L., and ECKHOLM, E. The green revolution: opportunity lost. In Lerza, C., and Jacobson, M., eds. Food for people, not for profit, p. 259-270. New York, Ballantine Books, 1975.

4110. BROWN, L. R. The green revolution and protein supplies. In The PAG compendium; the collected papers issued by the Protein-Calorie Advisory Group of the United Nations System, 1956-1973, Volume D, p. D91-D109. New York, Worldmark Press, 1975.

4111. CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. A hungry world: the challenge to agriculture. In The world food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. II, p. 547-617, illus. New York. Oceana Publ., 1976.

4112. CASTILLO, G. T. Research and rural development policy in the Philippines. Dev. Dig. 14(2):59-70. Apr. 1976.

4113. CROSSON, P. R. Institutional obstacles to expansion of world food production. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(4):13-20. Ref. Autumn 1976.

4114. CRUZ, A. F., and ALVIAR, N. G. Multiple cropping in Quezon: a socio-economic survey. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 6 (1):14-22, illus. Jan. 1976.

4115. CUYNO, R. Grain production and extension: strategies and issues. (Paper presented at the International Conf. on the Survival of Humankind: the Philippine Experiment, Manila, 1976). 8 p., appendix.

4116. CUYNO, R. V. Organizing for change: a temporary cooperative systems strategy for generating and diffusing agricultural knowledge. Philipp. J. Publ. Admin. 19(3):198-208. July 1975.

4117. DALISAY, A. M. Economic issues in land reform: the Philippine case. College, Laguna, Agrarian Reform Institute, 1976. (Occas. Pap. No. 4)

4118. ECONOMIC and social survey of Asia and the Pacific, 1975. Econ. Bull. Asia Pacific 26(4):172 p. 1975.
Also issued as a monograph by ESCAP, 1976.
Includes the small farmer.

4119. EVENSON, R. E., and others. Risk and uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Risk and Uncertainty, CIMMYT, 1976). 42 p., illus. Ref.
J. O'Toole, R. Herdt, W. R. Coffman, and H. Kauffman, joint authors.

4120. EVENSON, R. E. Science and the world food problem. Bull. Conn. Agric. Exp. Stn. 758, 9 p., illus. Ref. 1974.

4121. FAO's food security assistance scheme in rice-producing countries. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):70-71. July/Dec. 1976.

4122. FLORES, P., EVENSON, R., and HAYAMI, Y. Social returns to rice research in the Philippines: domestic benefits and foreign spillover. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 14 p., tables, figs. Ref.

4123. FLORES, P. M., EVENSON R. E., and HAYAMI, Y. The costs and benefits of rice technology improvement. (Paper presented at the Los Baños Social Science Workshop, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976). 14 p., tables, fig.

4124. FOLAND, F. M. Asia and Latin America: changes in the agrarian world. Institute of Current World Affairs, July 1976. 28 p., illus.

4125. GABLE, R. W., and SPRINGER, J. F. Administration of rice production in Asia: personal histories of program personnel. Philipp. J. Publ. Admin. 19(3):173-197, illus. July 1975.

4126. GRIST, D. H. The future of the green revolution: rice. In Food problems in South Asia 1975-90, p.64-67. Brighton, Eng., University of Sussex, June 1975. (Inst. Dev. Stud. Discuss. Pap. No. 78)

4127. HALIM, A. The economic contribution of schooling and extension to rice production in the province of Laguna, Republic of the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1976. 124 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4128. HANSEN, G. Regional administration for rural development in Indonesia: the case of rice production. Philipp. J. Publ. Admin. 16(4):488-500. Oct. 1972.

4129. HARKIN, D. A. Philippine agrarian reform in the perspective of three years of martial law. Madison, Wisconsin, Land Tenure Center, Apr. 1976. 30 p., illus.

4130. HASEYAMA, T. Agriculture in Asia and food problems. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Toyo Keizai Shinpo-sha, 1975. 288 p.

4131. HAYAMI, Y., and others. Agricultural growth against a land resource constraint: the Philippine experience. Aust. J. Agric. Econ. 20(3):144-159, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
C. C. David, P. Flores, and M. Kikuchi, joint authors.

4132. HAYAMI, Y., FLORES, P., and MALIGALIG, L. Anatomy of household economy in a rice village in Southern Luzon. (Project "Anatomy of Peasant Economy", Report No. 4). Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, Aug. 1976. 10 p., tables.

4133. HAYAMI, Y., FLORES, P., and MALIGALIG, L. Social accounts of a rice village in Southern Luzon. (Project "Anatomy of Peasant Economy", Report No. 5). Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, Aug. 1976. 10 p., tables.

4134. HERDT, R. W., and BARKER, R. Networks, environments and new rice technology for farmers. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs.

4135. HOARE, E. R. Energy use in agriculture with special reference to rice. (Paper presented at the 1976 Rice Symposium, Griffith). 17 p., illus.

4136. HOFFMANN, H. Welternahrung: Reis. [World nutrition: rice.] Oberer Seeweg, Dr. Horst Schaefer, 1976. 15 p.

4137. HOPPER, W. D. The development of agriculture in developing countries. Sci. Am. 235(3):106, 199-205, illus. Sept 1976.

4138. HOTTEL, J. B., STELLY, R., and GRANT, W. R. Economic considerations. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.107-114, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

4139. HUKE, R. E. San Bartolome and the Green Revolution. In The world food crisis, p.85-93. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1975.

4140. ISHII, H., and KURIMA, Y. Agriculture and land problems of Okinawa. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Committee, 1976. 236 p., illus. (Nippon no nogyo asueno ayumi No.106/107)

4141. JEGATHEESAN, S. Land tenure in the Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications for productivity, income distribution and reform policy. Alor Setar, Kedah, Muda Agricultural Development Authority, June 1976. 60 p., illus. (MADA Monogr. No.29)

4142. JOHL, S. S. Green revolution and what next? In Green revolution: the unfinished task, p.9-19, illus. Calcutta, Centre for the Study of Social Change, 1974.

4143. JOHNSTON, B. F., and KILBY, P. Agriculture and structural transformation. New York. Oxford University Press, 1975. 474 p., illus.

4144. KAMARCK, A. M. The tropics and economic development. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, 1976. 113 p., illus. Ref.

4145. KAYO, N. The agricultural crisis and the cost of production of rice. (In Japanese) J. Rural Econ. 47(4):173-177, illus. Mar. 1976.

4146. KEIFER, T. M. From farm tenure to land tenure on Jolo: some aspects of change in Tausug land law. Stud. Third World Soc. 1:97-120, illus. Nov. 1976. (Culture change in the Philippines)

4147. KOJIMA, T. A trial application of Delphi method for agricultural technology assessment. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(4):87-103, illus. Oct. 1976.

4148. KOPPEL, B. Sustaining the green revolution in the Philippines: how many diffusion curves. Asian Surv. 16(4):355-363. Apr. 1976.

4149. KUNKEL, D. E., GONZALES, L. A., and HIWATIG, M. H. Application of mathematical programming models simulating competitive market equilibrium for agricultural policy and planning analysis. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 13:19-36, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Includes palay production.

4150. LEE, T. H. Food supply and population growth in developing countries: a case study of Taiwan. In Agricultural policy in developing countries; proc. conf., p.177-191. New York, Wiley, 1974.

4151. MACHADO, S. S. Aspectos socio-economicos da cultura do arroz no Rio Grande do Sul. [Socio-economic aspects of rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 29(289):54-55. Jan./Feb. 1976.

4152. MAKHIJANI, A. Energy and agriculture in the third world. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger Pub. Co., 1975. 168 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.

4153. MANGAHAS, M. Equity and institutional change: the case of land reform in the New Society. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 26 p., illus. Ref.

4154. MUKERJI, K. On green revolution. In Green revolution: the unfinished task, p.1-8. Calcutta, Centre for the Study of Social Change, 1974.

4155. NISHIMURA, H. Present status and subjects on agricultural education in developing countries; especially agricultural education in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(5):53-60, illus. May 1976.

4156. OGURA, T., and YAMADA, N. Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976. 536 p., illus.

4157. PALMER, I. The new rice in Asia: conclusions from four country studies. Geneva, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 1976. 146 p., illus.

4158. PALMER, I. The new rice in Malaysia. Geneva, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, June 1976. 79 p., illus.

4159. PALMER, I. The new rice in Thailand. Geneva, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development. May 1976. 71 p., illus.

4160. PARSONS, K. H. La reforme agraria en el sur de Honduras. [Agrarian reform in south Honduras.] Madison, Wis., Land Tenure Center, Mar. 1976. 150 p., illus. (Res. Rep. No. 67-S)

4161. PERELMAN, M. The green revolution: American agriculture in the third world. In Merrill, R., ed. Radical agriculture, p. 111-126. Ref. New York, Harper & Row, 1976.

4162. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Reconnaisance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-socio-economics. [Manila] 1976. 89 p., illus. (Work. Pap. 1/7)

4163. PIPUTSITEE, C. An economic analysis of manufacturing and distribution activities in the farm machinery industry of the Philippines. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 167 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines.

4164. POWER, J., and HOLENSTEIN, A. World of hunger: a strategy for survival. London. Temple Smith, 1976. 202 p., illus. Ref.
Green Revolution, p. 125-136.

4165. PROTEIN ADVISORY GROUP OF THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM. The green revolution and protein supplies. In The PAG Compendium; the collected papers issued by the Protein-Calorie Advisory Group of the United Nations System, 1956-1973, Volume D, p. D171-D180. New York, Worldmark Press, 1975.

4166. RASTYANNIKOV, V. G. Food for developing countries in Asia and North Africa (a socio-economic approach). New York, Arno Press, 1976. 104 p., illus.

4167. RICE production in Asia and its relationship to public health. In National Research Council. Environmental Studies Board. Pest control: an assessment of present and alternative technologies, Vol. 5, p. 243-277, illus. Ref. Washington, D. C. National Academy of Sciences, 1976.

4168. RUTTAN, V. W. Induced institutional innovation and the Green Revolution. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 40 p. Ref.

4169. SACHS, I. The limitations of the green revolution. In Hunger, politics and markets: the real issues in the food crisis, p. 80-81. New York, New York Univ. Press, 1975.

4170. SAITO, H. Treatise on land policy in Asia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyusho, 1976. 344 p., illus.
Land system in rice farming.

4171. SAITO, K. Agriculture cooperation for developing countries. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyusho. 1975. 244 p., illus.

4172. SARABHAI, V. The Green Revolution. In Views of science, technology and development, p. 247-251. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1975.

4173. SCHULTZ, T. W. Knowledge, agriculture and welfare. In Views of science, technology and development, p. 253-260. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1975.
Green revolution and the sciences.

4174. SIRCAR, S. M. Food production and scientific technology. J. Sci. Club 29:11-15. 1975.

4175. SMITH, C. N. Green revolution: promises and problems. In The world food crisis, p. 79-84. New York H. W. Wilson, 1975.

4176. STAUB, W. J., and BLASE, M. G. Induced technological change in developing agricultures: implications for income distribution and agricultural development. J. Dev. Areas 8(4):581-595, illus. July 1974.

4177. SUENAGA, I. Training and education of rice technical experts in Mandhya, India. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present status and subjects on international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p. 149-163. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

4178. SUWANPIMOLKUL, S., CHUNGTES, T., and WELSCH, D. E. Socio-economic constraints on rice yield in parts of Suphanburi Province, Thailand, wet season 1974. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 9 p., tables.

4179. SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The green revolution can reach the small farmer. In Hunger, politics and markets: the real issues in the food crisis, p. 83-85. New York, New York Univ. Press, 1975.

4180. TAKAHASHI, M. The controversy on the mode of production in Indian agriculture. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(3):169-212, illus. Ref. July 1976.

4181. TANCO, A. R. Food: directions for the year 2,000. (Paper presented at the International Conf. on the Survival of Humankind: the Philippine Experiment, Manila, 1976). 28 p.

4182. THAPAR, A. Spreading the green revolution: the tasks ahead. In Green revolution: the unfinished task, p.21-28. Calcutta, Centre for the Study of Social Change, 1974.

4183. TSUCHIYA, K. Productive and technological progress in Japanese agriculture. Tokyo. University of Tokyo Press, 1976. 261 p., illus. Ref.

4184. TSUCHIYA, K. Socio-economic problems of increasing fertilizer input in Asian countries. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project I. N. P. U. T. S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute. 1976). 8 p., illus. Ref.

4185. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change. B. Case study of Japan. Bangkok. 1975. 101 p., illus. (Asian Population Stud. Ser. No.23)

4186. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change. C. Case study of India. Bangkok, 1975. 131 p., illus.

4187. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change. D. Case study of Sri Lanka. Bangkok. 1975. 112 p., illus. (Asian Population Stud. Ser. No.23)
Includes rice production.

4188. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change. E. A survey of the Philippines and Thailand data. Bangkok, 1975. 40 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

4189. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Marketing, distribution and use of fertilizer in the Philippines; a report from the Agricultural Requisites Scheme for Asia and the Pacific (ARSAP). Bangkok, Oct. 1976. 103 p., illus.

4190. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. The world food situation and prospects to 1985. In The world food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. I, p.1-103, illus. New York. Oceana Publ., 1976.

4191. VEEMAN, T. S. Economic consequences and policy implications of the "Green Revolution" in India with particular emphasis on water resources policy in Punjab. Berkeley, Calif., 1975. 440 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Berkeley.

4192. WHYTE, R. O. Land and land appraisal. The Hague, Dr. W. Junk B. V., 1976. 370 p., illus. Ref.

4193. WORTMAN, S. Extending the Green Revolution. In Views of science, technology and development. p.261-272. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1975.

4194. WORTMAN S. Food and agriculture. Sci. Am. 235(3):30-39, illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes rice.

4195. THE WORLD food problem. In The world food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. I. p.227-[illegible], illus. New York, Oceana Publ., 1976.
Includes agricultural research.

4196. ZAMAN, M. A. Land reform in Bangladesh to 1970. Madison, Wis., Land Tenure Center, Feb. 1976. 51 p., illus. (Res. Pap. No.66)

RICE FARMERS AND RICE WORKERS

4197. AHMAD, I. The effect of pump irrigation on the income of rice farmers: a case study in Pila, Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975. College, Laguna, 1976. 103 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4198. AHSAN, A. A. M. E. Farmer's choice and decision making in adoption of improved rice production technology. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I. N. P. U. T. S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs.

4199. AMERASINGHE, N. Decision making in paddy production under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I. N. P. U. T. S., Honolulu, East-West Food Institute, 1976). 20 p., illus.

4200. BHATI, U. N. Technical knowledge as a determinant of farmers' income. In The economics of agriculture, p. 45-61, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v. 3)

4201. BHATTACHARYA, P. Impact of green revolution on output, cost and income of small and big farmers. Econ. Polit. Wkly. 11(2):A-147-A-150, illus. Dec. 25, 1976.

4202. CAÑEDO, F. M. Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of a credible extension agent. Philipp. Agric. 60(1/2):38-51. illus. Ref. June/July 1976.

4203. CAÑEDO, F. M. Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of the credibility characteristics of an extension agent. College, Laguna, 1976. 126 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4204. CASTILLO, G. T. The farmer revisited: toward a return to the food problem. (Paper presented at the World Food Conference of the 1976, Ames, Iowa). 44 p.

4205. CHOWDHURY, N. K., and ROY, N. K. Study on marginal farmers and agricultura labourers in Bankura, W. Bengal. Santiniketan, Agro-Economic Research Centre, 1975. 24 p., illus.

4206. HAYAMI, Y., and MALIGALIG, L. Structure of asset-holdings of the households in a rice village in Southern Luzon. (Project "Anatomy of Peasant Economy", Report No. 2). Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, July 1976. 13 p., tables, figs.

4207. HUANG, Y. Backward-bending supply curves and behaviour of subsistence farmers. J. Dev. Stud. 12(3):191-211, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
Paddy and non-paddy sectors.

4208. ISLAM, M. M., and HALIM, A. Adoption of IRRI paddy in a selected union of Bangladesh. Mymensingh, Bangladesh Agricultural University, 1976. 38 p., illus.

4209. KANBE, Y. Study on respiratory disturbance caused in farm work; causative agents in asthmatic patients in relation to the rice harvesting works. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 25(4):573-577, illus. Dec. 1976.

4210. LEE, E. L. H. Rural poverty in Sri Lanka, 1963-1973. Geneva, International Labour Office, July 1976. 25 p., illus.
Includes rice farmers.

4211. LIEN, C. A., and others. A survey of the aetiological agent of rice-field dermatitis in Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the life history of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata. (In Chinese) Acta Zool. Sin. 21(2):183-189, illus. June 1975.
K. M. Pai, L. Su, C. M. Liu, M. S. Chen, . C. Liu, joint authors.
English summary.

4212. LU, N. T. An analysis of farm family economy of owner-operators under the Land-to-the-Tiller Program in Taiwan (after the payment of land price). 1-3. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 13(1):97-120; (2):125-148; (3):157-216, illus. Mar.-Sept. 1976.

4213. MITSUTAKE, N. A practical study for energy expenditure and fatigue in modern rice farmers. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 25(1):11-27, illus. Ref. May 1976.
English summary.

4214. NAYYRA, R. Wages, employment and standard of living of agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India. Geneva, International Labour Office, Apr. 1976. 38 p., illus.

4215. NICOLAS, J. S. Some aspects of operation land transfer: a comparative analysis of small landowners and OLT tenant beneficiaries. Los Baños, Laguna, Agrarian Reform Institute, U. P. at Los Baños, n.d. 93 p., illus.

4216. PALMER, I. Rural poverty in Indonesia: with special reference to Java. Geneva, International Labour Office, July 1976. 30 p., illus.
Includes rice farmers.

4217. PENNY, D. H., and SINGARIMBUN, M. Economic activity among the Karo Batak of Indonesia: a case study in economic change. In The economics of development, p. 205-241, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1976. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v. 4)
Rice is the main crop.

4218. RAGHUDHARAN, V., RADHAKRISHNA MENON, K., and ANNAMALAI, R. Motivation patterns of farmers in progressive and non-progressive blocks. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 12(1/2):46-49, illus. Jan./June 1976.

4219. RIVERA, F. T. The production-consumption behavior of farmer-cultivator households in six Nueva Ecija barrios. College, Laguna, 1976. 324 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4220. ROUMASSET, J. A. Rice and risk: decision making among low-income farmers. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co., 1976. 251 p., illus. Ref.

4221. SMUCKARN, S., and ATTHAKOR, W. Perception, values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern technology. (Paper presented at the First Annual Review Meeting of the Project Fertilizer I.N.P.U.T.S., Honolulu. East-West Food Institute, 1976). 36 p., illus.

4222. SUZUKI, N., and others. Paddy field dermatitis in Kagoshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 25(4):604-613, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
M. Kawanaka, T. Ishida, S. Yamamoto, and T. Hashiguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

4223. TAKATO, M., and others. A study of respiratory examination on 41 workers engaged in experiment farm. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 25(4):558-564. illus. Dec. 1976.
F. Iwata, E. Higuchi, and K. Kameyama, joint authors.

4224. TAPAY, N. E. The effects of farmer's education on production and income. College, Laguna. 1976. 131 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4225. UHLIG, H. Hill tribes and rice farmers in the Himalayas and South-East Asia: problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types. Trans. Pap. Inst. Brit. Geogr. 47:1-23. illus. Ref. 1969.
French and German summaries.

4226. VALIENTE, A. M., and others. A socio-economic study of farmers in selected towns of Cagayan. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Feb. 1976. 44 p., illus.
L. S. Sayaboc, C. F. Mendoza, M. V. Manuel, and E. H. Federizon, joint authors.

RICE ECONOMY

4227. ABEL, M. E. Distribution of agricultural development gains in India: a case study for South and Southeast Asia. In Externalities in the transformation of agriculture: distribution of benefits and costs from development, p. 196-233, illus. Ref. Ames, Iowa State Univ. Press, 1975.

4228. ABEL, M. E. Government policies and the world food situation. St. Paul, Minnesota, Dept. of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Oct. 1975. 34 p., illus. (Staff Pap. P75-25)

4229. ALAMGIR, M., and BERLAGE, L. J. J. B. Bangladesh: national income and expenditure 1949/50-1969/70. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1974. 240 p., illus. (Res. Monogr. No. 1)

4230. AMANO, M. Chinese agricultural development and production relations before the liberation: North China. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 17(6):45-64, illus. June 1976.

4231. AMERASINGHE, N., and MAHENDRARAJAH, S. An empirical study of paddy supply response in Sri Lanka. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 11/12:63-86, illus. 1974/75.

4232. ANDERSON, M. S. The impact of planning on agricultural development: the case of Brazil. Int. J. Agrar. Aff. 1976 (Suppl.):67-77, illus. Ref.

4233. ANTIPORTA, D. B. The structure of regional rice production in the Philippines. St. Paul, Minn., 1976. 175 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Minnesota.

4234. APPA RAO, A. Agricultural development in India--problems and progress. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 25 p., tables.

4235. APPADURAI, R. R. Agricultural development problems and strategies in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 25 p., illus.

4236. ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK. Appraisal of the Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project in the Republic of the Philippines. Makati, Rizal, May 1973. 76 p., illus.

4237. ASKARI, H., and CUMMINGS, J. T. Supply response of farmers with heterogeneous land. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(1):13-22, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

4238. THE AUSTRALIAN farm situation: 1975-76. Q. Rev. Agric. Econ. 29(1):1-28, illus. Jan. 1976.

4239. BAGCHI, B., and SAIN, K. Importance of purchased inputs on cost structure - an analytical study. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):114-121, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4240. BARKER, R., and MANGAHAS, M. Environmental and other factors influencing the performance of new high yielding varieties of wheat and rice in Asia. In Comparative experience of agricultural development in developing countries of Asia and the Southeast since World War II, p.225-236, illus. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1972.

4241. BARKER, R., BENNAGEN, E., and HAYAMI, Y. New rice technology and policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 38 p., tables, figs.
Comment by D. Hedley, 8 p.

4242. BARKER, R., and HAYAMI, Y. Price support versus input subsidy for food self-sufficiency in developing countries. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 58(4,pt.1):617-628, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

4243. BARKER, R., APIRAKSIRIKUL, S., and ANT ORTA, D. Source of output growth in Asian food grains. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs.

4244. BARKER, R., and HERDT, R. W. Trends and cyclical fluctuations in world rice production. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 6 p., tables, figs.

4245. BARTSCH, W. H. Employment effects of alternative technologies and techniques in Asian crop production; a survey of evidence. Geneva, International Labor Organization, Aug. 1973. 128 p., illus. Ref.

4246. BEEGHLY, W. Record crops lift world rice supply, depress trade. Foreign Agric. 14(4):2-4, 16, illus. Jan. 26, 1976.

4247. BERNHART, R. V., and others. Final report of an evaluation: Philippine Accelerated Rice Production Program. McLean, Virginia, General Research Corporation, Mar. 1975. 99 p., illus.
R. L. Borton, A. Dancil, M. De Leon, D. Delgado, and M. Tombong, joint authors.
Masagana 99 program.

4248. BHATIA, M. S., and SINHA, R. C. Growth rates and relative contribution of different components towards total foodgrain production in Uttar Pradesh. Agric. Situat. India 30(9):629-631, illus. Dec. 1975.

4249. BILLINGSLEY, R. Food situation in Asia and the Pacific: major supply and demand problems for grains. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.15-33, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.

4250. BLIGHT, G. Future of rice industry depends on co-operation, reality and commonsense. Ricemill News 2(6):4-7. Sept. 1976.

4251. BOLO, I. C. Masagana 99 - an approach for rapidly increasing rice yields in the Philippines. In Communication and rural change, p.193-198. Singapore, Asian Mass Communication Research and Information Centre, 1976.

4252. BRAMMER, H. HYV Cereals Programme for 1976. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.150-157. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.

4253. BRANDT, S. A., and others. Estrutura da oferta de arroz no municipio de Santarem e no Estado do Para. [The structure of rice supply in the municipality of Santarem and the State of Para.] Rev. CERES 23(128):231-240, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1976.
A. M. Rezende, A. A. Neto, M. Ribon, and A. da Paz Puga Rebello, joint authors.
English summary.

4254. CAMPBELL, D. Australia's rice industry. Rice J. 79(2):14-15, illus. Feb. 1976.

4255. CHAPAGAIN, D. P. Agricultural productivity pattern in Nepal. College, Laguna, 1976. 171 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
Includes rice production.

4256. CHEN, H. Y., HSU, W. F., and MAO, Y. K. Rice policies of Taiwan. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 14(4):403-417, illus. 1975.

4257. CHINN, D. L. The marketed surplus of a subsistence crop: Paddy rice in Taiwan. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 58(3):583-587, illus. Aug. 1976.

4258. CHIT SAING. Rice development programme in Burma. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.42-43. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

4259. CHUTIKUL, K. The crux of agricultural development in Northeast Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 11 p., tables.

4260. CLEVENGER, T. S., and HOSSAIN, MD. D. New boro rice: an approach to planning in Bangladesh. In Proc. 45th Annu. Meet. West. Agric. Econ. Assoc., p.186-190. 1972.

4261. DALRYMPLE, D. G. Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of wheat and rice in the less developed nations. 5th ed. U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. For. Agric. Econ. Rep. 95, 120 p., illus. Aug. 1976.

4262. DANTWALA, M. L. Agricultural policy in India since independence. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(4):31-53, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1976.

4263. DE SAGUN, R. Prospects of the grains industry in the Bicol River Basin. (Paper presented at the Bicol Regional Workshop on Rice Post-Production Technology, Naga City, Philippines 1976). 6 p., tables.

4264. DESAI, G. M. Impact of increase in input prices on profitability and production. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):138-156. July/Sept. 1976.

4265. DWARAKINATH, R. Agricultural development in Karnataka--retrospect and prospect. Fert. News 21(9):9-14, illus. Sept. 1976.

4266. EASTER, K. W., ABEL, M. E., and NORTON, G. Regional differences in agricultural productivity in selected areas of India. St. Paul, Minnesota, Dept. of Agricultural and Applied Economics, Univ. of Minnesota, Mar. 1976. 38 p., illus. Ref. (Staff Pap. P76-12)

4267. EDIRISINGHE, N., and POLEMAN, T. T. Implications of government intervention in the rice economy of Sri Lanka. Cornell Int. Agric. Mimeogr. 48, 106 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

4268. EL-TOGBY, H. A. Contemporary Egyptian agriculture. 2d ed. Cairo, 1976. 228 p., illus.
Rice production, p.106-112.

4269. EVENSON, R. E., FLORES, P. M., and HAYAMI, Y. Costs and returns to rice research. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 24 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by G. M. Scobie, 35 p., illus. Ref.

4270. FAALAND, J., and PARKINSON, J. R. Bangladesh: the test case of development. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, 1976. 203 p.
Agriculture, p.124-145.

4271. FAIDLEY, L., and ESMAY, M. L. Introduction and use of improved rice varieties: who benefits? In Rural development in Bangladesh and Pakistan, p.129-145, illus. Honolulu, Univ. of Hawaii Press, 1976.

4272. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Recent developments in the rice policy of Burma. Ricemill News 2(6):27-28. Sept. 1976.

4273. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Agricultural Team for Bangladesh. Volume I - Main report. Rome, 1973. 392 p., illus. Ref.

4274. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rice in Indonesia. Ricemill News 2(6):11-14, illus. Sept. 1976.

4275. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rice production plans of selected countries. Ricemill News 2(6):31-36, illus. Sept. 1976.

4276. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COMMODITIES AND TRADE DIVISION. World rice situation and outlook. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):1-5, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

4277. GABBERT, J. S. World rice crop strong. Rice J. 79(1):6-7. Jan. 1976.

4278. GABLE, R. W., and SPRINGER, J. F. Administering agricultural development in Asia; a comparative analysis of four national programs. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, 1976. 298 p., illus.
Rice production programs in Indonesia, Korea, Philippines and Thailand.

4279. GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. Prospects and potential for increased rice production in Kerala. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Prospects and potentials for Increased Rice Production in South India, 1975?) 10 p., illus.

4280. GRANT, W. R., and HOLDER, S. H. Recent changes and the potential for U.S. rice acreage. Ricemill News 3(5):15-17, illus. June 1976.

4281. GRANT, W. R., and HOLDER, S. H. Recent changes and the potential for U.S. rice acreage production. Rice Situat. 26:10-14, illus. Oct. 1975.

4282. GREENLAND, A. Production: Arkansas. Rice J. 79(1):8-10. Jan. 1976.

4283. GREENLAND, A. Production: Mississippi. Rice J. 79(1):30-31. Jan. 1976.

4284. GREWAL, S. S., and RANGI, P. S. Impact of input prices on production and profitability of wheat and paddy in the Punjab. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):94-100, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4285. HADLER, S. Developing country foodgrain projections for 1985. [Wash., D.C.] International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1976. 46 p., illus., appendices. Ref. (World Bank Staff Work. Pap. no. 247).

4286. HAESSEL, W. The demand for agricultural commodities in Ghana: an application of nonlinear two-stage least squares with prior information. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 58(2):341-345, illus. Ref. May 1976.

4287. HAGAN, A. R. The agricultural development of Nepal. Spec. Rep. Univ. Missouri - Columbia Agric. Exp. Stn. 189, 73 p., illus. Aug. 1976.
Includes rice production.

4288. HANSEN, G. Rural administration and agricultural development in Indonesia. Pacific Aff. 44(3):390-400. 1971.
Rice production in west and central Java.

4289. HASEGAWA, K. Changes of rural community through the undertaking of the agricultural structure improvement program: a case study of rice cropping area. (In Japanese) J. Rural Life Soc. Japan 18(1):1-7, illus. July 1974.

4290. HAYAMI, Y. Agricultural development: the Japanese experience. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 62 p., illus. Ref.

4291. HAYAMI, Y. and RUTTAN, V. W. Agricultural productivity differences among countries. In Comparative experience of agricultural development in developing countries of Asia and the Southeast since World War II, p. 73-88, illus. Ref. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1972.

4292. HAYAMI, Y. Japan's rice policy in historical perspective. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 14(4):359-380. illus. Ref. 1975.

4293. HAYAMI, Y., and KIKUCHI, M. New rice technology and public investment in irrigation system. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 26 p., tables, figs.
Discussion paper by A. Siamwalla, 4 p.

4294. HAYAMI, Y., BARKER, R., and BENNAGEN, E. Price incentives vs. irrigation investments: policy alternatives for food self-suficiency. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, 1976. 10 p., tables.

4295. HERDT, R. W. Costs and returns for rice production in Luzon, Philippines. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 11 p., tables, figs.

4296. HERDT, R. W., and LACSINA, T. A. The domestic resource cost of increasing Philippine rice production. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, 1976. 21 p., illus. Ref.

4297. HERDT, R. W., and WICKHAM, T. H. Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice yields in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976) 24 p., tables, figs.
Discussion paper by A. A. M. E. Ahsan, 7 p., tables, figs.

4298. HOPPER, W. D. Food production in India; a perspective. Ottawa, International Development Research Centre, 1976. 30 p. (IDRC Monogr. 066e)

4299. HSIEH, S. C., and RUTTAN, V. W. Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice production: Philippines, Thailand, and Taiwan. In Comparative experience of agricultural development in developing countries of Asia and the Southeast since World War II, p. 59-72, illus. Ref. Bombay. Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1972.

4300. IGLESIAS, G U. The implementation of President Marcos' Four-Year Rice Self-Sufficiency Programme: 1966-1970. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 29(4):379-399. Dec. 1974.

4301. IGLESIAS, G. U. The national rice self-sufficiency program of the Philippines: a case study in the implementation of a development program. Quezon City, Office of Research Coordination, University of the Philippines, 1976. 85 p., illus.
Masagana 99 program.

4302. IKEI, Y., and SHIBATA, T. General report on Tajum Pilot Scheme in Republic of Indonesia. Vol. I. Agricultural Development Cooperation Dept., Japan International Cooperation Agency, Feb. 1976. 109 p., illus.

4303. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Rice economy of India. 2d ed. New Delhi, 1973. 100 p., appendices.

4304. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Agricultural food products: principal assumptions underlying forecasts. [Washington, D.C.] July 1974. 56 p., illus. (Commod. Pap. No. 6)

4305. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of Rural Development Project--the Gambia. Its Rep. No.1089a-GM, 82 p., tables, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice production.

4306. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the National Food Crops Extension Project--Indonesia. Its Rep. No.1105a-IND, 15 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice production.

4307. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the North Kelantan Rural Development Project--Malaysia. Its Rep. No.1137-MA, 31 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice production.

4308. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Malawi: Appraisal of the Karonga Rural Development Project, Phase II. Its Rep. No.1084-MAI, 27 p., annexes. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice production.

4309. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Mali:-Sud Agricultural Project. Its Rep. No.1171-MLI, 74 p., illus., map. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Includes rice program.

4310. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Pakistan: Special agriculture sector review. Its Rep. No.922a-PAK, 5 v. [Washington, D.C.] 1976.
Vol. I. Agriculture sector review; II. Irrigation and drainage; III. Annex on water management; IV. Annex on rainfed agriculture; V. Annex on marketing and processing.

4311. JAMIL, M. BIN. Agricultural development in Malaysia--challenge and response. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 12 p., appendices.

4312. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE AGENCY. Lampung agricultural development scheme in Sumatra, Indonesia. I. Farming Japan 10(2):48-53, illus. 1976.
Includes paddy cultivation.

4313. JETTER, W. Produccion de arroz en Argentina. [Rice production in Argentina.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(276):4-6, illus. Oct. 1976.

4314. JONES, B. F. Grain reserves in agricultural and food policy. Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Experiment Station, Purdue University, May 1976. 22 p., illus. (Station Bull. No.124)

4315. KANNAN, K. P. Kuttanad Development Project: an economic evaluation. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 30(4):49-73, illus. Oct./Dec. 1975.
Program to increase rice production.

4316. KAO C. H. S. An analysis of agricultural output increase on Taiwan, 1953-64. In The economics of agriculture, p.174-197, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4317. KIM, D. H. Small farmer economy integrated rural development. Seoul, National Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 1976. 64 p., illus. Ref.

4318. KIM, S. G. The impact of PL480 shipments on prices and domestic production of foodgrains in Korea. In The economics of agriculture, p.155-173, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4319. KOFFSKY, N. M. World food needs: food gaps and performance. In Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research. Final report, CGIAR Review Committee, Annex 3, 24 p., tables, map. Washington. D.C., 1976.

4320. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. CROP IMPROVEMENT RESEARCH CENTER. RICE INTER-DISCIPLINARY RESEARCH COMMITTEE. The scope of rice production, use and research in Korea. Suweon, 1976. 136 p., illus.

4321. KUO, L. T. C. Agriculture in the People's Republic of China: structural changes and technical transformation. New York, Praeger, 1976. 288 p., illus., maps. Ref.

4322. KUO, W. Y. Income distribution by size in Taiwan area - changes and causes. Econ. Rev. 172:1-24. illus. July/Aug. 1976.
"Hidden rice tax", p.14-16.

4323. KUO, Y. C., WU, C. K. H., and LI, C. C. Agro-economic analysis of rice production in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network Workshop, 5th, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 27 p., figs., tables.

4324. LARSEN, M. R. Developments in agriculture in the People's Republic of China. In Proc. 45th Annu. Meet. West. Agric. Econ. Assoc., p.12-22, illus. Ref. 1972.

4325. LEE, J. H. The effects of institutionalized integration on the rice productivity growth in Korea. J. Korean Agric. Educ. 6(1):31-53, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Korean summary.

4326. LINDBERG, G. M. Production: California. Rice J. 79(1):16-18, illus. Jan. 1976.

4327. LITZENBERGER, S. C. Increasing food production with emphasis on high protein crops. Washington, D.C., U.S. Agency for International Development, Mar. 1974. 23 p., illus. (Tech. Ser. Bull. No.8).
Includes rice.

4328. LOOMIS, R. S. Agricultural systems. Sci. Am. 235(3):99-105, illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes rice production in Indonesia.

4329. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Fomento del consumo de arroz en España. [Increased of rice consumption in Spain.] Arroz [Spain] 16(56):1-2. July 1976.

4330. LUCAS, E. C. Regional and varietal shifts in palay production in the Philippines, 1970-1973. (Paper presented at the Los Baños Social Science Workshop, U.P. at Los Baños, College, Laguna, 1975). 21 p., illus.

4331. LUH, C. L. The institutions and programs responsible for agricultural development in Taiwan, Republic of China. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 21 p., illus.

4332. MCCAWLEY, P. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 12(1):1-43, illus. Mar. 1976.
Rice, p.26-34.

4333. MCCAWLEY, P., and MANNING, C. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 12(3):1-49, illus. Nov. 1976.
Includes rice production.

4334. MACHADO, S. S. Estimativa do capital invertido na cultura do arroz - Zona arrozeira do Rio Grande do Sul Safra 1974/75. [Estimate of capital invested in the rice crop, rice zone Rio Grande do Sul, 1974/75 season.] Lav. Arroz. 29(290):60-61, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

4335. MANGAHAS, M., and RIMANDO, R. The Philippine food problem. In Encarnacion, J., and others. Philippine economic problems in perspective, p.95-135, illus. Quezon City, Institute of Economic Development and Research, University of the Philippines, 1976.

4336. MANGRUM, J., and ALLEN T. Rice expands in N. La. Rice J. 79(1):22, 27, illus. Jan. 1976.

4337. MAREI, S. A. The world food crisis. London, Longman, 1976. 126 p., illus.
Food production in the Arab World.

4338. MAROTHIA, D. K. Impact of increase in input prices on production and profitability of major crops in Tarai. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):81-94, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4339. MARTIN, L. R. The long run outlook for world food production. St. Paul, Minnesota, Dept. of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, Sept. 1975. 36 p., illus. Ref. (Staff Pap. P75-21)

4340. MEARS, L. A. The political economy of rice in the United States. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 14(4):319-357, illus. Ref. 1975.

4341. MELLOR, J. W. The agriculture of India. Sci. Am. 235(3):154-163. illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes rice production.

4342. MELLOR, J. W. The new economics of growth; as strategy for India and the developing world. Ithaca, Cornell Univ. Press, 1976. 335 p.
Rice, p.56-60, 68.

4343. MERRILL, W. C. The impact of agricultural mechanization on employment and food production. Washington, D.C., U.S. Agency for International Development, Sept. 1975. 42 p., illus. Ref. (Econ. Sect. Plan. Div. A.I.D. Occas. Pap. No.1)

4344. MOON, P. Y. An econometric analysis of foodgrain demand and marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis. Suwon, Korea Development Institute, 1972. 50 p., illus. Ref.

4345. MOON, P. Y. The evolution of rice policy in Korea. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 14(4):381-402, illus. Ref. 1975.

4346. MOTOOKA, T. Rice in Indonesia: studies on BIMAS programs. (In Japanese) Tokyo. Sobun-sha. 1975. 372 p., illus.

4347. NAIR, N. K. Contribution of fertilizer to food production in India: some estimates. Productivity 17(1):107-125, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.

4348. NARAIN, D. Growth of productivity in Indian agriculture. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 93, 53 p., illus. June 1976.

4349. NATIONAL FOOD AND AGRICULTURE COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Masagana 99 plus ten; phase VII, May-October 1976. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 59 p., illus.

4350. NEW SOUTH WALES. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The outlook for rice. Ricemill News 11(4):6-10, illus. Mar. 1976.

4351. NEW SOUTH WALES. RICE MARKETING BOARD. The New South Wales rice industry - a brief outline. Leeton. 1975. Various pagings.

4352. NGUYEN TRI KHIEM. Preliminary report on the agro-economic survey in some selected areas of Mekong Delta. (Paper presented to the Advisory Committee of the Mekong Delta Soils Project, Oct. 2, 1974). 42 p., illus.

4353. OGURA, T. Implications of Japan's declining food self-sufficiency ratio. Dev. Econ. 14(4):419-448, illus. Dec. 1976.
Includes rice.

4354. OHDO, M. Development of agriculture in outside Java of Indonesia. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(3/4):168-172. Mar. 1976.

4355. OKITA, S., and TAKASE, K. Double rice production in Asia. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 30 p., illus.

4356. OKITA, S., and TAKASE, K. Planning for doubling rice production in Asia. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(8):24-31, illus. Aug. 1976.

4357. OMAR, A. H. Integrated development: some aspects of MADA's approach and experience. Alor Setar, Kedah, Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Jan. 1976. 22 p., illus. (MADA Publ. No. 28)

4358. ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT. Study of trends in world supply and demand of major agricultural commodities: report by the Secretary-General. Paris. 1976. 349 p., illus.

4359. THE OUTLOOK for rice. In National Agricultural Outlook Conference, 1976. Documents and discussion. Volume 3, p. 41-46, illus. Canberra, Australia, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1976.

4360. THE OUTLOOK for rice in 1976-77. Ricemill News 2(7):8-11, illus. Dec. 1976.

4361. PAKISTAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. ECONOMIC ADVISER'S WING. Pakistan economic survey, 1975-76. Islamabad, 1976. 175 p., illus.
Rice, p. 17-19.

4362. PANT, S. P., and TAKAYAMA, T. An investigation of agricultural planning models; a case study of India's food economy. In Judge, G. G., and Takayama, T. Studies in economic planning over space and time, p. 597-623, illus. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co., 1973.
Includes models for rice.

4363. PARKER, J. B. India harvests smaller grain crops. Foreign Agric. 14(49):7. Dec. 6, 1976.

4364. PAYNE, W. F. An analysis of Japanese food grain policies. Corvallis, Oregon, 1971. 98 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Oregon State University.

4365. PAYNE, W. F. Analysis of Japanese rice policies. In Proc. 45th Annu. Meet. West. Agric. Econ. Assoc., p. 182-185, illus. 1972.

4366. PEREZ, A. T., and others. "NAFPP": an integrated approach to accelerating production of rice and maize in the rain forest zone of Nigeria. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Appropriate Approaches for Accelerated Food Production in the Rainforest Zone of Nigeria, Univ. of Nigeria, 1976). 11 p., illus. Ref.
V. L. Asnani, L. G. Rothney, J. F. O. Jegede, A. T. Fasasi, A. C. Anyanwu, and I. O. Fatoba, joint authors.

4367. PEREZ, A. T. The rice program of the National Accelerated Food Production Project of Nigeria. (Paper presented at the Fourth Rice Production Training Course, Badeggi, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs.

4368. PRAKASH, H. High yielding varieties programme in Raipur District (IADP) in Madhya Pradesh. In Shanmugasundaram, V., ed. Agricultural development of India, p. 213-224, illus. Madras, University of Madras, 1972.

4369. PRAKONGTANAPAN S. Changes in the supply response of aggregate rice output in Thailand. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 161 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines.

4370. LA PRODUCCION de arroz en el Japon. [Rice production in Japan.] Arroz [Spain] 17(57):5-6. Dec. 1976.

4371. PRODUCTION: 1975. Rice J. 79(1):11, illus. Jan. 1976.

4372. PUAPANICHYA, K. Analysis of demand for fertilizer in Thailand, 1954-1972. College, Laguna 1976. 114 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
Includes demand for fertilizer by rice sector.

4373. PULLIAIAH, K. Strategy of I.A.D.P. for agricultural development in West Godavari District. In Shanmugasundaram, V., ed. Agricultural development in India, p.243-255, illus. Madras, University of Madras, 1972.

4374. RAHMAN, R. Rural development and agricultural projects in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976). 34 p. Ref.
Includes rice production projects.

4375. RAO, K. P. C., and PANDEY, V. K. Supply response of paddy in Andhra Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(2):46-53, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.

4376. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Targets of foodgrain production--role of fertilisers. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.124-128, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

4377. REBELLO, N. S. P., and others. The impact of the increase in the prices of inputs on the profitability and production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):71-81, illus. July/Sept. 1976.
G. S. Chandrashekar, H. G. Shankaramurthy, and K. C. Hiremath, joint authors.

4378. RECENO, J. M., OLALO, C. C., and LIBRERO, A. R. An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972. In Pap. Proc. Evaluation Seminar-Workshop on MAAGAP (Project ADAM), Philippines, 1976, p.143-183, illus. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

4379. RECENO, J. M., OLALO, C. C., and LIBRERO, A. R. Some trends in cereals production, area and yield, 1954-1972. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 13:1-18, illus. June 1976.

4380. REYES, E. Agricultural inputs: supply, distribution and utilization in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Conf. on the Survival of Humankind: the Philippine Experiment, Manila, 1976). 11 p.

4381. RICE, R. C., and LIM, D. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 12(2):1-29, illus. July 1976.
Includes rice production.

4382. RICE... an important foreign currency earner for Pakistan. Ricemill News 2(6):21-22, illus. Sept. 1976.

4383. THE RICE policy of Malaysia. Ricemill News 2(6):25-26. Sept. 1976.

4384. THE RICE situation in the People's Republic of China. Ricemill News 2(6):15. Sept. 1976.

4385. RICO, G. R., and RODRIGUEZ, A. Produccion de arroz en Venezuela. [Rice production in Venezuela.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(278):11-12, illus. Dec. 1976.

4386. ROJKO, A. S., and SCHWARTZ, M. W. Modeling the world grain-oilseeds-livestock economy to assess world food prospects. Agric. Econ. Res. 28(3):89-98, illus. Ref. July 1976.

4387. ROSERO M., M.J. Development of rice production in Colombia. Int. Rice Comm. News[illegible] illus. July/Dec. 1976.

4388. RUTTAN, V. W. The new rice technology and agricultural development policy. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 37 p., illus. Ref.

4389. RYSKAMP, A. HYV Rice Production Program. In Mennonite Central Committee (Bangladesh). Progress report no. II, MCC Agricultural Program, p.35-46. Dacca, 1975.

4390. SALAM, A. Resource productivity in the Punjab's agriculture. Pak. Dev. Rev. 15(2):115-133, illus. Ref. 1976.

4391. SANDERATNE, N. E. H. The political economy of Asian agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and Sri Lanka. Madison, Wis., 1974. 530 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.

4392. SANTOS, C. L. G., and AVIGUETERO, E. F. Household storage stocks of rice and corn for food use. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Mar. 1976. 7 p., illus.

4393. SARASWATHI, P., and THOMAS, E. J. Trends in production of certain agricultural crops in Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):149-152, illus. Sept. 1976.

4394. SASAKI, K. Changing patterns of food consumption. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(4):1-32, illus. Oct. 1976.

4395. SASAKI, K. Food demand analysis and linear expenditure systems, measuring food demand system. 2. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(3):91-109, illus. Ref. July 1976.
Includes rice.

4396. SASAMOTO, T. A salient feature of capital accumulation in Taiwan: the system of rice collection by the Taiwan Food Bureau. In The economics of development, p.117-134. New York, Wiley, 1976. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.4)

4397. SCHMID, G. Investment opportunities in food production in LDCs. Food Policy 1(3):220-231, illus. May 1976.
Includes rice production.

4398. SCHWARTZKOPF, C. Production: Texas. Rice J. 79(1):34-35. Jan. 1976.

4399. SCOBIE G. M., and POSADA T., R. The impact of high-yielding rice varieties in Latin America with special emphasis on Colombia; a preliminary report. Cali, Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, 1976. 218 p., illus. Ref.

4400. SHABECOFF, P. Rice boom in Asia raises doubts. In Food and population: the world crisis, p.181, illus. New York, Arno Press, 1975.

4401. SHAH, C. H. Growth of Indian agriculture: experience and explanation. In The Indian economy - performance and prospects, p.447-482, illus. Bombay, Dept. of Economics, University of Bombay, 1974.

4402. SHAH, S. L., and ALI, S. A. Changing agriculture of west Tarai region in U.P. and its impact on rural employment. In Green revolution: the unfinished task, p.79-88, illus. Calcutta, Centre for the Study of Social Change, 1974.

4403. SHANMUGASUNDARAM, V., ed. Agricultural development of India: a study of Intensive Agricultural District Programme. Madras, University of Madras, 1972. 302 p.

4404. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Action program for kharif rice production. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Prospects and Potentials for Increased Rice Production in South India, 1975?) 7 p.

4405. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Opportunities for increased rice production in South India. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Prospects and Potentials for Increased Rice Production in South India, 1975?) 4 p.

4406. SINAGA, R. Policy issues of agricultural development in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna, Philippines, 1976.) 33 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

4407. SINGH, D., and GOEL, B. B. P. S. Impact of increase in the prices of fertilizers on the production and profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):105-114, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4408. SINGH, R. I., and others. Impact of input prices on level of their use and productivity in agriculture (a case study). Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):100-105, illus. July/Sept. 1976.
G. N. Singh, R. K. Singh, and V. Prasad, joint authors.

4409. SINGH, S. Modernisation of agriculture (a case study in eastern Uttar Pradesh). New Delhi, Heritage Publishers, 1976. 238 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

4410. SISON, J. F. Structural changes in rice supply of farmers in the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1976. 245 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4411. SISON, J. F., PRAKONGTANAPAN, S., and HAYAMI, Y. Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 14 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by J. G. Ryan, 16 p., illus.

4412. SONNIER, S. Production: Louisiana. Rice J. 79(1):20-21. Jan. 1976.

4413. SPRIGGS, J. Benefit-cost analysis of surfaced roads in the eastern rice region of India. Dep. Agric. Appl. Econ. Univ. Minn. Staff Pap. P76-13, 12 p. Mar. 1976.
Transportation in relation to price.

4414. SREENIVASA RAO, V. Productivity under different tenures--a study of two different situations. In Shanmugasundaram, V., ed. Agricultural development of India, p.256-267, illus. Madras, University of Madras, 1972.

4415. STRATEGIES for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development projects in the Gambia, Ghana, Kenya, Lesotho, Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, Inc., 1976. 2 v.
Includes rice production projects.

4416. STUDY shows potential for 4.5 million rice acres. Rice Farming 10(1):44-46, illus. Jan. 1976.

4417. SWENSON, C. G. The distribution of benefits from increased rice production in Thanjavur District, South India. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(1):1-12, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

4418. TANAKA, M. Agriculture in recent China. 1-4. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(2):81; (3):135-136; (4):179-180; (5):232-233, illus. Feb.-May 1976.

4419. TANCO, A. R., and FEUER, R. Philippine rice self-suffiency through Masagana 99, an example of the successful transfer of technology to small-scale rice farmers. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):29-30, illus. July/Dec. 1976.
Also in Plant Prot. News 5(4):26. Oct./Dec. 1976.

4420. TIMMER, C. P. Fertiliser and food policy in the LDCs. Food Policy 1(2):143-154, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

4421. TIMMER, C. P. The political economy of rice in Asia: lessons and implications. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 14(4):419-432, illus. Ref. 1975.

4422. TSAI, Y. C. The world food situation and prospects to 1985. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 13(2):33-45, illus. June 1976.

4423. TSUJII, H. Rice economy and rice policy of South Vietnam, economic and statistical analysis. Discuss. Pap. Cent. Southeast Asian Stud. Kyoto Univ. 87, 44 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

4424. U.S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. SUBCOMMITTEE ON OILSEEDS AND RICE. Proposed changes in rice program. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. 181 p.

4425. U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Reference tables on rice supply-distribution for individual countries. Foreign Agric. Circ. FR 1-76, 53 p. May 1976.

4426. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. The agricultural situation in Africa and West Asia; review of 1975 and outlook for 1976. U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. For. Agr. Econ. Rep. 125, 71 p., illus. Aug. 1976.
Rice in the Middle East, p.3-6.

4427. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. The agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other communist Asian countries; review of 1975 and outlook for 1976. U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. For. Agric. Econ. Rep. 124, 65 p., illus. Aug. 1976.

4428. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE. Rice situation and outlook in selected countries. Foreign Agric. Circ. Rice FR 2-76, 3 p. Dec. 1976.
Far East, Southeast Asia, and Oceania.

4429. UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, BANGALORE. Prospects and potentials for increased rice production in South India. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Prospects and Potentials for Increased Rice Production in South India, 1975?) 6 p., illus.

4430. VASS, K. Australian rice yield--the highest in the world. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):37. July/Dec. 1976.

4431. VILIRAN, E. A., and RIKKEN, G. A comparative study of Philippine pilot rural development projects. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 23 p., appendix. Ref.
Includes the Multiple Cropping Extension Project and the RP-Japan Pilot Farm Project.

4432. VYAS, V. S. New agricultural strategy and regional variations in foodgrains production. In Green revolution: the unfinished task, p.65-77. Calcutta, Centre for the Study of Social Change, 1974.

4433. WANG, Y. T. Technological changes and agricultural development in Taiwan, 1946-1965. In The economics of development, p.65-84. New York, Wiley, 1976. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.4)

4434. WILHELMY, H. Rice cultivation and alleviation of the food problem in South-east Asia. Plant Res. Dev. 3:29-39. 1976.

4435. WILLETT, J. W. The ability of the developing countries to meet their own agricultural needs in the 1980s. In The World food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. I, p.523-531, illus. New York, Oceana Publ., 1976.
Includes green revolution.

4436. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Louisiana growth potentials. Rice J. 9(7):54-57. July/Aug. 1976.

4437. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Rice production potentials and problems in Louisiana. La. Rural Econ. 38(4):13-16. Nov. 1976.

4438. YAMADA, N. Rice production in tropical Asia reviewed from the standpoint of high-yielding varieties and fertilizer application technology. I-II. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 17(4):2-17; (5):43-57, illus. Apr.-May 1976.

4439. YOSHIDA, J. Economic and non-economic factors affecting development of public adjustment in agriculture: reducing Rice Production Program in Japan 1971-73. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Shiga Prefect. Jr. Coll. 17:47-52. illus. Mar. 1976.

4440. YU, T. Y. H. The accelerated rural development program in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 26 p. Ref.

FARMS AND FARMING

4441. ABARIENTOS, E. P., and DEOMAMPO, N. R. Improved financing scheme of small farm operations in the Philippines: a study on policy implications. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 29(4):517-530, illus. Dec. 1974

4442. ABDUL HYE, A. H. M. Technology adoption by the small farmer; the Bangladesh case. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 14, 13 p., illus., appendices, Ref.

4443. ABE, K. Establishment of collective compound management of rice culture and pig production in rice single cropping area; an example of Mr. K. Takahashi in Nakasen-machi, Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(7):843-848, illus. July 1976.

4444. ABE, K., SHIBATA, S., and SHIMAZAKI, Y. Tendency to collective and contract farming in rice production. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:289-293, illus. Sept. 1976.

4445. ABEL, M. E. Irrigation systems in Taiwan: management of decentralized public enterprise. St. Paul, Minnesota, Dept. of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, July 1975. 30 p., illus. Ref. (Staff Pap. P75-15)

4446. ALIX, J. C., and ALCACHUPAS, R. C. Analysis of the agricultural credit (short term) non-repayment problems in the Philippines. BAECON Rep. [Philippines] 7(6):6-7, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.
Includes Masagana 99 program.

4447. AMERASINGHE, N. Impact of mechanisation on farm income and resource use under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 131(1/2):9-36, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1975.

4448. ARSHAD CHAWDHRY, M. Impact of optimal cropping patterns on incomes in a Punjab District. Pak. Dev. Rev. 15 (2):218-221, illus. 1976.

4449. ASADUZZAMAN, M., and ISLAM, F. Adoption of HYVs in Bangladesh: some preliminary hypotheses and tests. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, n.d. 35 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. Ser. New Ser. No. 23)

4450. ATIENZA, F. M., and KUNKEL, D. E. Determining the optimum economic family-size farms for land reform areas. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 29(4):425-448, illus. Dec. 1974.

4451. BAKER, C. B., and BHARGAVA, V. K. Financing small-farm development in India. Aust. J. Agric. Econ. 18(2):101-118, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.

4452. BANGLADESH ACADEMY FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT. A new co-operative system for Comilla Thana. Comilla, 1975. 65 p., illus. (Rural Coop. Pilot Experiment, 13th Annual Report, 1972-73).

4453. BARI, F. Bamail co-operative farm (Boro 1973-74). Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, Apr. 1975. 140 p., illus.

4454. BARKER, R., and others. Constraints to high yields on Philippine rice farms, 1974-76. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network Workshop, 5th, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 23 p., tables, figs. Ref.
S. K. De Datta, K. A. Gomez, and R. W. Herdt, joint authors.

4455. BARKER, R., and CORDOVA, V. Labor utilization in rice production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 17 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by K. Griffin, 12 p. Ref.

4456. BARKER, R. Socio-economic methodology in identifying constraints to high yield. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 17 p., tables.

4457. BARKER, R., and QUINTANA, E. U. Studies of returns and costs for local and high yielding rice varieties. In Micro-economics, p.39-55, illus. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.2)

4458. BERNSTEN, R. H. The use of SPSS for analyzing constraints survey data. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 16 p., appendices.

4459. BHATIA, R. Energy requirements of different farm systems. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):250-268. July/Sept. 1976.

4460. BHOWMIK, N. N. Studies on cost benefit of cultivation of rice in different locations of a lateritic soil. Indian Agric. 19 (1):141-147, illus. 1975.

4461. BLOBAUM, R. Wresting agriculture from corporate farmers. In Lerza, C., and Jacobson, M., eds. Food for people, not for profit, p.82-87. New York, Ballantine Books, 1975.

4462. CHANDRA, S., EVENSON, J. P., and DE BOER A. J. Incorporating energetic measures in an analysis of crop production practices in Sigatoka Valley, Fiji. Agric. Syst. 1(4):301-311, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

4463. CHAUDHARI, H. A., RASHID, A., and MOHY-UD-DIN, Q. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 2. State of Punjab, Pakistan. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(5):3-13, illus. May 1976.

4464. CHOI, M. H. An analysis of factors associated with adoption of rice farm practices and yield. (In Korean) J. Korean Agric. Educ. 6(1):1-30, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

4465. CHOUGULE, B. K. Pilot projects on wheat and summer paddy in Maharashtra--a new experiment. Fert. News. 21(3):25-27, illus. Mar. 1976.

4466. CHUNGTES, T., and WELSCH, D. E. Yield net return and farm practices in Suphanburi, Thailand, wet season 1974 and dry season 1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., tables.

4467. CLAY, E. J. Institutional change and agricultural wages in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 4(4):423-440, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

4468. CONSTRAINTS on increasing agricultural production in the tropics: research and implementation needs. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University, 1976. 48 p., illus. Ref.

4469. CONTADO, T. E., and JAIME, R. A. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 9. Baybay, Leyte Island, Philippines. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 12:3-13, illus. 1976.

4470. CORDOVA, V. G. An economic analysis of rice farming in three selected municipalities of Laguna, Philippines, 1966 to 1971. Canberra, 1974. 142 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.Agr. Dev. Econ.)--Australian National University.

4471. COUNTRY statement: Malaysia. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 11, 6 p.
Farm management.

4472. COUNTRY statement of Japan. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 12, 2 p.
Farm management.

4473. DAHIYA L. N. Impact of optimum agricultural land allocation patterns on farm incomes--a case study of transitional agricultural economy. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(1):23-39, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

4474. DANDEKAR, V. M. Crop insurance in India. Econ. Polit. Wkly. 11(26):A61-A80, illus. June 26, 1976.

4475. DATSKO, P. A., and POLOZHII, V. N. Ob urovne oplaty truda risovodov v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh Kubani. [Labour payment level of rice growers in collective and state farms of Kuban] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:99-103, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4476. DAVID, C. C., and BARKER, R. The impact of the new rice technology on fertilizer consumption. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 14 p., tables, figs.
Discussion paper by G. M. Desai, 20 p., tables.

4477. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Farm yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 48 p., figs.
K. A. Gomez, R. W. Herdt, and R. Barker, joint authors.

4478. DE LOS REYES, B. N. Analysis of the problems of small farmers in Asia and the Far East. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 16, 10 p.

4479. DE LOS REYES, B. N. Projects for field action and research on small farmer development. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 22, 11 p.

4480. DEVELOPMENT of small farmers in the Philippines. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 27, 7 p.

4481. DHAWAN, K. C., and KAHLON, A. S. Diversification of Punjab agriculture. J. Res. (Punjab Agric. Univ.) 11(3):304-312, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.

4482. DONALD, G. Credit for small farmers in developing countries. Boulder, Colorado, 1976. 286 p.

4483. DOZINA, G., KIKUCHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y. Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development communal system in Central Luzon. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, 1976. 11 p., tables, figs.

4484. DUNCAN, S. Local irrigators' group: an assessment of their operations and maintenance functions. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 14 p. Ref.

4485. ESTRELLA, C. F. Farm management in agrarian reform. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 34, 3 p.

4486. FAO REGIONAL COMMISSION ON FARM MANAGEMENT FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. Proceedings of the sixth session, Manila, 1975. 1 v. (various pagings)

4487. FARM management: Philippines. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 9, 7 p. Ref.

4488. FIGUEROA, R. E., BLANCAFLOR, A. B., and BULANADI, J. M. Compact farming and proper machinery. Araneta Res. J. 22(3/4):89-94, illus. July/Dec. 1975.

4489. FINNEY, C. E. The economics of farm power in the Indus plains of West Pakistan. Reading, Eng., 1972. 242 p., appendices.
Thesis (M. Ph.)--University of Reading, 1972.

4490. FITZGERALD, L. W. Review of FAO's farm management programme for Asia and the Far East. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 15, 10 p.

4491. FREDERICKS, L. J., and DISSANAYAKE, B. W. Impact of rural development on labour utilization and income distribution in Tanjong Karang, West Malaysia - some preliminary results. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 18 p., illus.

4492. FUJIMOTO, A. An economic analysis of peasant rice farming in Kelantan, Malaysia. South East Asian Stud. 14(2):159-176, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

4493. FUJIMOTO, A. Rice operation and labour input among Malay peasants in Kelantan. Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 20(1):35-44, illus. Aug. 1976.

4494. GAJAH MADA UNIVERSITY and CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE. Identifying constraints to higher rice yields in Indonesia; first year report for Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Subang, West Java. Yogyakarta and Bogor, 1976. 1 v. (various pagings), illus.

4495. GLANZE, P. Zu der Aufgabenstellung und den Arbeitsergebnissen der Teststation El Gasair, A. R. Aegyptean. [Presentation of the problems and results of work at the El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic.] Beitr. Trop. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. Tropenveterinarmed. 2:143-148. 1975.
English summary.

4496. GOMEZ, A. A. Farming system research for Central and Eastern Visayas. (Paper presented at the PCARR Regional Conference in Cebu, 1975). 8 p., illus.

4497. HAFID, A. An economic analysis of developing irrigation infrastructure by mobilizing local resources: the Indonesian Swadaya case. College, Laguna, 1976. 164 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4498. HARRIS, D. R. Traditional systems of plant food production and the origins of agriculture in West Africa. In Harlan, J. R., and others. Origins of African plant domestication, p.311-356, illus. Ref. The Hague, Mouton Pub., 1976.
Rice zone, p.340-343.

4499. HASEYAMA, T. Research on the multiplexization of farm management in paddy field area - in Shiwa District of Iwate Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54:253-283, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

4500. HAYAMI, Y., FLORES, P., and MALIGALIG, L. Labor utilization in a rice village in Southern Luzon. (Project "Anatomy of Peasant Economy", Report No.3). Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, Aug. 1976. 7 p., tables, figs.

4501. HERDT, R. W., DE DATTA, S. K., and NEELEY, D. Farm yield constraints in Nueva Ecija and Laguna, Philippines, 1974. (Working paper prepared for the Third IRAEN Workshop, Bangkok, 1975). 14 p., tables, figs.

4502. HERDT, R. W. Factors constraining rice yields in selected countries of Asia. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 14 p., tables, figs. Ref.

4503. HERDT, R. W., and others. Identifying constraints to higher yields on Asia rice farms. (Working paper prepared for the Third IRAEN Workshop, Bangkok, 1975). 23 p., illus.
S. K. De Datta, K. A. Gomez, and T. H. Wickham, joint authors.

4504. HERDT, R. W., and RANADE, C. G. The impact of new rice technology on the shares of farm earnings, Laguna and Central Luzon, Philippines. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by R. S. Sinaga, 11 p., tables.

4505. HERDT, R. W., and BARKETT, R. Small farmers and changing rice technology. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila. 1975, Appendix 23, 11 p., illus. tables.
Also in J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 6(1):23-43. Jan. 1976.

4506. HERRERA, R. T. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 8. Gapan Province, Philippines. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(11):12-23, illus. Nov. 1976.

4507. HOKURIKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Diversification method of farm management at medium-scale mechanization stage in paddy field area of Hokuriku district; report and discussion for setting up research angle and method. (In Japanese) Joetsu, 1976. 66 p., illus. (Keiei fukugo-ka kenkyu shiryo no. 1)

4508. HSIEH, S. C. Management decisions on small farms in Taiwan. In The economics of agriculture, p.3-41, illus. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4509. HUSAIN, A. Review of the present status of HYV rice in the project area and constraints in their wider adaptation. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.54-66, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

4510. IHALAUW, J., and UTAMI, W. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 5. State of Central Java, Indonesia. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(8):3-18, illus. Aug. 1976.

4511. IKEDA, H. Methodology of study on farm operation system. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(2):70-73, illus. Apr. 1976.

4512. INTERNATIONAL RICE AGRO-ECONOMIC NETWORK. Constraints to increasing rice production; 1975 general report. [Los Baños, Laguna, 1976?] 14 p.

4513. ISAYAMA, E. Efficient farming group of rice and wheat culture in Kanto district. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (1):145-150, illus. Jan. 1976.

4514. ITO, T. Studies on the development of the whole contract farming of paddy rice production. 2. Problems on promoting of the operators. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 28:1-11, illus. Mar. 1976.

4515. JOGARATNAM, T., and GUNASENA, H. P. M. The International Rice Agro-Economic Network - Sri Lanka: identifying locations, farmers, variables and experimental designs. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 13 p., illus.

4516. KAIHARA, M. The changing structure of agriculture in Japan: effects on rice farming. Madison. Wis., Land Tenure Center, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1976. 26 p., illus.

4517. KAMIYA, K., AIKAWA, Y., and KITAZONO, M. Community and farming in rice-growing area. (In Chinese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(4):105-130, illus. Oct. 1976.

4518. KARIM, A. M. A. Profile and loan repayment behavior of small rice farmer-members of Samahang Nayon in Laguna province, Republic of the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1976. 149 p., illus., maps.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4519. KARUNYAKON, A. Planning and implementation of land consolidation. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 19 p.

4520. KASETSART UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report on measuring constraints to higher rice yields, 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons, Suphan Buri, Thailand. (Paper presented at the 5th Int. Rice Agro-Economic Network Workshop, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 100 p., illus.

4521. KAWAGOE, Y. Some problems of farm management on intensifying processes of land uses in the paddy farms. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:29-30, illus. July 1976.

4522. KENNEDY, J. Cost and returns for Berriquin. Farmers' Newsl. 99:26-27, illus. July 1976.
Berriquin Irrigation District which includes rice farms.

4523. KIM, H. K. Factors affecting rice production rates--comparative study of cooperative rice production system. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resourc Util. [Korea] 9:133-141, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

4524. KITAZONE, M. Transformation of farming types in 1960's. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 30(2):1-52, illus. Apr. 1976.

4525. KLINK, A. M., and NAGEL, J. J. A. Agricultural credit to small farmers in Surinam. Surinaamse Landbouw 24 (2/3):55-67, illus. 1976.

4526. KOMATE, S. Labour problems of double cropping at Chanasutr Land Consolidation Project. Bangkok, 1976. 97 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

4527. KONDOV, N. K. Toorski prinos li otglesdaneto na oriz na Balkanskiya Poloostrov. [Is the cultivation of rice in the Balkan Peninsula a Turkish contribution?] Selskostop. Nauka 14(4):71-76. 1976.
English and Russian summaries.

4528. LAHIRI, D., and GUPTA, S. B. L. Comparative study of high yielding and non-high yielding varieties of paddy in West Bengal--a case study. Econ. Aff. 20(5):193-203, illus. May 1975.

4529. LEE, E. W., and SHIM, Y. K. Identifying constraints to higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs in West Java, Indonesia. Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. 1(2):135-152, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Korean summary.

4530. LEE, N. S. The use of budgeting procedures in farm planning. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 77, 29 p., illus. Ref. 1976.

4531. LI, C. C., WU, C. K. H., and KUO, Y. C. Rice yield constraints in farmer's field, Taichung, Taiwan. second rice crop, 1975. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network Workshop, 5th, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 13 p., illus.

4532. LOKAPHADHANA, T. Economic comparison of broadcasting and transplanting dry season rice in Thailand. Bangkok, 1976. 193 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

4533. MCCONNEL, D. J. Stages in the collection of data for planning small-farm development. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 18, 18 p. illus.

4534. MALEK, Q. M. A. Rice cultivation in Comilla Kotwali Thana: the role of cooperatives. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 4(3):351-367, illus. Ref. July 1976.

4535. MANDAL, G. C., and PRASAD, R. N. Economics of tractor cultivation--a study in the District of Shahabad, Bihar. Santiniketan, Agro-Economic Research Centre, 1975. 56 p., illus.

4536. MARUYAMA, A. Rice farming groups with high yielding ability in Hokuriku district. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (1):151-155, illus. Jan. 1976.

4537. MASUDA, Y. Technical innovation and rice cultivation in central Thailand. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 17(3):17-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

4538. MEHRA, S. Some aspects of labour use in Indian agriculture. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 88, 32 p., illus. June 1976.
Also in Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(4):95-121, illus. Oct./Dec. 1976.

4539. MIAH, N. H. The green revolution, the rainfed agriculture and the small farmer: a Bangladesh experience. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 17, 14 p., illus., appendices.

4540. MIAN, M. S. Costs and returns: a study of transplanted aman paddy between HYV and LV (1975). Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, June 1976. 14, iii p., illus.

4541. MIRANDA, S. M. Critical irrigation problems of agricultural development in a developing country. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, College, Laguna. Philippines. 1976). 14 p. Ref.

4542. MISHRA, D. K., PANDEY, R. N., and PANDEY, V. K. Economic costs of bullock and tractor power use in Uttar Pradesh agriculture. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):193-199, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4543. MOORTI, T. V., and VERMA, K. K. Economics of diesel and electric tube-wells in Nainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):207-211, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4544. MORRIS, R. A., and others. Analyzing constraints to higher yields; a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 25 p., illus.
H. Nataatmadja, A. S. Bagio, and A. M. Hurun, joint authors.

4545. MUKHOPADHYAY, D. IEL's Village Adoption Scheme. Fert. News 21(8):7-16, illus. Aug. 1976.
Farming system.

4546. MUTHIAH, C. Co-operative credit and agricultural development--cost and overdues in a less developed rice region. In Shanmugasundaram, V., ed. Agricultural development in India, p.159-175. Madras, University of Madras, 1972.

4547. NAMBOODIRI, N. V., and PADMANABHAN, K. Farm tractorisation - a benefit-cost analysis. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):199-207, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

4548. THE NEED for farm management technology for agricultural development in Laos. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 13, 12 p.

4549. NGUYEN MINH HAI. Small farms in Vietnam. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 19, 10 p.

4550. NGUYEN VAN NGUU. An agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy inputs for lowland rice production. College, Laguna, 1976. 94 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4551. NISHIMURA, H. Socio-economic constraints on farm development - a review on kinds and sources of farmers' information. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 21, 10 p., illus., figs.

4552. NISHIMURA, H. Technical and socio-economic knowledge among farmers--a comparative farm management survey in the Mekong Delta, the Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping area. (In Japanese) South East Asian Stud. 14(3):389-407, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4553. NOZAKI, M. Actual condition of farm management for double cropping of rice in Muda irrigation planning area, Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:25-26, illus. Oct. 1975.

4554. NOZAKI, M., WANG, C. Y., and PHANG, C. C. A study of existing farming technology and constraints to yield and possibilities for improvement. Alor Setar, Kedah, Muda Agricultural Development Authority, May 1976. 160 p., illus.

4555. OKA, A. Methods and problems of farm land consolidation for high utilization of paddy field. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:27-28, illus. July 1976.

4556. OKABE, M. Sowing rice culture and development of contract group farming. (In Japanese) J. Rural Commun. Stud. 42:72-81, illus. Mar. 1976.

4557. PANT, S. P., and KUKRETI, K. D. An analysis of production variability and short-run crop acreage adjustments in Madhya Pradesh. Agric. Situat. India 30(11):755-761, illus. Feb. 1976.

4558. PEASE, M. W. L. The relationship of extension workers to farmers in the administration of agricultural credit. Sierra Leone Agric. J. 3(2):5-9. Aug. 1976.

4559. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. The Philippines recommends for integrated farming systems. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 92 p., illus. Ref.

4560. PRABOWO, D., and SAJOGYO. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 4. State of East and West Java, Indonesia. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(7):3-16, illus. 1976.

4561. PRANTILLA, E. B. Economic optimization models of multiple cropping system: applied to the Philippines. Iowa City, 1972. 123 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Iowa State University.

4562. PRICE, E. C. Impact of new rice technology on cropping patterns and land utilization. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Comment by D. Hedley, 4 p.

4563. PUDASAINI, S. P. Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and mechanized farming of Eara district, Nepal. College, Laguna, 1976. 156 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4564. PUTTASWAMY GOWDA, B. S. Bringing rural prosperity through 'farm service. Fert. News 21(8):17-21, illus. Aug. 1976.

4565. QASEM, M. A. Experience with HYV rice in BWDB projects. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.41-53, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

4566. RAY, G. L. Reasons for low spread of high yielding varieties of paddy during the pre-kharif and kharif seasons in West Bengal. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 12(1/2):59-61, illus. Jan./June 1976.

4567. ROCHIN, R. I. Farmers' experiences with IR-20 rice variety and complementary production inputs: East Pakistan, amon-1970. N.p., 1971. 35 p., illus.

4568. THE ROLE of farm management in small farmer development. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 8, 10 p.
Indonesia.

4569. ROMANENKO, G. A. Novye gorizonty sovetskogo risoseyaniya. [New horizons of the Soviet rice farming.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:62-72, illus. 1976.
English, German and French summaries.

4570. ROMANENKO, G. A., and DATSKO, P. A. Organizatsiya trudovykh protsessov na vnesenii mineral'nykh udobrenii pod ris. [Organization of labour processes during mineral fertilizer application for rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:83-87, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4571. ROMANENKO, G. A., and DATSKO, P. A. Organizatsiya trudovykh protsessov v risoseyanii. [Organization of labour processes in rice growing.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:115-123, illus. 1976.
English summary.

4572. RUTHENBERG, H. Farming systems in the tropics. 2d ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1976. 366 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice farming.

4573. RUTTAN, V. W. Tenure and productivity of Philippine rice producing farms. In The economics of agriculture, p.87-107, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4574. SANGHI, A. K., and BLASE, M. G. An economic analysis of energy requirements of alternative farming systems for small farmer: some public policy issues. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):179-192, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1976.

4575. SARJI BIN ABDUL HAMID, A. Farmers' cooperatives: tool for development of small farmers in Malaysia; a collection of papers. Malaysia, Farmers' Organization Authority, 1976. 196 p.

4576. SATO, I., MAEDA, N., and SATO T. Reorganization processes and factors of rice productive organization. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:287-289, illus. Sept. 1976.

4577. SATO, T. Farm work system in rice production and production cost. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:284-286, illus. Sept. 1976.

4578. SEKI, M. Present status and problems on rice productive organization. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 13:12-20, illus. Sept. 1976.

4579. SENDA, S. The ideal of regional organization for diversified farm management centering around rice culture. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(11):1323-1328; (12):1454-1460, illus. Nov.-Dec. 1976.

4580. SHEN, T. H. Taiwan's family farm during transitional economic growth. Cornell Int. Agric. Mimeo. 40, 14 p., illus. Sept. 1976.

581. SIDOROVA, R. G. Proizvoditel'nost' truda v risoseyushchikh sovkhozakh Rostovskoi oblasti. [Labour efficiency in the rice growing state farm of the Rostov region. Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:88-89, illus. 1975.
English summary.

582. SILVA, P. D. DA, CRUZ, O. C., and MORAES ELIAS, C. A. DE. Custo da produção do arroz. [Cost of rice production.] Lav. Arroz. 29(289):57-60, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

583. SINGH, A. J., and MIGLANI, S. S. An economic analysis of energy requirements in Punjab agriculture. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):165-173, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

584. SINGH, L. R., and SINGH, B. Level and pattern of energy consumption in an agriculturally advanced area of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(3):157-165, illus. July/Sept. 1976.

585. SINGH, R., and KAHLON, A. S. Cash inflows and outflows on different types of farms. Agric. Situat. India 31(9):489-497, illus. Dec. 1976.

586. SMALL farmer development and FAO's farm management data collection storage and retrieval system. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 20, 4 p.

587. SOEJONO, I. Growth and distributional changes of incomes in paddy farms in Central Java 1968-74. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 12(2):80-89, illus. July 1976.

588. SPENCER, D. S. C., and BYERLEE, D. Technical change, labor use, and small farmer development: evidence from Sierra Leone. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 58(5):874-880, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

589. SRISWASDILEK, J., ADULAVIDHAYA, K., and ISVILANONDA, S. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 3. State of Suphan Buri, Thailand. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(6):3-16, illus. 1976.

590. STA. IGLESIA, J. G. Farm management training and research in small farmer development. In Proc. Sixth Session Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, Appendix 25, 9 p., Ref.

591. STEWART, J. C., and ARELLANO, A. B. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 7. Municipality of Hagonoy, Davao del Sur Province, Philippines. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(10):26-38, illus. Oct. 1976.

592. STOCKS, R. A. Corporations enter farming in the Philippines. World Crops 28(3):124-125, illus. May/June 1976.

593. STOUT, R. An agricultural management information system: lessons from Masagana 99. PASITAM Design Notes 7, 4 p. May 1976.

594. SUNOHARA, W., KAGOSHIMA, C., and KAWATEI, K. Studies on the rationalization of thinning operation. VI. On the relations between work-conditions and accuracy of work in platform method. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 25:71-77, illus. Mar. 1976.

595. SUZUKI, M., and others. Actual conditions and some problems of group farming on rice-crop production. I. On the Otaka district, Yonaga. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:77-93, illus. Sept. 1976.
T. Shimizu, Y. Tanaka, K. Matsushita, K. Yamasaki, S. Toyoda, and I. Ishiwaki, joint authors.
English summary.

596. SYCHEV, V. P. Optimizatziya razmerov risoseushchikh khozyaistv Krasnodarskogo kraya v svyazi s osvoeniem Priazovskikh plavnei. [Optimization of size of rice growing farms of Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of Priazovski flooded areas.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:124-127, illus. 1976.
English summary.

597. TAGARINO, R. N., and TORRES, R. D. Potential farm value and equitable pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the Upper Pampanga River Project. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 11 p., tables.

598. TAKAHASHI, N. Possibility of enlargement of farm managerial scale by organization of rice production. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 107:8-11. Mar. 1976.

599. TAKEMOTO, H. Agriculture and farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of large-scale rice-cropping by Mr. Takemoto. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2696:19-22, illus. Jan. 1976.

600. TALUKDER, M. R. Slow rate of expansion of HYV rice: why and what can be done. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.84-89. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

601. TAMIN, M. BIN, and MUSTOPHA, N. H. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 1. State of Kelantan, West Malaysia. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(4):3-16, illus. Apr. 1976.

4602. TAN, E. K. Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia. 6. State of Cotabato, Philippines. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 14(9):3-15, illus. Sept. 1976.

4603. TANAKA, Y. Introduction of high-yielding rice variety and changes in agricultural farm management. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:198-200, illus. Oct. 1975.

4604. TARASOV, YU. I. Nekotorye voprosy povysheniya ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti risoseyaniya v Adygeiskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. [Problems concerning the increase of economic efficiency of rice growing in Adigei Autonomous Region.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:104-108, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4605. TAYLOR, D. C. The financing of irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation System, East Java, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 20 p., tables. Ref.

4606. TECHNICAL BOARD FOR AGRICULTURAL CREDIT, PHILIPPINES. Financing food production: a strategy for survival. (Paper presented at the International Conf. on the Survival of Humankind: the Philippine Experiment, Manila, 1976). 27 p., appendix.

4607. TI TEOW CHOO. Farm management extension for small farmer development--some Malaysian observations. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 24, 15 p.

4608. TORIYAMA, K. Stabilization of rice cultural techniques and farming groups in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):134-138, illus. Jan. 1976.

4609. TSAI, L. Y. S., and HERDT, R. W. Economic changes in typical rice farms in Taiwan, 1895-1976. Los Baños, Laguna, Agricultural Economics Dept., IRRI, 1976. 26 p., illus.

4610. TSAI, L. Y. S. Production costs and returns for rice farms in Central Taiwan, 1895-1976--analyses of structural changes. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 234 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines.

4611. UHLIG, H. Le remplacement de la culture itinerante sur Brulis. Etude geographique des transformations economiques et sociales en Asie tropicale: l'exemple de Sabah et Sarawak (Malasie). [The replacement of shifting cultivation on burnt land Geographic study of the economic and social transformations in tropical Asia: example of Sabah and Sarawak (Malaysia).] Trav. Doc. Geogr. Trop. 20:373-389, illus. June 1975.
English summary.

4612. UICHANCO, E. A. Technological aspect of large-scale corporate rice projects: a pioneer industry. Grains J. 1(2):18-20, illus. Aug. 1976.

4613. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Increased supply of agricultur requisites: chemical fertilizer and agro-pesticides. Bangkok, 1976. 158 p., illus.

4614. VIRATCHAKUL, J. The economics of irrigation development in Thailand: a case study of the Chanasutr Irrigation System, 1950-1974. College, Laguna, 1975. 137 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4615. WANG, Y. T. A survey on cultivation service system in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 13(2):1-21, illus June 1976.

4616. WARDHANI, M. A. An analysis of alternate farm plans for small farms. In Proc. Sixth Session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East, Manila, 1975, Appendix 26, 13 p., tables.

4617. WATTANANUKIT, A. Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study. Bangkok, 1975. 158 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

4618. WICKHAM, T., and BARKER, R. Complementary effects of irrigation and the new rice technology. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 11 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by L. Small, 13 p., tables, figs.

4619. WIDODO, S., and others. Factors associated with various levels of purchased input use in rice farming in Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 34 p., illus.
P. Mudjijo, Sumangat, Rumpoko, Sumartono, and Widodo, joint authors.

4620. WINCH, F. E. Costs and returns of alternative rice production systems in northern Ghana: implications for output, employment and income distribution. East Lansing, Michigan, 1976. 195 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.

4621. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Costs of production for rice in the Southwest Louisiana r ce area, 1976 (projected). La. Rural Econ. 38(3):2-5, illus. Aug. 1976.

4622. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Costs, returns in SW Louisiana. Rice J. 9(7):68-70, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

4623. WU, W. C. H. An economic study of on-farm irrigation services in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Irrigation Policy and Management in Southeast Asia, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 8 p., tables.

4624. YAMAGUCHI, T. Importance of collective farming organization and its actual condition. Investigation on rice cultivating rural community in Shonai plain, Yamagata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):10-16, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

4625. ZAMAN, S. M. H. Present status and future prospect of the modern rice varieties in Bangladesh. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.90-113, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.
Scope, yield potential, acreage, constraints and future of high yielding varieties

4626. ZAMORA, M. C. Bibliography on corporate farming in the Philippines. College, Laguna, Agricultural Libraries Association of the Philippines, Sept. 1976. (Occas. Pap. No.6)

MARKETING, TRADE, AND PRICES

4627. AKIYAMA, T. Preliminary assessment of the effect of stock on price of rice: a simulation approach. 1-2. Agric. Asia 14(1):39-42; (2):41-42, illus. 1976.

4628. APIRAKSIRIKUL, S. Rice trade policy as it relates to national objectives in the Philippines. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 156 p., illus.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines, 1976.

4629. BELL, P. F., and TAI, J. Markets, middlemen and technology; agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia. In The economics of agriculture, p.112-135, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4630. BROWN, C. P. Rice price stabilization and support in Malaysia. In Readings in Malaysian economic development, p.97-110, illus. Ref. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1975.

4631. CARLSON, G. S. Rice futures ... a coming market for U.S. ricegrowers. Ricemill News 2(7):28-29. Dec. 1976.

4632. CHIANG, C. Y. Country report: Republic of China. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.93-110, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4633. CHOO, B. K., and LEE, S. Y. Country report: Republic of Korea. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.171-183, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4634. CHUAN, H. S., and KRAUS, R. A. Mid-Ch'ing rice markets and trade: an essay in price history. Cambridge, Massachusetts, East Asian Research Center, Harvard University, 1975. 238 p., illus. Ref.

4635. CHUMVICHITRA, P. A comparative study of trade patterns of the Philippines and Thailand: 1900-1935. Diliman, Quezon City, Institute of Economic Development and Research, School of Economics, University of the Philippines, Mar. 1976. 32 p., illus. (Discuss. Pap. No.76-4)

4636. COSTA, G. T. D. DA. Preços do arroz em casca, a partir do arroz beneficiado. [Prices of unhulled rice, part of rice improvement.] Lav. Arroz, 29(289):22-28, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

4637. DENNEY, E. W., and others. Upturn in Asia's rice imports anticipated. Foreign Agric. 14(46):2-4, 16, illus. Nov. 15, 1976.
A. H. Gill, T. H. Lederer, and J. B. Parker, joint authors.

4638. DESAI, D. K. Economic analysis of activities of Paddy Marketing Board. Colombo, Paddy Marketing Board, 1974. 13 p., exhibits.
Bound with his "Inter-mill comparison of cost of milling in Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974."

4639. DHAKAL, M. P. Country report: Nepal. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.184-195, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4640. DIRKS, H. U.S.A. now leading world rice exporter. Ricemill News 2(6):17-19. Sept. 1976.

4641. FORNARI, H. D. U.S. grain exports: A bicentennial overview. Agric. Hist. 40(1):137-150. Jan. 1, 1976.

4642. HANUMANTHA RAO, C. H., and SUBBARAO, K. Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of producers' prices on small farmers. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(2):3 15, illus. Apr./June 1976.

4643. HARRIS, S. Changes in the terms of trade for agriculture: new plateau or new precip'ce. Aust. J. Agric. Econ. 18(2):85-99, illus. Aug. 1974.

4644. HASAN, I. Rice marketing in Aceh: a regional analysis. Jakarta, 1976. 799 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Universitas Indonesia.

4645. HASAN, I. Rice marketing in Aceh. Bull. Indon. Econ. Stud. 12(3):77-94, illus. Nov. 1976.

4646. HASSANI, H. Country report: Iran. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.133-142, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4647. HAYAMI, Y., and HERDT, R. W. Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution in semi-subsistence economies. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Economic Consequences of New Rice Technology, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 19 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Discussion paper by P. Pinstrup-Andersen, 18 p., illus.

4648. HILL L. D., and VAN BLOKLAND, J. Grain marketing. In Advances in cereal science and technology, p.1-48, illus. Ref. St. Paul, Minnesota, American Association of Cereal Chemists, 1976.
Includes rice production.

4649. HMINGLIANA, L. Country report: India. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.111-124, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4650. INDIA. AGRICULTURAL PRICES COMMISSION. Report of the Agricultural Prices Commission on price policy for kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season. New Delhi, Sept. 1974. 22 p., illus.

4651. JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL POLICY RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Performance of private trade and cooperative and element of food marketing policy for low income countries. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 32 p., illus. (Nobiyuku Nogyo No.472).

4652. KAMIYA, M. Food grain market structure. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.34-47, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.

4653. KANAI, M., and YAMAUCHI, J. Country report: Japan. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.143 170, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4654. LOKAMANYA, D. S., and MAHABALESHWARIAH, H. Price fluctuation study of paddy in Challakere market in Karnataka State. Farm Fact. 10(8):12-16, illus. June 1976.

4655. MCDONALD, R. F., SPORLEDER, T. L., and FEAGAN, J. R. Contracting rice: a strategy for controlling risks. College Station, Texas, Texas Agriculture Extension Service, 1975. 4 p., illus.

4656. MACKIE, A. B. International dimension of agricultural prices. In The World food situation; problems and prospects to 1985, Vol. I, p.533-546, illus. New York, Oceana Publ., 1976.

4657. MANGAHAS, M. Efficient forecasting and Philippine rice import/export policy. In The economics of agriculture, p.201-216, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4658. MANGUNE, R., and VILLAROEL, R. Country report: Philippines. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.196-205, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4659. MEARS, L. A., and ANDEN, T. L. Rice price policy in the Philippines Dev. Dig. 14(1):106-112, illus. Jan. 1976.

4660. MEARS, L. A., and ANDEN, T. L. Who benefits from the post-harvest rice price rise? In The economics of agricultu p.136-152, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4661. MORIAK, T. F., STRICKLAND, R. P., and GRANT, W. R. International trade model: a users manual. Washington. D.C., U.S.D.A. Economic Research Service, 1975? 40 p., illus.
Rice trade.

4662. MUBYARTO, and FLETCHER, L. B. The marketable surplus of rice in Indonesia: a study in Java-Madura. In Micro-economics, p.76-109, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.2)

4663. MUTO, K. Price structure and marketing costs. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.48-61, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.

4664. NASUTION, A. Country report: Indonesia. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.125-132, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4665. NATIONAL GRAINS AUTHORITY, PHILIPPINES. NGA's palay procurement program. (Paper presented at the Bicol Regional Workshop on Rice Post-Production Technology, Naga City, Philippines, 1976). 7 p., tables.

4666. PANDEY, V. K., and TAKAYAMA, T. Temporal equilibrium analysis of rice and wheat in India. In Judge, G. G. and Takayama, T. Studies in economic planning over space and time, p.579-596, illus. Ref. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co., 1973.
Price and output pattern.

4667. PARKER, J. B. South Korea cuts imports of U.S. rice. Foreign Agric. 14(40):4. Oct. 4, 1976.

4668. PATHMANATHAN, T. Country report: Sri Lanka. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.206-229, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.
Food situation, distribution, marketing, prices, etc.

4669. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices received by farmers, 1974. Quezon City, n.d. 50 p.

4670. PHILIPS, R. Recommendations for improving Philippine grain marketing and price stabilization programs. Manhattan, Kansas, Food & Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, May 1974. 42 p., illus. (Rep. No. 46)

4671. RAHMAN, K. M. The experience of marketing with regard to small farmers in Bangladesh, with particular reference to the Comilla Rural Development Programme. Econ. Bull. Asia Pacific 26(2/3):29-42, illus. Sept./Dec. 1975.

4672. RENAUD, B. M., and SUPHAPHIPHAT, P. The effect of the rice export tax on the domestic rice price level in Thailand. In The economics of agriculture, p.217-245, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1975. (Economic theory and practice in the Asian setting, v.3)

4673. SATYAPRIYA, V. S. Marketing of paddy--a study based on fifteen villages (Igatpuri Taluka, Nasik District, Maharashtra State). Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, 1974. 393 p., illus., maps. (Gokhale Inst. Mimeogr. Ser. No. 18)

4674. SAU, R. The small farmer and the market, with special reference to rice and wheat in India. Econ. Bull. Asia Pacific 26(2/3):20-28, illus. Sept./Dec. 1975.

4675. SEED Corporation of the Philippines. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol. 1, p.360-377, illus. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
Includes sales performance of IR8 variety.

4676. SINGH, I. J., and KUMAR, P. Impact of price variability on acreage allocation in Haryana. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 31(2):31-37, illus. Apr./June 1976.

4677. SOMBOONSUP, S., and WELSCH, D. E. Comparison of government to government with private sales of Thai rice exports, 1959-1975. Bangkok, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Kasetsart Univ., Feb. 1976. 76 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. No. 17)

4678. SUZUKI, N. Rice: its controlled and uncontrolled marketing history. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nippon Keizai Shinbun Inc., 1974. 228 p., illus.

4679. SWAZILAND exporting rice to South Africa due to guidance of Chinese Technical Missions. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:15. June 1976.

4680. TAI, S. L. Guarantee of the price of rice; effect on agricultural production structure in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank of Taiwan Q. 27(2):217-244, illus. June 1976.

4681. TONGPAN, S. Agricultural exports and economic development: a case study of Thailand. In Agricultural policy in developing countries; proc. conf., p.240-253, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1974.

4682. TSUCHIYA, K. Effects of agricultural price policy on government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production control in Japan. In Economics of food grain distribution: the Asian scene, p.78-90, illus. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1976.

4683. U.S. GRAIN MARKETING RESEARCH CENTER. Summary annual report, FY 1975. Manhattan, Kansas, 1975. 31 p.
Rice milling.

4684. WIBULSETH, S. Thailand's future as rice exporter questioned. Foreign Agric. 14(14):10-11, illus. Apr. 5, 1976.

4685. WILSON, T. L. The community grain depot concept. Washington, D.C., U.S. Agency for International Development, 1971. 1 v. (various pagings)

STATISTICS AND STATISTICAL METHODS

4686. AMERASINGHE, N. Regional paddy acreage response in Sri Lanka. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 13:55-73, illus. Ref. 1976.

4687. ANDEN, T. L., and PALACPAC, A. C. Data series on rice statistics, Philippines. Rev. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute and Philippine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research, Dec. 1976. 1 v. (various pagings)

4688. COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Rural land use and crop production, season 1970-71. Canberra, Australia, 1972. 28 p.
Statistics.

4689. GO, E. Analysis of data from multi-response entomological field experiments. Manila, 1976. 62 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Stat.)--University of the Philippines.

4690. GOMEZ, K. A. The factorial-experiment technique for measuring yield constraints in farmers' fields. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., figs.

4691. GOMEZ, K. A. On-farm assessment of yield constraints: methodological problems. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network Workshop, 5th, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976). 16 p., figs., tables. Ref.

4692. GOMEZ, K. A., and GOMEZ, A. A. Statistical procedures for agricultural research with emphasis on rice. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 294 p., illus. Ref.

4693. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Bulletin on rice statistics in India: district-wise. Delhi, 1974. 296 p.

4694. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND INFORMATION DEPT. Rice, wheat and barley production cost in 1975. Report of investigation on agricultural production costs. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1976. 167 p., illus.

4695. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Survey data on rice production cost, 1973. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 185 p.

4696. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Survey data on rice production cost, 1974. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 173 p.

4697. OÑATE, B. T. Statistics in Southeast Asian agriculture. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976. 744 p., illus. Ref.

4698. RICE MILLERS ASSOCIATION. Rice production report 1975. Rice J. 79(1):12-13, illus. Jan. 1976.

4699. THE RICE millers' rice acreage in the United States--1976. Rice J. 79(10):12-13. Nov./Dec. 1976.

4700. SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics of Sarawak, 1975. Kuching, n.d. 129 p.
Rice, p.34-54.

4701. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. Marketing, distribution and use of fertilizer in Sri Lanka; statistical annexes and bibliography. Bangkok, 1976. 24 p.

4702. U.S. CROP REPORTING SERVICE. 1975 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Little Rock, Arkansas, July 1976. 40 p. (Rep. Ser. 228).
Rice, p.20-21.

CROP AND YIELD ESTIMATING AND FORECASTING, YIELD ANALYSIS

4703. BOONDUANG, A., and THODEY, A. R. Village rice study. III. Yield variations in farmers' fields. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.151-165, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

4704. GANASHAN, P., and WHITTINGTON, W. J. The stability of rice yields in Sri Lanka. Exp. Agric. 12(4):361-368, illus. Oct. 1976.

4705. HOKKAIDO NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on high-yielding records of crops in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Sapporo, 1975. 141 p., illus. (Kikaku kenkyu shiryo).
Paddy rice, p.23-31.

4706. LUCAS, E. C., and ABARIENTOS, E. P. Redistribution of palay harvest in the Philippines, 1956-1971. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 6(1):60-75, illus. Jan. 1976.

4707. PARK, S. H., HAM, Y. S., and HAN, W. S. Analysis on the variation of rice yields in Korea. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):121-125, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4708. PEREZ PONCE, J., and others. Metodos de estimación del rendimiento en el arroz (Oriza sativa Lin.). [Methods to estimate the yield in rice (Oryza sativa Lin.).] Cent. Agric. 2(2/3):41-53, illus. May/Dec. 1975.
F. Godoy Carrillo, C. Pelaez Arencibia, and R. Elizalde Hernandez, joint authors.
English summary.

4709. PISITHPUN, S., and DUANGRATANA, S. Use of crop cutting in research on constraints on rice yields. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IREAN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 7 p., illus.

4710. REE, J. H., and SHIN, Y. H. A historical review on the local variation of rice yields. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):17-22, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4711. SAINI, S. S., and BRAR, G. S. Analysis of yield components in ricefields in the Punjab, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):22-23, illus. Oct. 1976.

4712. TWO kinds of wheat and rice. In Borgstrom, G. Too many; an ecological overview of earth's limitations, p.47-49, illus. New York, Collier Books, 1971.
Rice yields of India.

TRANSLATIONS

BRAEMER, P. The cultivation of Azolla in Tonkin. Rev. Bot. Appl. Agric. Col. 7:815-819. 1927.

BRAEMER, P. Green manures in Tonkinese rice cultivation. Riz. Rizicult. 2(5):335-341. 1927.

CHEKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. INSTITUTE OF SOILS AND FERTILIZERS. Cultivation, propagation and utilization of Azolla. Chekiang, 1975. 141 p.

CHEVALIER, A. The cultivation of Azolla for animal feed and as green manure for rice fields. Rev. Bot. Appl. Agric. Col. 6:356-360. 1926.

DUMONT, R. Rice growing in the Tonkin delta. Paris, Societe d'Editions Geographiques, Maritimes et Coloniales, 1935. p.248-251.

ERYGIN, P. S., and NATAL'IN, N. B. History of the crop, status, and prospects for development. In Their Ris. Moscow. 1968. p.7-10.

GUSHCHIN, G. G. History of rice culture. In his Ris. Moscow, Sel'khozgiz, 1930. p.6-10.

KOSHIMIZU, Y., and others. Etiological studies on "Kassyokuhagare-byo". Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 39:111. Mar. 1970.

NGUYEN-CONG-TIEU. The azolla plant cultivated for use as a green manure. Bull. Econ. Indochina 33:335-350. 1930.

NGUYEN-CONG-TIEU. Conservation of Azolla in the warm season. Bull. Econ. Indochina 37:1318-1329. 1934.

SATO, K., and EHARA, Y. Studies on the starch contained in the tissues of rice plants. 14. Electron microscopic observations of plastids of various organs and tissues. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):111-122. 1974.

SEINO, K., and others. Effect of the deep placement of additional fertilizer for rice paddy in the southern district of Japan. Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):157-174. 1976.

SHIORI, M. Denitrification in paddy soils. Kagaku 11:1-24. 1941.

WU, T. H., and HUA, P. S. Effectiveness of using different types of insecticide to kill paddy borer in rice fields. East China Sci. Agric. J. 4:171-159. Apr. 1959. (Summarized translation)

YUNNAN PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of discussion on problems of increasing rice production in Yunnan province. 1957. 2 p.

author index

A

Aart, R. van 2522
Abarientos. E. P. 4441 4706
Abbas, S. 3309
Abd-Alla, S.A. 646
Abdel-Hak, T.M. 3056
Abdul-Galil, A.A. 264
Abdul Hameed, N.D. 4095
Abdul Hye, A.H.M. 4442
Abe. K. 2693 4443
4444
Abe, S. 558 924
2160 2244
3310
Abe. T. 3311 3418
Abe. Y. 2528
Abed, F.M.A.H. 1171 1172
Abel, M.E. 4227 4228
4266 4445
Abelson, P.H. 1
Abeykoon. M.B. 3604
Abeyratne. A.M. 3312
Abifarin, A.O. 2 154
155 559
Abraham, C. 1825
Abraham, J. 3143
Abrol, I.P. 1850
Abul-Naas, A.A. 264
Acad. Sin. 560
Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot. 3
Acad. Sin. Inst. Genet. 561 1109
Acad. Sin. Nanking Soil Res. Inst. 1826
Acad. Sin. Peking Inst. Bot. 684
Acad. Agr. Inst. Plant Prot. Kwangtung Prov. 3437
Acharya, N. 156
Acharyya, N. 2286
Achkanov, A. Ya. 1173
Adachi, M. 3057
Adachi, T. 2523
Adaickalam, V. 3576
Adair, C.R. 4 562
Adam, G. 447
Adamo, J.A. 3261 - 3263
Adler, I.L. 3950
Adorshi, P.Ya. 228
Adulavidhaya, K. 4589
Agarkov, V.D. 2375 2377
Agboola, A.A. 1174
Aggarwal, R.K. 1380
Agrar. Res. Train. Inst. Sri Lanka 4096 4097
Agrawal, K.B. 1111
Agrawal, K.C. 3242
Agr. Chem. Insp. Stn. Japan 2859
Agr. Mission Honduras 1175
Agr. Res. Inst. Yezin 6
Agr. Sci. Inst. Kwangtung Prov. 1684
Agyen-Sampong, M. 563 3313
Ahamed Ali, Sk. 3119
Ahero Irrig. Res. Stn. Kenya 2524 2525
Ahmad, B. 2694
Ahmad, D. 3058
Ahmad, I. 4197
Ahmad, K. 3938
Ahmad, M. 2391 3101
3102
Ahmad, M.S. 1525
Ahmad, N. 7
Ahmad, S. 2161 2218
2391
Ahmed, Ch.M. 2319
Ahmed, I. 4098
Ahmed, K.M. 3011
Ahmed, M.S. 144 1526
3314
Ahmed, M.U. 3067 3315
Ahmed, T. 3826
Ahmed, Z. 157
Ahn, C.S. 2268
Ahn, J.S. 158 159
2949
Ahn, S.B. 158 159
2289 2371
Ahsan, A.A.M.E. 4099 4100
4198 4297
Ai, F. 2162
Aichi Agr. Res. Cent. 8
Aida, S. 3316
Aikawa, T. 2290
Aikawa, Y. 4517
Aitani, T. 1741 2153
2187 2188
2244
Aizawa, K. 2163
Aizono, Y. 3934
Akai, S. 3059
Akama, Y. 692
Akasaki, K. 2354
Akashi, H. 2655
Akashi, K. 160
Akbar, M. 161
Akhundov, M.K. 1972
Akibo-Betts, D.T. 3317 3634
Akihima, T. 825
Akima, C. 1527
Akita, K. 1528 - 1530
2159
Akita, S. 162
Akita, T. 3044
Akiyama, T. 4627
Akiyama, Y. 1176
Akperov, A.D. 1972
Akutsu, T. 2291
Alam, S. 3318 3319
Alam, S.M. 1265
Alam, T. 1827
Alamgir, M. 4229
Al-Arfage, M. 2308
Al-Ashmawy, A.E. 4037
Alcachupas, R.C. 4446
Alcala, E.A. 1685
Alekseev, L.S. 2526
Aleshin, E.P. 163 164
2080 2140
2376
Aleshin, N.E. 174 442
Ali, A. 1651
Ali, M.H. 1177 3746
Ali, S.A. 4402
Ali, S.M. 2598
Ali, S.Z. 3999
Alimagno, B.S. 1178
Alimagno, B.V. 1840
Alix, J.C. 4446
Al-Jibouri, H. 2851
Al-Jibouri, H.A. 2814
Alkuino, J.M. 3779
All India Coord. Agron. Res. Proj. 9
All India Coord Rice Improv. Proj. 10 - 15
986
All India Weed Control Sem. 2292
Allen, T. 4336
Alluri, F.M. 16
Alluri, K. 165 166
Almeida Diniz, J. de 1531
Alphen, J.G. van 1179
Aluko, M.O. 2860
Alvarado D., G. 3747
Alviar, N.G. 4114
Al-Wahab, A. 4014
Al-Zujajy, R.J. 4014
Amador, R. 250
Amano, E. 564 578
Amano, M. 4230
Amano, T. 1532 3306
Amaral, P.S. 2817
Amatatsu, K. 948
Amaya, T. 2616
Amaya Navarro, M. 3320
Ambrosi. D. 2293
Amelin, V.P. 2659
Amer, F. 1180
Amerasinghe, N. 2527 4101
4199 4231
4447 4686
Am. Insect Contr. Deleg. 3321
Am. Rural Small-Scale Indus. Deleg. 2695
Amin. K.S. 3060 - 3062
Amonsilpa, S. 1100
Anand Reddy, K. 2131
Ananthakrishnan, T.N. 3322
Anase, M. 2528
Anden, T.L. 4659 4660
4687
Anderson, A. 4102
Anderson, M.S. 4232
Anderson, R.A. 3935
Anderson, R.G. 4103
Ando, H. 1388 1389
1416
Ando. S. 1828 2966
2967 3045
3188 3218
Ando, T. 565
Andrade, E. 1077
Andrade E., F. 1533
Andreeva, I.N. 167
Andryushin, M.A. 2529
Anhui Prov. Party Comm. Dang-Tu County 2861
Anjaneyulu, A. 889 3007
Ann, P.J. 3052
Annamalai, R. 4218
Ansari, N.A. 1534
Antholt, C.H. 55

Anthoni Raj, S. 3063
Antigua Pereiro, G. 2294
Antiporta, D. 4243
Antiporta, D.B. 1118 4233
Antonio, A.A. 3936
Anugul, P. 186
Anyanwu, A.C. 4366
Anyoji, H. 2530
Aoki, K. 2531 2655
Aoki, M. 475 3780
3834 3937
Aoki, S. 3781
Aoyagi, E. 987
Aoyagi, K. 2266 3115
3260
Apiraksirikul, S. 4243 4628
Apostol, R.F. 3323 3324
Appa Rao, A. 4234
Appadurai, R.R. 4235
Apparao, A. 3241
Aprod, A.I. 2521 2797
Aptekar. L.G. 163
Aquiero, V. 2997
Aquino, G.B. 2862
Aquino, R. 748
Aquino, R.S. 400
Ara V., L. 4015
Arai, K. 168 169
Arai, R. 2279
Araki, F. 3064
Araki, M. 3003
Aranha, C. 2466
Araos F., J.F. 1829
Araragi, M. 1181
Arasu, N.T. 566
Araullo, E.V. 3773
Arbogast, R.T. 3782
Arboleda, J.R. 3840
Arboleda, N.P. 2677
Arellano, A.B. 4591
Arifin, K. 3325 3678
Arima, K. 2829
Arima, Y. 170 - 172
Arimoto, Y. 3065
Arimura, S. 1182 - 1184
1438
Armenta Soto, J.L. 567 989
2342 2950
Armstrong, W. 173
Aroon, J. 1185
Arshad Chawdhry, M. 4448
Arthur, V. 3837
Arunachalam, N. 413 1358
Aryeetey, A.N. 568
Asaduzzaman, M. 4449
Asaf Ali, K. 3630 3639
Asaga, K. 569 3066
Asai, Y. 1045
Asakawa, M. 3326
Asakuma, S. 1535
Asana, R.D. 570
Asano, I. 2266
Asano, J. 1457
Asano, M. 1830
Asano, S. 3316
Asano, Y. 2354
Asari, T. 4045
Asatsuma, K. 1186
Ashour, W.A. 3056
Ashrafuzzaman, H. 3067
Asia/Pacific Food Prod. Conf. 4104
Asian Dev. Bank 2532 4236
Askari, H. 4237
Asnani, V.L. 4366
Asselin de Beauville, M. 571
Asthana, D.C. 1902 2533
Ata, S.K. 299
Atanasov, Kh. 3820
Atchison, J.E. 4016
Athwal, D.S. 17 18
Atienza, F.M. 4450
Atkins, I.M. 652
Atkins, J.G. 2926
Atkinson, L.J. 990
Atthakor, W. 4221
Atthayodhin, C. 2534 2535
Auer, E. 2321
Auma, E.O. 2173
Aung, M. 1853
Auricchio, S. 3984
Avakyan, E.R. 174 442
Aviguetero, E.F. 4392
Avila Salazar, S. 4043
Avon, L. 1312
Awaji, S. 2571
Awan, M.A. 572
Awan, Q.A. 1187
Awano, H. 1182 1183
1280 1438
Awasthi, M.D. 3783
Awazaki, H. 1409
Awoderu, V.A. 3068
Aya C., C.A. 1831
Aycardo, H.B. 1686
Ayuk, W. 3554
Azam, K.M. 3441
Azhar, I. 3353
Azim, A. 3483
Aziz Khan, M.A. 175

B

Baba, A. 1204
Baba, I. 176
Baba, T. 3032
Babasaki, K. 3839
Babbel, G.R. 334
Babiera, V.V. 1853
Bacalangco, E. 522
Bae, S.H. 991 992
1702 2372
Bag, A. 357
Bagchi, B. 4239
Bagio, A.S. 4544
Bahar, F. 1769
Bahar, F.A. 1687
Baik, J.K. 3956
Bailey, W.A. 455
Bains, S.S. 1833
Baird, G.B. 55
Bajpai, P.D. 2262
Bajwa, M.S. 1834
Baker, C.B. 4451
Baker, J.B. 2295
Baker, R.S. 2296
Bakhareva, S.N. 573 1043
1654
Bakhati, H. 299 1171
1172
Bakker, W. 2962
Bakshi, A.S. 3787
Balagot, A.M. 3899
Balakrishna Rao, M.J. 574 575
612 613
Balakrishnan, E.M. 3713
Balakrishnan, T. 1188
Balal, M.S. 576
Balasubramaniam, M. 3331 3576
Balasubramanian, M. 3327 3328
3546 3694
3726
Balasundaram, C.S. 413 421
1188
Balazs, K. 3784
Baldi, G. 85 4017
4030
Ballester, D. 3989
Baloch, U.K. 3329
Ban, S. 469
Bandong, J.M. 3162
Bandopadhyaya, A.K. 1401
Bandy, D.E. 1500
Bandyopadhaya, A.K. 2542
Banerjee, A.K. 2315
Banerjee, N.K. 1189
Banerjee, S.P. 333 577
Banerji, B. 212
Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev. 3842 4452
Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst. 19 993
2863
Bangliang, S. 1536 1688
Bansode, P.C. 3330
Banta, G.R. 1689 - 1691
Banya, G.S. 731
Bapat, M.V. 1374
Bapat, S.R. 1230
Baradjanegara, A.A. 578
Baraoidan, N. 601
Barber, S. 177
Barbier, M. 214
Bardhan Roy, S.K. 818
Bari, F. 4453
Barile, C. 1737
Barker, R. 4106 4134
4240 - 4244
4294 4454 - 4457
4476 4477
4505 4618
Barre, H.J. 3785
Barrentine, W.L. 2296
Barrett, M.W. 2458
Barros, O.L. de 1835
Barthakur, H.P. 1190 1234
Bartsch, W.H. 4245
Baruah, P.K. 3178
Baskaran, P. 3331 3576
Bassett, D.R. 4013
Basu, A.N. 2963 2988
Basu, R.N. 2798
Basuchaudhuri, P. 210 211
Basuno, E. 3668
Batalla, J.A. 2297 2298
Battu, G.S. 3377
Bautista, G. 995
Bautista, J.L. 2364
Bautista, R. 994
Bautista, R.S. 995
Bayubay, S.J. 3332
Bazan, R. 1787
Beachell, H.M. 579 945
1104
Bean, M.M. 4006

Becker, A. 2784
Bedair, F.A. 580
Bednarcyk, N.E. 4004
Beeghly, W. 4246
Beets, W.C. 1692
Beevor, P.S. 3579
Behera, G.B. 3963
Bekku, I. 3230 3231 3333
Bekniyazov, U.B. 1996
Bell, P.F. 4629
Belomestnykh, N.A. 178
Benigno, D.R.A. 2927
Bennagen, E. 4241 4294
Bera, G.S. 211
Bergenia, H. 3332
Berlage, L.J.J.B. 4229
Bernardo, F.A. 20
Bernasor, P.C. 2317
Bernaux, P. 3069
Bernhart, R.V. 4247
Bernsten, R.H. 4458
Betschart, A.A. 4009 4010
Beye, G. 581
Bezancon, G. 996
Bhaduri, P.N. 582
Bhavawan Dora, K. 179
Bhalla, O.P. 3621
Bhan, A.K. 583 745
Bhan, S. 2536 2537
Bhardwaj, R.B.L. 1833
Bhargava, V.K. 4451
Bhasayavan, N. 1536
Bhashyam, M.K. 2155 3912
Bhati, U.N. 4107 4200
Bhatia, C.R. 584 585 805 831 832
Bhatia, M.S. 4248
Bhatia, R. 4459
Bhatia, S.K. 3330 3786
Bhatnagar, A.P. 3787
Bhattacharya, A. 454
Bhattacharya, A.P. 1501
Bhattacharya, B. 1836
Bhattacharya, K.R. 3843 3910 3999
Bhattacharya, P. 4201
Bhattacharya, S.N. 997
Bhattacharyya, G.C. 3940
Bhowmik, N.N. 4460
Bhuiya, A.D. 801
Bhuiya, Z.H. 1837
Bhuiyan, A.K.M.A.H. 3334
Bhumbla, D.R. 1838 1850
Bhumiratana, A. 4012
Bhupal Reddy, T. 3061
Bhushan, L.S. 1658
Bi, F.Y. 696
Bidaux, J. 586
Biddappa, C.C. 1191
Bieri, J.G. 3938
Bigelow, W.C. 141
Billingsley, R. 4249
Bingham, F.T. 1192
Bingham, W.J. 180
Bisen, D.C. 1450
Biswas, A.K. 181 182
Biswas, D. 183
Biswas, D.K. 2538
Biswas, M. 2799
Biswas, S. 184 804 997
Bjorlykke, L. 2696
Blair, A.M. 2299
Blakeney, A.B. 1114 3844
Blancaflor, A.B. 4488
Blase, M.G. 4176 4574
Blight, G. 4250
Blobaum, R. 4461
Bogdanov, V.A. 325
Boger, P. 185
Boissonnet-Menes, M. 3070
Bokura, T. 1147
Bollich, C.N. 587 998
Bolling, H. 3885
Bolo, I.C. 4251
Bolstad, J. 3246
Bolton, F.R. 2272
Bomol, L.Z. 3767
Bonkoule, A. 588
Bono, M. 2800
Boonduang, A. 1839 4703
Boonwite, C. 186 1100
Borenstein, B. 3988
Borgmann, E. 447
Borlaug, N.E. 4108
Borroughs, R. 3788
Borthakur, D.N. 631 632
Borton, R.L. 4247
Bose, S.P. 2284
Bose, T.K. 2798
Boton, S.R. 4018
Boudreaux, R.A. 3101 3180
Bouldin, D.R. 1840
Boulter, D. 3953
Bousquet, J.F. 214
Bowland, J.P. 4052
Bowling, C.C. 3335 - 3337
Bowman, D.H. 2296
Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Res. 21
Boyd, A.H. 2801
Boyer, J. 187
Braden, W.F. 1119
Bradley, R. 2815
Brady, N.C. 22 23
Brahmachari, S.K. 582
Brammer, H. 1693 4252
Brandao, S.S. 1531
Brandon, D.M. 188 1963
Brandt, S.A. 4253
Brar, G.S. 4711
Brar, M.S. 189 190 589
Brar, S.G. 2072
Brar, S.P.S. 2539
Bratamidjaja, S.R. 3845
Breckenridge, C. 1193
Breemen, N. van 3339
Breniere, J. 3338 4630
Brown, C.P. 4109
Brown, L. 4110
Brown, L.R. 2928
Brown, W.M.
Brunei. Dept. Agr. Agronomy Sect. 1538
Brunei. Dept. Agr. Plant Pathol. Lab. 2929
Brunner, H. 694
Brupbacher, R.H. 2005 2007 2052 2053 2300
Bua-ngam, T.
Buddenhagen, I.W. 794 2998 3634 3687
Budin, K.Z. 590
Bueno, A.J. 2301
Bugaevski, V.K. 1463 1464
Bui Huy Dap 1539
Buitrago, J. 4015
Buladaco, T.L. 3340
Bulanadi, J.M. 4488
Bullon F., O.A. 2302
Bunharn, T. 1307
Burkholder, W.E. 3789
Burma. Min. Agr. For. 24
Burrill, L.C. 2449
Bush, G.J. 2697
Businelli, M. 3939
Butler, E.J. 3071
Butov, A.K. 2273
Bychko, A.S. 2303
Byerlee, D. 4588
Bystrov, A.A. 2659

C

Cadavid, L.F. 1243
Cadena Hinojosa, M.A. 3072
Cadet, P. 3264
Cadiz, T.G. 1694
Cagampang, G.B. 191 4044
Calderon, A. 2713
Calderwood, D.L. 3846 3847
California Co-op. Rice Res. Found. Inc. 591
California. Rice Res. Board 25
California. Univ. Div. Agr. Sci. 2864 4111
Caliwag, D. 3332
Calora, F.B. 3341
Campabadal, C. 4019
Campbell, A. 3829
Campbell, D. 4254
Campbell, J.K. 2698
Campelo, C.R. 2494
Cañedo, F.M. 4202 4203
Cao, N.D. 2304
Caoili, A.A. 2540
Capinpin, R.I. 2865
Carandang, D.A. 1737
Carangal, V.R. 1695 1696
Cardoso, M.J. 849
Carlson, G.S. 4631
Carlson, R.A. 4000
Carmona, P.S. 849 850 1063
Carpenter, A. 1540
Carpenter, A.J. 1541
Carrera Aguilar, M.H. 3073
Carter, F.L. 3375
Carter, L.P. 36
Casale, A. 3342
Castells Escriva, J. 2305
Castillo, G.T. 4112 4204
Castillo Toro, D. 1040
Castro, R.U. 1194 1195
Castro C., D.E. 3848
Catling, H.D. 517 3319 3343
Caudill, J.B. 2316
Cegna, P. 2306
Celis, A. 1076
Cellerino, G. 85

Cent. Afr. Rep. Min. Agr. 26
Cent. Agr. Exp. Stn. Japan 1542 3344
Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. 27
Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Indonesia 1696 - 1699 4494
Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br. 28 - 31
Cent. Rice Res. Inst. 32
Cent. Soil Salinity Res. Inst. Sub-Stn: Canning Town 1196
Centro Agron. Trop. Invest. Enzenanza 1543
Centro Int. Agr. Trop. 33 34 3001
Chaimongkol, U. 195
Chakrabarti, D. 3074
Chakrabarti, N.K. 592 - 595
Chakrabarti, S.N. 596
Chakraborty, A. 1197
Chakraborty, T. 3940
Chakravarti, B.K. 1404
Chakravorty, P. 3656
Chakravorty, S. 2068
Chakravorty, S.P. 1841 1842
Chaliengratchai, K. 2541
Champati, M. 2164
Chamura, S. 3983
Chan, H.W. 2276
Chancellor, W. 3345
Chand, P. 597
Chandler, R.F. 4462
Chandra, S. 1221
Chandra, S.K. 2407
Chandra, V. 2307
Chandra Singh, D.J. 3020
Chandramani, K. 413 421 1188
Chandramani, R. 3346 3347 3470
Chandramohan, N. 1700 1701
Chandrapanya, D. 2804
Chandrasekariah, S.R. 4377
Chandrashekar, G.S. 3348
Chandrika, S. 3832
Chandy, K.C. 785
Chang, H.L. 3075
Chang, H.S. 785 3229
Chang, I.C. 3228
Chang, K.F. 2805
Chang, S. 981 1185 1198 1260 1843 1844
Chang, S.C. 1544
Chang, S.K. 3349
Chang, S.M. 329
Chang, T.C. 3923
Chang, T.H. 598 695
Chang, T.M. 35 399 519 599 - 610 666 703 789 999 1000 1553 2806
Chang, T.T. 611 2308
Chang, W.L. 1702
Chang, Y.H. 3161
Chang Sam, L. 3350
Channabasavanna, G.P. 1915 - 1918 1920 2954
Chantrataragul, Y.
Chao, C.C. 1487
Chao, C.L. 979 1545 3529
Chao, S. 4255
Chapagain, D.P. 1974
Chapke, V.G. 2964
Chapman, A.L. 36
Chapman, S.R. 1845
Chase, L.D.C. 2807
Chaterjee, A. 1258
Chatrataragul, Y. 192 - 194
Chatterjee, A. 2542
Chatterjee, A.K. 195
Chatterjee, B.N. 4036
Chatterjee, D. 2866 3351 3941
Chatterjee, P.B. 333 577 234
Chatterjee, S.D. 3352 3515 3076
Chatterjee, S.K. 2798
Chatterji, S.M. 233 1200 3086 3093 3138
Chattopadhyay, A.K. 4463
Chattopadhyay, K. 612 613
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 829 830 1546 3155
Chaudhari, H.A. 196 197 427 1201 1265 1378
Chaudhary, D. 3353 3354
Chaudhary, R.C. 2445 1939
Chaudhry, F.M. 1547 2309
Chaudhry, G.Q. 2285 572
Chauhan, D.V.S. 198
Chauhan, P.M. 3355
Cheaney, R.L. 3077
Chebotarev, M.I. 1703
Cheema, A.A. 3790
Chekiang Acad. Agr. Inst. Crop Breed. Cult. 3790
Chekiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Inst. Plant Prot. 2621
Chekiang Agr. Univ. Soil Chem. Dept. 614 615 691 3249
Chela, K.S. 1202 1203 1244
Chellappa, K. 2805 3356 3357
Chelliah, S. 1611 3358
Chelyadnik, P.T. 4256
Chen, C.C. 616 617 979 980 1001
Chen, C.F. 2310
Chen, C.H. 618 4211 199
Chen, C.S. 3261 3263 2699
Chen, H.Y. 200
Chen, L.C. 2308
Chen, L.J. 2310
Chen, M.S. 1002
Chen, S.C. 3443
Chen, T.A. 2543 2544
Chen, T.C. 1971
Chen, T.T.
Chen, W.S.
Chen, Y.L.
Cheng, C.H.
Cheon, T.S.
Cheong, C.L.
Chernega, L.I.
Chernysheva, L.S. 1120
Chet, I. 3133
Chhabra, K.S. 3359
Chhann, S. 3360
Chi, C.L. 2545
Chi, K.S. 203 620 1121
Chi, T. 1122
Chia, L.H. 782
Chiang, C.L. 618
Chiang, C.Y. 4632
Chiang, S.C. 1548
Chiang Ling Agr. Inst. 201
Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. 1704
Chiapparini, L. 202
Chiba, B. 1129 3108
Chiba, J. 3078
Chiba, K. 2242
Chiba, M. 2165 2263
Chiba, T. 1846
Chien, C.C. 3079
Chien, N.F. 696
Chikai, K. 1549
Chikubu, S. 3991
Chikura, S. 1046
Chin, H.H. 1705
Chin, K.M. 3080 - 3082
Chin, L.T. 2604
Chin, T. 3361
Chinda, M. 1847 1978 - 1980 2087 2090
Chin, Agr. Tech. Mission Saudi Arabia 619
Chinn, D.L. 4257
Chinnusamy, P. 3204 3205
Chino, M. 1204
Chipeta, F.M. 3362
Chippendale, G.M. 3791
Chirila, C. 2311 2312
Chisaka, H. 2184
Chit Saing 4258
Chiu, C.C. 617 1001 2308
Chiu, S.C. 3363 3364
Chiu, S.M. 203 620 - 622 697
Chiu, T.F. 204
Chiyonishio, T. 3595
Cho, C.I. 1017
Cho, K.T. 2886
Cho, S.Y. 1017
Choe, Z.R. 3942
Chohan, J.S. 3199
Choi, B.S. 2198
Choi, H.C. 623 750
Choi, H.O. 159 1003
Choi, K.M. 3614
Choi, K.T. 678
Choi, M.H. 4464
Choi, S.Y. 3365 - 3367 3681
Choi, Y.K. 1017
Cholitkul, W. 1515 1919 1934
Chon, T.S. 3361
Chongkid, B.H. 3209
Choo, B.K. 4633
Chotichevy, P. 20

Chotisasitorn, M. 2546
Chou, D.S. 3923
Chou, K.C. 3364
Chou, L.I. 3364
Chou, L.Y. 3363
Chou, S.T. 2793
Choubey, S.D. 1848
Choudhuri, M.A. 181 182
Choudhury, F.A. 1837
Choudhury, M.A. 206 624
972
Choudhury, S. 577
Chougule, B.K. 4465
Choung, C.C. 4022 4053
4054
Chow, Y.S. 3369
Chowdhury, B.K. 4205
Chowdhury, M.S. 1970
Christensen, C.M. 3792
Christudas, S.P. 3541
Chu, C.C. 625 696
983
Chu, C.L. 2965
Chu, C.Y. 696 983
Chu, D.C. 626 627
Chu, K.M. 2921
Chu, Y.Y. 207 331
Chuaiprasit, C. 3083
Chuan, H.S. 4634
Chuma, Y. 3879
Chumvichitra, P. 4635
Chung, B.J. 2980 3134
Chung, C.J. 1135
Chung, D.S. 3793
Chung, G.C. 3491
Chung, G.S. 991 1004
Chung, J.M. 1092
Chung, K.Y. 1004
Chung, T.Y. 1679
Chung, W. 297
Chung, W.F. 3248
Chung Hwa Hsien Agr. Sci. Inst. Kwangtung Prov. 3370
Chungsan Univ. Gen. Group Isotope Lab. Dept. Biol. 628
Chungtes, T. 4178 4466
Chutikul, K. 4259
Ciccimarra, F. 3984
Clampett, W.S. 2867
Clark, H.E. 3983
Clark, K.W. 973
Clay, E.J. 4467
Clayton, C.A. 2316
Clevenger, T.S. 4260
Cline, L.D. 3794
Clough, R. 1706 1707
Clough, R.A. 1551 1708
Cobley, L.S. 37
Coffman, W.R. 518 522
629 3967
4119
Cogburn, R.R. 3795 - 3797
3827
Combs, G.E. 4019
Commonw. Bur. Census Stat. 4688
Commonw. Sci. Ind. Res. Organ. Div. Irrig. Res. 1849
Concon, J.M. 3943
Conill, A.F. 2147 2701
Connor, M.A. 3944 4009
Consult. Group. Int. Agr. Res. 38 39
Consult. Group Int. Agr. Res Tech. Advis. Comm. 40 41
Contado, T.E. 4469
Copuyoc, D. 1289
Cordero, A. 1988
Cordero V., A. 1205
Cordova, V. 4455
Cordova, V.G. 4470
Coronel, V. 554
Cort, W.M. 3988
Costa, G.T.D. da 2166 4636
Cotte, A. 42
Coughlin, J.R. 3969
Counc. Agr. Sci. Technol. 2313
Cousins, R.J. 3947
Craigmiles, J.P. 43 1715
Cramer, L.E. 2006
Crauford, R.Q. 1552
Creswell, D. 4019
Creupelandt, H.F. 2856
Crop. Syst. Work. Group 1709
Crosson, P.R. 4113
Cruz, A.D. 639
Cruz, A.F. 4114
Cruz, O.C. 1031 4582
Cruz, R. de la 2314
Cuadra Molina, A. 1040
Cuilherme, R.L. 3290
Cummings, J.T. 4237
Cummings, R.W.Jr. 44
Currado, I. 3371
Cuyno, R. 4115
Cuyno, R.V. 4116

D

Dabo, S.S. 2808
Dachler, C. 2424
Dahiya, L.N. 4473
Daigger, G.C. 3931
Daimaru, A. 2951
Dakshinamurti, C. 2547
Dalby, A. 208
Dalisay, A.M. 4117
Dalrymple, D.G. 4261
Damodaram Naidu, V. 3167
Dancil, A. 4247
Dandekar, V.M. 4474
Dani, R.C. 3632
Dantwala, M.L. 4262
Dar, I.A. 3533
Dargan, K.S. 1850
Darmono 3719
Darwis, S.N. 209 1851
Das, B.K. 630
Das, C.R. 2940 3034
Das, G.R. 631 632
Das, K.C. 3574
Das, K.K. 1929
Das, L.K. 435
Das, N.M. 3372
Das, P.K. 3625
Das, S.R. 3084
Das, T.M. 402
Das, Y.T. 3373 3374
Das Gupta, D.K. 210 211
1006
Das Gupta, M. 2798
Das Gupta, P. 194 2807
Dasappa 2423
Dasgupta, K.P. 1177
Dasgupta, M.K. 3085 3086
Dash, A.B. 3854
Datsko, P.A. 4475 4570
4571
Datta, N.P. 1303 1324
1981
Datta, S.C. 2315
Datta, S.K. 212
Davey, R.B. 3375
David, C.C. 4131 4476
Davide, R.G. 2930 3296
Davidenko, E.K. 3900
Davidov, N.N. 633
Davis, J.H. 1710
Davis, M.D. 634
Davis, N.D. 3798
Davoyan, E.I. 317
Dawson, M.D. 1711
De, R. 1373 1408
1653 2658
De, R.N. 662
Dean, G.J. 3473
Dean, G.J.W. 3376
Dean, J.W. 2316
Dean, M.L. 2444
Deb, D.L. 1206
De Boer, A.J. 4462
De Carolis, C. 85 2996
3087
De Cicco, N. 3984
De Datta, S.K. 213 399 400
516 - 518
1123 1526
1553 1852 - 1855
2117 2317 - 2320
2437 2906
4454 4477
4501 4503
De Datta, S.L. 2438
Deguchi, K. 2548
De Guzman, M.R. 4023
Dei, Y. 1207
Deiveekasundaram, M. 2809
Deka, P.C. 635
De La Rosa, A.G. 3024
Delaune, R.D. 2009
Del Castillo, A.M. 1007
De Leon, M. 4247
Delgado, D. 4247
Del Mundo, A.M. 3936
De Los Reyes, B.N. 4478 4479
De Los Reyes, E. 553
De Los Reyes, R.P. 2549
Delouche, J.C. 2814
Del Rosario, C.R. 2274
Del Rosario, D.A. 1208
Del Rosario, E.J. 416
Denney, E.W. 4637
Deomampo, N.R. 3779 4441
De Padua, D.B. 3768 3773
De Sagun, R. 4263
Desai, D.K. 3850 4638
Desai, G.M. 3979 4264
4476
Desai, N.D. 3658 3725
Deshpande, S.A. 3851
Deshpande, T.L. 1209
Desikachar, H.S.R. 2155 3912
De Silva, L.R.S. 2167
Desmoras, J. 2293
Dev, G. 1381 1398
1857

Devadas, R.P. 3990
Devadath, S. 3012 3037
3167 3626
Devaraj, M. 1712
Devendra, C. 3945 4024
Devendra, R. 2832
De Vizia, B. 3984
Devys, M. 214
Dezfulian, A. 3484 3485
Dhakal, M.P. 4639
Dhaliwal, C.S. 3787
Dhaliwal, G.S. 3377
Dhanapalan Mosi, A. 2129
Dhar, N. 2798
Dhar, N.R. 1189
1210 - 1213
1858 1859
1876 2098
Dharchaudhuri, R. 356
Dhawan, K.C. 4481
Dhua, S.P. 183 1177
1226 1300
Dhulappanavar, C.V. 636 - 639
Diarra, M. 641
Diaz Maldonado, J. 2950
Dikerson, J.W.T. 4027
Dickmann, D.A. 3489
Diener, U.L. 3798
Dikshit, P.R. 1214
Dingle, W.R. 642
Diop, A. 2810 2811
Dirjasanyata, P. 2578
Dirks, H. 4640
Diskus, A. 2321
Dissanayake, B.W. 4491
Diwakar, M.C. 2868 3378
Doi, Y. 509
Doki, K. 1256
Dolgikh, Y.R. 1426
Doll, J.D. 2309 2322
Dolores, R.C. 643
Domah, M.B.A. 4025 4026
Domingo, I.T. 2869
Donald, C.M. 215
Donald, G. 4482
Dongo D., S. 3161
Dos Reis, M.I.J. 4038
Dougherty, G.M. 2801 2812
Douglas, J.E. 2813
Doumbia, A. 1372
Downey, D.A. 216 1860
Dozina, G. 4483
Dravid, M.S. 1231
Dreger, R.H. 2316
Dreikorn, B.A. 3092
Driessen, P.M. 1215 1432
Drilon, J.D. 45
Druben, L. 3808
D'Souza, T.F. 3088
Duangratana, S. 4709
Duarte, E.F. 2550
Dube, K.S. 3201
Dubey, A.N. 1902 2323
2324
Dubey, S.M. 1450
Dubey, S.N. 2074
Dubhashi, P.R. 2551
Dueñas Garcia, R. 2552
Dufay, C. 3379
Duff, B. 2702 2703
2734 3775
3776 3779
Dumancas, E.E. 3089
Duncan, S. 4484
Dunigan, E.P. 2553
Dutta, C.P. 3783
Dwarakinath, R. 4265
D'yakova, I.A. 164
Dyanand, S. 2275
Dyck, V.A. 3380 - 3382
3496 3556
3579
Dzowela, B.H. 1861
Dzuba, V.A. 644 645
909

E

Easter, K.W. 2554 4266
Eastin, E.F. 217 2341
2374
Ebata, M. 2960 2961
Ebe, Y. 1084
Ebron, L. 3775
Echandi Z., R. 2838
Eckert, J. 1513
Eckholm, E. 4109
Edirisinghe, N. 4267
Edo, Y. 2418
Edwards, R.H. 4009
Effendi, S. 1713 1714
1767
Efferson, J.N. 2870 2871
Egashira, K. 1451
Eguchi, S. 1554 2408
2471 3555
Eid, M.T. 1862
Eitai, S. 3383
Eksuzyan, A.A. 2123
Elagin, I.N. 1555
El Baya, A.W. 3885
El Din, A. 1228
El Halfawy, M. 3799
El Hamchary, S. 1863
El-Harith, E.A. 4027
Elizalde Hernandez, R. 4708
El-Keredy, M.S. 646
El-Khishen, A.A. 580
El Leboudi, A. 1863
Ellis, K.C. 1556
El-Refai, A.A. 4028
El-Saied, H. 4037
El-Sherif, S.I. 3384
El-Tabey Shehata, A.M. 4028
4071 - 4073
El-Togby, H.A. 4268
El'tsov, R.P. 790
Emden, H.F. van 3385
Emura, K. 3386 3387
3504 3511
Endo, I. 3991
Endo, K. 3115
Endo, M. 2168
Endo, S. 3090
Endo, T. 2704 3388
Engelstad, O.P. 1864
Enns, R. 3811
Enyi, B.A.C. 1557
Esbo, H. 2814
Escober, C. 994
Escuro, P.B. 647 - 650
1632
Esmama, B.V. 218
Esmay, M. 2148
Esmay, M.L. 2705 4271
Espinosa, E. 651
1008 - 1010
1865 1866
2325 2326
Estorninos. L.E. 2327
Estrada R., F. 1831
Estrella, C. F. 4485
Esuruosso. O.F. 3068
Eto, H. 2462
Eto, M. 2290
Eto, N. 1112
Eunus, M. 652 1867
2169
Evangelista, A.A. 1725
Evans, L.T. 46
219 - 222
Evatt, N.S. 1868
Eveleens, K.G. 3390
Evenson, J.P. 4462
Evenson, R. 4122
Evenson, R.E. 4119 4120
4123 4269
Evers, A.D. 3946
Evers, G.W. 1715
Eysell, E. 2328
Ezaki, H. 2706 - 2710
Ezaki, K. 1446
2555 - 2560
2654
Ezuka, A. 1011
3013 - 3015
3245

F

Faaland, J. 4270
Fagade, S.O. 654 2329
Fageria, N.K. 223 - 227
Faidley, L. 4271
Falais, M. 1012
Fam, E.Z. 3800
Fang, C.H. 2310
Fanyan, G.G. 228
Farkas, D.F. 4000
Fasasi, A.T. 4366
Fatoba, I.O. 4366
Fattah, Q.A. 229
Faulk, W. 2663
Feagan, J.R. 4655
Federizon, E.H. 4226
Fei, Y.C. 2872
Feinberg, W. 2711
Feistritzer, W.P. 2815
Fernandes. M.S. 230
Fernando, C.H. 1216
Ferreira, S.A. 3091
Fert. Assoc. India 1985
Feuer, R. 994 995
3381 3391
3392 3727
4419
Feung, C.S. 231
Figueiroa, G.C. 1871
Figueroa, R.E. 4488
Filho, I.J.D. 3852
Finassi, A. 2170 4029
Finney, C.E. 4489
Fisher, H. 2449
Fito, P.J. 3853
Fitzgerald, L.W. 4490
Fletcher, L.B. 4662

Flinchum, W.T. 2330
Flores, P. 4122
4131 - 4133
4500
Flores, P.M. 4123 4269
Foland, F.M. 4124
Folkes, B.F. 3974
Folson, B.L. 1217
Fomba, S.N. 3634
Fongang, E. 2874
Fontane, G.C. 4017
Fontenot, W.J. 1364
FAO 2875 - 2877
4272 - 4275
FAO Reg. Comm. Farm Manage. Asia Far East 4486
FAO. Commod. Trade Div. 4276
Fornari, H.D. 4641
Fortuner, R. 3265 - 3268
Fossati, G. 4017 4030
Franc, M. 1372
Francis, P. 1124
Franco, C. 1077
Frankel, O.H. 232
Frankel, R.J. 4031
Fredericks, L.J. 4491
Free, J. 1872
Freeland, J.H. 3947
Freeland, J.W. 2686
Freeman, J.A. 3801
Freeman, W.H. 419 655
666 892
1091
Freitez R., F. 3747
Freivalds, J. 4032
Fried, M. 1873
Froyd, J.D. 3092
Fuentes, E.J. 2851
Fujie, I. 4094
Fujii, H. 3016 3047
3048 3245
Fujii, K. 550 1058
1059 2230
Fujii, S. 1716 2171
2226
Fujii, T. 578
Fujii, Y. 1558 1559
Fujikawa, T. 2966 2967
3045 3188
3218
Fujiki, T. 3833
Fujiki, Y. 3934
Fujimaki, H. 657
Fujimaki, Y. 1013
Fujimoto, A. 4492 4493
Fujimoto, M. 976
Fujimoto, T. 1218
Fujimura, T. 3721
Fujinami, A. 2331 2332
Fujino, Y. 4033
Fujita, H. 480
Fujita, K. 3721
Fujita, N. 2561
Fujita, Y. 1053 1717
3210
Fujiwara, A. 3434
Fujiwara, T. 2601 2894
Fujiyoshi, N. 3393
Fukamachi, S. 2972
3394
3433
Fukami, H. 3492
Fukami, J. 3593
Fukatsu, S. 2333
Fukaya, K. 2653
Fukazawa, N. 2334 2335
2499
Fukien Coll. Agr. Teach. Res. Group Agr. Entomol. 3395
Fukien Prov. Agr. Res. Inst. 1874
Fukuba, H. 4034
Fukuda, H. 2562 - 2564
Fukuhara, N. 3396
Fukui, K. 658
Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn. 48
Fukunaga, K. 2358
Fukunaga, M. 2251 2531
Fukuoka Agr. Exp. Stn. 49
Fukusawa, S. 2258
Fullerton, T.M. 1718
Funabasama, K. 3397
Funatsu, M. 3934
Fund. Inst. Agron. Parana 50
Furoc, R.E. 1719
Furtado, J.I. 1216
Furuhata, W. 1965
Furukawa, H. 1219
Furukawa, M. 3049
Furuki, T. 2557 2654
Furusaka, C. 1186 1239
1328 1479
1480
Furusawa, H. 1438
Furuta, T. 2595
Furuya, K. 2653
Fuse, H. 2878
Fuselier, G.G. 2316
Fushimi, K. 3398
Futatsuya, F. 2360 2361
Futsuhara, Y. 835
Fuwa, M. 3721

G

Gabbert, J.S. 4277
Gable, R.W. 4125 4278
Gabriel, B.P. 3399
Gaffer, M.A. 1619
Gagneja, M.R. 770 874
Gaidaj, V. 1720
Gaikawad, S.T. 1220
Gajah Mada Univ. 4494
Gajbe, M.V. 1875
Galang, D. 1772
Galichet, P.F. 3400
Galinato, G.J. 2565
Galston, A.W. 1721
Ganashan, P. 659 4704
Ganesalingam, V.K. 3802
Gangadharan, C. 660 661
1014
Gangopadhyay, S. 233 3093
Ganguly, S.N. 194 2807
Gangwar, M.S. 318 1221
1517
Gani, M.O. 4039
Ganje, T.J. 1192
Garcia, A. 1772
Garcia, E. 1076 1077
Garcia S., H. 1718
Garg, A.K. 3401 3689
Garg, H.P. 3992
Garg, I.K. 2773 4074
Garg, R.C. 1502
Garrard, L.A. 510
Garrity, D. 1772
Garrity, D.P. 1722
Gastal, F.L.C. 850 1063
Gaul, B.L. 1850
Gaynard, T.J. 173
Gee-Clough, D. 2276
Geh, S.L. 2899
Genovesi, A.D. 3094
George, C.K. 1876
Georgia Inst. Technol. Econ. Dev. Lab. 2712
Gersberg, R. 1222
Gervet Perez, J.L. 3402
Getubig, I. 3769
Geus, J.G. de 1877
Ghildyal, B.P. 1223 1262
1311 1503
1517
Ghorai, D.P. 662 890
Ghosal, M. 3214
Ghose, A.K. 3963
Ghose, B. 347
Ghose, S. 1403
Ghose, T.K. 2538
Ghosh, A. 2963 2988
Ghosh, A.B. 1875
Ghosh, A.K. 661 663
664 3854
Ghosh, B. 234 348
Ghosh, G. 1224
Ghosh, J.J. 3940
Ghosh, S.K. 1225 1878
Ghosh, S.N. 1226
Ghosheh, N.S. 141
Gifford, J.R. 3403 - 3405
3523
Gigou, J. 1652
Gill, A.H. 4637
Gill, H.S. 2470
Gill, P.S. 2243 2957
Gillam, J.W. 1466 1467
Gin'ko, G.M. 235
Giordano, P.M. 236 1227
Giriraj, K. 237 1509
Giron, O. 2684
Glanze, P. 4495
Glathe, H. 1228
Glawiggram, S. 1879 1880
2099
Go, E. 4689
Go, N. 2266
Godoy Carillo, F. 4708
Goel, B.B.P.S. 4407
Gohlich, H. 2883
Goldman, C.R. 1222
Gol'fand, B.I. 1229 1298
Goli, K. 665
Gomes, A.S. 1881 - 1883
Gomez, A.A. 1723 - 1725
4496 4692
Gomez, G.E.M. 2566 2567
Gomez, K.A. 403 666
1726 1727
3967 4454
4477 4503
4690 - 4692
Gomez A., C. 2336
Gomez Souza, J. 852
Gomma, M.E. 580

Gomosta, A.R. 2172
Goncalo, J.F.P. 850 1063
1103 2817
Gonzales, J.L. 1999
Gonzales, L.A. 4149
Gonzales, R. 1988
Goomber, T.S. 876
Gopal-Ayengar, A.R. 667
Gopala Reddy, T. 2832
Gopalakrishna, T. 805 832
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K. 1560
Gopalakrishnan, R. 368 1329
2012 2843
4279
Gopalan, N. 3143
Gopinath, C. 2568
Gopinathan Nair, V. 668 669
Gorantiwar, S.M. 1450
Gorkhaly, P.P. 1504
Goswami, N.N. 1230 - 1232
2275
Goto, A. 3269 3275
Goto, I. 3095
Goto, K. 670
Goto, M. 2195
Goto, N. 1561
Goto, S. 489
Gotoh, A. 3270
Gotoh, S. 1233
Goud, J.V. 927 939
Govinda Raju, D.R. 2217
Govindan, N. 2900
Govindappa, T. 2804
Govindaswami, S. 3854
Govindu, C.H. 3197
Gowda, G. 3628 3629
Gowda, K.S. 3156 3157
3580
Gozzo, F. 2464
Gracheva, N.P. 1426
Graham, M. 3773
Grant, W.R. 4138 4280
4281 4661
Grassi, N. 2465
Girdev, K. 88
Grecia, D.H. 1015
Green, D.H. 2495
Green, V.E. 2151 3164
Greenland, A. 51 1728
4035 4282
4283
Greenland, D.J. 1777
Greenway, H. 286 1524
Grewal, S.S. 4284
Griffin, K. 4455
Grillard, M. 1562 1617
Grineva, R.K. 2828
Grist, D.H. 4126
Grogorash, N. 1763
Gromov, V.S. 228
Greshevaya, N.V. 1173
Gubbiah, G. 3350
Guerrero, R.D. 1729
Guh, J.O. 1942 1943
Guidice, R.M. del 1531
Guinan, J. 52
Guis, R. 2277
Gunasena, H.P.M. 2173 4515
Gupta, B.N. 4036
Gupta, B.S. 4036
Gupta, C.P. 3770
Gupta, O.P. 2337
Gupta, R.S. 2174
Gupta, S.B.L. 4528
Gupta, S.K. 2542
Guse, L.R. 3092
Gyotoku, N. 3283

H

Habetz, R. 1016 1710
Hachigasaki, K. 1884 2142
Hadler, S. 4285
Haessel, W. 4286
Hafid, A. 2569 4497
Hafiz, A. 53
Haga, J. 2905
Haga, S. 238 1156
1355 1683
Haga, T. 768 906
930
Hagan, A.R. 4287
Hagen, K.S. 3407
Hagimoto, H. 2338 2362
Hakoyama, S. 475
Haldar, B.R. 1234
Halder, B.R. 1190
Hale, P.R. 3408
Halim, A. 4127 4208
Halimie, M.A. 3353 3354
Hall, D.H. 3246
Hall, D.R. 3579
Hallerstrom, B. 1035
Halteren, P. van 3409 3410
3633 3643
Ham, Y.S. 159 1017
1272 4707
Hama, H. 3411
Hamad, M.A. 4037
Hamada, K. 4092
Hamamura, K. 239 671
Hamblin, J. 215
Hamilton, R.H. 231
Han, K.W. 1273
Han, W.S. 4707
Hanada, K. 240
Hanak, J. 2713
Hanamoto, H. 672 4076
Hanamoto, M. 3740
Handawella, J. 1219
Haneda, E. 1125 1126
Hanif, M.A. 895
Hannah, L.M. 2570
Hansen, G. 4128 4288
Hanumantha Rao, C.H. 4642
Hanumanthappa, H.S. 888
Hanyu, Y. 241
Hao, S. 673
Hapitan, J.C. 1563
Haq, E. 144
Haq, M.F. 1885
Haq, M.S. 1018 1564
Haque, I. 1235
Haque, M.Z. 2339
Hara, E. 3412 3701
3702
Hara, K. 2972 3749
Hara, M. 242
Hara, T. 2490 3212
Harada, J. 2472
Harada, M. 3418
Harada, T. 1267
Harada, Y. 1236
Harahap, Z. 3101 3102
Haraki, T. 243 - 245
2252
Hardison, J.R. 2931
Hargrove, T.R. 674 - 676
798 1019
1730 1731
1886
Hariya, N. 3413
Harjosudarmo, J. 3698
Harkin, D.A. 4129
Harlan, J.R. 677
Harley, J.H. 3988
Harn, C. 678 679
Harris, D.R. 4498
Harris, S. 4643
Hartley, R.A. 2857
Hartman, L. 3948 4038
Haruki, T. 3414
Harwood, R.R. 1732 - 1737
1740
Hasan, I. 4644 4645
Hasathon, Y. 1891 1921
2139
Haseba, T. 1505
Hasebe, K. 903 904
Hasegawa, H. 272 709
3415 3700
Hasegawa, I. 160 3749
Hasegawa, K. 2175 3855
4289
Hasegawa, T. 3211
Hasegawa, Y. 3416 3417
3740
Haseyama, T. 4130 4499
Hashiba, T. 3096
Hashiguchi, T. 4222
Hashikawa, K. 136
Hashikawa, U. 2176 - 2179
2194 2221
2714 2715
3933
Hashimoto, A. 1751 2180
2181 2822
3097
Hashimoto, E. 2989
Hashimoto, K. 1565
Hashimoto, S. 370 1624
3383
Hashimoto, T. 438
Hashimoto. Y. 2182
Hashioka, Y. 3098
Hashizume, A. 2512
Hasibuan, S. 2881
Hassan, F. 1171
Hassani, H. 4646
Hasui, H. 3649
Hatakeyama, T. 2183 2571
Hatsutori, I. 3396
Hatta, S. 1566
Hattori, J. 3418
Hattori, T. 1237 1239
Hauser, W.J. 2340
Haws, L.D. 1556 1738
Hawthorne, W.L. 2296
Hayakawa, I. 1445
Hayakawa, T. 246 247
Hayami, Y. 54 2569
4122 4123
4131 - 4133

	4206	4241
	4242	4269
	4290 -	4294
	4411	4483
	4500	4647
Hayamichi, Y.		379
Hayasaka, T.		2489
Hayase, H.	660	1127
Hayase, Y.		2572
Hayashi, H.		137
Hayashi, J.		4001
Hayashi, K.	681 -	683
	823	1506
		2264
Hayashi, M.		248
Hayashi, S.	280	1739
		2824
Hebert, T.T.	3250	3252
Hedley, D.	4241	4562
Hehl, G.		342
Heilungkiang Acad. Agr. Exp. Stn. Rice		684
Heiman, J.L.		3180
Heimlich, W.		3989
Heinrichs, E.A.	3381	3419
		3420
Helpert, C.W.		2341
Hendarsih, S.		3554
Henis, Y.		3133
Henry, J.M.		1128
Heong, K.L.	3421	3528
Herdt, R.		4119
Herdt, R.W.	4134	4244
	4295 -	4297
	4454	4477
	4501 -	4505
	4609	4647
Hernandez, B.B.		3748
Hernandez Aragon, L.	989	2342
Hernandez Gonzales, A.	249	1507
Heronemus, W.E.		2573
Herrera, R.		748
Herrera, R.M.		3732
Herrera, R.T.		4506
Herrera, T.		1887
Herrera, W.A.T.		1740
Herrera Isla, L.	250	853
Herring, J.L.		3422
Hesser, L.F.		55
Heu, H.	1702	2199
		2372
Heu, M.H.	685	3942
	3949	3956
Hibi, K.	2360	2361
Hidaka, T.		3423
Hidaka, Z.		2993
Higashi, S.	2210	2211
Higashi, T.	686	1888
	1959 -	1961
Higashikawa, S.		2499
Highland, H.A.		3794
Higo, S.		3433
Higuchi, E.		4223
Higuchi, T.		3566
Higurashi, N.	1238	1308
Hill, L.D.		4648
Hill, R.D.		56
Hillerislambers, D.	251	688
		1526
Himeda, M.	2184 -	2186
Hino, G.		1129
Hino, T.	1567	2968
	3001	3424
Hioka, T.		3739
Hirai, G.	252	1508
Hirai, K.		2367
Hiraiwa, S.	657	689
Hiramatsu, S.		3739
Hiramatsu, T.	3425 -	3427
Hirano, C.		1889
Hirano, K.	3271	3272
Hirano, T.	253	1568
		3255
Hirano, Y.		2168
Hirao, J.	2969	3428
	3429	3521
Hiraoka, H.		2574
Hiraoka, M.		2278
Hirasawa, N.	1741	2153
	2187	2188
Hirata, H.		2358
Hirata, M.	391	3430
Hirata, Y.		3283
Hirayama, C.		1249
Hirayama, N.		3099
Hirayama, T.		3100
Hiremath, K.C.		4377
Hiremath, S.R.	636	637
Hirohara, S.		3749
Hirosaki, S.		690
Hirunvanichargorn, U.		3856
Hirunyupakorn, V.	1330	1890
		1891
Hisamatsu, T.		377
Hitaka, N.	2952	2953
Hitsuda, K.		479
Hiura, K.		1239
Hiwatashi, K.		254
Hiwatig, M.H.		4149
Hla Than		2935
Hmingliana, L.		4649
Ho, B.L.		3017
Ho, C.		1203
Hoare, E.R.		4135
Hobbs, P.R.		1743
Hodges, R.J.	57	1868
Hoff, B.J.	3101	3102
Hoffmann, H.		4136
Hogue, C.W.		2343
Hojo, Y.		138
Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn.	2716	4705
Hokuriku Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn.		4507
Hokyo, N.	3431	3432
		3602
Holder, S.H.	4280	4281
Holenstein, A.		4164
Hollis, J.P.	3273	3274
		3281
Holman, L.E.		3857
Homan, T.		2717
Homma, Y.		3065
Honda, H.	3531	3551
		3838
Honda, K.	1136	2149
Honda, T.	1569	1742
Honda, Y.		245
Honeycutt, R.C.		3950
Hong, C.S.		1092
Hong, H.P.		3526
Hong, N.H.		3103
Hong, R.H.		2189
Hong, S.S.	691	701
		702
Hong, Y.C.		2886
Hongto, K.		453
Honma, A.		879
Honma, T.		1493
Honya, K.	1240	1241
Hopf, H.S.		3750
Hopper, W.D.	4137	4298
Hoque, M.Z.	1570	1743
		1744
Hori, C.		2344
Hori, S.	272	709
		710
Horiguchi, K.		2575
Horiguchi, T.	255	256
Horikoshi, M.		3951
Horimoto, M.		3433
Horino, O.	3013	3014
		3245
Horino, T.		3275
Horinouchi, T.		172
Horisue, N.		692
Horiuchi, T.	257	2144
Hosaka, H.		3998
Hoshi, H.		3215
Hoshi, T.		3781
Hoshikawa, A.		1147
Hoshikawa, K.	138	258
	259	2190
		2191
Hoshino, S.		2707
Hoshino, T.		1745
Hosoda, A.		3434
Hosoi, N.	260	1130
Hosokawa, S.	902	2894
Hossain, D.		3315
Hossain, Md. D.		4260
Hossain, Q.T.		3315
Hota, B.C.		2541
Hottel, J.B.		4138
Hou, C.R.	261	324
Hou, F F.		1544
Houng, K.H.	200	1242
		1746
Howe, J.M.		3983
Howeler, R.H.		1243
Hseun, Y.K.		3752
Hsieh, C.Y.	3435	3436
Hsieh, D.P.H.		3969
Hsieh, S.C.	693	694
	4299	4508
Hsieh, S.Y.		695
Hsieh, V.T.		3249
Hsieh, W.H.		3104
Hsieh, Y.T.		58
Hsien, C.F.		1892
Hsin, C.Y.		3513
Hsiung, N.		1244
Hsu, C.	696	983
Hsu, E.L.		2383
Hsu, T.		1245
Hsu, T.H.	203	262
	263	697
		698
Hsu, T.S.		1572
Hsu, W.F.		4256
Hu, C.		1544
Hu, C.H.		871
Huang, C.L.		2718

Huang, C.S. 699 - 702
855 1116
Huang, H.C. 1892
Huang, K.H. 2792 2793
Huang, S.N. 1892
Huang, Y. 1747 4207
Huashien Bur. Agr. 3437
Huashien Shinhua People's Commune, Inst. Agr. 3437
Huashien Shinhua People's Commune, Shinjieh Brigade, Agr. Stn. 3437
Hudainazarova, R. 1463 1464
Huelgas, G. 1772
Huelgas, R.R. 2576
Huey, B.A. 1860
Huke, R. 1131
Huke, R.E. 4139
Hulagur, B.F. 1893
Hummelen, P.J. 3438 - 3440
3674 - 3679
Humphries, J.R.O. 3750
Hundal, H.S. 1894
Hung, C.T. 1544
Hung, H.H. 703
Hunt, P.G. 2577
Hunter, W.E. 3139
Huq, M.M. 3884
Hurun, A.M. 4544
Husain, A. 4502
Hussain, M. 4039
Hussain, M.A. 3441
Hussain, S.M. 2345
Hutapea, R. 2578
Hutchinson, J. 704
Hutchinson, R.L. 2553
Hwang, G.H. 2791
Hyakutake, H. 2346
Hyun, J.S. 3368 3442
3443

Iamamoto, T. 3217
Ibaragi, T. 3048
Ibaraki, T. 2932 3047
Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn. 59
Ibrahim, A.F. 264
Ichida, K. 3105
Ichihashi, H. 705
Ichikawa, I. 3567
Ichikawa, T. 3444
Ichinohe, K. 934
Ichizen, N. 2347 2487
2488
Ida, M. 2352
Ide, H. 1046
Ide, K. 1559 1573
2579
Ide, T. 2579
Ido, Y. 1343
Iftekar, N. 2598
Igarashi, K. 2485
Igarashi, S. 3412 3701
3702
Igaue, I. 544
Iglesias, G.U. 4300 4301
Iguchi, S. 2179 2194
Ihalauw, J. 4510
Iida, K. 4040
Iijima, A. 3194
Iimura, K. 277 - 279 1251

Iizuka, H. 2887
Ikari, H. 2348
Ikeda, H. 2894 3106
4511
Ikeda, I. 2597
Ikeda, K. 265 3433
Ikeda, M. 387
Ikeda, R. 739
Ikeda, S. 1748
Ikeda, U. 3606
Ikehashi, H. 706 707
Ikei, Y. 4302
Ikenoue, W. 1574
Ikeuchi, Y. 3866 - 3868
Ilangantileke, S. 2705
Im, H.B. 266
Imabayashi, S. 2192 2203
Imai, F. 3445
Imai, H. 1344
Imai, K. 267
Imai, S. 4003
Imai, T. 1057 - 1059
1575
Imamura, K. 3446
Imamura, M. 3433
Inaba, K. 268 444
Inagaki, A. 1045
Inagaki, I. 1343
Inatsu, O. 1084 4041
Inazu, O. 1458
India. Agr. Prices Comm. 4650
India. Dept. Agr. Res. Educ. 60
India. Dir. Econ. Stat. 4303 4693
Indian Counc. Agr. Res. 61 62
Indo-Japanese Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India 1577 1578
Indo-Japanese Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India Jap. Advis. 269 - 271
1246 1579 - 1583
2193 2349
2719 3018
Indonesia. Min. Public Works Elect. Power 2580
Ineno, F. 2350
Infante Perez, J. 249 1507
Infeld, J.A. 1584
Ingkapradit, W. 1847
1978 - 1980
Ino, M. 3107
Inohara, A. 2723
Inokuti, A. 2150
Inoue, H. 2882
2969 2970
3447 - 3449
Inoue, M. 272 273
708 710
1045
Inoue, S. 1585
Inoue, T. 3108
Inoue, Y. 2179 2194
3046
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. (Cote d'Ivoire) 63 711
2933
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. (Haute-Volta) 64 1586
1895
Inst. Agr. Sci. Hupei 712
Inst. Colomb. Agropecu. Programa Nac. Arroz 65

Intengan, C.L. 3986
Int. At. Energy Agency 1247
Int. Bank Reconstr. Dev. 2581 - 2584
2818 2819
3858
4304 - 4310
Int. Board Plant Genet. Resourc. 713 714
Int. Inst. Trop. Agr. 66
Int. Network Rice Fert. Efficiency (INRFE) 1896
Int. Rice Agro-Econ. Network 4512
Int. Rice Res. Inst. 28 - 31
67 68
715 716
1587 2720
3859
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Agr. Eng. Dept. 2721 2722
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Program 274 717
718 1248
1588 - 1591
2971 3109
3110 3451
3452
Int. Seed Exchange Cent. Taiwan 2820
Iqbal Pervaz, M. 1440
Irie, K. 4056
Irving, N.S. 3759
Isa, A.L. 3384
Isahaque, N. Md. M. 3486
Isano, T. 1461 1462
Isayama, E. 1897 4042
4513
Iseki, K. 1478
Isherwood, R.J. 2351
Ishida, K. 1750
Ishida, M. 3215
Ishida, S. 2352 2360
2361 3032
3033
Ishida, T. 4222
Ishihara, A. 2883
Ishihara, M. 1061
Ishii, H. 4140
Ishii, K. 719
Ishii, R. 361
Ishii, S. 3492
Ishii, Y. 2353
Ishikawa, H. 720
Ishikawa, K. 2354 - 2356 3455
Ishikawa, M. 1249 3276
Ishikawa, T. 2350
4088- 4094
Ishikawa Agr. Exp. Stn. 69
Ishisaki, H. 3456 3543
Ishiwaki, I. 4595
Ishiy, T. 2357 2388
2884 3111
3277 - 3279
Ishiyama, R. 2585
Ishiyama, Y. 486
Ishizuka, K. 2346 2358
2359
Ishizuka, Y. 275
Ishizumi, K. 1593
Islam, F. 4449
Islam, M.A. 70 3457
3458
Islam, M.M. 4208

Islam, M.N. 3896 3897
Islam, M.R. 1250
Ismachin, M. 721
Ismunadji, M. 1898
Isobe, S. 1132
Isokawa, Y. 3723
Isozaki, H. 2625
Israel, P. 3300 3459
3624
Isuzugawa, H. 1624
Isvilanonda, S. 1536 4589
Itatani, I. 722 2821
Ito, D. 1505
Ito, H. 277 - 279
1251 3147
3460
Ito, I. 3560
Ito, K. 374 2360
2361 3398
Ito, M. 2279
Ito, N. 723 1133
Ito, S. 280 1457
2745 3774
Ito, T. 1045 1134
1252 2196
4514
Ito, Y. 280 2484
Itoh, T. 1830
Itoh, Y. 1805
Itose, S. 1899
Itou, N. 2238
Iwai, S. 2723
Iwaki, H. 3461 3590
Iwamoto, S. 3462
Iwamura, H. 281
Iwan, J. 461
Iwasaki, K. 2338 2362
Iwasaki, S. 1457
Iwata, F. 4223
Iwata, H. 2653
Iwata, K. 3112 - 3115
3259
Iwata, N. 724 725
825
Iwata, S. 3463
Iwata, T. 282 - 284 3116
3464 - 3468
Iwawaki, T. 2250
Iyama, J. 1751 1900
2180 2181
2195 2822
Izawa, G. 390
Izawa, T. 1830
Izumida, M. 2182

J

Jachuck, P.J. 803
Jackson, B.R. 71 186
321 516
518 726
856
Jacob, T.M. 451
Jacq, V. 3267
Jacq, V.A. 3266
Jacquot, M. 415 727
Jadhav, Y.S. 1089
Jagannath, B. 3570
Jaime, R.A. 4469
Jain, S.S. 3117
Jain, T.C. 72
Jain, V.K. 1025
Jambunathan, R. 3959
James, D.W. 1718
James, K.I. 728
Jamil, M. bin 4311
Jana, M.K. 434 868
Janaki, I.P. 3730
Janakiram, D. 731
Janardhan, K.V. 237 1509
Janicki, L.J. 2151
Janoria, M.P. 1026
Japan. Agr. For. Fish. Res. Counc. 2363 2823
Japan. Agr. Policy Res. Comm. 4651
Japan. Food Agency 1594
Japan. Min. Agr. For. Raw Silk Hortic. Bur. 1027 2724
Japan. Min. Agr. For. Stat. Inf. Dept. 4694
Japan. Min. Agr. For. Stat. Surv. Div. 4695 4696
Japan Int. Coop. Agency 1595 - 1[illegible]9
1901 2586
2587 2725 - 2727
2885 4312
Japan Plant Prot. Assoc. 3469
Jarrin Andrade, A. 4043
Javier, E.Q. 1719
Jayaraj, S. 3346 3347
3470 3522
3535 - 3537
3631 3832
Jegatheesan, S. 4141
Jegede, J.F.O. 4366
Jen, W.C. 3075
Jena, A.C. 1929
Jena, R.N. 3280
Jennings, P.R. 729
Jenny, F. 1372
Jeon, J.C. 2459
Jeong, Y.H. 2886
Jereza, H.C. 2318
Jetter, W. 4313
Jha, K.P. 1902
Jin, Y.D. 992 1004
Jinbo, K. 285 1683
2237
Jinnoh, K. 2824 3118
Jodha, N.S. 1752
Jodon, N.E. 730 1039
Jogaratnam, T. 4515
Johl, S.S. 4142
John, C.D. 286 1524
John, V.T. 2979
Johnson, S. 1513
Johnston, B.F. 4143
Johraku, T. 3471 3472
3744
Joint Comm. Rural Reconstr. (U.S. and China) 73
Joint FAO/IAEA Div. At. Energy Food Agr. 3952
Jojima, N. 1558 3839
Jonas, J. 2110
Jones, B.F. 4314
Jones, D.B. 287
Jones, G.M. 3798
Jones, M.G. 3473
Jones, R.A.D. 731
Jones, T.W.A. 288
Joo, W.J. 3134
Jootanon, P. 2100
Joseph, K.T. 1166
Joshi, M.M. 3281
Joshua, D.C. 667
Jotwani, M.G. 3474
Juarez, B. 2109 - 2111
Juarez, F. 2728
Judy, W.H. 74
Jugsujinda, A. 289 1253 1385
1903 - 1911
Julian, S.I. 2588 2589
Juliano, B.O. 191 218
335 524
3636 3936
3946 3953
3967 3986
4044
Jun, B.T. 991 992
1004
Jung, D.H. 1510
Jung, J.Y. 2224
Jurgens, G. 2364

K

Kabir, S.M.H. 3334
Kachevskaya, L.F. 3900
Kachru, R.P. 3860 3861
Kadam, B.S. 732
Kadkao, S. 3501
Kadono, F. 3553
Kadono, Y. 1461
Kadowaki, Y. 3862
Kadoya, M. 2572
Kagawa, H. 1254
Kagawa, N. 1255
Kagawa Agr. Exp. Stn. 75
Kagiwata, T. 3211
Kagoshima, C. 4594
Kahlon, A.S. 2729 4481
4585
Kahre, L. 2825
Kai, H. 1267 1961
Kai, S. 1057 - 1059
Kaido, M. 1106
Kaihara, M. 4516
Kaiho, M. 1460 1665
Kakimoto, A. 1600
Kakimoto, S. 1585
Kakiya, N. 3751
Kakizawa, Y. 290
Kalms, J.M. 429 430
Kalode, M.B. 3475 - 3477
3519
Kalpage, K.S.P. 3478
Kalyakina, T.A. 291
Kamada, K. 1256 1601
1912
Kamada, N. 2484
Kamada, Y. 1913 2196
Kamano, S. 2887
Kamara, C.S. 1235
Kamarck, A.M. 4144
Kamat, N.D. 1257
Kamath, M.B. 1028 2275
Kamegai, K. 2730 3863
Kamei, S. 1029
Kamel, S.M. 3056
Kameswar Row, K.V.S.R. 3119 3479
Kameyama, K. 4223

Kami, T. 3433
Kamide, J. 3864
Kamijima, O. 733 734
Kamil, J. 2826
Kamimoto, M. 2778
Kamino, K. 3433
Kamiwada, H. 2972 3433
Kamiya, J. 735
Kamiya, K. 4517
Kamiya, M. 4652
Kamiya, S. 2196
Kamoi, I. 4045
Kamura, T. 1494
Kanai, K. 3749
Kanai, M. 4653
Kanareugsa, C. 1258
1914 - 1921
2954
Kanaya, K. 2731 3954
Kanayama, H. 1629 2182
Kanazawa, J. 2887
Kanazawa, N. 2590 2591
Kanazawa, T. 736 844
1030 1141
Kanbayashi, Y. 965 - 967
Kanbe, Y. 4209
Kanchanomai, P. 2365
Kanda, M. 380 381
Kanda, S. 1830
Kandaurov, N. 2197
Kaneda, C. 737 - 740
766 1602
Kanegawa, S. 2592
Kanehira, T. 3090
Kaneko, J. 1342
Kanemitsu, T. 3993
Kang, B.T. 1259 1775
Kang, J.C. 2198
Kang, Y.S. 2199
Kanjananiratisai, M. 1260
Kannaiyan, S. 3019 3020
3120 3121
Kannan, K.P. 4315
Kannan, S. 292 425
Kanno, I. 1456
Kanwar, J.S. 1261 1922
Kao, C.H.S. 4316
Kao, C.N. 959
Kapat, P. 184
Kar, A.K. 1226
Kar, G.N. 593
Kar, M. 345
Kar, S. 1262 1422
Karnivanov, V. 88
Kardjati, M.S. 3985
Kari, Z. 1851
Karim, A. 4039
Karim, A.M.A. 4518
Karim, A.N.M.R. 3318
Karin, S. 457 521
Karnjananiratisai, M. 1253
Kartowinoto, S. 911
Karunyakon, A. 4519
Kasahara, K. 4002
Kasahara, M. 2200 2723
Kasahara, Y. 2366
Kasai, Z. 483 - 485
Kasamatsu, K. 3592
Kasasian, L. 2299
Kasatkina, N.N. 2504
Kasetsart Univ. Dept. Agr. Econ. 4520
Kasim, M.H. 2345
Kasirajan, C. 1375 1376
3122
Kass, D.C. 1753
Kassai, T. 3480
Kassam, A.H. 76
Kasugai, H. 3225
Katagiri, M. 3147
Katakura, G. 1603
Katano, M. 298
Kataoka, K. 139 741
Katayama, E. 3703
Katayama, T. 720 742
Katayama, T.C. 140 293
743
Katiyar, R.R. 3481
Kato, H. 148 3123
3124
Kato, I. 2593
Kato, K. 3803 3865
Kato, M. 1263 2442
2888 3987
Kato, S. 3472 3838
Kato, T. 473 1264
2653
Kato, Y. 489 2195
2822
Katsuki, E. 3965
Katsumoto, K. 3383
Katti, C.P. 1923
Katyal, J.C. 2010 2011
Katz, I. 3957
Kauffman, H. 4119
Kauffman, H.E. 518 676
783
Kaufman, P.B. 141
Kaul, A.K. 744
Kaul, K.N. 2407
Kaul, M.L.H. 583 745
746
Kaul, R.N. 294
Kaung Zan 1632
Kaur, B. 3377
Kaur, S. 747 845
Kausar, M.A. 1265
Kaushik, S.K. 2174
Kaushik, U.K. 3548
Kavimandan, S.K. 1288
Kawachi, K. 542
Kawada, S. 3225
Kawada, T. 1924
Kawagoe, Y. 4521
Kawaguchi, K. 1219 1266
1286
Kawaguchi, S. 1267
Kawaguchi, Y. 1493
Kawai, F. 3812
Kawai, K. 1754
Kawai, S. 3396
Kawai, T. 839 842
3195
Kawamura, K. 1925
Kawamura, N. 295 296
305 306
Kawamura, Y. 2367
Kawanaka, M. 4222
Kawano, K. 2373
Kawaoka, N. 2254
Kawarada, A. 302
Kawasaki, K. 2201 2731
3804
Kawase, K. 1493
Kawashima, K. 3482
Kawata, H. 3416 3417
3739
Kawata, S. 297 298
1604 1926
Kawatei, K. 4594
Kawatra, B.L. 3787
Kayo, N. 4145
Kazano, H. 3326
Keifer, T.M. 4146
Kellogg, E.D. 1755 1756
Kemmler, G. 1927
Kennedy, B.M. 3955 4006
Kennedy, J. 4522
Kenya, Min. Agr. 2889
Kernkamp, M.F. 3125
Kersting, E.L. 1031
Keshava, V.K. 341
Ketkar, C.M. 1928
Khalil, M.M. 299
Khalsa, M.S. 3618
Khan, A.B. 1885
Khan, A.U. 2732 - 2734
Khan, D.U. 2368 2890
2934 3483
Khan, M.A. 1406
Khan, N.H. 1961
Khan, P.A. 300
Khan, R.A. 2827
Khan, S.A. 451
Khan, S.K. 1301
Kharchenko, P.N. 317
Khatua, K.B. 1929
Khera, C. 3286
Khin Win 1930
Khind, C.S. 2243 2957
Khosla, B.K. 1268 2280
Khosrowshahi, M. 3484 3485
Khound, J.N. 3486
Khuntia, B. 375
Khursheed Ahmed, M. 2131
Khusakul, V. 2891 3487
Khush, G.S. 748 783
Kiangsu, Qi Tung County, Wei Tung Commune 1757
Kiangsu, Wu County, Lungchiao Brigade 1605
Kiangsu, Wushih County Agr. Bur. 1269
Kiangsu, Yiencheng Dist. Soil Fert. Squad 1270
Kiangsu Agr. Acad. 2892
Kiangsu Agr. Coll. Teach. Res. Group Entomol. 3488
Kida, S. 247
Kida, T. 2369
Kidman, F.C. 4011
Kieckhefer, R.W. 3489
Kihara, T. 2597
Kikawa, Y. 2202
Kikuchi, F. 623
749 - 752
Kikuchi, H. 753
Kikuchi, M. 4131 4293
4483
Kikuchi, S. 1271

Kikushima T., J. 2370
Kilby, P. 4143
Kilin, D. 3490
Kilombero Agr. Res. Inst. Tanzania 77
Kim, C.H. 1017
Kim, D.H. 3491 4317
Kim, H.K. 4523
Kim, J.G. 3942
Kim, J.W. 3021
Kim, K.C. 1272 2973
3491
Kim, K.H. 3949
Kim, K.U. 2289 2371
Kim, M. 3492
Kim, M.K. 2459
Kim, S.C. 2372
Kim, S.G. 4318
Kim, S.Y. 2289 3805
Kim, T.S. 301 1273
Kim, Y.S. 412
Kim, Y.W. 412 3956
Kimizaki, K. 569
Kimoto, Y. 2594
Kimura, I. 2373 2974 - 2977
2987
Kimura, K. 1053 2269
Kimura, S. 2210 2212
Kimura, T. 1355
3866 - 3868
Kimura, Y. 395 2894
Kinashi, H. 302
Kinoda, N. 344
Kinoshita, T. 753 - 756
883 903
904
Kinra, K.L. 454
Kiribuchi, S. 4061
Kirin Normal Univ. Dept. Biol. 757
Kiritani, K. 1889 2994
3493 3573
3586 3751
Kirithavip, R. 1931 - 1934
Kisakibaru, T. 1046
Kishi, T. 2744
Kishino, K. 3494 3495
Kishitani, S. 958
Kisimoto, R. 3496 - 3498
Kisu, M. 2735 2736
Kitada, K. 2241
Kitagawa, O. 2176 - 2178
2714 2715
3933
Kitagishi, K. 255 256
303
Kitahara, Y. 473
Kitami, T. 3499
Kitamura, Y. 3126
Kitazono, M. 4517 4524
Kitsutaka, A. 758
Kittaka, A. 1606
Kittaka, M. 3500
Kiyosawa, S. 759 - 764
3127 3128
3255
Kiyosue, T. 1274
Kjaw, U.O. 1526
Klink, A.M. 4525
Kloimstein, E. 2321
Klosterboer, A.D. 2374
Ko, T. 765
Kobayashi, A. 766
Kobayashi, H. 1607 2497
3869 - 3871
Kobayashi, J. 3129
Kobayashi, K. 3991
Kobayashi, M. 1275 1935
2595 3144
3210 3425 - 3427
3501 3502
3965
Kobayashi, S. 3002 3009
3315
Kobayashi, T. 1936 3251
3255 3700
Kobayashi, Y. 546 2233
3282
Kobylyanskaya, K.A. 573
Kodama, F. 3025
Kodama, T. 1352
Kodera, S. 3813
Koesnang 3633
Koffi, O. 767
Koffsky, N.M. 4319
Koga, S. 2987
Koga, Y. 3872 3873
Koge, M. 304
Koh, H. 3492
Koh, J.B. 3525
Kohler, G.O. 3944 4009
Koichi, N. 3606
Koike, H. 3503
Koike, K. 3032 4069
Koike, T. 493
Koizumi, J. 2495
Kojima, A. 3366 3387
3504 3511
Kojima, H. 160 2251
2893 3505
3739
Kojima, M. 1396
Kojima, T. 4147
Kojo, S. 2192 2203
Kokubun, K. 1334
Kokubun, M. 2207 - 2209
Kolandaisamy, S. 2454
Kolay, A.K. 1859
Kolesnikov, G.P. 350 2828
Kolhe, A.K. 639
Komaki, K. 1508
Komate, S. 4526
Kominami, C. 2204
Komiya, M. 1046
Komoto, Y. 3506
Kon, T. 1608 2208
2209
Konaka, N. 1682
Konaka, T. 2737
Konar, D. 3507
Kondaiah, A. 2978 2979
Kondo, K. 496 1609
2253
Kondo, M. 3275
Kondo, N. 438 2596
Kondov, N.K. 4527
Kongchareon, P. 2099
Konnai, M. 2487 2488
Konno, K. 1458
Konno, T. 1758
Kono, E. 1276 2596
Kono, H. 1277
Kono, T. 2894
Kono, Y. 168 169
295 296
305 306
494 495
540 3508
Konuma, S. 3002 3009
Koppel, B. 4148
Koranne, K.D. 1658
Kordan, H.A. 307 - 312
Korea. Off. Rural Dev. 1759
Korea. Off. Rural Dev. Crop Improv. Res. Cent. 4320
Koregave, B.A. 313
Korsakov, N.I. 590
Kosaka, I. 1884
Kosaka, K. 3308
Koshimizu, Y. 3130
Koshino, H. 1760
Koshino, M. 1937
Koshio, H. 2467 2514
Kotb, A.R. 1762
Koteswara Rao, P. 513
Koti Reddy, M. 3131
Kotur, S.C. 1938
Kouchi, H. 171
Komura, T. 768 906
930
Koyama, J. 3509 3597
Koyama, K. 3510
Koyama, S. 3511
Koyama, T. 314 769
1278 - 1281
Koyanagi, Y. 2597 2613
Kozaka, T. 3132
Kozlova, G.I. 167
Kozuka, T. 2895
Krasaesindhu, P. 315 1933
1934
Krasnikov, V.G. 2375 - 2377
Krasnook, N.P. 316
Kraus, R.A. 4634
Krishna, A.G. 3624
Krishna Alva, H. 2896
Krishna Rao, M.V. 1088
Krishna Sastry, K.S. 511
Krishnan, B.M. 3713
Krishnamoorthy, K.K. 3630
Krishnamoorthy, P. 2598
Krishnamurthy, K. 1923 2205
Krishnamurthy Rao, B.H. 3563 3746
Kritzman, G. 3133
Krohn, K. 1222
Kroll, R. 3125
Ku, T.Y. 3512 3513
3752
Kubo, C. 3159
Kubo, H. 2486 2496
Kubota, K. 3998
Kubota, M. 1282
Kubota, T. 382 4070
Kucherenko, L.A. 317
Kucherenko, V.V. 2206 2599
Kudagamage, C. 3514
Kudeyarov, V.N. 2676
Kudo, T. 344 2142
2143 2829
Kudo, Z. 2738
Kuehnert, G. 3753
Kuem, S.S. 2886
Kuether, D.O. 2734

Kuga, M. 3812
Kukreti, K.D. 4557
Kulandaisamy, S. 2452
Kulkarni, G.N. 1518 2804
Kulkarni, K.R. 1952
Kulshrestha, J.P. 1044
3515 - 3519
Kumada, K. 1436
Kumagaya, M. 3398
Kumakura, K. 3049
Kumamoto, K. 3283
Kumano, S. 1608 1610
2207 - 2209
Kumar, B. 318
Kumar, I. 770 876
Kumar, P. 4676
Kumar, R. 294
Kumar, V. 1939
Kumarasamy, R. 319
Kumaraswami, T. 3631 3728
Kumaraswamy, K. 2900
Kumaraswamy, S. 3152
Kumazawa, K. 170 - 172
355
Kumazawa, Z. 281
Kumura, A. 361
Kumura, Y. 2278
Kumwenda, A.S. 771
Kunathai, H. 1880 1915
1976 2084
2099
Kundu, A. 320 404 - 407
1785
Kundu, C. 2798
Kung, P. 1761 2600
Kunitake, M. 1913 2163
Kunkel, D.E. 990 4149
4450
Kuntohartono, T. 2476
Kuo, L.T.C. 4321
Kuo, S. 1964
Kuo, W.Y. 4322
Kuo, Y.C. 4323 4531
Kupkanchanakul, K. 321 457
688 922
1100
Kupkanchanakul, T. 321
Kuppuswamy, M. 3874
Kuramoto, N. 2184
Kurasawa, F. 246 247
544
Kurata, S. 3520
Kurihara, M. 3593
Kurilova, G.A. 350
Kurima, Y. 4140
Kurita, M. 3560
Kuroda, M. 1367
Kuroki, Y. 1112
Kurono, H. 3212
Kurosaka, A. 142
Kurosawa, A. 2291
Kurosawa, T. 2210 - 2212
2434
Kuruvila, V.O. 1363
Kurylas, H. 2897
Kusaka, S. 1462 1497
Kusaka, T. 2601
Kusakabe, S. 3521
Kusanagi, T. 2378
Kusano, S. 1283
1336 - 1338
Kushibuchi, K. 657 686
736 772 - 774
844 1032
3255
Kutsuna, K. 1284
Kutsuna, Y. 2531
Kuwatsuka, S. 1415 2355
2356 2379 - 2381
2430 2431
2436 2441
2442
Kuyama, H. 2348
Kwak, Y.H. 992
Kwangsi Agr. Sci. Inst. 322
Kwangtung Col. Agr.
For. Dept. Agron. 1033
Kwangtung Coll. Agr. For.
Dept. Soil Agr. Chem. 1285
Kwangtung Coll. Agr. For.
Teach. Res. Group Pestic. 3575
Kwangtung Inst. Bot. Lab.
Genet. 775 - 778
Kwangtung Prov. Acad.
Agric. Sci. 2898
Kwangtung Prov. Inst. Agr. 2898
Kwangtung Soils Fert. Inst. 1940
Kwon, Y.W. 323
Kwun, S.K. 1510
Kyuma, K. 1219 1266
1286
Kyushu Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn. 2213

L

La, J.S. 2224
Labadan, R.M. 2382
Labib, A.I. 1762
Lacsina, R.Q. 2319
Lacsina, T.A. 4296
Ladatko, A.G. 1426
Lago, R.C.A. 3948
Lahiri, D. 4528
Lai, C.Y. 1287
Lai, H.Y. 3923
Lai, K.L. 324 779
Lakshmanan, Pl. 3522
Lakshmi Kumari, M. 1288
Lakshminarasimhan, C.R. 3713
Laktionov, B. 1763
Laktionov, B.I. 325
Lal, J.P. 2830
Lal, M. 326 4046
Lal, M.N. 3619
Lam, M. 2800
Lam, Y.M. 3754
Lamey, H.A. 2980
Landbouwproefstn. Suriname 78
Landenmark, O. 1034
Langam, N. 2739
Lantican, R.M. 79 780
Lantin, R.S. 1195
Lapid, F.M. 327 1289
Lapietra, G. 85
Laramee, P. 1807
Larsen, M.R. 4324
Latif, A. 1265
Latson, L.N. 3403 3523
Lawrence, E. 781
Laxminarayana, K. 3563
Laysa, F.D. 3022
Lazaro, R.C. 2602 2603
Lea, P.J. 343
Lecoq, H. 3070
Lederer, T.H. 4637
Lee, A.H. 2383
Lee, B.H. 3685
Lee, C.C. 1941
Lee, C.H. 1135
Lee, C.R. 2577
Lee, C.Y. 3956
Lee, D.K. 2384
Lee, E.J. 3134
Lee, E.L.H. 4210
Lee, E.W. 1942 1943
4529
Lee, H.K. 2384
Lee, H.R. 3365 - 3367
Lee, I.N. 2359
Lee, J.C. 2214
Lee, J.H. 1003 4325
Lee, J.J. 3525
Lee, J.O. 3289 3365
3366 3524
3612 3613
Lee, K.R. 3525
Lee, K.S. 2886
Lee, K.W. 2980
Lee, L.F. 328 2189
Lee, L.J. 199
Lee, L.T. 1290
Lee, L.Y. 3526
Lee, M.H. 1944 3432
3442
Lee, N.S. 4530
Lee, S.H. 2980
Lee, S.K. 991 992
1004
Lee, S.Y. 4633
Lee, T.H. 4150
Lee, Y.H. 1943
Lee Wang, T.S. 1291
Leelavathi, C.R. 1230 1231
Legner, E.F. 3742
Lehman, W.F. 871 2340
Lehri, L.K. 1292
Leidermann, L. 2466
Lein, M. 1035
Leitao, R.F.F. 3919
Lekawatana, S. 1808
Lemos, J.W.V. 3290
Lenka, D. 2281
Leonard, W.H. 84
Leonards W.J. 1948
Lester, R. 3579
Levine, G. 2604 2612
Lewis, J.A. 2605 2606
Li, C.C. 4323 4531
Li, T.M. 782
Lian, S. 1293 - 1295
1945
Liang, C.Y. 1296
Liao, W.C. 3806
Librero, A.R. 4378 4379
Librero, F. 1764
Librojo, V. 783
Liebisch, H.W. 447
Liem, T.H. 531
Lien, C.A. 4211
Lim, D. 4381
Lim, G.S. 2899 3421
3527 3528

Lim, W.C. 3082
Lin, A.Ç. 1611 1612
Lin, C.F. 1291
Lin, C.S. 784
Lin, C.T. 1297
Lin, F.H. 3052
Lin, H.C. 329 1946
Lin, M.H. 614 785
954
Lin, M.S. 1487
Lin, S.S. 330 331
1511
Lin, T. 3807
Lin, T.F. 786
Lin, T.H. 1290
Lin, W.L. 2385
Lin, Y.H. 332
Lindberg, G.D. 3135 3136
3182 3183
Lindberg, G.M. 4326
Lindblad, C. 3808
Lineback, D.R. 4012
Ling, K.C. 2981 - 2986
2997
Lingas, S.I. 2082
Linge Gowda, B.K. 2205
Lio, D.Y. 696
Liou, C.K. 2921
Liou, C.Y. 1296
Liou, T.M. 2215
Lischewski, M. 447
Litsinger, J.A. 1765 1766
3323 3324
Litzenberger, S.C. 4327
Liu, C. 3529 4211
Liu, C.L. 1487
Liu, C.M. 4211
Liu, H.R. 1705
Liu, L.F. 779
Liu, P. 1203
Liu, P.S.W. 2947
Liu, S.D. 3137
Liu, T.P. 1746
Liu, T.Y. 983
Liu, W.C. 1679
Liu, Z.M. 787
Lodh, S.B. 2447
Loh, T.K. 3421
Lokamanya, D.S. 4654
Lokaphadhana, T. 4532
Loma, T.F. 3400
Loomis, R.S. 4328
Lopes, C.A. 2494
Lopez, C.E. 1814
Lopez, L.O. 1010
Lopez, R. 1547 2309
Lopez Campos, G. 788 1036
4329
Lopez Rodriguez, A. 2552
Lordello, L.G.E. 3284
Lorenz, K. 4047
Loresto, G.C. 601 789
Loschiavo, S.R. 3809
Loureiro, B.T. 1531
Loustaunau, J.H. 4048
Lovato, L.A. 2357
2386 - 2388
2884
Low, W.L. 1613
Lu, N.T. 4212
Lu, P.Y. 2383
Lubigan, R.T. 2398 - 2400
2402 2403
Lucas, E.C. 4330 4706
Lucchelli, N. 3087
Ludwig, E.M. 2479
Luh, C.L. 4331
Luib, M. 2389
Lukyanchokov, V.P. 1037
Lumyong, P. 1808
Luna Gonzalez, R. 4043
Lung, Y.H. 3364
Lungu, N.F. 81
Lutfallah, A.F. 3384
Lyakhovkin, A.G. 790 1038
Lynce de Faria, P.A. 2128
Lyne, F.A. 4049 4050
Lysenko, A.E. 1298

M

Ma, S.C. 3530
Maalouf, W.D. 2831
Mabbayad, B.B. 2117
Mabesa, R.C. 4051
McCauley, G.N. 1512
McCawley, P. 4332 4333
McCollum, R.E. 1775 1988
McConnell, D.J. 4533
McCready, R.M. 2047
McDonald, D.J. 80 1114
1614 1675
2857
McDonald, G.M. 2047
McDonald, R.F. 4655
McGaughey, W.H. 3795
Machado, S.S. 1947 2216
2607 2608
2740 4151
4334
Machimura, N. 3446
McIlrath, W.O. 791 792
887 1039
1948 3101
3102
McIntosh, J.L. 1713 1714
1767
Mackie, A.B. 4656
McKinnon, P.J. 4052
McLean, G.W. 82
McManus, W.R. 4022 4053
4054
McMennamy, J.A. 2734 2739
2741
McPherson, H.G. 187
Madamba, C.P. 3261 3263
Madav, P.V. 1089
Maddulety, T.Y. 514
Madhusudhan Rao, L. 428
Maeda, E. 143 273
349 529
708
Maeda, I. 4041 4061
Maeda, K. 1299 1350
1949 2264
Maeda, M. 1950
Maeda, N. 4576
Maeda, O. 3531
Maeda, Y. 3561
Maejima, I. 2987
Maekawa, K. 4055 4056
Maekawa, M. 1461 1462
Maekawa, T. 3875
Magill, C.W. 3094
Magne, C. 793
Mahabaleshwariah, H. 4654
Mahadevappa, K. 1069
Mahadevappa, M. 511 1093
2155 2217
2900 3350
Mahalle, P.S. 1768
Mahanta, G.C. 2247
Mahapatra, I.C. 326 408
794 1951
Maharana, D.P. 1300
Maharudrappa, K. 1952 2832
Mahendrarajah, S. 4231
Mahler, R.J. 1192
Mahmud, A. 1953
Mahrub, E. 3532
Maiti, R.K. 2390
Maiti, S. 195
Maitra, P. 358
Majid, A. 1513 1514
2161 2218
2391 3533
Majumdar, A. 3138
Majumdar, D.K. 1954
Majumder, A.L. 2390
Majumder, B. 795
Majumder, G. 333
Majumder, M.K. 333 577
Majumder, S.K. 3964
Makhdoomi, S.A.M.A. 3533
Makhijani, A. 4152
Maki, S. 2592
Makkar, G.S. 4046
Makky, A.M. 1762
Malabuyoc, J. 1855
Malavolta, E. 1955
Malawi. Dept. Agr. Res. 83
Maleewan, K. 1185
Malek, Q.M.A. 4534
Malicornet, H. 1927
Maligalig, L. 4132 4133
4206 4500
Malik, M.S. 3058
Mallappa, M. 2392
Mallick, R.N. 1956
Mallick, S. 2609
Mallik, A.U. 229
Malynicz, G.L. 4057
Mamaril, C.P. 1769 1957
Mammen, K.V. 3534
Mamoria, C.B. 1615
Mamun, A.A. 146 - 148
Manabe, H. 353 1046
Mandal, B.B. 2035
Mandal, G.C. 4535
Mandal, L.N. 1301
Mandal, R.K. 192 193
320 404 - 407
1785
Mandal, S.C. 1302
Mandal, S.R. 1303
Mandal, S.S. 1304
Mangahas, M. 4153 4240
4335 4657
Mangrum, J. 4336
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 2476
Manguiat, I.J. 1305
Mangune, R. 4658
Mani, M. 3535 - 3537

Mani, P.S. 122
Manickam, T.S. 1958
Manila Food Storage Seminar 3810
Manimtim, M.B. 2404
Manley, G.V. 3538
Mann, C. 1616
Manna, G.B. 1997
Manning, C. 43[illegible]
Mansell, R.L. 334
Manuel, J.S. 2398
Manuel, M.V. 4226
Manwan, I. 3539
Mao, Y.K. 4256
Maranan, C. 3775
Marchetti, M.A. 3139 3140
Marciano, A. 601
Mardjadi, J. 3540
Marei, S.A. 4337
Marges, B.E. 3755
Mariakulandai, A. 1958
Marie, R. 42 1617
Mariot, C. 2833 2845
Marothia, D.K. 4338
Martin, D. 2081
Martin, J.H. 84
Martin, L.R. 4339
Martin Jimenez, R. 851 - 853
Martinez Grillo, J. 1040
Martinez-Racines, C.P. 796
Maru, S. 2888 3499
Marucchini, C. 3939
Marumoto, T. 1888
1959 - 1961
Maruyama, A. 4536
Maruyama, T. 2690
Marwaha, R.S. 335
Masajo, T. 3101 3102
Masajo, T.M. 3141
Mascheck, D. 2834
Maslivets, V.A. 1794
Mason, M.E. 3957
Mast, D. 3811
Masud, S.Z. 3958
Masuda, K. 3869
Masuda, T. 2887
Masuda, Y. 4537
Masui, J. 1387 - 1389
1416
Masui, O. 1776
Masujima, H. 1334
Masuo, Y. 1041
Masuyama, Y. 3590
Mathai, G. 3142
Mathai, S. 3348 3541
Mathew, J. 3143
Mathew, K.P. 3716
Mathur, B. 2598
Mathur, M.K. 2450
Mathur, R.K. 341
Mathur, S.C. 660 3074
Mathys, G. 2876
Matos, M.A. 849
Matsuda, A. 3144
Matsuda, H. 3812
Matsuda, J. 3866 - 3868
Matsuda, K. 3100 3542
3980
Matsuda, M. 1136
Matsuda, R. 3870 3871
Matsuguchi, T. 1306 1307
Matsuhashi, M. 3920
Matsui, T. 383 384
Matsui, M. 1413 2066
Matsui, N. 2159
Matsumaru, T. 339 2959
Matsumoto, H. 336 468
Matsumoto, I. 4003
Matsumoto, K. 337
Matsumoto, M. 3333
Matsumoto, N. 1238 1308
Matsumoto, S. 692 3145
4058
Matsumura, Y. 3876
Matsunaga, E. 384
Matsunaga, K. 924
Matsunaka, E. 2393
Matsunaka, S. 2394 2395
Matsuo, A. 2824 3118
3298
Matsuo, H. 2656
Matsuo, K. 2597 2613
Matsuo, T. 338 797
3833
Matsuoka, Y. 339 352
2959
Matsushima, S. 362 1618
3975
Matsushiro, H. 1309
Matsushita, K. 4595
Matsuura, H. 3543
Matsuura, K. 282 283
3243
Matsuyama, T. 1137 1138
3813
Matsuzaka, T. 1310
Matsuzaki, A. 3975
Matta, N.K. 746
Matthes, R.K. 2801 3860
3861
Matthews, J. 3877
Matthews, L.J. 2396
Mattos, J.K.A. 3290
Maung Maung Tin 2935
Maurya, D.M. 1042
Maurya, P.R. 1311
May-Parker, I.I. 3911
Mayea, S. 1312
Mayee, C.D. 2849 3146
3170
Mazaredo, A. 340
Mazaredo, A.M. 523
Mazibur Rahman, M. 175
Mazur, T.G. 900 910
Mears, L.A. 4340 4659
4660
Meek, C.L. 3544
Megier, J. 85
Mehra, S. 4538
Mehrotra, C.L. 1425
Mehrotra, O.N. 341 1502
Mehta, B.V. 1313 2130
Mehta, M.L.K. 2397
Meisch, M.V. 3375
Mejia, A. 2684
Melachrinos, A. 2312
Mellor, J.W. 4341 4342
Menck, B.H. 2328
Mendes, F. dos S. 2610
Mendoza, C.E. 798
Mendoza, C.F. 4226
Meneguelli, C.A. 2550
Meneses Carbonell, R. 852
Mengel, D.B. 1948
Mengel, K. 342
Mennonite Cent. Comm.
(Bangladesh) 86 87
Mercado, B.L. 476 2300
2304 2398 - 2406
Merch, R.F. 3814
Merdegia, W.S. 4018
Merny, G. 3264
Merrill, W.C. 4343
Mertz, E.T. 799 3959
Meshcherov, E.T. 1043
Messenger, P.S. 3545
Metcalf, R.L. 2383
Mew, T.W. 3023 3024
Mia, M.M. 895
Miah, A.J. 800 801
895
Miah, N.H. 4539
Mian, A.L. 1619
Mian, M.S. 2611 4540
Mian-Yang Agr. Res. Inst.
(Szechuan). Rice Group 802
Michael, R.K.P.M. 3327 3546
Michizoe, H. 3567
Midjojo 3719
Miers, R.J. 1620
Miersch, O. 447
Miflin, B.J. 343
Miglani, S.S. 4583
Mihara, S. 3960
Mikami, N. 388 3592
Mikkelsen, D.S. 531 1315
1335 1962 - 1964
Mikoshiba, K. 1965
Milev, V. 88
Miller, E.L. 3489
Miller, M.D. 1963
Miller, M.F. 3913 3914
Miller, P.R. 2936
Mimoto, H. 344 2142
2143 2149
Minami, M. 1299 1966
Mine, A. 388 2332
Miner, G.S. 1205
Miranda, S.M. 2604
2612
4541
Mirocha, C.J. 3792
Misato, T. 3032 3033
3065 3154
3215 3225
3591
Misawa, T. 3026 3027
Mishra, B.C. 1044
Mishra, D. 345 414
Mishra, D.K. 4542
Mishra, M.D. 2963 2988
Mishra, R.N. 2070
Misko, N.A. 2152
Misra, A. 1929 1967
Misra, B. 1142
Misra, B.C. 3547 3625
Misra, B.K. 345
Misra, B.P. 3481
Misra, M.K. 1848
Misra, P.K. 2281
Misra, P.N. 2407
Misra, P.S. 3959
Misra, R.N. 613 661
803 916
3038

Misra, S.S. 3783
Misra, U.S. 3548
Mitchell, K.J. 346
Mitra, D. 184 804
Mitra, G.N. 664
Mitra, R. 805 2798
Mitra, R.K. 832
Mitra, S. 347 348
Mitsuchi, M. 1316
Mitsuda, H. 3954
Mitsuhashi, J. 3510
Mitsui, E. 3815
Mitsutake, N. 4213
Miu, C.S. 806
Miura, H. 1352 3147
Miura, S. 1342 2744
3961
Miura, T. 2745 3774
Miwa, S. 1682
Miwa, Y. 3869 - 3871
Miyagawa, K. 3993
Miyagi, Y. 3064
Miyahara, K. 2989 2990
Miyahara, M. 2371 2408
2409 2471
Miyahara, Y. 3549 3550
Miyajima, K. 3025 3044
Miyajima, S. 2976
Miyake, H. 143 349
3208
Miyake, Y. 467 - 470
1317 4060
Miyamoto, J. 388 2919
3592 3978
Miyasaka, A. 2219
Miyashita, K. 469
Miyashita, M. 3194
Miyata, T. 3531 3551
3552
Miyatake, Y. 3396
Miyazaki, E. 3026 3027
Miyazaki, M. 3396
Miyazaki, T. 3553
Miyazawa, A. 1263
Miyazawa, F. 2746
Miyazawa, K. 1318
Miyazawa, T. 4033
Miyoshi, H. 1238 1308
Miyoshi, Y. 2597 2613
Mizenin, A.I. 2152
Mizuki, M. 3865
Mizuno, H. 2369
Mizuno, N. 1319
Mizuno, Y. 1439
Mizushima, S. 3756
Mizutani, M. 2614
Mochalova, E.F. 1327
Mochida, O. 3554 - 3558
3695 3699
Mochizuki, M. 3757
Moens, A. 2747
Mogi, S. 2836 2902
Mohamad Ali, A. 2454
Mohamed Ali, A. 2410
Mohamed, M.S. 4025 4026
Mohan, K. 2076
Mohan, S.K. 3028
Mohandas, C. 846 847
3301
Mohandas, N. 3559
Mohanty, N.N. 3148 - 3150
Mohanty, P.C. 2286
Mohanty, S.K. 1520 1968
Mohasseb, Z.S. 4028
4071 - 4073
Mohite, A.V. 1969
Mohiuddin, M.S. 3028
Mohr, H.E. 3788
Mohri, H. 4034
Mohy-Ud-Din, Q. 4463
Mok, T. 807
Molina M., L. 1718
Mollasgo, A. 3332
Molokov, L.G. 350
Momota, Y. 3285
Momuat, C.S. 1957
Monckerberg, F. 3989
Mondragon, R.L. 2837
Mongi, H.O. 1970
Monsi, M. 351
Monyo, J.H. 808 809
Moody, K. 1765 2327
2411 - 2416
Moon, C.S. 2214
Moon, H.P. 991 3949
Moon, P.Y. 4344 4345
Moormann, F.R. 1321 1621
Moorti, T.V. 4543
Mora C., M.A. 2838
Morachan, Y.B. 2016 2095 - 2097
2480
Moraes, J.F. 1883
Moraes, J.F.V. 1322
Moraes, S. de 1770
Moraes Elias, C.A. de 4582
Morales, A. 810
Morales, L. 2417
Morales Abanto, A. 3151
Morck, R.A. 4004
Morey, D.K. 1768
Morgunova, E.A. 316
Mori, K. 3927
Mori, S. 360 710
820 821
Mori, Y. 2418 2419
3316
Moriak, T.F. 4661
Morikawa, M. 339 352
2959
Morimoto, T. 1045
Morimura, K. 811 3029
Morinaka, T. 3506
Morishima, H. 812 - 816
2420 - 2422
Morita, K. 3560
Morita, Z. 4070
Moriya, S. 3508 3561
3569
Moriyama, Y. 353 1046
Morley, G.E.J. 3750
Moron H., I. 1831
Morooka, M. 1400 2056
Morozovskii, V.V. 1971
Morris, R.A. 579 2703
4544
Morrison, C.B. 4005
Moscol Riofrio, L. 3151
Moses, G.J. 817 3030
Moss, G.E. 4059
Motiramani, D.P. 1848
Motomatsu, T. 1400 2056
Motomura, H. 1057 - 1059
Motomura, S. 1515 2282
Motooka, T. 4346
Motsara, M.R. 354 1323
1324
Moustafa, M. 1863
Movsumov, Z.R. 1972
Mphuru, A.N. 3816
Mubyarto 4662
Muda Agr. Dev. Auth. 2749
Muda Agr. Dev. Scheme 2750
Mudjijo, P. 4619
Mudra, A. 1047
Mudryi, Yu. N. 1038
Muhammad, S. 355
Mukerjee, S.K. 2033
Mukerji, K. 4154
Mukhaerjee, N. 3085
Mukherjee, G.G. 3031
Mukherjee, N. 1200 2937
Mukherjee, R.K. 2827
Mukherjee, S.K. 1325 1404
3031
Mukherjee, S.N. 1300
Mukherji, D.K. 818 819
Mukherji, S. 356 - 358
Mukhlis, N. 2094
Mukhopadhyay, D. 4545
Muko, H. 3211
Mukoo, H. 3021
Mulder, A. 2615
Mumma, R.O. 231
Munakata, K. 359 2330 2361
Mune Gowda, M.K. 93
Muniyappa, T.V. 2423
Muniyappa, V. 2991
Murakami, F. 1781
Murakami, M. 360 820
821 3562
Murakami, Y. 1413 2066
Muramatsu, K. 1139
Murata, K. 2187 3212
Murata, S. 3879
Murata, Y. 267 361
362 1140
1622
Murayama, S. 822
Muroga, M. 3455
Murphy, H.T. 89
Murtaza, S. 157
Murthy, B.T.S. 1967
Murthy, K.S. 426 503
Murthy, K.S.R.K. 3563
Murty, G.K. 1326
Murty, K.S. 363 373
375 423
424 436
526 873
1973 1982
1983 2037
Murugesh, K.P. 1069
Musgrave, R.B. 1500
Mustafa, G. 800
Mustapha, N.H. 4601
Mutatkar, V.K. 1300 1974
Muthiah, C. 4546
Muthukrishnan, T.S. 3291
Muto, K. 4663
Mwaruka, S.H. 809
Mya Maung 3564
Myasnikov, V.V. 1327

N

Nabok, L.G. - 2123
Nad, B.K. 1232
Nagahiro, J. 2751
Nagahori, K. 2616
Nagai, K. 2992 3565
3641
Nagano, K. 3606
Nagano, M. 3566 3567
Nagao, N. 2993
Nagara, C. 3568
Nagarajarao, Y. 2609
Nagasawa, S. 364
Nagata, K. 4076
Nagata, T. 3569
Nagatani, M. 3880 4060
Nagato, K. 365
Nagato, S. 281
Nagato, Y. 366
Nagatsuka, T. 1328
Nagawa, M. 3396
Nagayama, H. 3100 3207
Nagel, J.J.A. 4525
Naidu, B.S. 3152 3570
3629
Naik, M.S. 367
Naik, R. 3153 3574
Nair, M.R.G.K. 2922 3348
3372 3541
3559 3571
3716
Nair, N.K. 4347
Nair, R.R. 368 1329
2012
Nair, R.V. 1623
Nair, S.P. 1210 1211
Naito, A. 3572
Naito, K. 146 147
Naka, M. 3991
Nakabachi, T. 1975
Nakabayashi, K. 1390
Nakabori, T. 844 1136
Nakada, H. 369 1628
1925 3965
3994
Nakagahra, M. 682 683
823 - 825
Nakagawa, A. 976
Nakagawa, K. 1141
Nakagawa, M. 1493
Nakagawa, N. 736 844
Nakagawa, S. 1516 2617
Nakagawa, T. 1493 3032
Nakahara, T. 2359
Nakahori, T. 2149
Nakai, A. 2177 2178
2220 2221
Nakaji, F. 1558
Nakajima, A. 2618
Nakajima, K. 932
Nakajima, T. 3154 3225
Nakamori, M. 1045
Nakamura, D. 4061
Nakamura, H. 370 2989
Nakamura, K. 3704
Nakamura, S. 3211
Nakamura, Y. 364
500
2222
2354 - 2356
2619 3499
Nakane, A. 826
Nakanishi, H. 360 820
821
Nakanishi, I. 3304 3306
Nakanishi, K. 3049 3050
Nakano, M. 360 820
821 1629
Nakao, S. 90 827
Nakara, T. 1976 1977
Nakasa, J. 2424
Nakashima, M. 2995
Nakashima, S. 1429 1430
Nakasuji, F. 2994 3573
Nakata, M. 3008
Nakata, N. 3010
Nakayama, K. 2409
Nakayama, R. 828 936
Nakayama, S. 1624
Nakazato, F. 3412 3701
3702
Nakazawa, K. 3581
Nalivko, G.V. 3881 3962
3968
Namboodiri, N.V. 4547
Namikawa, K. 2752
Namioka, M. 1141
Nammuang, P. 1330 1841
1847 1978 - 1980
Nancharaiah, D. 829 830
Nanda, B.B. 3854 3963
Nanda, J.S. 829 830
907 908
1546 3155
Nanda, U.K. 3574
Nanda Kumar, N.V. 3964
Nandakumar, C. 3286
Nangju, D. 2425 2426
Nankai Univ. Inst. Elem. Org. Chem. 3575
Nanking City Agr. Sci. Res. Inst. 371
Naohara, T. 1331
Naphade, J.D. 183
Nara, M. 372 1625
Narahari, P. 805 831
832 896
Narain, D. 4348
Narain, P. 1981
Narasinga Rao, Ch. 373 1982
1983
Narayan, B.K. 512
Narayanasamy, P. 3331 3576
Narita, K. 3804
Narita, S. 3758
Narita, Y. 374
Narsi Reddy, R. 2131
Nasiruddin, M. 144
Nasr, H.G. 1771
Nasuda, K. 2903
Nasution, A. 4664
Nataatmadja, H. 4544
Natarajan, K. 1358 2455
Natarajan, V. 1712
Natl. Accel. Food Prod. Proj. Nigeria 1048 1626
1984 2223
2427
Natl. Counc. Appl. Econ. Res. 1985
Natl. Fert. Corp. Pakistan Ltd. 1986
Natl. Food Agr. Counc. Philippines 1627 2839
4349
Natl. Grains Auth. Philippines 46
Natl. Inst. Agr. Mach. Japan 2753 - 27
38
Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 8
Natl. Inst. Resourc. Japan 1332 13
Natl. Unified Rice Appl. Res. Train. Inf. Program Philippines
Natori, K. 1
Natsume, T. 28
Navarro, L. 1
Navas, D. 3577 35
Nayak, B.C. 20
Nayak, P. 3038 31
34
Nayak, S.K. 3
Nayar, K.M.D. 8
Nayyra, R. 42
Neelakantan, S. 40
Neeley, D. 45
Neergaard, P. 28
Negi, S.S. 40
Nemoto, K. 13
Neog, B.N. 40
Neptune, A.M.L. 1433 19
Nesbitt, B.F. 35
Neto, A.A. 42
Nettar, G. 3156 31
35
New South Wales. Bur. Agr. Econ. 43
New South Wales. Dept. Agr.
New South Wales. Rice Mark. Board 43
Newell, R.E. 11
Newman, J.E. 11
Ngari, G. 13
Nguyen Minh Hai 45
Nguyen Thien Hung 1054 10
Nguyen Tri Khiem 43
Nguyen Van Nguu 45
Nho, S.P. 22
Niazi, F.A. 2963 29
Nicolas, J. 17
Nicolas, J.S. 42
Niemann, E.G. 7
Nieves Avila, T. 989 23
Nigam, R.K. 1052 17
23
Nihei, N. 2428 24
35
Niitsuma, Y. 749 8
Niizuma, Y. 10
Niki, Y. 2380 23
2430 24
Nikkhoo, F. 34
Niiakhe, S.S. 3403 35
35
Niranjan Rao, D. 13
Nisal, B.V. 19
Nishi, K. 24
Nishi, O. 29
Nishida, H. 33
Nishida, K. 2514 40
Nishida, T. 35
Nishihara, N. 3123 32
Nishijima, S. 262
Nishikawa, H. 243 - 24
24
Nishikawa, S. 376 21

tawa, Y. 369
i, M. 3215
noto, R. K. 2520
nura, H. 4155 4551
4552
nura, M. 377
nura, S. 835
, K. 482
, M. 1336 - 1338
, S. 3749
, T. 2225 2226
2620
a, K.D. 4006
ani, H. 1549
omi, T. 483
ama, H. 1057 - 1059
ama, I. 378 836
837
ama, K. 379 3047
3048
ama, N. 1430
awa, R. 1628 3965
3994
awa, T. 380 381
3287
. 3529
H.A. 1144
H. 3883
a, M. 2757
H. 3709
K. 1145
M. 1053 2905
ni, T. 2995
T. 2069
hi, H. 382
ra, A. 3275
a, K. 1629 2992
3565
e, T. 2778
hita, K. 3316
ama, Y. 1339 1987
2227 2283
yamsi, H. 1104
olt, N.G.S. 2578
an, B. 1810
an, D.W. 1773
an, M.J.T. 1810 2502
s, F.A. 461
n, G. 4266
Gyoson Bunka Kyokai 1630 2228
2758
K. 1340
ro, K. 4090 4091
S. 2210 2212
i, M. 4553 4554
o, K. 3586
y, S. 321
awa, Y. 3880
, F.L. 2997
n, F. 3587 3588
nabi, B.I. 3884
novich, S.G. 2621
ara, M. 1490 1491
o, C. 869
lat, N.N. 1341
, K. 130
T. 3275 4069
a, T. 4045

Obata, T.
Obcemea, W.N.
Obedoza, R.B.
Obello, M.C.
Obien, S.R.
Obukhov, A.D.
Ocker, H.D.
Oda, K.
Odinokova, A.K.
Odiyo, P.
Oelsligle, D.D.
Ogada, F.
Ogane, Z.
Ogawa, B.
Ogawa, K.
Ogawa, M.

Ogino, Y.
Ogiso, M.
Ogoshi, A.
Oguchi, T
Oguma, J.
Oguma, M.
Ogura, T.
Oh, S.H.
Oh, Y.J.
Ohashi, M.
Ohashi, Y.
Ohata, K.

Ohba, T.
Ohdo, M.
Ohira, K.

Ohkawa, H.
Ohn Kyaw

Ohsawa, K.
Ohshima, Y.
Ohta, K.
Ohta, Y.

Ohtani, R.
Ohtsu, N.
Ohyama, H.
Ohyama, N.
Oi, J.
Oikawa, T.

Oizumi, K.
Oji, Y.
Ojima, K.

Oka, A.
Oka, H.
Oka, H.I.

Oka, I.N.
Okabe, M.
Okada, A.
Okada, M.

Okada, T.
Okafor, L.I.
Okajima, H.
Okamoto, D.
Okamoto, H.
Okamoto, M.

3492 Okamoto, S. 841
1852 Okano, H. 834 2153
2622 2623 2187 2188
3340 Okatake, S. 1781
2425 2426 Okazaki, M. 1347 - 1349
1774 2624 1477
3885 Okereke, M.I. 155
3590 Okewatari, K. 2439
1631 Okigbo, B.N. 394 1777
3589 Okimura, I. 1830
1775 1988 Okino, H. 370
2815 Okita, S. 4355 4356
3590 Oko, B. 1174
1342 Okon, Y. 3133
3591 Okoro, E.G. 1259
383 - 385 Oku, T. 3597
483 485 Oku, U. 3383
2435 Okubo, T. 1778 1779
2625 Okuda, J. 3055
1343 Okuda, S. 281 395
3158 Okuma, M. 2192 2203
3059 Okumura, T. 2105
3590 Okuno, K. 839 842
2163 Okutsu, Y. 1061
4156 4353 Okuyama, S. 3449 3598
2214 Okuyama, Y. 3599
158 266 Olalo, C.C. 4378 4379
303 Olayemi, J.K. 1634
500 Oldeman, L.R. 1780
3159 3160 Oliveira, D.A. 3217
3596 Oliveira, M.A. 1031
2513 Olmi, M. 3371 3600
4354 Olson, J.K. 3544
386 387 Olufowote, J.O. 1064
393 548 Omar, A.H. 4357
388 3592 Omichi, M. 3998
1632 1633 Omori, H. 3090
2841 2935 Omori, K. 3032 3033
3928 Omori, N. 1781
3838 Omori, T. 1115
3285 Omura, T. 724 725
3593 882 2955
389 1054 Omura, Y. 2486
1055 1526 Omwatum, G.W.O. 1060
1497 Oñate, B.T. 4697
3065 Ongkingco, P.S. 2628
2381 2436 Onikura, Y. 1350 1351
1989 - 1991 1949
3236 - 3238 Onishi, I. 2440
351 2229 Onishi, S. 1992 2231
2230 Ono, H. 475
3418 Ono, K. 344 2142
390 - 392 Ono, M. 1352
386 387 Ono, S. 558 749
393 1061 1429
4555 1430 1635
838 1782 2143
600 812 Ono, T. 834 1062
814 1056 1353 1559
2420 - 2422 1992 2231
2938 3954 Ono, Y. 396
4556 Onozawa, Y. 840 841
1776 956
772 Onuma, W. 1636
1057 - 1059 Ooi, A.C. 3601
3288 Ooi, H.S. 3886
2437 2438 Ookura, T. 3115
1344 1345 Oono, K. 842
3595 3596 Oordt S., G. Van 3161
1346 Orbe, R.H. del 2364
2626 2627 Oreshkina, O.A. 2080

Org. Econ. Co-op. Dev. 4358
Orissa. Soil Landuse Surv. Div. 1354
Oritani, T. 397
Osadca, M. 3988
Osaka, T. 841
Osaki, T. 3386
Osanai, S. 1084
Oshikawa, M. 3433
Oshima, M. 506 1993
Oshima, Y. 2290
Osler, R. 2996
Osone, K. 376
Osotsapar, Y. 398
Oswaggo, O. 1341
Ota, T. 1637
Ota, Y. 370 385
2435 2956
Otake, A 2887
3602 - 3604
Otake, T. 1355 2630
Otaki, M. 2631
Otani, H. 3417 3740
Otomo, K. 443
O'Toole, J. 4119
O'Toole, J.C. 213 399
400
Otowa, M. 1458
Otsubo, E. 1638
Otsuka, K. 2528 3879
Otsuki, Y. 2182 2232
Ou, S.H. 843 2906
2997 3039
3040 3162
Ou, Y.T. 3605
Owen, A.A. 5015
Oya, H. 2233
Oya, S. 3606 3607
Oyama, H. 2441 2442
Oyama, M. 3608
Oyama, N. 1356
Oyamada, K. 383 384
Oyamada, M. 2381
Oyamada, Z. 736 844
1141
Oza, A.M. 462
Ozaki, K. 3480 3551
3609 3648 - 3651
Ozawa, E. 2759
Ozawa, K. 1682 2443

P

Pablico, S. Ma. 1639 2760
2761 3610
3887 3888
4063
Pachaksharaiah, S. 1509
Pachauri, V.C. 4064
Padalia, C.R. 1783 1994
2842
Padayatty, J.D. 451 452
Paddy Process. Res. Cent. India 2154
Padhi, G. 3352 3625
Padma, A. 861
Padmaja, P. 1995
Padmanabham, M. 2516
Padmanabhan, K. 4547
Padmanabhan, S.Y. 747 845
2939 3035
3036 3038
3074 3239
Padwal, V.D. 2536
Pafford, J.L. 3092
Pagalilauan, E.B. 3818
Page, A.L. 1192
Paget, C.J. 3092
Pai, K.M. 4211
Paik, W.H. 3817
Pakistan. Min. Financ. Econ. Advis. Wing 4361
Pal, A. 2940 3034
Pal, D. 401
Pal, P. 2798
Pal, S.K. 402
Palacpac, A.C. 4687
Palada, M.C. 1784
Palaniswamy, K.M. 403 1640
Palayasoot, P. 2632
Palit, P. 320 404 - 407
1785
Palmer, I. 4157 - 4159
4216
Palmer, L.T. 2941 3202
3203
Palmer, R.D. 2374
Palmer-Jones, R.W. 1773
Panaev, E.P. 1996
Panaullah, G.M. 2026
Panchakshraiah, S. 927
Panda, M. 1929
Panda, N. 3611
Panda, S.C. 408
Pande, H.K. 455 1977
2284 2633
2634
Pandey, J. 1998
Pandey, R.N. 4542
Pandey, V.K. 4375 4542
4666
Pandurangan, S.V. 3163
Pandya, A.C. 455
Pang, L.H. 2635
Panikar, S.N. 93
Paningbatan, E. 409
Panov, I.M. 2285
Pant, S.P. 4362 4557
Pantastico, Ed. B. 1786
Pantastico, J.B. 1999
Panwar, D.V.S. 448
Panzer, J.B. 3164
Panzer, J.D. 3164
Paramasivam, D. 3713
Parao, F.T. 409 410
1169
Paras, A.S. 3771
Parashchenko, V.N. 411
Parashiva Murthy, A.S. 237 1509
Pareek, R.P. 1357
Parenton, V.L. 887
Park, C.S. 2000 3368
Park, H. 412
Park, H.C. 2384
Park, H.S. 2268
Park, J.S. 3289 3365
3366 3432
3443 3524
3612 3613
3685
Park, K.S. 2636 2637
Park, K.T. 3614
Park, M.B. 170
Park, R.K. 991 99
100
Park, S.H. 470
Park, S.Z. 685 394
Parker, C. 94 229
244
Parker, J.B. 4363 463
466
Parker, M.B. 601 99
Parkinson, J.R. 427
Parpia, H.A.B. 377
Parsons, K.H. 416
Parthasarathy, S. 413 135
Partoatmodjo, S. 361
Pasandaran, E. 263
Pasha, M.K. 22
Pasricha, N.S. 1359 - 136
Pastores, R.M. 9
Patel, M.Z. 125
Patella, J.F. 188
Pathak, A.N. 1362 145
2071 211
2119 212
Pathak, G. 279
Pathak, M.D. 96 286
2906 338
361
Pathak, N.N. 406
Pathak, P.K. 3617 - 361
Pathak, S.B. 226
Pathamanathan, T. 466
Patil, F.S. 284
Patil, N.S. 244
Patil, S.V. 151
Patnaik, S. 1220 132
1363 196
204
Patpong, P. 299
Patrick, W.H. 1364 138
2001 200
2008 200
202
Patro, G.K. 2446 249
Pattarasudhi, R. 2891 348
Patwary, A.K. 85
Paul, A.K. 35
Paul, S.C. 414 244
Paule, C.M. 3966 396
Pavithran, K. 846 - 84
Pawar, A.D. 3620 362
Payne, W.F. 4364 436
Paz Puga Rebello, A. da 425
Pearson, R.W. 136
Pease, M.W.L. 455
Pedersen, J.R. 383
Pedro, M.J. 116
Pedroso, B A 431 849 85
1063 224
Peek, N. 122
Pelaez Arencibia, C. 470
Peng, T.S. 2762 - 276
Penny, D.H. 421
Peralta, J. 52
Perdon, A.A. 191 404
Pereira, A.R. 116
Perelman, M. 416
Perez, A.T. 97 - 10
794 106
1621 164
3687 436
436

Perez, C.M. 4044
Perez Pqnce, J. 851 - 853
4708
Perraju, A. 3692 3693
Pertuz, A. 1547
Perumal, R. 1471 2129
Peterson, F.J. 2003 - 2009
2046 2048 - 2050
2052 2053
2092
Peterson, M.L. 287 870
871
Petibskaya, V.S. 3968
Pettiet, J.V. 2296
Pfost, D.L. 3831
Pfost, H.B. 3825
Phan Van Chuong 2955
Phang, C.C. 4554
Philippine Counc. Agr. Resourc. Res. 103 - 106
4559
Philippines. Bur. Agr. Econ. 4669
Philippines. Bur. Plant Ind. 107
Philippines. Bur. Soils 1366 1642
2639 2640
4162
Philippines. Natl. Irrig. Adm. 2641 - 2646
Phillips, R. 4670
Phuc, N. 1367
Pi, F.Y. 983
Picard, D. 415
Pieri, C. 1372
Pillai, G.R. 1329
Pillai, K.G. 2010 2011
2448
Pillai, P.B. 1368
Pinchinat, A.M. 1787
Pineda, J. 4015
Pinniger, D.B. 3819
Pinsker, N.I. 2999
Pinstrup-Andersen, P. 4647
Pintauro, N.D. 4007
Piputsitee, C. 4163
Pisharody, P.N. 368 1329
2012
Pisigan, R.A. 416
Pisithpun, S. 4709
Pizzinatto, A. 3919
Plucknett, D.L. 2425 2426
2449
Podkin, O.V. 2999
Poisson, C. 854
Poitout, S. 3400
Poleman, T.T. 4267
Policar, P.B. 4013
Pollard, H.L. 2936
Pollet, A. 3622 3623
Polozhii, V.N. 4475
Ponnamperuma, F.N. 1360 1361
1369 - 1371
Pons, L.J. 1321
Ponte, J.J. da 3290
Pope, G.G. 3759
Popov, V. 3820
Porokhnya, A.D. 178 350
417 418
Porteres, R. 1067
Portes, R. 601
Portune, L. 4086
Porwal, B.L. 2450
Posada T., R. 4399
Pothiraj, P. 2030
Potts, H. 2814
Poulain, J.F. 1372
Povarova, R.I. 316
Powell, D. 3165
Power, J. 4164
Pozhidaev, I.G. 228
Prabhakar, B.S. 419 2827
Prabowo, D. 4560
Prajitno, D. 1643 1644
Prakasa Rao, P.S. 881 1085
3352 3479
3624 - 3626
3632
Prakash, H. 4368
Prakash, O. 2473
Prakash, S. 367
Prakongtanapan, S. 4369 4411
Prantilla, E.B. 4561
Prasad, A.B. 612
Prasad, K. 889 1068
Prasad, N. 3481
Prasad, N.N. 2809 3063
3120 - 3122
Prasad, R. 1373 2451
Prasad, R.N. 4535
Prasad, V. 4408
Prasada Rao, U. 1088
Prasannalakshmi, S. 72
Prawirodihardjo, W. 2647
Prechachart, C. 186 321
Premalatha Dath, A. 3012
3035 - 3037
3166 3167
3240
Price, E. 1772
Price, E.C. 1736 1788
1789 4562
Priestley, R.J. 3890 3995
Prithviraj 1069
Protein Advis. Group U.N. Syst. 4165
Prudnikova, T.N. 3900
Prusty, J.C. 1929
Ptashkin, V.V. 2797
Pu, S.A. 855
Pu, S.S. 702
Puapanichya, K. 4372
Pudasaini, S.P. 4563
Pudja, B. 3568
Pulliaiah, K. 4373
Punzalan, D. 601
Pura, C.D. 3627
Puranik, R.B. 1374
Puri, R.P. 1096 1097
Purnanandam, T. 3821
Purseglove, J.W. 1071
Purushothaman, D. 421 1358
1375 1376
3328
Pushpavesa, S. 856 1645
Puttaswamy Gowda, B.S. 4564

Q

Qasem, M.A. 4565
Qazi, N.M. 1377
Qi, C.J. 2921
Qualset, C.O. 872
Quebral, F.C. 2927 3822
Quimpo, N.F. 2013
Quintana, E.U. 4457
Quisumbing, E.C. 4051

R

Rabson, R. 584
Radaki, G.R. 2598
Radhakrishna Menon, K. 4218
Radhakrishnan, R. 422
Radhakrishnan, T.C. 2843
Radin, Y.P. 2285
Raghavendra Rao, M.R. 3971
Raghavendra Rao, S.N. 3912
Raghavulu, P. 1790 2014
Raghu, K. 319
Raghudharan, V. 4218
Ragunathan, V. 3168 3331
Rahaman, H. 3760
Rahman, A. 895
Rahman, K.M. 4671
Rahman, L. 2015
Rahman, M.A. 2339
Rahman, R. 4374
Rahman, T.A. 72
Rahmatullah 1378
Rai, L. 3507
Rai, P.S. 3628 3629
Rai, R.S.V. 423 424
Raj Reddy, K. 2131
Rajagopalan, K. 2455
Rajamani, S. 3515
Rajaramamohan-Rao, V. 1379
Rajendran, C. 3291
Rajukkannu, K. 3630
Ral, P.S. 3570
Ram, B. 2060
Ram, L.C. 2077
Ram, M. 857
Ram, P. 1421 1423
1424
Ram, S. 2174
Ramachandra Prasad, T.V. 2423
Ramakrishna Rao, U. 1088
Ramakrishnan, K. 2991
Ramalingam, J. 3891
Ramamoorthy, R. 1072 2452
Ramamoorthy, B. 1380
Ramamurthy, V.V. 3291 3631
Ramana, K.V. 3292
Ramani, S. 425
Ramasami, S. 2135
Ramiah, S. 2016
Ramirez A., H. 2453
Rana, O.S. 3155
Ranade, C.G. 4504
Randhawa, M.S. 1381
Randhawa, N.S. 1381 1834
Ranga Reddy, M. 2131
Ranga Reddy, P. 3007
Rangaswami, G. 1358 1376
Ranghino, F. 4030
Rangi, P.S. 4284
Rangiah, P.K. 2454 2455
Rao, A.V. 513 858
2448 2978
Rao, C.U.M. 1893
Rao, Ch. N. 426
Rao, J.R.K. 1044
Rao, K.P.C. 4375
Rao, M. 747 845

Rao, M.V. 1798 2017
2234 2324
Rao, N.S. 667 2017
2448
Rao, P.R.M. 3632
Rao, P.S. 3169 3638
Rao, T.V. 2609
Rao, V.K.R.V. 2648
Rao, V.N. 3459
Rao, Y.P. 817 3028
3030
Rao, Y.S. 3280 3292
Rashid, A. 427 1265
1378 4463
Rastyannikov, V.G. 4166
Ratarasarn, S. 4052
Rathi, K.S. 2060
Ratho, S.N. 612 613
3038
Rathore, V.S. 318
Rattan, B.K. 3146 3170
Raunet, M. 1652
Ravshanov, A. 1794 2018
Ray, B.R. 2456
Ray, G.L. 4566
Ray, M. 2036
Raychaudhuri, S.P. 1382 - 1384
2019 - 2021
2988 4376
Raymundo, S.A. 2998 3317
3634
Razzaque, C.A. 859
Rebello, N.S.P. 4377
Receno, J.M. 4378 4379
Reddy, A.P.K. 2979
Reddy, C.N. 1385
Reddy, D.B. 3635
Reddy, G.M. 860 - 862
Reddy, K.R. 2001 2002
2022
Reddy, O.R. 3039 3040
Reddy, P.R. 428
Reddy, P.R.K. 862
Reddy, T.P. 860 862
Ree, J.H. 4710
Reginatto, M.P.V. 431 851
1063 3892
Reifman, V.G. 2999
Reis, L.P. 2023
Reitz, L.P. 863
Rejesus, B.M. 3824
Rema Devi, L. 2922
Renaud, B.M. 4672
Rengifo, G. 3825
Renjhen, P.L. 2908
Rerkasem, P. 1808
Resende, M.H. 108
Resurreccion, A.P. 3836
Reuss, J. 1513 1514
Revelo, M.A. 3171
Reversat, G. 3264
3293 - 3295
Reyes, E. 4380
Reyes, C.E. 651 1008
1009 1865
1866 2325
2326
Reyes, H. 250
Reyes, T.T. 3296
Reyniers, F.N. 429 430
Rezende, A.M. 4253

Rhodes, A.M. 1026
Ribeiro, A.S. 850 2844
3111 3172 - 3176
3277 3278
Ribon, M. 4253
Rice, E. 2449
Rice, R.C. 4381
Rice Millers Assoc. 4698
Rice Res. Stn. Rasht Iran 110 865
Richharia, A.K. 2830
Rico, G.R. 4385
Ridders, J. 429
Ridia, N. 3568
Rikken, G. 4431
Rikshieva, S. 2235
Riley, R. 866
Rimando, R. 4335
Rivera, C.T. 3637
Rivera, F.T. 4219
Rob, A. 3067
Roberts, E.H. 867
Roberts, R.L. 4000 4006
Roberts, T.R. 2909
Robertson, C.A. 2649
Robertson, G.W. 1146
Robinson, V.N.E. 4054
Robotham, R. 346
Rocha, S.B. da 431 2833
2845 2846
Rochin, R.I. 4567
Rochman 3761 3762
Rockefeller Found. 111
Rodas C., J.E. 3177
Rodent Res. Cent. Philippines 3763
Rodriguez, A. 4385
Rodriguez, N. 3894
Rodriguez Fuentes, M.E. 3638
Rojas W., C. 1829 2024
Rojko, A.S. 4386
Rolinson, A.E. 432 433
Romanenko, G.A. 4565 - 4571
Romero, A. 1988
Ronai, K.S. 4004
Ronduen, A. 1075
Ronoprawiro, S. 2457
Ronquillo, F.A. 2924
Rose, F.S. 3911
Rosegrant, M.W. 2650
Rosell, D.Z. 2651
Rosero, M.J. 1076 1077
1647 1648
3000 3177
Rosero M., M.J. 4387
Ross, V.E. 112 120
Rothney, L.G. 4366
Roumasset, J.A. 4220
Rout, G. 3826
Rout, S.K. 345
Row, K. 3074
Rowell, D.L. 2458
Roxas, B.V. 3986
Roy, A.C. 2026
Roy, A.K. 3178 3179
3185 3186
3297
Roy, J.K. 1044
Roy, K. 434 868
Roy, L.N. 4066
Roy, N.K. 4205
Roy, R.N. 113
Roy, R.P. 152 947

Roy, S.K.B. 819
Rozeboom, H.P. 3895
Ruay-Aree, S. 3487
Rubio, E. 2847
Rumpoko 4619
Rush, M.C. 3101 3102
3139 3180 - 3183
Rushing, K.W. 2801
Rusoff, I.I. 4004
Russell, G.F. 3969
Russell, M.P. 3827
Russo, S. 869 2027
3184
Rutger, J.N. 634
870 - 872
Ruthenberg, H. 4572
Rutledge, J.E. 3896 3897
3996
Rutman, M. 3989
Ruttan, V.W. 4168 4291
4299 4388
4573
Ryan, J.G. 1649 1752
4411
Ryang, H.S. 2459
Rymar, G.I. 1794
Ryskamp, A. 4389

S

Sabah (State of). Dept. Agr. 114
Sabayoc, L.S. 4226
Sabinoe 3719
Sachs, I. 4169
Sadanandan, N. 1825 2028
2029
Sadasiviah, T. 1952
Sadayappan, P. 2030
Saddique, M. 1514
Sadeque, M.A. 1867 2169
Sadhu, M.K. 402
Sadiq, M. 2031
Sado, T. 365
Sadohara, H. 2373
Saeki, T. 547
Saengpetch, P. 239
Saengthian, C. 2032
Saha, A.K. 1517
Saha, P.K. 2807
Saha, S.P. 3617 3618
Sahai, R. 435
Sahoo, K.M. 149
Sahrawat, K.L. 2033 2034
Sahu, B.N. 2035 2036
Sahu, G. 373 375
436 873
2037
Saigusa, M. 1387 - 1389
Saikia, U.N. 3178 3185
3186
Saini, S.S. 437 589
770 874 - 876
1078 - 1080
2236 4711
Saisoong, C. 1931
Saitama Prefect. Agr. Exp. Stn. 115
Saito, H. 475 1650
4170
Saito, K. 828 934
936 2237
2460 4171

Saito, M. 438 1390
2258
Saito, S. 1081 1082
1115 1601
1650 2258
3828 3997
Saito, T. 491 1683
3531 3551
3552
Saito, U. 2143
Saito, Y. 1442 1884
2142 3001
Seivaraj, K. 3630 3639
Sajjan, S.S. 3359
Sajo, Z. 1083 1098
Sajogyo 4560
Sakae, S. 3433
Sakaguchi, S. 1897 4042
Sakai, H. 2652 2905
3709
Sakai, M. 3508
Sakai, R. 2163 2182
Sakai, S. 176
Sakai, T. 2233 3640
Sakai, Y. 2238
Sakakibara, M. 2653
Sakamoto, I. 3298 3839
Sakamoto, J. 2153 2187
2188
Sakamoto, S. 2461 2462
Sakanoue, Y. 1391 1392
Sakata, H. 353
Sakata, K. 1823
Sakharam Rao, J. 422 497
Sakimura, H. 3641
Saksena, H.K. 2463 2942
Sakuradani, T. 3813
Sakurai, K. 439
Sakurai, T. 1138
Sakurai, Y. 3506
Saladaga, F.A. 1852
Salam, A. 4390
Salam, E. 3642
Salaues E., E. 116
Salhab, A.S. 3969
Sama, S. 3169 3409
3410 3633
3643
Samaddar, K.R. 3076
Samadi, S. 2911
Samantaray, R.N. 1220
Samoto, K. 2249
Sampath, S. 663 664
803
Samson, B.T. 1740
Samura, K. 877 4067
Sanai, S. 395
Sanchez, A.H. 2239
Sanchez, P.A. 1393 1814
1817 1818
1988 2137
Sanchez, P.C. 4008
Sanchez G., G. 3644
Sanderatne, N.E.H. 4391
Sandhu, K.S. 3199
Sangaiah, M. 1093
Sanghi, A.K. 4574
Sangtien, C. 2038 2101
2102
Sanjukta, P.D. 2447
Sankara Reddi, G.H. 2240 2478
Sankaran, S. 2410 2452
Sankaran, T. 3645
Sankaranarayanan, R. 3470
Sankaranarayanan, S. 3347
Sanmaneechai, M. 2039
Sanni, S.O. 1394
Santa, H. 3646
Sta. Iglesia, J.G. 4590
Santi, R. 2464
Santos, C.A.L. dos 2465 2466
Santos, C.L.G. 4392
Santos Oliveira, J.F. 2128
Santra, A. 3031
Sanusi 3647
Sanusi, M. 3554
Sanz, F.J. 3853
Sarabhai, V. 4172
Saran, S. 517 878
Sarangamath, P.A. 1363 2040
Saraswathi, P. 4393
Sarawak. Dept. Agr. 4700
Sarawak. Dept. Agr. Res. Br. 117
Sardhambal, K.V. 367
Saringkaphaibul, C. 3487
Sarji Bin Abdul Hamid, A. 4575
Sarkar, A. 2041
Sarma, Y.R.B. 858 2448
Sarmiento, F.T. 3899
Sasaki, I. 2241
Sasaki, K. 3970 4394
4395
Sasaki, N. 473 1147
Sasaki, S. 1081 1082
1115
Sasaki, T. 879 924
1084 3090
3187 3216
Sasaki, Y. 2241 3551
3648 - 3651
Sasamoto, T. 4396
Sasidhar, V.K. 1825 2028
2029
Sasidharan, K. 3541
Sastrapradja, S. 880
Sastrowijoto, H. 3652
Sastry, M.V.S. 881 1085
Sastry, P.S.N. 1148
Sastry, V.V.K. 1472
Satake, T. 440 441
Satalkina, G.I. 174 442
Sathe, A. 2132
Sato, A. 1342 2242
3606 3653
Sato, H. 736 882
933 1136
1141 2149
2654
Sato, I. 4576
Sato, K. 268 443
444 2655
2766 4068
Sato, M. 1395
Sato, N. 2486
Sato, R. 2496 3920
Sato, S. 883 884
965 - 967
2966 2967
3045 3188
3218 4069
Sato, T. 2183 2269
2270 3781
4576 4577
Sato, Y. 1396 3418
Satoh, M. 2656
Satomi, T. 2332
Satpathy, J.M. 3611
Satta, M. 3654
Sattar, A. 1651
Satyanarayana, G. 2042
Satyanarayana, T. 1923
Satyapriya, V.S. 4673
Sau, R. 4674
Sauer, D.B. 3788
Saunders, R.M. 3944 4009
4010
Sawa, S. 369 3994
Sawada, M. 2653
Sawada, S. 885 886
Sawada, T. 1086
Sawasdee, P. 1932 2032
2043 2044
Saxena, N.P. 419
Saxena, P.N. 119
Saxena, R.C. 3616
Scarponi, L. 3939
Scharpenseel, H.W. 1791
Scheiner, J. 3988
Scherer, C.H. 1397 2045
Scheuer, A. 1228
Schilling, P.E. 791 887
2046 2048
2049 2052
2053
Schmid, G. 4397
Schneider, G. 447
Schnitzler, W.H. 2912
Schonbeck, R. 2321
Schreiber, K. 447
Schroeder, H.W. 3846
Schultz, T.W. 4173
Schuster, M.F. 3407
Schwartz, M.W. 4386
Schwartzkopf, C. 4398
Scobie, G.M. 4269 4399
Scott, J.E. 587 998
Searle, P.G.E. 205
Second, G. 996
Secor, G.E. 2047
Sedberry, J.E. 2004 2005
2007 2046
2048 - 2053
Sediyama, C.S. 1531
Seed Corp. Philippines 4675
Seet, C.P. 4080
Seetanun, W. 1842 2054
2055 2083
2084 2103
Seetharam, A. 888
Seetharama, S. 113
Seetharama Rao, V. 2094
Seetharaman, R. 889 890
Seetisarn, M. 1792
Segalier, D. 2767
Segeren, W.A. 2522
Seguy, J.L. 1617
Seguy, L. 1652
Sehgal, J.L. 1398
Seino, K. 1399 1400
2056
Seitz, L.M. 3788
Sekhon, G.S. 189 190
1894 2072
Seki, K. 1608 2207 - 2209

Seki, M. 3764 4578
Seki, N. 2486
Sekido, S. 3655
Sekiguchi, F. 956
Sekiya, S. 445 2062
Sekiyama, F. 145 446
2158
Seko, H. 891 2467
2514
Sektheera, R. 1809
Sembdner, G. 447
Semoka, J.M.R. 1970
Sen, B. 593
Sen, H.S. 1401 2[illegible]
Sen, P. 365[illegible]
Sen, P.K. 1402
Sen, S. 592
Sen, S.K. 635 1403
Sen, S.P. 630 2057
Sen Gupta, B. 2057
Sen Gupta, P. 210
Senapati, B. 3826
Senda, H. 4070
Senda, S. 4579
Sengupta, K. 1404
Senno, J. 3383
Senthong, C. 2058 2059
2468
Seo, S.W. 1942
Serayosakol, A. 1515
Seshachalam Babu, K. 3746
Seshagiri Rao, C. 3012 3037
3167 3626
Seshagiri Rao, Y. 3299 - 3301
Seshu, D.V. 858 892
893 1087
1088
Setabutara, C. 186 688
922
Sethi, B.C. 448
Sethi, G.R. 3401
Sethunathan, N. 1405 1420
Setjotenoyo, S. 3657
Setty, M.V.N. 894
Seyam, A.M. 4011
Shaalan, M.I. 580
Shabecoff, P. 4400
Shafiquddin, K. 2368 2934
Shah, A.H. 1406 3658
3725
Shah, B.S. 1089
Shah, C.H. 4401
Shah, I.A. 2218
Shah, R.N. 1956
Shah, S.L. 4402
Shah, S.M. 2943
Shahi, B.B. 2657
Shahi, H.N. 2243 2957
Shahjahan, A.K.M. 3182
Shaikh, M.A.Q. 895
Shaku, I. 906
Shakuntalaraju 1952
Shama Rao, H.K. 896
Shams, M.K. 2848
Shanghai. Agr. Bur.
Kingsan Dist. 3189
Shanghai. Jing Shan County.
Jing Wei Commune 1793
Shanghai Acad. Agr. Inst. Crop Cult. 897
Shanghai Agr. Res. Inst. 1407
Shanghai Inst. Agr. Sci. 898
Shanghai Inst. Entomol. Group
Resist. Insect. 3659
Shanghai Inst. Pestic. Agr.
Antibiotic Group 3190
Shanghai Inst. Plant Physiol.
Lab. Phytotron 449 450
Shanghai Inst. Plant Physiol.
Sect. Agr. Antibiot. 3191 - 3193
Shankar, V. 2469
Shankaramurthy, H.G. 4377
Shanker, A. 2598
Shanker, H. 2060
Shanmugam, M. 1188
Shanmugasundaram, P. 3730
Shanmugasundaram, V. 4403
Shanthamallaiah, N.R. 1518
Sharif, M. 196 427
Sh[illegible]rifullin, R.S. 1794
Shar[illegible]a, B.B. 2078
Sharm[illegible] B.L. 2042
Sharma, [illegible] 1214
Sharma, [illegible] 4064
Sharma, H.[illegible] 1398 2073
2475
Sharma, K.C. 2061 3660
Sharma, N.N. 1998
Sharma, R.N. 2768
Sharma, S.D. 149
Sharma, S.K. 119 1408
1653 2658
2217
Shart Chandra, H.C. 2018
Shashchenko, V.F. 1[illegible] 3971
Shastry, B.S. 892 899
Shastry, S.V.S. 1090 1091
1660 4404
4405
Shaw, S.P. 3345
Shcherbakov, V.G. 3900
Shchupakovskii, V.F. 1555
Shen, T.H. 4580
Shenoy, G.V. 512
Sherbina, V.I. 3962
Sheta, T.H. 299
Shetty, S.V.R. 2470
Shi, N. 3574
Shiao, S.Y. 153
Shibamoto, T. 3002 3009
Shibata, S. 2571 2693
4444
Shibata, T. 4302
Shibayama, H. 2408 2471
Shibuya, M. 1280 1281
Shida, S. 2257
Shieh, S.W. 1487
Shiga, H. 445 1409 - 1412
2062 - 2065
Shiga Agr. Exp. Stn. 1795 1796
Shigenaga, S. 145 2158
Shigyo, M. 3901
Shih, Y.P. 532 533
Shilovskii, V.N. 900
Shim, Y.K. 1092 4529
Shimada, H. 2153 2244
3194 3195
Shimada, K. 1081 1082
1115 2744
3003
Shimada, N. 1445
Shimada, Y. 3965
Shimamoto, Y. 901 902
Shimanuki, K. 1081 1082
Shimazaki, Y. 4444
Shimazu, H. 3004
Shimazu, M. 3661
Shimazu, R. 439
Shimizu, K. 3302 3499
3553
Shimizu, M. 146 - 148
151
Shimizu, T. 4595
Shimoda, K. 1353 1992
2231
Shimoda, T. 3599
Shimokawa, H. 1413 2066
Shimomura, T. 2579
Shimomura, Y. 3902 3903
Shimotori, H. 2381
Shimotsubo, K. 2472
Shimoyama, N. 3049
Shimura, E. 1057 - 1059
3997
Shin, D.W. 1092
Shin, H.T. 1017
Shin, Y.H. 1414 4710
Shin Norin-Sha Co. 2769 2770
3904
Shinbashi, N. 903 904
Shinde, B.N. 2040
Shinde, D.D. 2849
Shinde, J.E. 1893 2067
2068
Shindo, H. 1415 1888
1959
Shindo, K. 3196
Shindo, N. 2913
Shindo, T. 2245
Shingte, A.K. 1969
Shinjyo, C. 883
Shinkai, A. 2987
Shinmura, Y. 1112
Shinoda, K. 3215
Shinohara, M. 3090
Shiohata, A. 2187
Shiojima, M. 1975
Shioya, M. 555
Shipp, J. 2006
Shirakura, J. 2631
Shiratori, K. 339 352
2959
Shiroto, T. 2156
Shishkin, B.I. 2659
Shivakumar, A.G. 451 452
Shivanandappa, N. 1093 3152
3197 3198
Shivanarayan, N. 3746
Shivanathan, P. 2944
Shivanna, C.S. 3905
Shivaram Rai, P. 3350
Shiyomi, M. 764
Shizuoka Agr. Exp. Stn. 2914
Shmaraev, G.E. 1654
Shoji, S. 1387 - 1389
1416 1417
2069 2104
Shorey, H.H. 3662
Shrivastava, M.N. 1026
Shrivastava, P.S. 905 1094
1095
Shroff, M. 1655 1656
Shtena, L.G. 2303
Shukla, D.N. 2070

Shukla, P. 2071
Shuler, A. 2771
Shulga, V.P. 2246
Shulyakov, A.G. 2772
Shumiya, A. 768 906
930
Shurtleff, M.C. 3165
Shute, R.A. 3886
Shuwisitkul, E. 321 521
688 922
Siamwalla, A. 4293
Siband, P. 1418
Siddaramappa, R. 1419
Siddarame Gowda, T.K. 1420
Siddiq, E.A. 817 1096
1097 3030
Siddiqi, M.A. 2945
Siddiqi, Z. 915 3686
Sidhom, E.I. 4071 - 4073
Sidhu, A.S. 3765
Sidhu, D.S. 3906
Sidhu, G.S. 876 1080
Sidorova, R.G. 4581
Siegel, A. 4012
Silva, E.C. da 1322
Silva, P.D. da 1657 4582
Silva, P.R.F. da 1103
Silva Freire, C.J.da 1322
Simizu, N. 2778
Simon, J. 1098
Simwat, G.S. 3765
Sin, K. 4239
Sinaga, R. 4406
Sinaga, R.S. 4504
Sinanuwong, S. 453
Singarimbun, M. 4217
Singh, A. 2831
Singh, A.C. 1939
Singh, A.J. 4583
Singh, B. 1421 2072
3906 4584
Singh, B.R. 2958
Singh, C.P. 2773 4074
Singh, D. 4407
Singh, D.N. 454
Singh, D.P. 907 908
Singh, D.R. 2078
Singh, G. 1658 3199
Singh, G.N. 4408
Singh, H. 2113 2114
Singh, H.B. 2073
Singh, H.G. 1368
Singh, I.J. 4676
Singh, J. 3359
Singh, K. 2120 2473
4075
Singh, K.D. 1422 1797
Singh, K.G. 3001
Singh, L.R. 4584
Singh, M. 1214 2073
2473 - 2475
2958
Singh, M.K. 1099
Singh, M.P. 2071
Singh, N.B. 3829
Singh, O.P. 2073 2474
2475
Singh, P.M. 455
Singh, R. 2074 4585
Singh, R.A. 2073 2075
2474 3011
3200 3201
Singh, R.B. 4036
Singh, R.I. 4408
Singh, R.K. 4408
Singh, R.M. 2076
Singh, R.N. 1230
Singh, R.P. 1798 2324
Singh, S. 456 1423
1424 2077
4409
Singh, S.B. 456
Singh, S.P. 1659
Singh, S.R. 2475
Singh, T. 1425
Singh, T.A. 1326
Singh, U.B. 2491
Singh, U.N. 2075
Singh, U.S.P. 2247
Singh, V. 2451
Singh, V.N. 2076
Singh, V.P. 1096 1097 1997
Singh, Y. 2475
Singh, Y.P. 2078
Singhania, R.A. 1232
Singildin, G.A. 909 910
Singlachar, M.A. 2079
Sinha, A.K. 3219
Sinha, H. 1302
Sinha, M.K. 662 1302
Sinha, M.N. 2041
Sinha, R.C. 4248
Sinha, R.N. 3829
Sircar, S.M. 192 - 194
320 347
348 404 - 407
1785 2799
2807 4174
Siregar, H. 579
Sirikant, W. 1100
Sirivong, K. 1100
Sirjesse, C.M. 3805
Sirry, A.R. 3056
Sismiyati 1898
Sison, J.F. 4410 4411
Sistona, G. 410
Sivovolenko, N.S. 442
Siwi, B.H. 579 911
912 945
Slykhuis, J.T. 3005
Small, L. 4618
Smetanin, A.P. 909 913
1101
Smetov, A.S. 1426
Smirnova, N.N. 2080
Smith, C.N. 4175
Smith, G.W. 2260
Smith, K.B. 120
Smith, R.B.L. 3830
Smuckarn, S. 4221
Snitwongse, P. 1427 1428
Socorro, M. 2081
Soda, T. 1429 1430
Soedarmo 3663
Soedarsan, A. 2476
Soehardjan, M. 3664 - 3666
Soejima, M. 1926
Soejitno, J. 3667 - 3673
Soejono, I. 4587
Soekarna, D. 3761 3762
Soekarso, D. 2660
Soemangat, M. 2148
Soenardi 2915
Soenarjo, E. 3438 - 3440
3674 - 3679
Soenarjo, G. 2661
Soepardi, G. 1431
Soeparyomo 3202 3203
Soepraptohardjo, M. 1432
Soepriaman, Y. 3202 3203
Soeratno, I. 3663
Soerjani, M. 2476
Soeronegoro, M. 3680
Soetaryo, M. 3681
Soetjihno 3666
Soewardono 3719
Soga, E. 4076
Sogawa, K. 3006 3430
3520 3640
3655 3682
3683
Sokolov, P.M. 2504
Solidum, E.T. 3908
Soliman, S.M. 4037
Solovveva, R.E. 3881
Somaatmadja, S. 3699
Somasundaram, P.H. 3604
Sombid, M. 2082
Somboonpong, S. 1100
Somboonsub, N. 3909
Somboonsup, S. 4677
Somchai, P. 1307
Sommeijer, M.J. 3684
Somov, I.A. 2518
Song, K.J. 1273
Song, N.H. 1017
Song, S. 1102 1544
Song, Y.H. 3685
Songmuang, P. 1911 2083
2084
Soni, S.L. 141
Sonnier, E.A. 917 2477
2850
Sonnier, S. 4412
Sookhakich, S. 1933
Sooksathan, I. 1799
Soomro, A.M. 800 914
Sophonsakulkaew, S. 457 521
Sorenson, J.W. 3846
Soria, J. 1787
Soto, P.E. 915 3686
3687
Southeast Asia Technol. Co. Ltd. 4077
Souza, P.R. de 1103 2248
Souza Britto, D.P.P. de 2550
Souza Bruno, F.J.M. de 3688
Sowbhagya, C.M. 3843 3910
Spadaro, J.J. 3877
Spain, J.M. 2085
Spasov, S. 88
Spencer, D.S.C. 3911 4588
Spencer, J.E. 2662
Spencer, W.P. 3831
Sporleder, T.L. 4655
Spriggs, J. 4413
Springer, J.F. 4125 4278
Sreedharan, C. 1149 1150
Sreedharan, P.N. 916
Sreenivasa Raju, A. 2094
Sreenivasa Rao, V. 4414
Sreerama Murthy, V. 1790
Sreeramamurthy, V. 2014
Sridhar, R. 3007

Sridhar, T.S. 2478
Sridharan, C.S. 2774
Sriharan, S. 3689
Srinivas, T. 2155 3912
Srinivasan, S. 3204 3205
Srinivasan, T.E. 1088 2978
Srisomboon, S. 2086 - 2090
Sriswasdilek, J. 4589
Srivastava, D.N. 3041 3042
Srivastava, D.P. 149 1068
Srivastava, O.P. 448
Stamp, D.L. 84
Standal, B.R. 4013
Stangel, P.J. 2091
Stansel, J.W. 458 - 460
652
Staples, R.C. 3096
Stapley, J.H. 3690 3691
Staub, W.J. 4176
Stelly, R. 4138
Stephens, K. 121
Stephens, K.S. 2775
Stermer, R.A. 3931
Stevens, J.C. 2046 2051
2053
Stewart, J.C. 4591
Stewart, J.W.B. 1433 1434
Still, G.G. 461
Stipe, D.R. 917 2092
2663 3913
3914
Stocks, R.A. 4592
Stout, R. 4593
Stoydin, G. 2909
Strehl, T. 2479
Strekozova, V.N. 2676
Strickland, R.P. 4661
Su, H. 1612
Su, L. 4211
Su, N.R. 2093
Suardi, D. 1780
Suartini 3733
Subba Rao, I.V. 2094 2307
Subba Rao, N.S. 1288
Subbarao, D.V. 3692
Subbarao, K. 4642
Subbaratnam, G.V. 3693
Subbiah, B.V. 156 462
Subbiah, K.K. 2095 - 2097
2480
Subiyanto, S. 1104 1526
Subrahmanyam, K.V. 1649
Subramaniam, S.S. 3730
Subramaniam, T.R. 3630 3729
Subramanian, C.L. 3206
Subramanian, R. 3694 3726
Subramanian, T.L. 3020
Subramanyam, K. 1660
Subramanyam, T.K. 1262 1859
2098
Sudjono, S. 2916 2917
Sudo, K. 2249
Sudo, T. 3100 3207
Suenaga, I. 4177
Suetomi, K. 3208
Suga, R. 558
Suga, T. 1061
Sugano, N. 4078
Suge, H. 463
Sugiarto 3666
Sugimoto, K. 1519 1520
1661 1800
Sugimoto, S. 283
Sugiyama, T. 808 2706
Suh, H.S. 3949
Suh, H.Y. 2214
Suh, S.R. 3916
Suh, W.S. 1105
Suhardjo, H. 1215
Sukapanpotharam, S. 3209
Sukardi, M. 2918
Sukarna, D. 3490 3695 3696
Sukirno 3532
Sukra, A. 3886
Sukumar, K. 122
Sukumara Dev, . . 2843
Sularso, L. 3697
Sumangat 4619
Sumardiyono, Y.B. 3698
Sumartono 4619
Sumo, F. 964
Sun, C.S. 625 696
983
Sun, H.C. 919
Sun, M.H. 1801
SunYat Sen Univ. Dept. Biol. 920 921
Sundaramurthy, V.T. 3832
Sundararaj, D.D. 123
Sundaru, M. 2476 2481
Sunendar K. 3202 3203
Sung, T.Y. 2831
Sunghuakiang Reg. Inst.Agr. 684
Sunohara, W. 4594
Supan, R.M. 2301
Supapoj, N. 457 688
922 1526
Suphaphiphat, P. 4672
Suprihatno, B. 923
Surjana, T. 3699
Suryatna, E.S. 1802
Surzhikov, V.V. 1971
Susuki, S. 751
Suthdhani, S. 2099 - 2103
Sutherland, M.L. 464
Suthipradit, S. 1841
Suto, K. 1115
Suto, T. 1081
Sutton, P.M. 1435
Suwa, M. 1136 2149
Suwanpimolkul, S. 4178
Suwanwaong, S. 1904 1909
1910 2103
Suwoto, J. 1841 2099
Suzuki, A. 1508
Suzuki, H. 2242 2919
3210
Suzuki, I. 2348 2489
Suzuki, K. 840 924
2592 2776
3998
Suzuki, L.B. 3836
Suzuki, M. 1436 3991
4595
Suzuki, N. 3008 3010
4222 4678
Suzuki, S. 365 389
925 926
2777
Suzuki, T. 3032 3033
3211 3972
3973
Suzuki, Y. 302
Svensson, O. 2825 2851
Swain, A. 3167
Swain, D.J. 2482
Swamiappan, M. 3832
Swaminathan, M.S. 4179
Swamy Rao, R. 927
Swenson, C.G. 4417
Syarifuddin 1803
Syarifuddin, A. 1767
Sychev, V.P. 1555 2521
4596
Syed Ali Bin S. Abu Bakar 4080
Sykes, J. 1706 1708
Sykes, J.D. 1551
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 3974
Syo, S. 467 - 469
Sypko, A. 1763
Szilvassy, L. 2483

T

Tabbal, D.F. 2664
Tabei, H. 3043
Tabuchi, M. 2467
Tabuchi, T. 1437
Tachibana, Y. 381
Tachikawa, S. 3396 3700
Tadano, T. 465 460
479 481
Tadenuma, M. 4069
Taduado, D. 1547
Tafuri, F. 3939
Tagarino, R.N. 2665 4597
Tagawa, I. 1438
Tago, M. 2599
Taguchi, K. 1387 1439
Tagumpay, O. 789
Tahara, A. 399
Tahir, M. 1440
Tai, J. 4629
Tai, S.L. 4680
Taira, H. 3975 - 3977
4087
Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. 124
Tajima, H. 1830
Tajima, M. 2650
Takabayashi, M. 2439
Takadate, M. 1147
Takagi, S. 1441
Takahama, K. 3723
Takahashi, E. 304 330
467 - 479
1439 2749
3779
Takahashi H. 1809
Takahashi, J. 2069 2109
Takahashi, K. 471 479
1106 1447
2852 4069
Takahashi, M. 753 759
903 909
1965 4189
Takahashi, M.E. 889
Takahashi, N. 473 459
Takahashi, R. 928 929
Takahashi, S. 1846 1979
2878 3199
3339
Takahashi, T. 2616 2714
2959 3779
Takahashi, Y. 4049
Takai, Y. 1347 1349
1443 1469
1477 1479

Takaki, S. 3303
Takamatsu, M. 768 906
930
Takamura, T. 474 2121
Takano, F. 2168 2484
Takano, H. 3781
Takano, S. 3211
Takano, U. 2175
Takaoka, H. 4076
Takaoka, T. 2238
Takasaki, T. 339 352
3393
Takasawa, Y. 2485
Takase, I. 2359
Takase, K. 4355 4356
Takashiro, T. 2156
Takasugi, M. 3288
Takato, M. 4223
Takaya, Y. 1805 2184
Takayama, T. 3412 3701
3702 4362
4666
Takeda, K. 931 - 936
1444
Takeda, M. 3970
Takeda, N. 2878
Takeda, S. 1846 4093
Takeda, T. 475
Takefuji, K. 382
Takegami, S. 2666
Takegawa, M. 3029
Takei, A. 1445
Takeichi, Y. 1165 2202
2512
Takematsu, T. 2485 - 2488
Takemori, T. 3090
Takemoto, H. 4599
Takemoto, Y. 3978
Takenaka, H. 1446 2523
2555 2556
Takeoka, Y. 150 151
Takeshita, Y. 4082 4083
Takeuchi, H. 2489
Takeuchi, S. 302 1662
2105
Takeuchi, Y. 2488
Takigawa, N. 2887
Takinami, K. 2369
Takita, T. 937
Takita, Y. 3703
Talapian, A. 1289
Talatala, R.L. 476 477
Talsma, T. 1521
Talukder, M.R. 4600
Talwar, S.N. 938 - 940
Tamagawa, S. 2493
Tamai, H. 1151
Tamaki, T. 1277
Tamaki, Y. 3704
Tamari, K. 3100 3207
Tamin, M. bin 4601
Tamori, T. 2250
Tamura, J. 2490
Tamura, M. 3705
Tamura, S. 395 3972
3973
Tan, E.K. 4602
Tanabe, K. 768 906
930 1367
1899 2829
Tanabe, Y. 2461
Tanaka, A. 478 - 482
541 542
2106 3706
Tanaka, E. 3833
Tanaka, F. 3426 3707
Tanaka, G. 2168
Tanaka, I. 1152 2667
3416
Tanaka, K. 125 130
483 - 485
1153 1806
2158
Tanaka, M. 1142 1154
1155 1663
1664 2107
3924 4418
Tanaka, N. 486 487
1559 2597
Tanaka, S. 657 689
941 - 943
1046 1665
2597 3781
Tanaka, T. 488 506
2472 3739
3740
Tanaka, Y. 3973 4595
4603
Tanco, A.R. 4181 4419
Tandon, H.L.S. 2108
Taneda, Y. 2778
Tani, Y. 3780 3834
3937
Tanifuji, Y. 489 - 491
1156
Taniguchi, M. 1045 2251
Taniguchi, S. 944 956
Tanihuzi, Y. 1683
Tanii, A. 3044
Tanimura, W. 4045
Taninaka, K. 3212
Tanioku, M. 4082
Taniyama, S. 2668
Taniyama, T. 492 493
Tanno, K. 1846
Tantera, D.M. 945 3708
Tantigate, K. 2669
Tapay, N.E. 4224
Tarasov, Yu. I. 4604
Targoniy, P.N. 2624
Tashiro, T. 2960 2961
Tatang, S. 3554 3557
Tatebayashi, M. 3282
Tateishi, I. 3708
Tatekawa, H. 1447
Tateno, K. 1961
Tatsuki, S. 3503 3710
Tatsumi, J. 295 305
306 494
495
Tattersfield, J.G. 2853
Tawara, T. 2162
Tawisinboonyakorn, N. 1842 1880
2099
Tay, C.Y. 1613
Taylor, D.C. 4605
Tech. Board Agr. Credit 4606
Tejeira, R. 2109 - 2111
Tejima, S. 2690
Ten Have, H. 2112
Tenente, R.C.V 3290
Teng, Y.C. 621 622
697
Teng, Y.P. 1297
Tensho, K. 1348
Tera, K. 3020
Teraguchi, M. 3560 3711
Terai, O. 3567
Terakawa, M. 2893
Teranaka, K. 496 2252
2253
Teranaka, Y. 1609
Teranishi, J. 2494
Terasaki, J. 3743
Terasawa, M. 3194
Terasawa, S. 1448
Terashima, T. 1449
Tewari, A.N. 2113 2114
Tewari, K.N. 2115
Tezuka, T. 3105 3213
Thahir, M. 1714
Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. 946 1107
1108
Thakare, R.G. 667
Thakur, K.S.S. 3214
Thakur, R. 152 947
Thakur, R.S. 1450
Than Htun 3712
Thandapani, V. 497
Thangamani. G. 3205
Thangavel, K. 3713
Thangavelu, K. 3322
Thapar, A. 4182
Thasanasongchan, A. 2116 2117
Thavaraj, S.H. 2560 2670
Thenabadu, M W. 498 2118
Thibout. F. 1372
Thimmegowda, S. 2205
Tho, H.C. 1451
Thodey. A.R. 1807 - 1809
4703
Thom, B. 4013
Thomas, B. 3714 3715
Thomas, C.A. 1014
Thomas, E.J. 4393
Thomas, M.J. 3716
Thomson, J.R. 2814
Thrower, L.B. 499
Thrower, S. 499
Thseng, F.S. 3835
Thusalidas, G. 123
Ti Teow Choo 4607
Tiensin Agr. Res. Inst. Rice Res. Lab. 1109
Tiller, K.G. 1452 1453
Timmer, C.P. 3917 4420
4421
Tinsley, R.L. 1454 1696
Tiongco, E.R. 2983
Tirawat, C. 3717
Tiwari, K.N. 1362 1455
2119 2120
Tiwari, N.K. 3718
Tiwari, V.N. 1292
Tjokroatmodjo, S. 3719
Tobitsuka, J. 383 384
Tochigi Agr. Exp. Stn. 3720
Toda, O. 500 501
Todoroki. A. 1112
Togari, Y. 948

Tohoku Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn. 949
Tokeshi, H. 3424
Toki, A. 3721
Tokita, H. 2229 2230
Tokuda, T. 3215
Tokudome, S. 1456
Tokunaga, Y. 1457 3216
Tokuoka, H. 546
Tokuyama, H. 2254
Tokuyasu, M. 2579
Tokuyasu, Y. 2613
Tokyo Univ. Fac. Agr. 2157
Toledo, A.C.D. de 3217
Tomar, S.P. 2491
Tomar, V.S. 1503
Tombong, M. 4247
Tomiku, T. 2966 2967
3045 3188
3218
Tomicka, E. 1458
Tomita, M. 2731
Tomizawa, C. 1459
Ton That Trinh 642 950
Tongpan, S. 4681
Toquero, Z. 3775 3776
Torigoe, Y. 2121
Toriyama, K. 2779 4608
Torres, R.D. 2576 3779
4597
Tortosa, E. 177
Tosh, G.C. 1967 2492
Toth, S. 2255
Tothne, H.E. 2255
Toyama, T. 2493
Toyoda, H. 3722
Toyoda, M. 1460
Toyoda, S. 4595
Toyohara, H. 379
Toyota, I. 1343
Tozaki, K. 2706
Tozani, R. 2494
Trahan, G.B. 3403 - 3405
3523
Trahan, G.J. 1039
Tran Nhu Nguyen 1110
Tracre, M.F. 1372
Tretyakov, G.I. 502
Tretyakov, R.V. 951 952
Tricerri, P. 3184
Tripathi, R.S. 1111 2284
Tripathy, B.C. 503
Trivedi, N. 3219
Trolldenier, G. 2122
Trongkongsin, K. 1810
Trop. Agr. Res. Cent. Japan 2671 2920
Trubitsyn, A.G. 2999
Trung, N.Q. 2672
Tsai, C.Y. 208
Tsai, K.H. 953
Tsai, L.Y.S. 4609 4610
Tsai, S.C. 954
Tsai, W.H. 3220 - 3224
Tsai, Y.C. 4084 4422
Tschen, J. 504
Tsen, M. 782
Tseng, S.H. 1544
Tseng, T.C. 153
Tsoi, K.M. 178
Tsou, Y.T. 955
Tsuboi, A. 3425 - 3427
Tsuboi, Y. 1157 1158
Tsuchiya, K. 2780 4183
4184 4682
Tsuchiya, M. 3864
Tsuchiyama, K. 382 2066
Tsuda, K. 1249 3418
Tsuda, M. 3225 3226
3233 3591
Tsuda, Y. 3046
Tsujii, H. 4423
Tsukada, H. 841 956
Tsumura, T. 3227
Tsunagawa, M. 473
Tsunashima, F. 2781
Tsung, H. 2256
Tsuno, U. 1559
Tsunoda, S. 957 958
2257
Tsuranova, L.G. 505 2858
Tsurumatsu, Y. 1811
Tsutaka, T. 1461 1462
Tsutsui, H. 2564 2673
2674
Tsutsumi, S. 2523
Tsuzaki, Y. 1492
Tsuzuki, E. 2257
Tsuzuki, H. 3304 3723
Tu, C.C. 3228 3229
Tu, T.L. 1666
Tua, F.L. 2782
Tung, C.Y. 2675
Tung, I.C. 959
Tur, N.S. 1463 1464
1555 2080
2123 2676
Turner, F. 1465
Turner, F.T. 1466 1467
Tyagi, N.K. 2286

U

U, Z.K. 1273
Uchida, N. 3283
Uchida, S. 439 2165
2263
Uchida, T. 2495
Uchida, Y. 3505
Uchijima, T. 1159
Uchijima, Z. 351 1160 - 1162
1522
Uchimiya, H. 960
Uchiumi, K. 3593
Uchiyama, K. 247
Uchiyama, M. 2496 3970
Uchiyamada, H. 1112
Uda, M. 2249
Uddin, M.R. 859
Uebayashi, Y. 3304 - 3306
Ueda, E. 2176
Ueda, K. 506 1993
Ueda, S. 3230 3231
3724
Ueda, T. 338
Ueda, Y. 3107
Uehara, Y. 1468
Ueji, M. 2887
Ueki, K. 2158 2497
2677 2678
Uematsu, T. 3047 3048
Uemura, Y. 2184
Ueno, H. 3766
Ueno, M. 2124 2258
Ueno, S. 1112
Uenomoto, F. 4091
Uesugi, Y. 1459 3147
3232
Ueta, H. 482
Ueyama, A. 3226 3233
Ueyama, I. 1459
Ueyama, Y. 507 2159
Uexkull, H.R. von 2125 2126
Uhlig, H. 1163 1667
4225 4611
Ui, T. 3234
Uichanco, E.A. 2783 4612
Ujie, T. 3259
Ulinski, C. 2784
Ul'yanova, T.N. 2498
Umar, A.P. 1957
Umebayashi, M. 1445
Umeda, K. 3781
Umeda, Y. 2499
Umehara, Y. 3235 - 3238
Umeki, Y. 2592
U.A.R. Min. Agr. Agrar. Reform 126
U.N. Comm. Coord. Invest. Lower Mekong Basin 1668 1669
U.N. Dev. Programme 2785
U.N. Econ. Soc. Comm. Asia Pacific 4185 - 4189
4613 4701
U.S. Congr. House. Comm. Agr. Subcomm. Oilseeds Rice 4424
U.S. Crop Rep. Serv. 4702
U.S. Dept. Agr. 4425
U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. 4190 4426
4427
U.S. Foreign Agr. Serv. 4428
U.S. Grain Mark. Res. Cent. 4683
U.S. Natl. Fert. Dev. Cent. 2127
Univ. Agr. Sci. Bangalore 4429
Univ. Liberia. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. 127 1670
Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. 1812 1813
Upadhayay, K.D. 3481
Upadhya, V.R. 3658
Upadhyay, A.R. 3242
Upadhyay, R.L. 1362 1455
Upadhyay, V.R. 3725
Usami, S. 1331
Ushigoe, A. 1469
Ushigoshi, A. 1186
Utami, W. 4510
Utsumi, S. 1470
Utsunomiya, H. 509
Uyeno, M.N. 3217

V

Vahl, L.C. 1881 - 1883
Vaithilingam, C. 3726
Valente Almeida, L.A. 2128
Valera, A. 2679 2684
2685
Vallente, A.M. 4226
Valkoun, J. 810
Vallejo, J. 1076 1077
Valmayor, R.V. 961
Vamadevan, V.K. 1149 1150

1902 2067
2447 2533
Van, T.F. 2921
Van, T.K. 510
Van Blokland, J. 4648
Van der Lelij, A. 1521
Vandevenne, R. 2854
Van Ruiten, H. 3918
Varadarajan Nair, P. 3142
Varade, S.B. 401 1262
1422
Varamisra, V. 2501 2502
Varca, A.S. 3392 3727
Vargas D., D. 2417
Varkey, P.K. 2843
Vartapetyan, B.B. 167
Vasantharaj David, B. 3728
Vasi, I.G. 3979
Vasil'eva, S.G. 2080
Vass, K. 4430
Vassilev, V. 2786
Veeman, T.S. 4191
Veerabadran, V. 2030
Veeraraghavan, J. 3074 3239
3240
Veeraraj Urs, Y.S. 511 2832
Vega, M.R. 2503
Velayutham, M. 1471 2129
Veldkamp, W.J. 1621
Velichko, E.B. 2680
Velu, V.T. 2787
Velusamy, R. 3729 3730
Venkata Rao, A. 3019 3020
Venkata Rao, B.V. 1938
Venkata Subrahmanyam, A. 2130
Venkatachari, A. 2131
Venkataraman, R. 3204 3205
Venkataramanan, C.V. 1375
Venkataramanan, L.S. 512
Venkataramanan, M.N. 3088
Venkatarao, G. 3241
Venkatasubbaiah, V. 1472
Venkateswarlu, B. 179
513 - 515
Venkateswarlu, J. 1472 1473
2094 2132
Ventura, W. 1410
Venugopala Rao, A. 3731
Vera Cruz, C.M. 3023
Verburgt, W.H. 2856
Vergara, B.S. 165 166
340 516 - 523
1123 1671
2133
Verma, J.P. 3028
Verma, K.K. 4543
Verma, M.L. 3242
Viajante, V. 3732
Vianna, A.C.T. 1882
Vianna e Silva, M. 2134
Vicencio, P.G. 1553
Vidrine, B.J. 4436 4437
4621 4622
Vijayaragavan, G. 3168
Viktorov, G.A. 3407
Viliran, E.A. 4431
Villa, B. 3087
Villa Nova, N.A. 1164
Villachica, J.H. 1814
Villareal, R. 1075
Villareal, R.L. 522 962
1815
Villareal, R.M. 524 525
3836
Villaroel, R. 4658
Vimal, O.P. 2135
Vinaya Rai, R.S. 526
Vincent, W.H. 1816
Vince-Prue, D. 433
Viratchakul, J. 4614
Viriyasiri, S. 2136
Virmani, S.S. 963 964
Viro, M. 342
Visalakshi, A. 2922
Vishnyakova, I.A. 316
Visperas, R. 521
Visperas, R.M. 522 523
2133
Visweswariah, K. 3964
Vithanadurage, N. 4101
Vitti, P. 3919
Vlasov, V.P. 164
Volkova, N.P. 417 418
1101
Vorobyev, N.I. 2788
Vorobyev, N.V. 527 528
2855
Vorobyev, V.I. 2788 2789
Vorobyeva, A.V. 2789
Vorov'ev, N.E. 2504
Vo-Tong Xuan 128 1054
1055
Vreden, G. Van 3325 3733
Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 129
Vyas, V.S. 4432

W

Wada, E. 3590
Wada, G. 2069 2104
Wada, H. 1347 - 1349
1474 - 1478
Wada, J. 3920
Wada, M. 2790
Wada, T. 529 3002
3009
Wade, M.K. 1817 1818
2137
Wagner, K.P. 2856
Wakae, O. 3243
Wakamatsu, M. 1683
Wakamatsu, T. 3472
Wakamura, S. 3608
Wakao, N. 1479 1480
Wakiuchi, N. 390
Wakman, W. 3169
Walker, R. 4027
Wall, J. 1672 2287
3921
Wallace, A. 197 530
1201
Wallace, H.D. 4019
Wamanan, P.P. 1481
Wang, C.C. 625 696
983
Wang, C.H. 531 2138
Wang, C.Y. 4554
Wang, F.L. 696
Wang, H. 532 533
Wang, L.C. 504
Wang, S.C. 3512 3513
Wang, S.D. 696
Wang, S.S. 3103
Wang, S.T. 983
Wang, Y.S. 2310
Wang, Y.T. 4433 4615
Ward, R.C. 2546
Wardhani, M.A. 4616
Wardlow, I.F. 219
Wardojo 3734
Wargo, J.P. 3950
Warr, P.G. 3922
Warrington, I. 346
Wasano, K. 1057 - 1059
Washio, O. 1607 1819
Watabe, T. 125 130
1153 1806
Watajima, T. 2362
Watanabe, H. 3781
Watanabe, I. 534 1482
1483
Watanabe, K. 541 1458
1484 2162
2258 4041
Watanabe, M. 965 - 967
2259 3049
3050 3934
Watanabe, N. 3735
Watanabe, S. 692 772
968 2258
3244 3255
4058
Watanabe, T. 1165 3980
Watanabe, Y. 969 970
3051 3245
Water Manage. Train. Staff Upper Pampanga River Proj. 2681
Water Manage. Workshop Senegal 2682
Watt, T.A. 2923
Wattananukit, A. 4617
Way, M.J. 3736
Webb, B.D. 1113 3932
Webster, R.K. 3091 3246
Wedd, S. 2260
Weed Res. Org. 2288 2506
2507
Weerapat, P. 3209
Weeraratna, C.S. 535 536
Weerd, J.C. van de 2328 2389
Wehrend, O. 2924
Wei, C.T. 2946
Wells, B.R. 216 1860
Welsch, D.E. 4178 4466
4677
Wen, L.T. 2683
Werasopon, O. 1903
1905 - 1908 2139
West, S.H. 510
West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc. 131 - 133
West Bengal. Dir. Agr. 1673
Westfall, D.G. 1485
Whang, C.J. 2224
White, T.W. 4086
Whitney, G. 3247
Whittington, W.J. 659 4704
Whyte, R.O. 971 4192
Wibulseth, S. 4684
Wick, C.M. 3246
Wickham, T. 1523 2602
2603 2679
2684 2685
4618

Wickham, T.H. 2664 4297
4503
Widodo 4619
Widodo, S. 4619
Wiendl, F.M. 3837
Wiengweera, A. 1100
Wignarajah, K. 1524
Wijayapala, G. 2527
Wijewardene, R. 3886
Wilhelmy, H. 4433
Wilkinson, R.H. 2705
Will, H. 206 972
1006
Willett, J.W. 4435
Williams, A. 2
Williams, C.N. 1166 1674
Williams, F.J. 55
Williams, J.F. 1486
Williams, T.H. 2947
Willis, W.H. 2006
Wilson, E. 2005
Wilson, F.E. 1948 2003
2004 2007 - 2009
2046 2048 - 2053
Wilson, T.L. 4685
Wimberley, J.E. 3777 3785
Winch, F.E. 4620
Wingate-Hill, R. 2260
Winkelmann, D. 4106
Wirjosuhardjo, S. 3737
Wirth, W.W. 3738
Wold, A. 2825
Won, J.L. 678
Wongsiri, N. 3585
Wongsiri, T. 3585 3717
Woo, S.C. 807
Woodlands, K. 2261
Woodruff, W.C. 3125
Woods, D.L. 973
Woodward, R.G. 134 1114
1675 2857
Woolf, W.F. 2686 4436
4437 4621
4622
Workshop Environ. Factors Crop. Syst. 1820
Wortman, S. 4193 4194
Wotong, W. 1100
Wratten, F.T. 3913 3914
Wu, C.A. 3923
Wu, C.K.H. 4323 4531
Wu, C.P. 2791 2792
Wu, C.T. 1293
Wu, F.S. 782
Wu, H.K. 3248 3249
Wu, H.P. 611
Wu, I.M. 537
Wu, M.M.H. 1487
Wu, S.T. 974 3835
Wu, T.P. 2793
Wu, W.C.H. 4623
Wu, W.H. 1678
Wu, W.L. 1203
Wu, Y.L. 1679 3052
Wurzer, B. 2328

Y

Yabashi, S. 2528
Yabuki, S. 759 763
3128
Yabuno, T. 975 2509
Yada, S. 3865
Yadav, J.S.P. 2280
Yadava, D. 2076 2262
Yaegashi, H. 3250 - 3253
Yagi, H. 2165 2263
2794
Yahata, T. 1488
Yajima, M. 475
Yajima, S. 2617
Yakovlev, B.V. 2140
Yakovleva, V.F. 538 2140
Yamada, K. 3057 3118
Yamada, M. 569
3254 - 3256
Yamada, N. 539 540
1680 4156
4438
Yamada, O. 2360 2361
Yamada, T. 2510
Yamada, Y. 1961 2141
Yamagata, H. 446 658
705 765
976 1681
Yamagata, M. 509
Yamagishi, A. 1165 2511
2512
Yamagishi, H. 1681
Yamagishi, N. 1396
Yamagishi, T. 3980
Yamaguchi, H. 438 914
977 3722
Yamaguchi, I. 3154 3591
Yamaguchi, J. 541 542
Yamaguchi, K. 1081 1082
1115 2687
Yamaguchi, M. 1489 2163
Yamaguchi, T. 2925 2948
3123 3147
3225 3254
3255 3257
4624
Yamaguchi, Y. 1409 2064
Yamakage, I. 2707
Yamakawa, T. 2895
Yamakawa, Y. 543
Yamamoto, A. 3812 3981
Yamamoto, H. 1459 2513
3258
Yamamoto, I. 3838
Yamamoto, M. 1490 1491
Yamamoto, N. 3834 3937
Yamamoto, R. 1506 3838
Yamamoto, S. 2254 4222
Yamamoto, T. 683 3053
3054 3308
Yamamoto, Y. 2220 2264
4070
Yamanaka, I. 3739 3740
Yamanaka, S. 3026 3027
Yamane, K. 2467 2514
2515
Yamanobe, T. 544
Yamanouchi, M. 545 546
Yamasaki, K. 4595
Yamasaki, S. 547
Yamashita, A. 2654
Yamashita, K. 492 493
1218 1400
1492 2056
2176 - 2178
2714 2715
3933
Yamashita, R. 3924 - 3926
Yamauchi, F. 3591
Yamauchi, J. 4653
Yamaya, T. 386 548
Yamazaki, E. 1156 1683
2265
Yamazaki, F. 569
Yamazaki, K. 344 2142
2143
Yamazaki, N. 3901
Yamazaki, S. 3875
Yamazaki, Y. 383 384
Yamazu, T. 3383
Yan, M.L. 3248
Yanagi, Y. 3010
Yanagisawa, K. 3560
Yañez, E. 3989
Yang, B.K. 1017
Yang, C.H. 2795
Yang, F.P. 691 [illegible]
700 [illegible]
Yang, S.C. 549
Yang, S.L. 616
978 - 980
Yang, Y.H. 3778
Yano, H. 1492
Yano, K. 2269 2270
Yano, T. 1274
Yaoita, H. 1776
Yaoita, T. 2266 3114
3115 3259
3260
Yap, T.C. 981
Yarilova, Ye. A. 1327
Yarosh, N.P. 2858
Yashiki, T. 1682
Yashima. S. 1821 2559
2560 2688
2689
Yashiro, S. 1508
Yasuda, Y. 2144
Yasue, T. 550 2144
Yasugi, M. 3055
Yasui, Y. 2267
Yasumatsu, K. 3407 3741
Yasumoto, K. 3954
Yasuuji, M. 2202
Yatazawa, M. 2442
Yatsugi, Y. 1822
Yawalkar, K.S. 31[illegible]
Yazaki, J. 16[illegible]
Yellapa, E. 109[illegible]
Yeong, S.W. 408[illegible]
Yian, C.L. 98[illegible]
Yin, K.C. 696 98[illegible]
Yogaratnam, P. 214[illegible]
Yogeswara Rao. Y. 2478 251[illegible]
Yokomichi, I. 243[illegible]
Yokomizo, K. 356[illegible]
Yokoo, M. 623 74[illegible]
750 98[illegible]
Yokoyama, E. 149[illegible]
Yokoyama, S. 3283 339[illegible]
Yokoyama. T. 1263 226[illegible]
Yomota, A. 269
Yoneda, S. 131
Yonekura, M. 251[illegible]
Yonezaki, H. 985 405
407[illegible]

Yonezawa, K. 705 1681
Yoon, S.H. 2268
Yoshida, A. 1236
Yoshida, H. 285 491
1156 1168
1683 2265
2269 2270
3055 4082
4083
Yoshida, J. 4439
Yoshida, K. 1494 1495
3106
Yoshida, R. 397
Yoshida, S. 399 409
410 551 - 557
1169
Yoshida, T. 483 484
1170 1178
1208 1355
1496 1852
3866 - 3868
Yoshida, Y. 1609 2373
Yoshida, Z. 496
Yoshidomi, S. 3839
Yoshihara, M. 1249 2156
Yoshihara, T. 3464
Yoshikawa, H. 2338
Yoshikawa, T. 1497
Yoshimeki, M. 1823
Yoshimizu, K. 3987
Yoshimura, D. 3047 3048
3106
Yoshino, A. 2271
Yoshino. M. 1498
Yoshino, T. 1350
Yoshioka, K. 3333
Yoshitomi, S. 1558
Yoshizaki, S. 3875
Yoshizawa, K. 4088 - 4094
Yoshizawa, T. 1339 1987
1990 1991
2227
Yotsuya, R. 1993
Young, A. 1499
Youseff, M.S.S. 1762
Yu. H.S. 3742
Yu, T.Y.H. 4440
Yukawa. K. 2691
Yuldashev, D. 2518
Yulimasni 3587 3588
Yunnan Agr. Res. Inst.
Rice Group 1117
Yunnan Univ. Dept. Biol. 1033
Yuno, I. 3743 3744
Yunoki, T. 245
Yushima, T. 3745
Yuzuriha, M. 486
Yzbashev, V.A. 2285

Z

Zaheruddeen, S.M. 3563
Zaika, V.V. 502
Zaini, Z. 209
Zaitsev, V.B. 2692
Zaman, M.A. 4196
Zaman, S.M.H. 135 144
517 4625
Zambrano C., J.O. 2519
Zamora, M.C. 4626
Zandstra, B.H. 2520
Zandstra, H.G. 1824
Zaragoza, B.A. 3022
Zeliang, C.R. 1206
Zen, K. 3587 3588
Zende, G.K. 2146
Zenk, M.H. 334
Zikihara, T. 1497
Zima, P.I. 502
Zinnik, A.N. 2521
Zote, K.K. 2849
Zuranova, L.G. 3982
Zyranova, M.I. 2680

keyword index

A

Abar, a singular pesticide for rice 3171
Aberrant segregation of three marker-genes in crosses between upland and semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice 703
Abnormal development of earheads in rice (Oryza sativa L.) due to the white tip nematode (Aphelencoides besseyi 3299
Abnormal discoloring in leaves of RD1 rice/The 2954
Abnormal meiosis in plants/The geography of 971
Abnormal rice kernel "Kokuten-mai" caused by Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie and its control/Occurrence of the 3283
Abnormal rice kernel "Kokutenmai"/Studies on the 3306
Abnormal rice kernels associated with the infestation of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Occurrence 3287
Abnormal 2nd internode of mutant strains/Environmental response of rice plants on internode elongation with special 260
Absorbing moisture from paddy/Studies on the use of dry earth as a contact medium for 3912
Absorbing surface area of roots and respiration intensity of rice plants/The influence of some calcium compounds 411
Absorption and persistence of carbofuran and chlordimeform in rice plant on root zone application under flooded 2862
Absorption and translocation of boron in plants/The effects of pH and calcium on the 546
Absorption by rice plant and the control of green leafhopper/Effectiveness of granular placement of carbofuran 3689
Absorption of cadmium/Specific property of plants on 382
Absorption of Na^+, K^+, and Rb^+ by excised rice roots/Action of Mn^{++} on the 425
Absorption of nitrogen by rice/Influence of different regimes of irrigation on the dynamics and 2676
Absorption of zinc and cadmium by rice plants, and their influence on its growth 277
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of chlomethoxynil (X-52) in plants 2430
Absorption/Studies on distribution of cadmium in rice plants, especially on the translocation and accumulation to the 279
Abstract of work by the Seed Multiplication Center, Ivory Coast, during 1975 2796
Abstracts of research papers presented to the Rice Research Committee (January 24-26, 1970) 126
Acceleration method of drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land 2555
Accelerator and control matters in hatching of nematodes 3288
Acceptance test on paraffin wax-rice mixed bait to field rodents 3752
Accumulation and decomposition of organic matter in paddy soils 1207
Accumulation to the brown rice as influenced by the period of absorption/Studies on distribution of cadmium in rice 279
Aceh: a regional analysis/Rice marketing in 4644
Aceh/Rice marketing in 4645
Acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of Papthion and papoxon/Stereoselectivity in toxicity and 3592
Acid in paddy soils/Heavy metals solubility to 1252
Acid laterite soils/Effect of lime and phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in 2275
Acid latosol of Indonesia/Studies on fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice on an 1898
Acid phosphatase/Multiplicity and structure of rice plant 544
Acid soils by the use of basic slag and rockphosphate/Management of 1324
Acid soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to phosphate and potash 1232
Acid soils of India and liming 1302
Acid soils of India and their management 1304
Acid soils of India under rainfed conditions/Agricultural 1382
Acid soils of Maharashtra 1209
Acid soils/Response of cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on 1231
Acid soils/Rice yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming 1847
Acid sulfate soils from the Mekong Delta in Vietnam/Some chemical, physical and mineralogical properties of 1451
Acid sulfate soils in Thailand/Genesis and solution chemistry of 1193
Acid tropical soils from the Republic of Vietnam/Surface chemistry of calcium and phosphorus retention in selected 1454
Acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and storage 3884
Acid/Consideration of soil cadmium solubility to 1413
Acidic alluvial tract of West Bengal/Causes of low yield of rice in 1403
Acidic soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit 2087
Acidity of paddy rice seedling bed soil by peat moss/Correction for the 2204
Acreage adjustments in Madhya Pradesh/An analysis of production variability and short-run crop 4557
Acreage allocation in Haryana/Impact of price variability on 4676
Acreage in the United States--1976/The rice millers' rice 4699
Acreage production/Recent changes and the potential for U.S. rice 4281
Acreage response in Sri Lanka/Regional paddy 4686
Acreage/Recent changes and the potential for U.S. rice 4280
Acres/Study shows potential for 4.5 million rice 4416
Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro growth and enzymatic activities of 3168
Acrocylindrium sheath-rot of rice/Sources of resistance to 3062
Activated carbon on its quality/Production of sake without rice-steeping process and the effects of treatment and the 4089
Activity of alcohol dehydrogenase in barley and rice/Effect of waterlogging on growth and 1524
Activity of herbicides as influenced by air temperature/Variation in 2461
Adaptability based on environmental factors/Valuation of 926
Adaptability of rice cultivars/Genetic information on the climatic 600
Adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and a suggested new formula for measuring floating ability/adaptation to 819
Adaptability of rice to upland and lowland conditions 154
Adaptability of rice tungro and grassy-stunt vectors to insect-resistant varieties 3637

Adaptability of rice varieties as a green fodder in Tohoku district 4058
Adaptability of rice varieties in the mountain district of northern Taiwan/Studies on the 207
Adaptability of rice varieties/Studies on the 500 501
Adaptability of rice varieties to climate/Physiological and morphological 520
Adaptability of some newly developed lines of long-grain indica rice 978
Adaptability to bases among plants/Comparison of 479
Adaptability to boron among crop plants/Comparison of 545
Adaptability to heavy metals among crop plants/Comparison of 480
Adaptability trial of rice strains in the mountainous and coast regions of Taiwan 784
Adaptability/Analysis of crop 338
Adaptability/Valuation method of 690
Adaptation in wild and cultivated rice/Problems on evolution and 816
Adaptation of rice genotypes to water deeper than 30 cm.-a new formula/Determination of the 818
Adaptation of soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone, West Africa/Characteristics, classification & 1199
Adaptive mechanisms of Oryza perennis strains/Mortality and 1056
Adaptive research on cropping systems: an approach to production program 1786
Adaptive trials to determine production program feasibility 1738
Additives/A note on laboratory ensilage of berseem (Trifolium alexandrium L.) with green oat (Avena sativa L.), 4075
Adenine and related substances as feeding stimulants for the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama (Coleoptera 3542
Adenosine triphosphate in isolated aleurone particles of rice grains/Formation of 483
Adigei Autonomous Region/Problems concerning the increase of economic efficiency of rice growing in 4604
Administration for rural development in Indonesia: the case of rice production/Regional 4128
Administration of agricultural credit/The relationship of extension workers to farmers in the 4558
Administration of rice production in Asia: personal histories of program personnel 4125
Adoption of high yielding rice varieties in Bangladesh/Social and economic impact of 4100
Adoption of HYVs in Bangladesh: some preliminary hypotheses and tests 4449
Adoption of improved management practices in paddy production/Some socio-economic determinants of the 4101
Adoption of improved rice production technology/Farmer's choice and decision making in 4198
Adoption of IRRI paddy in a selected union of Bangladesh 4208
Adoption of modern technology/Perception, values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to 4221
Adoption of modern varieties/An appraisal of the package of practices approach in 1649
Adoption of multiple cropping/Energy limitations and social constraints pertinent in successful 1711
Adoption of rice farm practices and yield/An analysis of factors associated with 4464
Adoption of the rice sorghum pattern in Tanauan, Batangas/Removing the constraints that limit 1772
Adoption of Tongil rice variety in selected locations of Korea/Factors affecting the rate of 1105
Adsorbents and antidotes offer a breakthrough in weed control 2337
Adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect of moisture and oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the 1466
Adult stage methods for screening rice to bakanae/Seedling and 3061
Adults of several stored-product beetles on flexible packaging materials/Clinging and climbing ability of 3794
Adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Differences in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and 3014
Advances in food, agriculture, forestry and community research and development, 1974 5
Advances in rice - through research and application 43
Adventitious root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice seedlings 307
Aerial application/The amount of insecticide found in river after the 2888
Aerial spray against Nephotettix virescens in Madhya Pradesh, India/Phosphamidon as an 3548
Aerial spray in Bangladesh/Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 92 ULV against stem borers and pest complex of 3315
Aerial spray of urea in rice 2016
Aerial spraying in planthopper and leafhopper control 3697
Aerial transfer experiments on the development and diapause of Shonai ecotype Chilo suppressalis in Fukuoka 3709
Aerial transplanting/Rice culture by easy 2219
Aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Aspects of formation of mitochondria in rice coleoptiles during germination 167
Aerobic and anaerobic samples/Correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on 1260
Aerobic bacterial flora in paddy soil 1469
Aetiological agent of rice-field dermatitis in Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a 4211
Aetiological agent of ricefield dermatitis with studies on the life-cycle of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. 3529
Afghanistan/Soil survey from Kama Irrigation Project 1390
Africa and West Asia/The agricultural situation in 4426
Africa/A proposal for the collaborative conservation of rice germ plasm in 605
Africa/Bibliographical information on the principal pests of rice in tropical 2874
Africa/Intercropping systems in tropical 1777
Africa/The control of bird pests of cereals in 3759
Africa/The origins and migrations of crops in tropical 1071
Africa/The urgent need to conserve rice germ plasm in 61
African cereals: Eleusine, Fonio, Black Fonio, Teff, Brachiara, Paspalum, Pennisetum, and African rice 1067
African rice/African cereals: Eleusine, Fonio, Black Fonio, Teff, Brachiara, Paspalum, Pennisetum and 1067
African rice insect pests/Screening for resistance to 915
African rice species in the interior delta of Niger, November-December 1975/Survey of 990
African rices in view of their utilisation in selection (O. glaberrima and O. barthii annual)/Study of the variability 71
African rices/The origin, evolution, cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of Asian and 60
Ag-chemicals for rice: zero in on fertilizing, plant protection 2870
Aggregate level description of multiple cropping/Farm and 1795
Aggregation of annual barnyard grass and the rice plant/Studies on the 2435

Agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and Sri Lanka/The political economy 4391
Agrarian reform/Farm management in 4485
Agrarian reform in south Honduras 4160
Agrarian reform in the perspective of three years of martial law/Philippine 4129
Agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka/The 4096 4097
Agrarian world/Asia and Latin America: changes in the 4124
Agricultural and food policy/Grain reserves in 4314
Agricultural and land soils/Studies on water-soluble fluorides in some 1277
Agricultural change/Comparative study of population growth and 4185 - 4188
Agricultural chemical "Rabcide fungicide" by helicopter application in paddy fields/On the residues of 2893
Agricultural chemicals/Handbook of 2880
Agricultural chemicals in Japan/The present situation of 2913
Agricultural chemicals in Japan/Tolerances for residues and directions for the safe use of 2859
Agricultural chemicals, questions and answers 2872
Agricultural chemicals/Root-zone placement stretches scarce 1886 2025
Agricultural commodities in Ghana: an application of nonlinear two-stage least squares with prior information 4286
Agricultural commodities: report by the Secretary-General/Study of trends in world supply and demand of 4358
Agricultural credit (short term) non-repayment problem in the Philippines/Analysis of the 4446
Agricultural credit/The relationship of extension workers to farmers in the administration of 4558
Agricultural credit to small farmers in Surinam 4525
Agricultural crisis and the cost of production of rice 4145
Agricultural crops/Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of 3662
Agricultural crops/Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of chloramphenicol in 3970
Agricultural crops in Kerala/Trends in production of certain 4393
Agricultural development: a case study of the Pakistan Punjab/Farm mechanization and 2694
Agricultural development--cost and overdues in a less developed rice region/Co-operative credit and 4546
Agricultural development gains in India: a case study for South and Southeast Asia/Distribution of 4227
Agricultural development in a developing country/Critical irrigation problems of 4541
Agricultural development in Asia/Administering 4278
Agricultural development in India--problems and progress 4234
Agricultural development in Indonesia/Policy issues of 4406
Agricultural development in Indonesia/Rural administration and 4288
Agricultural development in Karnataka--retrospect and prospect 4265
Agricultural development in Korea: land selection for the introduction of newly-bred high yielding rice variety 1414
Agricultural development in Laos/The need for farm management technology for 4548
Agricultural development in Malaysia--challenge and response 4311
Agricultural development in Northeast Thailand/The crux of 4259
Agricultural development in Taiwan, 1946-1965/Technological changes and 4431
Agricultural development in Taiwan, Republic of China/The institutions and programs responsible for 4334
Agricultural development in West Godavari District/Strategy of I. A. D. P. for 4373
Agricultural development/Induced technological change in developing agricultures: implications for income 4176
Agricultural development of India; a study of Intensive Agricultural District Programme 4403
Agricultural development of Nepal/The 4287
Agricultural development policy/The new rice technology and 4388
Agricultural development problems and strategies in Sri Lanka 4235
Agricultural development/Rice post-production handling and processing: its significance to 3768
Agricultural development/Strategy for research and extension in 18
Agricultural development: the case of Brazil/The impact of planning on 4232
Agricultural development: the Japanese experience 4290
Agricultural economy/Impact of optimum agricultural land allocation patterns on farm incomes--a case study 4473
Agricultural education in developing countries; especially agricultural education in Indonesia/Present status and 4155
Agricultural entomology in Indonesia during the colonial period and its relevance to current pest research 3390
Agricultural equipment developed at IRRI; progress report, June 30, 1975-November 30, 1976/Industrial extens 2721
Agricultural equipment in Pakistan/Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in the introduction 2712
Agricultural equipment in Thailand: semiannual progress report no. 1, July 31, 1976/Cooperation with the Intern 2775
Agricultural exports and economic development: a case study of Thailand 4681
Agricultural extension and technical assistance in the control of weeds in Colombia 2322
Agricultural extension workers in rice production/The role of 101
Agricultural farm management/Introduction of high-yielding rice variety and changes in 4603
Agricultural fertilizer and pollution in Lake Biwa/Relationship of 1993
Agricultural food products: principal assumptions underlying forecasts 4304
Agricultural granules/Fundamental studies on the distribution of 2883
Agricultural growth against a land resource constraint: the Philippine experience 4131
Agricultural implements and hand tools industry survey in Thailand/ 2711
Agricultural inputs: supply, distribution and utilization in the Philippines 4380
Agricultural insect pests and beneficial insects/Identification and classification of 3396
Agricultural insect pests/On the integrated control of 3530
Agricultural knowledge/Organizing for change: a temporary cooperative systems strategy for generating and 4116
Agricultural labourers in Bankura, W. Bengal/Study on marginal farmers and 4205
Agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India/Wages, employment and standard of living of 4214
Agricultural land/Studies on heavy metal pollution 1442

Agricultural land use and potential/Characteristics of mangrove soils in relation to their 1321
Agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes and rice farmers in the Himalayas and South-East Asia: problems of the 4225
Agricultural landuse; a progress report/Vertical zoning of monsoon Asia by 1805
Agricultural Machinery Distributors' Association in fostering farming efficiency through irrigation and mechaniz 2783
Agricultural machinery industry/Development of the 2747
Agricultural machinery program/IRRI-PAK 2720
Agricultural machinery/Regional network for 2785
Agricultural management information system: lessons from Masagana 99/An 4593
Agricultural mechanization and machinery production in China 2732
Agricultural mechanization in China 2737
Agricultural mechanization in developing countries/Manual for the planning of 2726 2727
Agricultural mechanization in Taiwan 2762
Agricultural mechanization on employment and food production/The impact of 4343
Agricultural mechanization on rice production labour in Taiwan/Effect of 2718
Agricultural mechanization program of China to be realized in 1980 2751
Agricultural meteorology/Dynamic estimation of growth and yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple regression 1156
Agricultural Mission to Bolivia/Recent activities of 1646
Agricultural Mission to Bolivia/Rice cropping work at Beni District during 1976 by 1705
Agricultural Mission to Honduras/Rice extension work in the southern region by the 1572
Agricultural Mission to Lesotho/Introducing the work of the 1592
Agricultural Mission to Uruguay/Experimental results of 1974/75 by 1678
Agricultural needs in the 1980s/The ability of the developing countries to meet their own 4435
Agricultural output increase on Taiwan, 1953-64/An analysis of 4316
Agricultural periodical 1668 1669
Agricultural pests in India/Natural enemies introduced in recent years for biological control of 3645
Agricultural planning models; a case study of India's food economy/An investigation of 4362
Agricultural policy and planning analysis/Application of mathematical programming models simulating competi 4149
Agricultural policy in India since independence 4262
Agricultural potentiality and productivity of acid soils of India under rainfed conditions 1382
Agricultural practices in Bangladesh/Traditional 1662
Agricultural practices on soil ecosystem/On effect of modern 1443
Agricultural price policy on government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production 4682
Agricultural Prices Commission on price policy for kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season/Report of the 4650
Agricultural prices/International dimension of 4656
Agricultural production in the tropics: research and implementation needs/Constraints on increasing 4468
Agricultural production structure in Taiwan/Guarantee of the price of rice; effect on 4680
Agricultural production/The amplification of 729
Agricultural productivity differences among countries 4291
Agricultural productivity in selected areas of India/Regional differences in 4266
Agricultural productivity pattern in Nepal 4255
Agricultural products/Studies on drying of 3875
Agricultural project/Mali: Mali-Sud 4309
Agricultural projects in Malaysia/Rural development and 4374
Agricultural research and technology/Food crops in the low-income countries: the state of present and expected 44
Agricultural research in Bangladesh; an assessment of the existing state and future needs 55
Agricultural research management program: implementation infrastructure and supporting services 89
Agricultural research system in Japan/Organization and productivity of 54
Agricultural research/The role of phytotrons in 222
Agricultural research with emphasis on rice/Statistical procedures for 4692
Agricultural residues and other nonwood plant fibers 4016
Agricultural situation in Africa and West Asia/The 4426
Agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other communist Asian countries; review of 1975 4427
Agricultural statistics for Arkansas/1975 4702
Agricultural statistics of Sarawak, 1975 4700
Agricultural strategy and regional variations in foodgrains production/New 4432
Agricultural structure improvement program: a case study of rice cropping area/Changes of rural community 4289
Agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia/Markets, middlemen and technology 4629
Agricultural systems 4328
Agricultural Team for Bangladesh/Report of the 4273
Agricultural Technical Mission to El Salvador, July-Dec. 1975/Work of Atiocoyo Sub-team of the 1548
Agricultural Technical Mission to Honduras, July 1976/Work report of 1677
Agricultural techniques and water utilization/Development of 2593
Agricultural techniques/Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of 4156
Agricultural technology assessment/A trial application of Delphi method for 4147
Agricultural tractors and farm machinery/Standards on safety in 2768
Agricultural wages in Bangladesh/Institutional change and 4467
Agricultural water use: Asia/Manual for the development planning of 2586 2587
Agricultural water use planning and water management habitual water use and designed duty of water/Consider 2666
Agriculture (a case study in eastern Uttar Pradesh)/Modernisation of 4409
Agriculture and farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of agritechnica and inter-educa 2704
Agriculture and farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of large-scale rice cropping by 4599

Agriculture and land problems of Okinawa 4140
Agriculture and silviculture/Automatic classification of satellite Landsat applied in 85
Agriculture and snow 3804 3813
Agriculture and structural transformation 4143
Agriculture and welfare/Knowledge 4173
Agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-hydrology/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for 2639
Agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-socio-economics/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for 4162
Agriculture, Bicol River Basin: physiography and soils/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for 1366
Agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources evaluation for 1642
Agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaisance land resources survey, land resources inventory for 2640
Agriculture cooperation for developing countries 4171
Agriculture: experience and explanation/Growth of Indian 4401
Agriculture, forestry and community research and development, 1974/Advances in food 5
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Central Luzon/Bibliography of research studies in 106
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Northern Mindanao/Bibliography of research studies in 105
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Southern Luzon/Bibliography of research studies in 103
Agriculture from corporate farmers/Wresting 4461
Agriculture in and outside Java of Indonesia/Development of 4354
Agriculture in Asia and food problems 4130
Agriculture in Burma/Notes on 24
Agriculture in developing countries/The development of 4137
Agriculture in Japan: effects on rice farming/The changing structure of 4516
Agriculture in Japan/Unusual climate and 1158
Agriculture in Mexico/The establishment of research work in 590
Agriculture in recent China 4418
Agriculture in the People's Republic of China/Developments in 4324
Agriculture in the People's Republic of China: structural changes and technical transformation 4321
Agriculture in the third world/Energy and 4152
Agriculture in West Africa/Traditional systems of plant food production and the origins of agriculture in 4498
Agriculture: new plateau or new precipice/Changes in the terms of trade for 4643
Agriculture of India/The 4341
Agriculture of West Tarai region in U. P. and its impact on rural employment/Changing 4402
Agriculture: reducing Rice Production Program in Japan 1971-1973/Economic and non-economic factors 4439
Agriculture water in the North-east area of the Owari Heiya/The historic evolution of 2619
Agriculture with special references to rice/ Energy use in 4135
Agriculture with special reference to tractorisation/Impact of mechanization on Punjab 2729
Agriculture/A hungry world: the challenge to 4111
Agriculture/Contemporary Egyptian 4268
Agriculture/Food and 4194
Agriculture/Growth of productivity in Indian 4348
Agriculture/Impact of input prices on level of their use and productivity in 4408
Agriculture/Indian 2648
Agriculture/Mechanisation technology for tropical 2733
Agriculture/Productivity and technological progress in Japanese 4183
Agriculture/Snow and 1137 1138
Agriculture/Some aspects of labour use in Indian 4538
Agriculture/Statistics in Southeast Asian 4697
Agrobioclimatic analogy/Reports on research on 1128
Agrobiological survey of field crops of Maharashtra--verification inverse yield-nitrogen law and 356-N 313
Agrochemicals: brief focus to promote and protect the production/Rice 2871
Agroclimatic regions in the Philippines 1118
Agro-climatic regions of Uttar Pradesh/Consumptive use of water for rice in different 1502
Agro-climatological factors/Grain shattering in rice as influenced by 1149
Agro-ecological roles of irrigation in rice culture 2667
Agro-economic analysis of rice production in Taiwan 4323
Agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy inputs for lowland rice production/An 4550
Agro-economic survey in some selected areas of Mekong Delta/Preliminary report on the 4352
Agro-ecosystem/Performance of six rice varieties under a dry 1099
Agroecosystems/Energy efficiency and other problems in heavily fertilized 1622
Agro-hydrology/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin 2639
Agro-industrial by-products by swine/Utilization of nutrient in 4046
"Agromyza oryza Manakata"/The trial of exclusion of a harmful insect 3581
Agronomic analysis of constraints to higher rice yields on the farms of BRRI Pilot Project Area/An 1570
Agronomic and plant breeding criteria/The biological yield and harvest indext of cereals as 215
Agronomic characteristics of the varieties Awini, Apani, and CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the 1865
Agronomic characters in induced long-culm rice mutants of a variety, Norin No. 8/Pattern of increase of 839
Agronomic characters in rice/Effect of chemical and physical mutagens on protein content and some 808
Agronomic characters in short statured rice cultures/Interrelationship between yield and some 874
Agronomic characters of a high protein mutant/The 678
Agronomic crops/Weeds in 2508
Agronomic effectiveness for N sources compared for flooded rice: summary of U.S. results, summary of 1864

Agronomic experimentation with accompanying results 1975 1586
Agronomic experiments and development/Rice growing in the M'Bos Plain (West Cameroon): an example of the 1652
Agronomic experiments on rice yield constraints in farmers' fields, Suphan Buri, Thailand; 1974 wet, 1975 dry 1536
Agronomic practices and yield of food crops 1557
Agronomic practices/Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues in relation to soil 2067
Agronomic practices in the cultivation of lowland rice/Evaluation of some 1547
Agronomic practices/Relative performance of Taiwan indica ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under 408
Agronomical studies on evapotranspiration of indica rice 1519
Agronomy and horticulture report for 1975-76 1538
Agronomy of the major tropical crops/The 1674
Agronomy/Current research in rice 1675
Agro-pesticides/Increased supply of agricultural requisites: chemical fertilizer and 4613
Agro-socio-economics/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin 4162
Agrotechnics of rice cultivation for obtaining seedlings without submergence 224(
Aichi Prefecture/Outbreak of new insect pests, Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name) in 372:
Air cooling mechanism of steamed rice 406(
Air moisture and irrigation requirement in growth of rice plant/Relationships between 150:
Air pollution damage in crop plants/Physiological studies on the mechanism of the occurrence of 17(
Air temperature and sterile spikelets numbers in rice plants/Some aspects of the relation between low 115:
Air temperature during period with daily mean above 10C °/Long-term change and variability of sum of 116(
Air temperature during seed maturation on the viability of paddy rice seeds/Effect of 285:
Air temperature on the tillering of the rice under a controlled environment/Influence of 29(
Air temperature/Variation in activity of herbicides as influenced by 2461 246:
Air temperatures in the Scarbonnet rice canopy and their relationship to nitrogen timing, grain yield, and water 21(
Air tight storage of par-boiled rice bran 378:
"Akagare" by photochemical oxidant/Stiffle disease of rice plant 295(
Akagare disease/The recognition of the visible injuries on rice plant leaves by photochemical oxidants; on the 295:
"Akane-Mochi"/New rice cultivars "Hiyoku-Mochi" and 105:
"Akihikari"/Explanation on new paddy rice variety 103(
Akita Prefecture/Breeding at Omagari 94:
Akita Prefecture: Relationship between chemical properties and eating quality of brown rice/Improvement of eating 396
Alcohol dehydrogenase in barley and rice/Effect of waterlogging on growth and activity of 152
Alcohol from rice straw/Sugar 407:
Alcoholic alkali bran-staining test for determining the approximate degree of milling of rice/An alkali degradation 384:
Alcoholic fermentation and activity of some enzymes in rice roots under anaerobiosis 28(
Aldrin and their degradation in flooded soils/Conversion of dieldrin into 149
Aldrin for rice and wheat/Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with "N-serve" 198
Aleurone particles of rice grains/Formation of adenosine triphosphate in isolated 48
Aleurone particles of rice/Phosphorylation of myo-inositol by isolated 48
Alfalfa bed cultivation and rice yield/Terms of 172
Algae control in wetbed nursery of rice/Studies on 127
Algae of rice fields and use of algicides 229
Algae water in rice and vegetable/Fertilizing effect of sludge and 187
Algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters/Studies on the use of chemicals to control 255
Algicides/Algae of rice fields and use of 229
Alkali affected holding of 12 acres in Panyam of Kurnool district of Andhra Pradesh/Reclamation of saline-alkali 259
Alkali and steam on their nutritive value/Effect of dry treatment of rice hulls with 403
Alkali degradation patterns of rice varieties/Apparent solubility and 399
Alkali degradation test and an alcoholic alkali bran-staining test for determining the approximate degree of milling 384
Alkali digestibility of rice grain/The environmental variation of protein content amylose content and 394
Alkali on ionic equilibrium in submerged soils/Influence of salt and 136
Alkali soils: the $K^+ + Mg^{2+}$) exchange equilibria/Ionic equilibria in flooded saline 136
Alkali-treated cereal straw, lye-peel wastes, and brine-frozen foods with an ion selective electrode compared 204
Alkaline degradation of rice-bran proteoglycans/Characterization of the fragments obtained by enzymic and 398
Alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils/Rice yield as affected by comparative 184
Alkaline rice soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect of moisture and oxidation status 146
Alkaline side/Partial purification of intra- and extracellular cellulases from Pyricularia oryzae with reference to 320
Alkoxycarbonyliso-ureas in relation to their chemical structures/Plant growth-promoting activities of 38
Alkylating agents/Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after treatment with radiation 58
Alkylating agents in rice seeds/Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by gamma rays and 91
All Union Institute of Plant Industry/Quality of endosperm of the grain from better samples of collection of rice in 103
Alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg limits/On the physical and chemical properties of the paddy soil types 135
Alluvial lowland rice soil of South Sulawesi, Indonesia, Maximizing nitrogen efficiency in 195
Alluvial paddy and volcanic upland fields along Sagami river/Physical properties throughout deep soil profile in the 144
Alluvial soil as measured by crop response and soil and plant analyses/Zinc-phosphorus relationship in 120
Alluvial soil of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of phosphate fertilization on zinc nutrition of rice crop in an 211
Alluvial soils/Influence of rice straw and calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two Portuguese 122
Alluvial soils of U. P./Response of high yielding wheat and rice varieties to micronutrients in 207
Alpha-naphthylamine oxidation by rice root in relation to the response to nitrogen fertilization 2(
Alteration of cultivated rice/Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in Burma--a study on the 1:
Alternaria alternata/Effect of substrate on metabolic production by 378

Alternate and competitive crops/Rotations 1715
Alternate farm plans for small farms/An analysis of 4616
Alternate field-level rice post-production systems in Nueva Ecija, Philippines; a progress report/An empirical 3775
Alternate host plant of rice leaf miner, Cerodontha oryzivora Spencer/Record of a new 3658
Alternate submergence and drying on the release of potassium in soils growing rice/Effect of 1421
Alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Comprehensive 1795
Alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Experiment of 1796
Alternative crop in the Santa Lucia region of the Atlantico 3 Irrigation District/Rice as an 1718
Alternative technologies and techniques in Asian crop production: a survey of evidence/Employment effects of 4245
Altitudes of the highest rice-cultivation within the eco-systems of the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast 1163
Aluminum in development of rice soils of Saga polder lands/Distribution of total and extractable forms of iron 1233
Aluminum toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening method/Screening of rice cultivars for 1243
Aluminum toxicity studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 796
Aman paddy between HYV and LV (1975)/Costs and returns: a study of transplanted 4540
Aman paddy (variety: Nigershail)/Split application of urea on the yield of 1837
Amblyseius sp. (Phytoseiidae), a predaceous mite of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae, in Thailand 3501
Ambon, Indonesia/Grain morphology of cultivated rice, "Pelita", in 140
Ameliorating zinc deficiency/Cost-saving methods of 1194
America/Multiple cropping in tropical 1787
American agriculture in the third world/The green revolution: 4161
American rice water weevil in Japan/Occurrence of the 3466
Americas (sown rice)/New results with bentazon in the rice growing areas of Europe and the 2389
Amides of developing panicle of rice/Nitrogen distribution studies by emission spectrometry in free amino acids 355
Amino acid composition of cereals/Factors affecting protein content and 3976
Amino acid composition of grain, milled grain and bran of different rice varieties 3968
Amino acid contents of various strains of brown rice kept for the improvement of breed 3972
Amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant disease by 3154
Amino acid solution (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Difference in oviposition of the smaller brown planthopper, Laode 3510
Amino acids and phenol contents/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll, carbohydrates 3007
Amino acids in cereal grains and other foodstuffs/Chemical determination of critical 3943
Amino acids in mutant rice strains induced by \-irradiation 3973
Ammonia and nitrate forming bacteria of paddy soil/Studies on the 1297
Ammonia and potassium/Uptake of nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of 291
Ammonia electrode for total nitrogen determination in plants/Use of 217
Ammonium and nitrate fed rice seedlings/Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in 172
Ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed 1906
Ammonium as the nitrogen source/The growth of cultured rice cells with nitrate or 393
Ammonium carbonate on rice/Preliminary report on the use of long-lasting 1270
Ammonium in some paddy soils/Exchange equilibria of 1359
Ammonium-nitrogen of rice plants/Effect of potassium on uptake and incorporation of 342
Ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of 2136
Ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and non-photo sensitive rice varieties to different rates of 1931
Ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yields/Effects of 2084
Ammonium sulfate/Studies on nitrogen use of rice plant by the pursuit of isotopically labelled 1884
Ammonium sulphate alone and in combination with phosphate and F.Y.M. on chemical properties of some paddy 1878
Ammonium sulphate and organic sources in a paddy soil/Nitrogen fixation as influenced by moisture content 1379
Ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of 2099
Ammonium under flooded condition/Potassium availability as influenced by 1976
Amol during the year 1353 (1974)/Report of the research work carried out at the Rice Research Stations, Rasht 110
Amu-Darya/Weeds of rice fields in the lower reaches of the 2518
Amylases in rice-koji on the qualities of miso/Effect of activities of proteases, peptidases and 4003
Amylose content and alkali digestibility of rice grain/The environmental variation of protein content 3949
Amylose content of rice grain/Dosage effect of Wx gene on the 685
Amylose content of rice/Variability in 3966 3967
Amylose contents in waxy rice/A colorimetric method for the determination of 3956
Anaerobic bacteria in paddy soil 1444
Anaerobic conditions/Aspects of formation of mitochondria in rice coleoptiles during germination under aerobic 167
Anaerobic environment/Rice seedling germination in an in-vacuo 312
Anaerobic samples/Correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and 1260
Anaerobiosis-induced etioloation in light-germinated rice seedlings 308
Anaerobiosis of the juveniles of the nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary study 3293
Anaerobiosis/Alcoholic fermentation and activity of some enzymes in rice roots under 286
Analyses of high-protein, rice-based snacks for Thai children/Development, acceptability, and proximate 4012
Analysis and improvement of the soil conditions in plastic house and greenhouse/Studies on 1445
Analysis of activities of Paddy Marketing Board/Economic 4638
Analysis of agricultural output increase in Taiwan, 1953-64/An 4316
Analysis of alternate farm plans for small farms/An 4616
Analysis of crop adaptability 338
Analysis of crop production practices in Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Incorporating energetic measures in an 4462
Analysis of data from multi-response entomological field experiments 4689
Analysis of demand for fertilizer in Thailand, 1954-1972 4372

Analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture in India - local practices and 1581
Analysis of factors associated with adoption of rice farm practices and yield/An 4464
Analysis of farm family economy of owner-operators under the Land-to-the-Tiller Program in Taiwan 4212
Analysis of food production systems which minimize adverse environmental impact/An 22
Analysis of foodgrain demand and marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis/An econometric 4344
Analysis of high-yielding ability in source-sink relationship: paddy rice and corn 478
Analysis of initial drying characteristics of rough rice--new basic equations and their exact and approximate 3879
Analysis of irrigation infrastructure in the Central Plain of Thailand/A progress report on the 2672
Analysis of isoalleles at the E locus/Studies on earliness genes in rice, with special reference to 953
Analysis of Japanese food grain policies/An 4364
Analysis of Japanese rice policies 4365
Analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high 1911
Analysis of production variability and short-run crop acreage adjustments in Madhya Pradesh/An 4557
Analysis of rice cultivation practices of farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and technical 1579
Analysis of rice seed 2833
Analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines/Ex-post project 2576
Analysis of structure for rice cultural techniques and future direction; the 3rd year report on trend of recent rice 1542
Analysis of the agricultural credit (short term) non-repayment problem in the Philippines 4446
Analysis of the high yielding techniques for rice plant/Practical 285
Analysis of the impact of producers' prices on small farmers/Marketing of rice in India 4642
Analysis of the problems of small farmers in Asia and the Far East 4478
Analysis of the use-pattern and means available for increasing its efficiency/Phosphorus in Indian agriculture; an 2108
Analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An 4378
Analysis of yield components in high yielding fields in Mysore State/An 269
Analysis of yield components in ricefields in the Punjab, India 4711
Analysis on Hosoda (narrow leaf) lines of rice plant/Characteristics 966
Analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy inputs for lowland rice production/An agro-economic 4550
Analysis on the growth and yield of rice variety to environmental variation 489
Analysis on the variation of rice yields in Korea 4707
Analyzing constraints survey data/The use of SPSS for 4458
Analyzing constraints to higher yields; a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used in Indonesia 4544
Anatomical structure of the plants/Resistance in some rice strains to first-instar larvae of Tryporyza incertulas 3692
Anatomy of deep water rice plants/Some observations on germination, growth, yield and 212
Anatomy of household economy in a rice village in Southern Luzon 4132
Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in Burma--a study on the alteration of cultivated rice 130
Andhra Pradesh, India/Brown planthopper attack in East Godavari 3624
Andhra Pradesh, India/Early dalwa campaign in 1660
Andhra Pradesh (India)/Pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae in 3241
Andhra Pradesh, India/Seasonal abundance of the predator Cyrtorrhinus lividipennis (Miridae, Hemiptera) on the 3563
Andhra Pradesh/Physiological considerations of promising rice selections to suit the deltaic regions of 179
Andhra Pradesh/Potassium supplying power of black soils of West Godavari 1472
Andhra Pradesh/Reclamation of saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in Panyam of Kurnool district 2598
Andhra Pradesh/Supply response of paddy in 4375
(Andhra), Tanjavoor (Tamil Nadu), Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three 1210
Andrallus spinindens (Fabricius) (Asopinae: Pentatomidae: Hemiptera) as a predator of insect pests of rice in 3620
Androgenesis in vitro in Oryza sativa (Cigalon variety) 571
Aneuploids induced in the genus Oryza/Cytogenetic studies of polyploids and 970
Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project in the Republic of the Philippines/Appraisal of the 4236
Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project/Operation and maintenance manual for 2644
Angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella Oliv.) in different stored products/Damage of the 3784
Anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer for rice crop/Evaluation of 1863
Anhydrous ammonia for field crops; an evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen supply for cotton, corn, 1862
Animal manure, rice-straw compost and cultivated soil/Survey and test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous 3296
Animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field; with special reference to their economics/A comparative 2719
Animal waste residues in relation to soil, water, climate and agronomic practices/Fate and significance of 2067
Anion resin/Effect of moisture and oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an 1466
Annual application of preemergence herbicides on paddy field weed populations/Effect of repeated 2289
Annual legumes grown in the dry season under irrigation/Forage potential of 1810
Annual progress report [Inst. Colomb. Programa Nac. Arroz] 1975 65
Annual report [Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot.] July, 1975-June 1976 3
Annual report [Aichi Agr. Res. Cent.] 1975 8
Annual report [All India Coord. Agron. Res. Proj.] 1973-74 9
Annual report [Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev.] July 1974-June 1975/Sixteenth 3842
Annual report [Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst.] for 1973-74 19
Annual report [Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Res.] 1976/53rd 21
Annual report [C.S.I.R.O. Div. Irrig. Res.] 1974-75 1849
Annual report [Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst.] January-December 1974 27
Annual report [Cent. Int. Agr. Trop.] 1975 33
Annual report [Cent. Rice Res. Inst.] 1973 32
Annual report [Cent. Soil Salinity Res. Inst. Sub-Stn.: Canning Town] 1974-75 1196
Annual report for the year 1974-75 of the FAO/IAEA/Government of India coordinated programme on isotope-aided 1323

Annual report [Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1975 48
Annual report [Fukuoka Agr. Exp. Stn.] for 1975 49
Annual report [I. R. A. T. (Cote d'Ivoire)] for 1974 & 1975: rice plant pathology 2933
Annual report [Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1975 59
Annual report [Indian Counc. Agr. Res.] 1974-75 61
Annual report [Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. (Cote d'Ivoire)] 1975 63
Annual report [Int. Board Plant Genet. Resourc.] 1975 713
Annual report [Int. Inst. Trop. Agr.] 1975 66
Annual report [IRRI] for 1975 67
Annual report [Ishikawa Agr. Exp. Stn.] in 1974 69
Annual report [Kagawa Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1975 75
Annual report [Kilombero Agr. Res. Inst.] 1976 77
Annual report [Landbouwproefstn. Suriname] for 1975 78
Annual report [Malawi. Dept. Agr. Res.] for the year 1971/72 83
Annual report [Natl. Inst. Agr. Mach. Japan] 1975 2753
Annual report [Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan] 1975 833
Annual report of activity [Fund. Inst. Agron. Parana] 1975 50
Annual report of rice varietal improvement, 1972 946
Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting for 1975 2914
Annual report of the Research Division [Kenya. Min. Agr.] 1971 2889
Annual report [Philippines. Bur. Plant Ind.] fiscal year 1975-1976 107
Annual report [Rodent Res. Cent. Pailippines] 1975 3763
Annual report [Sabah. Dept. Agr.] 1972 114
Annual report [Saitama Prefect. Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973 and 1974 115
Annual report [Sarawak. Dept. Agr. Res. Br.] for the year 1974 117
Annual report [Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst.] 1975 124
Annual report to the California rice growers/Seventh 25
Annual research report [West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.] May 1976 131
Anther culture/Big stride in rice breeding--a new accomplishment of 560
Anther culture in vitro in Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/Studies on 775 776
Anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa subsp. shien on the raise of induction frequency of callus and differentiation 777
Anther culture in vitro/Some experiences of breeding the new cultivar "Tan Feng No. 1" of rice by means of 684
Anther culture/Induction of rice plantlets from 614
Anther culture/New rice varieties "Hua Yu I" and "Hua Yu II" developed from 1109
Anther culture of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien.] The study of simplified medium in 778
Anther culture of rice: pollen stage and low-temperature treatment/Studies on the 615
Anther culture of rice/Studies on 954
Anthers in varietal crossing of rice/Techniques of flowering father plants and opening 937
Anthers of an intersubspecific rice hybrid/Identification of pollen plants regenerated from 807
Anthocyanin inheritance in rice/Patterns of 732
Antibacterial substance to Xanthomonas oryzae in the flooded soil system/Conversion of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide 3033
Antibiotics/Studies on chemical control of blast disease of rice with the application of fungicides and 3242
Antidotes offer a breakthrough in weed control/Adsorbents and 2337
Antifeedant in barnyard grass against the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) 3492
Antifeeding activity of chlordimeform for plant-sucking insects 3430
Antioxidant effect of L-lysine on α-rice rancidity/Quality improvement of military rations: the 3937
Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka/Rice Processing Development Centre 3891
Anvil/Production constraints of rice in U. P. at 1546
Apani, and CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics of the varieties 1865
Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the parasite 3446
APAU develops two rice varieties 988
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie and its control/Occurrence of the abnormal rice kernel "Kokuten-mai" caused by 3283
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of "white tip" of lowland rice/Chemical control of nematode 3277
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in Kagawa Prefecture/Occurrence of smear rice "Kokuten-mai" caused by the 3308
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to nematode 3278
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie with certain common parasites/Studies on the seed disinfection of white tip nemat 3291
Aphelenchoides besseyi, with match sticks/Extracting the rice white-tip nematode 3261
(Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942)/Abnormal development of earheads in rice (Oryza sativa L.) due to the 3299
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Occurrence of abnormal rice kernels associated with the infestation of white tip nematode 3287
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Studies on the vertical migratory behavior of the white-tip of rice nematode 3262
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Varietal resistance of rice to the white-tipped nematode of 3289
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Vertical migration of the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi 3263
Aphid damage to upland paddy 3611
Aphid transmission/Preliminary evaluation of varietal resistance of rice to infection with "giallume" by 2996
Aphididae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea)/Parasites of Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italy 3371
Aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed in paddy field 3555
Aphids/Color responses of cereal 3489
Apparatus for the measurement of leaf-water potential/Fabrication and performance of pressure bomb 401
Application methods of fertilizers on the experiment using rice transplanter 1900
Application methods of herbicides/Handbook of 2409
Application methods with Daconil and Tachigaren on rice growing in seedling-case 2895

Application of ammonium sulphate along and in combination with phosphate and F.Y.M. on chemical properties 1878
Application of blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and compost as N carrier/Rice yields and N uptake in different soil 1968
Application of calcium hypochlorite as seed disinfectant 2824
Application of fresh cattle excrement in paddy fields/Influence on soil productivity, growing and yields of rice 1899
Application of gibberellin on rice/Studies on the 198
Application of granular insecticides/Attendant changes in the microflora of rice field soil as influenced by the 1375
Application of granular insecticides to nursery bed or nursery box/Control of rice dwarf by 2992
Application of herbicides 2387
Application of nitrogen and yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of time and method of 2001
Application of nitrogen in direct sown rice in puddled soil/Time of 2097
Application of paddy straw and glyricidia (legume) cuttings and different phosphates on the yield of paddy/Studies 1876
Application of paste-like manure mixed with diazinon in mechanical transplant and pesticide residues in rice plants 3002
Application of path coefficient analysis as an aid to selection for low temperature tolerance in rice 333
Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of agricultural crops 3662
Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of stored products 3780
Application of preemergence herbicides on paddy field weed populations/Effect of repeated annual 2289
Application of soil geographic study to land use planning 2596
Application of some pesticides on grain setting in rice/On the effect of 2922
Applications of certain micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt 2005
Applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The 2048
Applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants on Crowley silt 2049
Applications of G.L.C. in the rice-bran oil industry/New 4082
Applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of 2050
Applications of limestone, zinc and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of 2051
Applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of 2052 2053
Applied research and extension practices, 1969-1971/Report on 1583
Applied research and extension practices/Report on 1582
Applied research needs of NAFPP for rice 97
Appraisal of Irrigation Project VII--Indonesia 2581
Appraisal of National Seed Project--India 2818
Appraisal of Rural Development Project--the Gambia 4305
Appraisal of the Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project in the Republic of the Philippines 4236
Appraisal of the Chico River Irrigation Project: Stage I/Philippines 2583
Appraisal of the Karonga Rural Development Project/Malawi 4308
Appraisal of the Miho Watershed Area Development Project--Korea 2582
Appraisal of the National Food Crops Extension Project--Indonesia 4306
Appraisal of the North Kelantan Rural Development Project--Malaysia 4307
Appraisal of the package of practices approach in adoption of modern varieties/An 1649
Appraisal of the Pulangui River Irrigation Project in the Republic of the Philippines 2532
Appraisal of the Second Grain Processing Project/Philippines 3858
Appraisal of the soil status of the existing MWEA River Scheme 1341
Appraisal of the Tank Irrigation Modernization Project/Sri Lanka 2584
Approach in operational research projects 119
Approach to the control of major fungal diseases of rice in high yielding varieties 3074
Approaches to weed control in cropping systems 2449
Appropriate technology for the small-scale Filipino farmer 2696
Aptitude conditions of rice for brewing 985
Aptitude tests of rice for sake-brewing in brewing processes 672
Aquatic fauna of ricefields/A provisional bibliography of references to the 1216
Aquatic insects in rice nurseries and fields/Survey of 3384
Aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa/Survey of major 2492
Aquatic weeds 2519
Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the coast of Ariake Sea in Kyushu Island 2408
Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of the Chikugo River 2471
Arab Republic of Egypt/Effect of different fertilizers on the incidence of blast and brown spot diseases of rice 3056
Arable land/Sampling errors associated with investigations on dieldrin residues in 1491
Area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production 4378
Area and yield, 1954-1972/Some trends in cereals production 4379
Area planted, production, and yield of rice in the Punjab of India/Impact of semidwarfs on the 875
Areas deserving priority for the collection of rice germplasm in India 655
Argemone mexicana L. for improving paddy yield in saline alkali soils/Use of 2407
Argentina/Rice production in 4313
Ariake Sea in Kyushu Island/Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the coast of 2408
Arkansas rice station expands 51
Arkansas suggestions for successful drying 3841
Arkansas/1975 agricultural statistics for 4702
Arkansas/Production 4282
Arkansas/Toxicity of five ricefield pesticides to the mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green sunfish, Lepomis 3375
Armyworm forecasting service for east Africa/The development and operation of the 3589
Armyworm, Mythimna (Leucania) separata (Walker)/Ecology of the 3706

Aroma-components of roasted rice bran/Identification of 4002
Aromatic amines for the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Sucking inhib 3520
Arrowhead/Ecology of perennial weed 9511
Arsenic and phosphorus in rice plant and some paddy soils (Koroboku soil) contaminated by arsenic and other 1183
Arsenic and the rate of mixtures of additional virgin soils and the paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and 1438
Arsenic in soil-plant system 1278
Arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in 1182
Arsenic uptake following soil incorporation of MSMA/Crop response and 2296
Arsenic/Soil-plant relation studies on 1280 1281
Arsenic/Uptake and growth disorder of rice plant with heavy metals and 1274
Artificial and natural brown planthopper population/Response of Chianon Shen 11 and some newly developed 1002
Artificial diet under aseptic condition/Rearing of paddy borer (Tryporyza incertulas Walker) on 3659
Artificial dryer/On the moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown rice during raising in the field and 3869
Artificial drying system of rough rice on the taste of rice/The effects of the 3901
Artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding/Studies on the 658
Artificial salinization/Comparative evaluation of some soil processes under rice culture at natural and 1464
Artificially induced mutants/Breeding for high protein rice by the use of 772
Arupathiodai, Tanjore district/Experimental paddy-cum-fishculture in 1712
Aseptic condition/Rearing of paddy borer (Tryporyza incertulas Walker) on artificial diet under 3659
Asia and food problems/Agriculture in 4130
Asia and its relationship to public health/Rice production in 4167
Asia and Latin America: changes in the agrarian world 4124
Asia and North Africa (a socio-economic approach)/Food for developing countries in 4166
Asia and the Far East/Analysis of the problems of small farmers in 4478
Asia and the Far East/FAO training programmes on water management in 2636
Asia and the Far East/Multiple-cropping practices in 1692
Asia and the Far East/Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in 2875
Asia and the Far East/Review of FAO's farm management programme for 4490
Asia and the Far East/Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in 2877
Asia and the Pacific: major supply and demand problems for grains/Food situation in 4249
Asia and the Pacific, 1975/Economic and social survey of 4118
Asia by agricultural landuse; a progress report/Vertical zoning of monsoon 1805
Asia: conclusions from four country studies/The new rice in 4157
Asia: its history and theories/Irrigated agriculture in 2562
Asia: lessons and implications/The political economy of rice in 4421
Asia: personal histories of program personnel/Administration of rice production in 4125
Asia raises doubts/Rice boom in 4400
Asia reviewed from the standpoint of high-yielding varieties and fertilizer application technology/Rice 4438
Asia rice farms/Identifying constraints to higher yields on 4503
Asia/Administering agricultural development in 4278
Asia/Assessment of potassium fertilisation in the tropics and sub-tropics of 1922
Asia/Changes in rice farming in selected areas of 4463 4469 4506
4510 4560 4589
4591 4601 4602
Asia/Double rice production in 4355
Asia/Environmental and other factors influencing the performance of new high yielding varieties of wheat 4240
Asia/Factors constraining rice yields in selected countries of 4502
Asia/Government's control versus farmers' utilization of irrigation in 2590
Asia/Manual for the development planning of agricultural water use 2586 2587
Asia/Multiple cropping in tropical 1736
Asia/Paddy soils in tropical 1266
Asia/Planning for doubling rice production in 4356
Asia/Rice tungro virus and its vectors in tropical 3006
Asia/Specific soil chemical characteristics for rice production in 1371
Asia/The agricultural situation in Africa and West 4426
Asia/Treatise on land policy in 4170
Asia/Water and farmers in rice culture in 2591
Asia/Water management for paddy fields in tropical 2600
Asian agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and Sri Lanka/The poli 4391
Asian and African rices/The origin, evolution, cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of 604
Asian countries; review of 1975 and outlook for 1976/The agricultural situation in the People's Republic of 4427
Asian countries/Socio-economic problems of increasing fertilizer input in 4184
Asian countries/Soil classification in tropical 1333
Asian crop production; a survey of evidence/Employment effects of alternative technologies and techniques 4245
Asian cropping systems network 1695
Asian food grains/Source of output growth in 4243
Asian rice farmer/Cropping systems research for the 1824
Asian rice farmer/Multiple cropping for the 2412
Asia's hope for increased rice supply 1639
Asia's rice imports anticipated/Upturn in 4637
ASPAC region/Research needs of fertilizer management of rice in the 1843

Aspects of rice production/Some basic 1633
Aspergillus parasiticus/Relation of relative humidity to the invasion of rough rice by 3792
Assam and its control in vitro/Oriental sheath and leaf blight of rice in 3178
Assam rice collection/Occurrence of types with characters of Oryza glaberrima in 890
Assam soils/Productivity of 1481
Assam/Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on few plants in Jorhat 3185
Assam/Optimum duration of semi-dwarf rice in 631
Assam/Sulphide production in some typical rice soils in 1234
Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 92% ULV against stem borers and pest complex of boro paddy by aerial spray in 3315
Assessment of potassium fertilisation in the tropics and sub-tropics of Asia 1922
Assessment of residual insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinam 3819
Assessment of rice loss caused by rice stem borer 3484
Assessment of the effect of stock on price of rice: a simulation approach/Preliminary 4627
Assessment of the world food situation--present and future 4105
Asset-holdings of the households in a rice village in Southern Luzon 4206
Assimilation in plants/Physiological significance of glutamine on nitrogen absorption and 170 171
Association between yield and yield attributes in rice/Pattern of 939
Association of Official Seed Certifying Agencies/Genetic seed certification standards for the 2616
Atiocoyo Sub-team of the Agricultural Technical Mission to El Salvador, July-Dec. 1975/Work of 1548
Atlantico #3 Irrigation District/Rice as an alternative crop in the Santa Lucia region of the 1718
Atmospheric nitrogen fixation in rice fields/Influence of fertilization on 2122
Atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of sodium in alkali-treated cereal straws, lye-peel wastes, and 2047
Attachment of the rice grains to the panicle/The 235
Atterberg limits/On the physical and chemical properties of the paddy soil types in various alluvial lands, especial 1353
Attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern technology/Perception, values and 4221
Attractants of the rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, in rice and corn 3838
Attractiveness of different cereal grains to the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae L. and the granary weevil Sitophilus 3800
Auricle, ligule, and junctura in rice 152
Aus rice/Effect of planting methods and spacing on the yield of four local varieties of 2169
Australia/A survey of commercial direct-drilling of rice in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area of South-Eastern 2458
Australia/Climate and crop productivity in 1144
Australia/Rice growing and milling in 1616
Australia/Suspected occurrence of orange leaf virus diseases of rice in Northern 2964
Australian farm situation: 1975-76/The 4238
Australian rice industry/Quality control in the 3929
Australian rice yield--the highest in the world 4430
Australia's rice industry 4254
Automatic classification of satellite Landsat applied in agriculture and silviculture 85
Automatic controller of environment for crop growing/Mechanization of levee making 2776
Automatic field work apparatus 2735
Automatization/About the work of rice systems irrigation network in the conditions of complex 2659
Auxin concentration on the callus induction from various organs of rice seedlings/Effect of 708
Availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic samples/Correlation between 1260
Avirulence genes/Simulation of race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with true resistance and 763
Avirulence/Modeling on the race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with genes for resistance and 759
Aweil Rice Scheme--the Sudan 2615
Awini, Apani y CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics of the 1865
Awini, CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation/Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties 1866
Awned character of rice/Effects of radiations on the 795
(Azadirachta indica Juss.) and its by-products; final technical report/Utilization of neem 1928
Azerbaidzhan/Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice grown on saline soils of the southern Mugan region of 1972
Azodrin and Furadan 3G on the control of stemborers of rice (IR26)/The varying rates of application of 3340
Azodrin and gardona/Control of rice stem borer in IR 9 and Tepi Boro with 3334
Azolla as fertilizer and feed 1832
Azotobacter inoculation on the rhizosphere of fertilized paddy crop/Effect of 1292
Azotobacter occurring in the rhizosphere of C_4 plant species/Nitrogen fixation by 1376
Azure B and its therapeutic effect on infected plants/Photodynamic inactivation of virion-associated RNA trans 3008

B

B-vitamin content of rice grain/Effect of nitrogen topdressing on 3975
Backcross progenies of an indica-japonica cross of rice/Simply inherited female sterility in the 984
Backward-bending supply curves and behaviour of subsistence farmers 4207
Bacteria and fungi/Black kerneled rice and 3025
Bacteria and the application/The grounding on photosynthetic 1275
Bacteria in soil on a diluted nutrient broth as a culture medium/Plant count of 1237
Bacteria of paddy soil/Studies on the ammonia and nitrate forming 1297
Bacterial blight and leaf streak diseases/Quarantine precautions for exclusions of rice 3042
Bacterial blight/Influence of nitrogen fertilization on the development of 3020
Bacterial blight of rice/Efficacy of certain fungicides in control of 3019
Bacterial blight of rice/Role of Leptocorisa acuta Thun. in the spread of 3028

Bacterial blight of rice Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) Dowson in field tests in West Bengal, India/Efficacy 3031
Bacterial blight pathogen of rice/Characterization of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, the 3039
Bacterial blight resistance in four varieties of rice/Genetic analysis of 783
Bacterial blight resistance in rice/Inheritance of plant height in relation to 817
Bacterial blight/Studies on physiological changes in relation to resistance-susceptibility reaction of rice plants to 3030
Bacterial blight/The pathogenic strains of Xanthomonas oryzae and the resistance to 3023
Bacterial blight/Variation in response of some rice varieties to infection by 3034
Bacterial blight (Xanthomonas oryzae)/Test of Celdiun-S (TF-130) against 3022
Bacterial blight (wilt) leaf streak diseases/Evaluation of host resistance against rice 3041
Bacterial floras of paddy soils treated with different amounts of manure/A survey of the 1186
Bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Tottori Prefecture/The distribution pattern 3055
Bacterial leaf blight and blast in rice/Studies on varietal resistance in 3015
Bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low temperature/Studies on the genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for 698
Bacterial leaf blight and wilt disease of rice/Ecological study on 3051
Bacterial leaf blight/Disease development and yield loss in rice varieties by 3011
Bacterial leaf blight in four crosses/Inheritance of varietal resistance to 962
Bacterial leaf blight in Mysore State/Distribution of 3018
Bacterial leaf blight in Sri Lanka/Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to 968
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Activity of thiosemicarbazides for the control of 3032
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect of fertilizing and root cut treatment on the development of 3046
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of probenazole granule to 3045
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in Indonesia 3053
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in Thailand 3043
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the 3027
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Studies on the 3026
Bacterial leaf blight resistance in rice/Diallel analysis of 3038
Bacterial leaf blight resistant varieties of indica type of rice/Breeding and genetic studies of 697
Bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90)/Induction of resistance to 845
Bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Experiments on the applying condition of the 3054
Bacterial leaf streak infection on rice plant and yield in relation to different nitrogen levels and times of inoculation 3017
Bacterial number in soil suspension/Effect of oxygen tension 1328
Bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae/Occurrence of 3047
Bactericides for rice/Pesticides tested in 1975: fungicides and 2925
Bactericides, fungicides, insecticides and weedicides/Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced 3037
Bacteriological studies on the mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy soils 1239
Bacterium causing seedling rot of rice/Pathogenic 3048
BADC experience on problems and prospects of seed production and distribution 2848
Bait materials by Rattus r. Mindanensis/Varietal preference on different 3753
Bait to field rodents/Acceptance test on paraffin wax-rice mixed 3752
Baiting/Estimating rat population with 3761
Baits on rice field/Research on rat 3762
"Baixada Fluminense"/Effects on rice yield of two systems of irrigation: continuous flooding and soil saturation 2550
'Bakanae' disease and rice white tip nematode by the seed disinfection/Control of 3107
"Bakanae" disease and white tip of rice plant/Effect of seed disinfectants on the control of 3230
"Bakanae" disease of rice plant by improvement of seed disinfection method 3235
"Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the disinfecting of the seed/Control of the 3236
Bakanae disease of rice plant/Effect of fungicides on 3218
Bakanae disease of rice plant/Studies on the control of 3126
"Bakanae" disease on nodes of rice plants by inoculation of Fusarium moniliforme Shelder at flowering time 3238
"Bakanae" disease on ratoons of rice plants/Factors affecting the occurrence of 3237
Bakanae/Seedling and adult stage methods for screening rice to 3061
Bali/On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3568
Balkan Peninsula a Turkish contribution/Is the cultivation of rice in the 4527
Ball fertilizer for rice fields/Deep placement of 1874
Bamail co-operative farm (boro 1973-74) 4453
Bamba A75 - new variety of rice of long grain and short stature for Sinaloa 989
Ban Pa Mark, Northern Thailand: results of a daily record keeping study, 1973-74 1807
Bandar Buat Experiment Garden/Growth stages of IR 28 in 209
Bangladesh; a position paper/Recommendations for the control of pests and diseases of rice in 2863
Bangladesh; an assessment of the existing state and future needs/Agricultural research in 55
Bangladesh case/Technology adoption by the small farmer; the 4442
Bangladesh experience/The green revolution, the rainfed agriculture and the small farmer; a 4539
Bangladesh: national income and expenditure 1949/50-1969/70 4229
Bangladesh; outline of a new research project/Pest management of deep water rice in 3343
Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value 3884
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the period from Nov. 1974 to Dec. 1975/Review of the rice cropping 1743
Bangladesh: some preliminary hypotheses and tests/Adoption of HYVs in 4449
Bangladesh: the test case of development 4270
Bangladesh to 1970/Land reform in 4196
Bangladesh, with particular reference to the Comilla Rural Development Programme/The experience of 4671
Bangladesh/A new economic geography of 7

Bangladesh/Adoption of IRRI paddy in a selected union of 4208
Bangladesh/Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 92% ULV against stem borers and pest complex of boro paddy by 3315
Bangladesh/Brown planthopper outbreak in 3318
Bangladesh/Effect of flooding on morphological characteristics of floating rice varieties of 144
Bangladesh/Effect of Kasumin and Blastin on rice blast control in 3067
Bangladesh/Hand pump irrigation in 2570
Bangladesh/Institutional change and agricultural wages in 4467
Bangladesh/Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying constraints to higher yields in sample rice 4099
Bangladesh/New boro rice: an approach to planning in 4260
Bangladesh/Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency of rice in 2026
Bangladesh/Note on the performance of rice in relation to yield and yield components on terraced land and in the 1651
Bangladesh/Notes on the biology of rice hispa Dicladispa armigera (01.) (Coleoptera, Hispidae) in 3458
Bangladesh/Preliminary observations on pest of deep water rice in 3319
Bangladesh/Present status and future prospect of the modern rice 4625
Bangladesh/Progress of deep water rice research in 135
Bangladesh/Report of the Agricultural Team for 4273
Bangladesh/Review of diseases of rice, maize, millet, pulse & oil seeds of 2934
Bangladesh/Review of the pests situation in rice, maize, millet, pulse & oil seed of 3483
Bangladesh/Social and economic impact of adoption of high yielding rice varieties in 4100
Bangladesh/Traditional agricultural practices in 1662
Bangladesh/Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in 2368
Bangladeshi rice by chemical and biological assay/Selenium content of 3938
Bankura, W. Bengal/Study on marginal farmers and agricultural labourers in 4205
Banyumas outbreak area/Observations on the rice gall midge and its parasites in the 3678
Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and mechanized farming of 4563
Barcenaga Naujan, Oriental Mindoro, Republic of the Philippines/RP-Japan pilot farm project 1599
Barley seeds in low temperature/Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and 3828
Barley/Effect of fumigants on the germination and early growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and 353
Barnyard grass against the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Isolation and 3492
Barnyard grass and the rice plant/Studies on the aggregation of annual 2433
Barnyard grass/Degradation and metabolism of Drepamon in rice and 2464
Barnyard grass/Selective action of 2,4,6-trichloro-4'-nitro-diphenylether (CNP) on rice and 2346
Barnyard grass/Survival rate and growth of rice varieties mix-grown with 1745
Barnyard grass/Variations in copper tolerance among strains of 2422
BAS 461 OO H, a herbicide selective in rice 2328
Base analogues incorporated into rice/Mutagenic effect of 710
Bases among plants/Comparison of adaptability to 479
Basic slag and rockphosphate/Management of acid soils by the use of 1324
Basmati rice in response to spacing and nitrogen levels/Plasticity of dwarf 454
Basmati rices/Research towards the development of high yielding 1097
"Basmati-370" rice to stem-rot disease/A factor in the breakdown of resistance of 3146
(Basmati 370) through induced mutation/Improvement of scented rice varieties 661
Basmati-370/Performance of early flowering mutant lines of rice variety 572
Basmati 370/Simultaneous occurrence of node blast and stem rot on 3170
Basumati rice mutant for commercial use/Induced semidwarf 860
Batang municipality/Planthopper/leafhopper control at 3663
Batangas/Removing the constraints that limit adoption of the rice-sorghum pattern in Tanauan 1772
Batatasin III analogues/Plant growth-regulating activities of 438
Batch drying of deep-bed rough rice using dimensional analysis/Kinetics of 3861
Bean cake-tissue paper method/Rice planting by 2256
Bed material for paddy rice seedling/Improvement of 2269
Beetle-transmitted mottle of rice in West Africa/Recent advances in knowledge of rice virus and resistance 3634
Behavior of ^{14}C-PCB in flooded soils 1343
Behavior of 4 kinds of di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides 2441
Behavior of herbicides in soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal paddy herbicides in 2380
Behaviour and disappearance of benthiocarb herbicide in water, soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its 2354
Behaviour of Chilo suppressalis Wlk. towards three varieties of rice cultivated in France/Preliminary study on 3400
Behaviour of PCB between soil and plant/On the 1497
Behaviour of percolated water in heavy clayey paddy fields/On the 2579
Behaviour of phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants 1415
Behaviour of rainfed rice and irrigated rice under water stress conditions/The different 429
Behaviour of rice varieties in upland soils under sprinkler irrigation and different levels of nitrogen fertilization 1531
Behaviour of rough rice in sorption/The 3860
Behaviour of soluble silican on polder paddy field/Studies on 1317
Behaviour of subsistence farmers/Backward-bending supply curves and 4207
Behaviour of the root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne graminicola) in relation to growth of rice plants 3300
Behaviour of Zn in rice plants, absorbed at various growing stages 303
Bell-jar dusting method for evaluation of insecticide susceptibility in the green rice leafhopper 3433
Benefit-cost analysis/Farm tractorisation - a 4547
Benefit-cost analysis of surfaced roads in the eastern rice region of India 4413
Benefit monitoring of rehabilitation of irrigation system 2647

Benefits of rice technology improvement/The costs and 4123
Beni District during 1976 by Agricultural Mission to Bolivia/Rice cropping work at 1705
Benomyl and its related compounds for control of rice white tip/Evaluation of 3304
Bentazon: explanation of herbicide 2517
Bentazon in the rice growing areas of Europe and the Americas (sown rice)/New results with 2389
Benthiocarb and DCPA in soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicides 2310
Benthiocarb and simetryne/Varietal differences in the tolerance of rice plants to 2347
Benthiocarb herbicide in soil/Degradation of 2355
Benthiocarb herbicide in soil environment and plants/Fate and behavior of 2356
Benthiocarb herbicide in water, soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its granular formations/Behaviour 2354
Benthiocarb mixture in dry sowing culture of rice plants/On the effect of spraying DCPA and 2440
Benthiocarb-propanil combination/Synergism in 2373
Benthiocarb/Herbicidal activities against weeds and phytotoxicity on rice varieties of 2487
Bentonite application on the grain yield of rice in Yamaguti University Farm/Effect of 1959
Bentonite application on the irrigation requirement and growth of rice/Effect of sub-surface compaction and 2609
Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice seedlings/The effect of subherbicidal application of Simetryne and 218
Berriquin/Cost and returns for 4522
BHC and DDT residues of some rice crops and soils in the Philippines 1208
Bhubaneswar Area/Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four field crops at 2446
Biannual report of the Chinese Rice Mission at the Hofuf Agricultural Research Centre for July-December 1974 619
Bibliographical information on the principal pests of rice in tropical Africa 2874
Bibliography of references to the aquatic fauna of ricefields/A provisional 1216
Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Central Luzon 106
Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Northern Mindanao 105
Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Southern Luzon 103
Bibliography of rice literature translations available in the International Rice Research Institute Library and 16
Bibliography on brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal.) 3635
Bibliography on corporate farming in the Philippines 4626
Bibliography on plant diseases in the Philippines 2927
Bibliography/Losses which occur during harvesting and storage of grains: a 3816
Bicol farmers/Communicating the rice post-production technology to the 3767
Bicol River Basin: agro-hydrology/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture 2639
Bicol River Basin: agro-socio-economics/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture 4162
Bicol River Basin: physiography and soils/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture 1366
Bicol River Basin/Prospects of the grains industry in the 4263
Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources evaluation for agriculture 1642
Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources inventory for agriculture 2640
Bifenox in rice culture/Comparative study of the different formulations of the herbicide 2466
Bifenox in transplanted rice paddies/Herbicidal activity of 2490
Bifenox (MC-4379) in rice plant and soil environment/Fate of 2436
Bifenox; results of the 1975 experimental permit on rice 2316
Bihar, India/Progress of deep water rice research in 878
Bihar/Economics of tractor cultivation--a study in the District of Shahabad 4535
Bihar/Soil test crop response correlation for potassium on rice growing soils in old alluvial tracts of 1300
BIMAS programs/Rice in Indonesia: studies on 4346
Bin tests/Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for stored rough rice: small 3796
Binder, head-feed-combine, self-feeding-thresher (self-propelled type)/Reaper and 2770
Binding germanium to proteins of rice shoots/In vitro 336
Binding in the grain of rice and groats during HTT/Alteration of lipids differing in the forms of 3900
Bioassay of promising insecticides 3490
Biochemical changes in roots of rice infected by the lance nematode Hoplolaimus indicus 3292
Biochemical changes of rice plants at different levels of nitrogen in relation to brown spot disease development 233
Biochemical effects of N-p-fluorophenyl-2, 3-dichloro-malemide on Pyricularia oryzae 3225
Biochemical investigation on the resurgence of rice blue leaf hopper Zygina maculifrons (Motch.) 3535
Biochemical studies of inositol on rice seed 246
Biochemical studies on the causes of low yielding in the second crop of rice/Microbiological and 1487
Biodegradation of insecticides in rice soils 1419
Bioenergetic considerations in cereal breeding for protein improvement 584
Biofertilizer/Culture and use of Nostoc commune as 1999
Biological activities of fluorogibberellins and interactions with unsubstituted gibberellins 288
Biological activities on rice seedlings of dehydroabietic acid derivatives and gibberellin A_3/Interaction between 395
Biological activity of some conjugated gibberellins 447
Biological assay/Selenium content of Bangladeshi rice by chemical and 3938
Biological changes at micro-sites of submerged soil/Chemical and 1474
Biological characteristics of the "three lines" in crop plants - A survey on the mechanism of the development of 628
Biological characters of "three lines" in crop/The study of 921
Biological control in ricefields/Fish culture and 1770
Biological control of agricultural pests in India/Natural enemies introduced in recent years for 3645
Biological control of Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) by two new parasites for Italy (Hymenoptera 3342
Biological control of pests of range, forage, and grain crops 3407
Biological control of stem borers of rice in India; annual research report 1975 3344

Biological effects of ethyl methanesulphonate and ethylene oxide in rice 434
Biological methods used at Purdue University to evaluate cereals for protein quality/Simple chemical and 3959
Biological properties of sumithion 3418
Biological testing of new insecticides against paddy leaf roller 3713
Biological tool of weed control in transplanted rice fields/Tadpole shrimp 2395
Biological yield and harvest index of cereals as agronomic and plant breeding criteria/The 215
Biology and control of Paspalum distichum 2398
Biology and control of wild rice and red rice (Oryza spp.), 1949-1976/Selected references to the 2506
Biology and hosts/Rotylenchulus reniformis 3638
Biology of callitula sp. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), an external parasite of Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 3718
Biology of causal fungi in soil/Rhizoctonia diseases in Japan, and 3234
Biology of Fusarium (Gibberella) moniliforme and its pathology on cereals 3104
Biology of Leersia oryzoides/Contribution to the knowledge of the 2311
Biology of Nilaparvata lugens Stal. and its predators/Tentative results on observation on the 3532
Biology of Orius tantillus (Motschulsky) (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae), inhabiting rice fields in West Malaysia 3538
Biology of rice hispa Dicladispa Armigera (01.) (Coleoptera, Hispidae) in Bangladesh/Notes on the 3458
Biology of some Echinochloa species in rice fields/Contribution to the 2483
Biology of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 3438
Biology of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani: egg production and life cycle 3674
Bionomics of planthoppers and leafhoppers in Indonesia/The 3699
Bionomics of rice plant weevil, Echinocnemus squameus Billberg, that causes damaged rice 3606
Bionomics of smaller rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola Fallen/Studies on the 3456
Bionomics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/General 3556
Bionomics of the cutworms (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in rice field areas/Observation on the 3543
Bionomics of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) 3729
Biotype 2 brown planthopper in the Philippines 3391
Biotypes in the Philippines/The brown planthopper and its 3727
Biotypes/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and its 3619
Bird pests of cereals in Africa/The control of 3759
Bird pests of rice 3746
Bis (alkoxycarbonyl) ketene dithioacetals and their related compounds/Rice blast controlling activities of 3212
Black clay soil of Uttar Pradesh/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice at varying moisture regimes in a 1455
Black hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote 623
Black hull coloration in rice/Comparative genic analysis on the 754
Black kerneled rice and bacteria and fungi 3025
Black kerneled rice and stink bugs 3598
Black kerneled rice/Control methods of stink bugs and 3447
Black kerneled rice/Historical review of studies on 3448
(Black-kerneled rice) in Hokkaido/Occurrence and countermeasures for controlling speckled rice 3449
Black kerneled rice/Occurrence of 3705
Black kerneled rice varieties and cultural conditions 3029
Black rot rice/The relation between hull cracked rice and 811
Black soils of West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh/Potassium supplying power of 1472
Black soils (Vertisol) of Karnataka/Water requirement of drilled "IR 8" rice under different water-management 1518
Black-spotted rice grains caused by bugs and its chemical control/Studies on the outbreak of 3505
Black-wedged and pecky rice grains from healthy unhulled grains/A simple method for discriminating 3707
Blast and brown spot diseases of rice in A. R. E./Effect of different fertilizers on the incidence of 3056
Blast and climatic conditions in Miyagi Prefecture/Relationships between outbreak of rice 3108
Blast and climatic factors/Some topics in a disease cycle of rice 3124
Blast, and other rice diseases with fungicides/Control of 3111
Blast control/Chemicals applied to soil for 3136
Blast control in Bangladesh/Effect of Kasumin and Blastin on rice 3067
Blast controlling activities of bis (alkoxycarbonyl) ketene dithioacetals and their related compounds/Rice 3212
Blast disease/A research report on evaluation of some fungicides on rice 3157
Blast disease/Fine structure of Pyricularia oryzae--a fungus causing rice 3248
Blast disease/Fungicidal control of the rice 3080
Blast disease in the upland nursery protected by vinyl film/Studies on the 3129
Blast disease/Necessary control frequency of 3114
Blast disease nurseries for testing of rice varieties and selections for resistance 616
Blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae/The epiphytology of the 3164
Blast disease of rice/Effect of growth regulators on Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal organism of 3166
Blast disease of rice/Efficacy of Leptophos against gall-midge and 3479
Blast disease of rice/Fungicide evaluation for the control of 3068
Blast disease of rice with the application of fungicides and antibiotics/Studies on chemical control of 3242
Blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna (IR. 8 x TKM. 6)/Induction of resistance to 747
Blast disease resistance, grain yield and quality/Studies on 621
Blast disease/Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to 692
Blast disease/Studies on the resistance to rice 3249
Blast diseases/Effect of chemicals on the spread of rice 3119
Blast environmental factors in Taipei district during 1967-1974/A study on correlation between the occurrence 3103
Blast found earlier than usual in Texas/Rice 3140

Blast fungus and the effect of fungicide treatment/Relation between the pathogenic races of rice 3188
Blast fungus and water drops/Infection of 3097
Blast fungus/Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to 3095
Blast fungus in the Philippines/Type of 3145
Blast fungus in Uonuma area, Niigata Prefecture from 1965 to 1975/Change of prevalent races of rice 3259
Blast fungus/Mode of occurrence of kasugamycin resistant rice 3147
Blast fungus of rice plant in Kanagawa Prefecture/Over-wintering of 3128
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/The race of rice 3256
Blast fungus races/New identification method of 3254
Blast fungus to Toride No.1 from a paddy field/Isolation of pathogenic strains of rice 3194
Blast fungus/Yearly fluctuation in occurrence of the races of rice 3196
Blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and compost as N carrier/Rice yields and N uptake in different soil types as 1968
Blast in Hokkaido in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3112
Blast in Ibaraki Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3144
Blast in Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3244
Blast in Louisiana/Chemical control of 3135
Blast in Niigata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3113
Blast in Niigata Prefecture/Regional differences in the number of fungicide application necessary to control rice 3115
Blast in rice/Studies on varietal resistance in bacterial leaf blight and 3015
Blast in the southern United States/Current status of rice 3139
Blast in Tochigi Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3213
Blast in Tohoku district/Cool-weather damage and outbreak of rice 3130
Blast in Yamagata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice 3099
Blast infection/Electronmicroscopical studies on rice 3098
Blast observed in cultivars of rice tested in 1976/Reactions to 3176
Blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by natural infection test/Selection of rice line resistant to 3184
Blast, Pyricularia oryzae, in the State of Morelos/Dosage and number of optimum economic applications of Brestan 3072
"Blast" (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Use of fungicides in the control of 3161
Blast resistance and its relationship with other characters in a cross between lowland- and upland- rice/Inheritance 749
Blast resistance in cold-tolerant boro rices of Uttar Pradesh 3155
Blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant - testing by the spraying method/Studies on manifestation of 719
Blast resistance/Multilocational screening in breeding for 843
Blast resistance mutations in rice 576
Blast-resistance of upland rice varieties/Inheritance of the 558
Blast resistance/Possibility and countermeasures for breakdown of a Korean rice variety, Tongil, with 761
Blast resistance/Recommended sources of 3081
Blast resistant multiline and composite varieties of rice/Studies on disease resistance, yielding capacity and 622
Blast resistant mutants in rice variety Mtu.17/Diethyl sulphate induced 660
Blast under different fungicidal treatments/Fluctuation of rice 3220
Blast/Comparative efficacy of fungicides in the control of 3172
Blast/Evaluation of fungicides for the control of rice 3217
Blast/Factors which influence the sporulation of causal agent of rice 3174
Blast/Fungicidal control of rice 3199
Blast preventive measures against rice 3175
Blasticides/Comparison on the effectiveness of different 3221
Blastin on rice blast control in Bangladesh/Effect of Kasumin and 3067
Blighted panicle of rice plant in Ehime Prefecture/Fungi on the 3231
Blighting of ears of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the withering of lower leaves and 3059
Blue-green algae/Growth and yield of rice in Maahas soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing 1178
Blue leaf hopper Zygina maculifrons (Motch.)/Biochemical investigation on the resurgence of rice 3535
Bog pondweed (Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn) in paddy field/Studies on the ecology and control of 2384
Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of 4415
Bolivia/Recent activities of Agricultural Mission to 1646
Bolivia/Rice cropping work at Beni District during 1976 by Agricultural Mission to 1705
Bolivian Agricultural Technical Mission during July-Sept. 1976/Brief on work of the 1537
Bonemeal in comparison to other phosphatic sources on plant growth/Effect of chemically processed 2135
Bonnet macaque on coffee, orange, cardamom and rice/Feeding of 3760
Booting stage/Cool weather damage of rice: occurrence of sterility at 836
Booting stage of rice plant/Injury by the white-spotted spined stink bug, Eysarcoris parvus Uhler at the 3743
Borer/Studies on factors influencing Furadan effectiveness to rice 3526
Borers/Evaluation of comparative resistance in Pakistani rice varieties to rice 3329
Borlaug and the green revolution 4102
Boro and khariff varieties/Physico-chemical characteristics of rice grains for 3940
Boro paddy by aerial spray in Bangladesh/Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 92% ULV against stem borers and pest 3315
Boro rice: an approach to planning in Bangladesh/New 4260
Boro rice/Effect of root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on the yield of 1619
Boro rice plant/Studies on the overwintering of rice stem borer and their population on 3314
Boro season/Effect of phosphorus and potassium on the growth and yield of rice plant (Habiganj-8) grown in 1885
Boron among crop plants/Comparison of adaptability to 545
Boron, calcium, molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of copper, zinc 1997
Boron in plants/The effects of pH and calcium on the absorption and translocation of 546

Boron of plant nutrient/Comparative physiological studies on 30
Botany of field crops 12
Botany of tropical crops/An introduction to the 3
Bound residues from 3,4-dichloroaniline-^{14}C and propanil-phenyl-^{14}C treated rice root tissues/Solubilization of 46
Bound residues in rice plants as measured by plant fractionation and animal bioavailability experiments/Nature of 46
Bound residues of nitrofen in cereal grain and straw 395
Box nursery/Chemical control of Helminthosporium blight of rice seedlings in 315
BPDS when grown on calcareous soil/Responses of Earlirose rice to iron, zinc, and 120
BPMC and mixture of two insecticides of organophosphate-resistant strain of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax 365
Bran and the products of inositol-mono-phosphate on milky stage of rice seed/The isolation and identification of 24
Bran components/Nakataki water process for separating rice 396
Bran fed to chicken/Contribution of protease inhibitors to the deleterious effects of fractions and heat-treated rice 405
Bran for pigs/Nutritional value of rice 401
Bran in broiler rations/The value of rice 305
Bran lipase/Chemical studies on rice 397
Bran lipase/Purification and characterization of rice 393
Bran of different rice varieties/Amino acid composition of grain, milled grain and 396
Bran oil/Effect of storage on some chemical characteristics of rice 403
Bran oil industry: a feasibility study of rice-bran oil industry in mid-Thailand and upper Malaya-Peninsula/Techni 408
Bran oil industry/New applications of G. L. C. in the rice 408
Bran oil on some of its constants/Effects of storage of rice 407
Bran oil refining/A study of rice 403
Bran protein concentrates obtained by wet alkaline extraction/Rice 394
Bran/Air tight storage of par-boiled rice 378
Bran/Effect of storage conditions on the formation of fatty acids in rice 407
Bran/Equilibrium moisture contents in drying of rice 381
Bran/Identification of aroma-components of roasted rice 400
Bran/Pepsin inhibition by phytate contained in rice 391
Bran/Possible metabolic intermediates from IAA to B-acid in rice 3
Bran/The influence of certain heat and chemical treatments upon the formation of free fatty acids during storage of 407
Branching habits in crop plants/Studies on 2
Brazil and Japan/Difference in the distribution of Cercospora between 34
Brazil/Applied rice research program in northeast 15
Brazil/Rice culture in 15
Brazil/Second list of hosts of Meloidogyne in the Federal District of 32
Brazil/The impact of planning on agricultural development: the case of 42
Brazilian soils with special emphasis on zinc/Micronutrient problems in 14
Bread formula/Development of a yeast-leavened rice 40
Bread quality of wheat and rice starch composite flours/Rheological properties and 40
Breakage of long-grain rice in relation to kernel thickness 38
Breakdown of disease-resistant varieties/Simulation of the process of 7
Breaking of dormancy in rice seeds resulting from hybridization/Study of 28
Breeders in India/Objectives of rice 6
Breeders in India/The diffusion of genetic materials among rice 6
Breeding 6
Breeding--a new accomplishment of anther culture/Big stride in rice 5
Breeding and characteristics of parental lines resistant to brown planthoppers 7
Breeding and genetic studies of bacterial leaf blight resistant varieties of indica type of rice 6
Breeding and genetical studies in Taiwan/Recent advances in rice 6
Breeding and genetics in Tanzania/Rice 8
Breeding and food problems/Advancement in plant 9
Breeding by cell and gene engineering/Plant Improvement by 9
Breeding by shortening the breeding-cycle under controlled condition/Studies on the rice 7
Breeding criteria/The biological yield and harvest indext index of cereals as agronomic and plant 2
Breeding-cycle under controlled condition/Studies on the rice 7
Breeding for blast resistance/Multilocational screening in 8
Breeding for cold resistant variety/Characteristics of "Somewake" as pollent parent in 8
Breeding for drought resistance/Field evaluation and 7
Breeding for field resistance to gall-midge in rice 8
Breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties/Studies on 8
Breeding for high protein content and quality in crops and yielding ability 6
Breeding for high protein rice by the use of artificially induced mutants 7
Breeding for high protein rice/Studies on 6
Breeding for improved nutritional value in cereals 7
Breeding for multiple cropping pattern/Field crops 7
Breeding for resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice 9
Breeding for sake-brewing and problems/Rice 8
Breeding implication/Induction of rice pollen plants and its 8
Breeding improved rice varieties for tidal swamp in Indonesia 11
Breeding in Kerala state, India/Prospects of rice 7
Breeding in Korea/Rice 7

Breeding in the tropics/A new breeding procedure, 'single seed descent'--its implication to rice 707
Breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice 792
Breeding lines of non-glutinous rice resistant for yellow dwarf 569
Breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low temperature/Studies 698
Breeding methods/Recent advances in plant breeding methods 866
Breeding methods used in Mexico/Rice production, objectives and 567
Breeding monsoon rice/A possible donor for use in 893
Breeding of crop ideotypes: models and practices 957
Breeding of disease resistant varieties/Problems for 762
Breeding of drought-resistant crops/Physiological approaches to 570
Breeding of indica rice 738 758
Breeding of indica rice/Ecology and 826
Breeding of Japan/Recent concepts and trends in rice 740
Breeding of late ken type rice (Oryza sativa Ken)--"Sin Sieu"/The 897
Breeding of multiple disease and insect pests resistant strains in Indica type rice/The 786
Breeding of rice varieties for direct seeding: characteristics and yielding ability of slender leaf strain 965
Breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight in Sri Lanka/Studies on the 968
Breeding of rice varieties resistant to blast disease/Studies on 692
Breeding of rice varieties, "Tohonishiki" and "Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding at Omagari, Akita 949
Breeding on kaoliang-rice hybrid (TypeA)/Practice and understanding of selection and 712
Breeding panicle mutation in rice/Wrinkled rachis and husk--an EMS induced true 888
Breeding place of white-backed planthoppers and brown planthoppers flying to Japan/Original 3497
Breeding procedure for photoperiod-sensitive deep water rice with rapid generation advance/A new 706
Breeding procedure, 'single seed descent'--its implication to rice breeding in the tropics/A new 707
Breeding program/Studies on saving labour in rice 930
Breeding programme for deep water rice in West Africa/Establishing 624
Breeding rice for tolerance to iron toxicity 963
Breeding rice varieties for disease and insect resistance with special emphasis to the brown planthopper 656
Breeding rice varieties with more protein 663
Breeding science/Fundamental studies on the rice grain quality in relation to 931 - 933
Breeding semidwarf rices that are sensitive to photoperiod/Progress in 856
Breeding studies on the resistance to yellow dwarf disease in rice/Genetical and 785
Breeding studies/Pathogenic variations of Pyricularia oryzae and their use in genetic and 760
Breeding systems in rice/A male-sterility gene induced by mutation and its use for new 657
Breeding techniques for major field crops/Dialogue of 640
Breeding the new cultivar "Tan Feng No. 1" of rice by means of anther culture in vitro/Some experiences of 684
Breeding to increase protein from cereal crops/Plant 872
Breeding/Cereal efficiency through 648
Breeding/Fundamental study on rice 806
Breeding/Future food problems and 797
Breeding/Handbook of crop genetics and 959
Breeding/Some problems on genotype-environment interaction in plant 752
Breeding/Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant 658
Breeding/Studies on the improvement of grain quality and eating quality in rice 924
Breeding/Studies on the utility of mutation in plant 976
Breeding/The latest diagnosis method for rice crop 948
Breeding/Variation in growth pattern and its significance in 813 815
Brestan 60 for the control of rice blast, Pyricularia oryzae, in the State of Morelos/Dosage and number of 3072
Brewing processes/Aptitude tests of rice for sake-brewing in 672
Brewing/Aptitude conditions of rice for 985
Brief on work of the Bolivian Agricultural Technical Mission during July-Sept. 1976 1537
Brine fly from California rice fields/A new species of 3738
Britain arising out of the import of tropical products/Problems of stored products entomology in 3801
British Solomon Islands/Check list of insect pests in the 3690
Broadcast applications of fertilizer nitrogen/NH_3 volatilization from IRRI paddies following 1840
Broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to 2003
Broadcast-planting of rice seedlings raised in paper pots 2201
Broadcast rice culture and timing of TOK-G herbicide for weed control 2301
Broadcast-seeded rice on upland field after flooding/Weed control in 2515
Broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/Systematic techniques using mainly medium scale 2715
Broadcast seeding with use of paper pot/Rice cultivation by 2180 2181
2195
Broadcast transplanting of rice seedlings 2241
Broadcasting and transplanting dry season rice in Thailand/Economic comparison of 4532
Broadcasting before those harvest/Studies on the rotational culturing system of rice and wheat by 1781
Broadcasting cultivation of paddy rice on upland field in Kumamoto Prefecture/On the 2238
Broadcasting paper-pot seedlings/Local difference of planting density in transplanting by 2233
Broadcasting rice/Timing of nitrogen application for germinated 1880
Broadcasting/Method of fertilizer application in direct seeding rice culture of drained field of 1992
Broiler rations/The value of rice bran in 4057
Broilers/Ground rice as a substitute of maize in the initial diet of 4043

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20523

BIBLIOGRAPHIC INPUT SHEET

FOR AID USE ONLY ARDA
Batch 92

1. SUBJECT CLASSIFICATION	A. PRIMARY: Bibliography	Z-AF00-0150-0000
	B. SECONDARY: Food production and nutrition--Cereals--Rice	

2. TITLE AND SUBTITLE
The international bibliography of rice research; 1976 supplement

3. AUTHOR(S)
(100) Zamora,Milagros; (101) IRRI

4. DOCUMENT DATE	5. NUMBER OF PAGES	6. ARC NUMBER
1976	479p.	ARC

7. REFERENCE ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS
IRRI

8. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES (*Sponsoring Organization, Publishers, Availability*)

9. ABSTRACT

10. CONTROL NUMBER PN-AAG-071	11. PRICE OF DOCUMENT
12. DESCRIPTORS IRRI Rice	13. PROJECT NUMBER
	14. CONTRACT NUMBER AID/ta-G-1074 GTS
	15. TYPE OF DOCUMENT

AID 590-1 (4-74)

the international bibliography of rice research

1976 SUPPLEMENT

COMPILED BY MILAGROS ZAMORA, BIBLIOGRAPHER

Library and Documentation Center
THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
LOS BAÑOS, LAGUNA, PHILIPPINES / MAIL ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 933, MANILA, PHILIPPINES

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

1976 Supplement

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-1960, and the 1961-1975 Supplements.

It contains references published in 1976, plus those published from 1970 to 1975 which were not included in the respective supplements. The arrangement is classified. An author index and a manually produced keyword index are provided. Numbers in the indexes refer to item numbers in the Main Entry Section.

Additional lists of translations available in the IRRI Library and serial titles added to the 1976 Supplement are included.

Dr. Hideo Akimine, Mrs. Mieko H. Ogura and Mrs. Kazuko Morooka working in Japan, provided most of the Japanese references. Miss Lily Wee and Miss Elaine Enriquez indexed the periodicals and Mr. Raymundo Coloquio typed the manuscript.

All the items included are available at the IRRI Library and Documentation Center. These items shall be made available upon request to working scientists of all countries at the following nominal charges:

Photoprint: $0.20 (U.S.) for each page or a fraction copied from an article or book, plus postage

Payment in any of the following forms is acceptable: Cash, check, or money order made payable to The International Rice Research Institute.

The Institute recognizes that some scientists making rice studies may not always have access to funds or appropriate foreign exchange to purchase reference materials needed to advance significant research. The Institute encourages scientists in such situations to request the literature needed. Within its capabilities, the Institute may wish to finance such distribution.

Address all requests to:

Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	v
ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES	ix
MAIN ENTRY SECTION	1
General	1
The Rice Plant	7
Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology	7
Physiology and Biochemistry	8
Genetics, Cytology, and Breeding	29
Varieties and Taxonomy	49
Rice Growing	55
Agricultural Meteorology, Climatic Influences, and Crop Weather Relations	55
Soils	57
Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations	74
Agronomy	76
General	76
Cropping Systems	83
Fertilizers	90
Harvesting	106
Planting and Transplanting	107
Soil Management and Tillage	113
Weed Control	113
Irrigation, Drainage, and Water Management	125
Mechanization	133
Seeds	138
Plant Protection	141
General	141

	Page
Diseases	145
General	145
Physiological Diseases	146
Virus Diseases	147
Bacterial Diseases	149
Fungus Diseases	152
Nematode Diseases	162
Insect Pests	164
Other Pests	185
The Rice Product	187
General	187
Storage and Storage Pests	187
Transportation and Processing	190
Quality and Grading	194
Utilization	195
Rice as Food	195
Analysis and Composition, Properties, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain	195
Rice Diets and Supplements	198
Enrichment	198
Cooking and Cooking Quality	198
Special Food Products	199
By products and Non-Food Utilization	199
Economic and Social Aspects	204
General	204
Rice Farmers and Rice Workers	208
The Rice Economy	210
Farms and Farming	220
Marketing, Trade, and Prices	229
Statistics and Statistical Methods	232
Crop and Yield Estimating and Forecasting, Yield Analysis	233

	Page
TRANSLATIONS	235
AUTHOR INDEX	237
KEYWORD INDEX	269

ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES
(Additional titles added to the 1976 Supplement

Agric. Eng. Today
Agricultural Engineering Today, India

Agric. Tec. [Chile]
Agricultura Tecnica, Chile

Agric. Water Manage.
Agricultural Water Management

Bangladesh J. Agric.
Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture

Berk. Penelit. Pert.
Berkala Penelitian Pertanian (Food Crops Research Journal)

Bull. Okayama Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.
Bulletin of the Okayama Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station

Coop. Plant Pest Rep.
Cooperative Plant Pest Report

Crop Improv.
Crop Improvement

Ecol. Entomol.
Ecological Entomology

Expert [Japan]
Expert, Japan

Grains J.
Grains Journal; a technical publication of the National Grains Authority, Philippines

Int. Rice Res. Newsl.
International Rice Research Newsletter

IRRI Res. Rep. Ser.
IRRI Research Paper Series

J. Nucl. Agric. Biol.
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology (formerly ISNA Newsletter)

J. Pestic. Sci.
Journal of Pesticide (formerly Noyaku Kagaku)

Kenya Entomol. Newsl.
The Kenya Entomologist's Newsletter

MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Res. Bull.
MACCO (Mysore Agro Chemical Company) Research Bulletin

Niger. J. Plant Prot.
Nigerian Journal of Plant Protection

Pantnagar J. Res.
Pantnagar Journal of Research

Philipp. J. Crop Sci.
The Philippine Journal of Crop Science

Phytotronic Newsl.
Phytotronic Newsletter, France

Plant Biochem. J.
The Plant Biochemical Journal

Plant Prot. Rep.
Plant Protection Reporter, India

Rev. COMALFI
Revista COMALFI (Sociedad Colombiana de Control de Malezas y Fisiologia Vegetal)

Sierra Leone Agric. J.
Sierra Leone Agricultural Journal

Stud. Third World Soc.
Studies in Third World Societies

Tsuchi Beseibutsu
Tsuchi to Beseibutsu (Soils and Microorganisms)

Turang
Turang, China

GENERAL

1. ABELSON, P. H. Food: policies, economics, nutrition, and research. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nippon Keizai Shinbun Inc., 1976. 292 p., illus.

2. ABIFARIN, A. O., and WILLIAMS, A. Rice research towards a green revolution in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the 11th Annual Conf. of the Agricultural Society of Nigeria, Enugu, 1975). 22 p., illus. Ref.

3. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Annual report July 1975-June 1976. Taipei, Taiwan, 1976. 33 p.
   Includes rice research.

4. ADAIR, C. R. Data storage, retrieval and dissemination for rice in the United States. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p., exhibits

5. ADVANCES in food, agriculture, forestry and community research and development, 1974. College, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976. 2 v.
   Rice, Part 1, p.1-205, illus.

6. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, YEZIN. Report on the first staff training course on rice varietal improvement held May 1976. Burma, Sept. 1976. 45 p. (ARI Publ. No.3)

7. AHMAD, N. A new economic geography of Bangladesh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub., 1976. 249 p., illus.
   Rice, p.64-71.

8. AICHI AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER. Annual report 1975. (In Japanese) Nagakute 1976. 72 p.

9. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED AGRONOMIC RESEARCH PROJECT. Annual report, 1973-74. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1975. 199 p.

10. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Proceedings of the Rice Research Workshop, Hyderabad, 1976. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976. 49 p.

11. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, kharif 1974. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 179 p., illus.

12. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, kharif 1975. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 1 v. (various pagings)

13. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, kharif 1976. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 1 v. (various pagings)

14. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, rabi 1975. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 83 p., illus.

15. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, rabi 1976. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 96 p., illus.

16. ALLURI, F. M. A bibliography of rice literature translations available in the International Rice Research Institute Library and Documentation Center. Diliman, Quezon City, 1976. 191 p.
    Special problem (M.L.S.)--University of the Philippines.

17. ATHWAL, D. S. Program implementation. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol.1, p.196-205. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
    Discussion, p.206-211.
    Includes IRRI.

18. ATHWAL, D. S. Strategy for research and extension in agricultural development. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Accelerating Agricultural Development, SEARCA, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976) 23 p. Ref.

19. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1973-74. Joydebpur, Dacca, 1976. 104 p., illus.

20. BERNARDO, F. A. Evaluation of performance of research institutions. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol.1, p.322-331. Ref. College, Laguna, Philippines Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
    Discussion, p.331-343.
    IRRI, p.329-330.

21. BOYCE THOMPSON INSTITUTE FOR PLANT RESEARCH. 53rd annual report, 1976. New York. 1976. 32 p., illus.
    Includes research at the International Rice Research Institute.

22. BRADY, N. C. An analysis of food production systems which minimize adverse environmental impact. In Science for better environment; proc. of International Congress on the Human Environment (HESC), Kyoto, 1975, p.214-220. Tokyo, Asashi Evening News, 1976.

23. BRADY, N. C. Rice research and training in international agricultural research centres. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):6-28, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

24. BURMA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTS. Notes on agriculture in Burma. Rangoon, Jan. 1976. 29 p., illus.
Sept. 1976 edition, 36 p.

25. CALIFORNIA RICE RESEARCH BOARD. Seventh annual report to the California rice growers. Yuba City, Calif., Apr. 1976. 44 p., illus.

26. CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport d'activite, 1975. [Report of activity, 1975.] Bambari, 1976. 156 p., illus.
Rice, p.75-102.

27. CENTRAL FOOD TECHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, January-December 1974. Mysore, 1976. 119 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.

28. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: January 1 - March 31, 1976. Sukamandi, 1976. 49 p., illus.

29. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: April 30 - June 30, 1976. Sukamandi, 1976. 51 p., illus.

30. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: June 30 - September 30, 1976. Sukamandi, 1976. 60 p., illus.

31. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: October 31 - December 31, 1976. Sukamandi, 1976. 69 p. illus.

32. CENTRAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1973. Cuttack, n.d. 282 p., illus.

33. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL. Annual report, 1975. Cali, Colombia, 1976. 1 v. (various pagings)
Rice production systems, p. F-1-F-15.

34. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL. Research highlights 1975. Cali, Colombia, 1976. 80 p., illus.
Rice, p.53-60.

35. CHANG, T. T. Highlights of research activities at the International Rice Research Institute. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.321-326. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

36. CHAPMAN, S. R., and CARTER, L. P. Crop production: principles and practices. San Francisco, W.H. Freeman, 1976. 566 p., illus.
Rice, p.280-289.

37. COBLEY, L. S. An introduction to the botany of tropical crops. 2d ed. London. Longman, 1976. 371 p., illus.
Rice, p.26-33.

38. CONSULTATIVE Group on International Agricultural Research. New York, 1976. 67 p., illus.
Includes IRRI.

39. CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Final report, CGIAR Review Committee. Washington, D.C., Oct. 1976. 104 p., annexes.
Includes IRRI.

40. CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Meeting, 12th, Rome, 1976. Summary record. 12 p.

41. CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Report of the TAC quinquennial review mission to the International Rice Research Institute. Rome, FAO, 1976. 96 p., annexes.

42. COTTE, A., and MARIE, R. Le riz, aliment méconnu. [Rice--the unappreciated nourishment.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 162:5-7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

43. CRAIGMILES, J. P. Advances in rice - through research and application. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.1-8, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

44. CUMMINGS, R. W., JR. Food crops in the low-income countries: the state of present and expected agricultural research and technology. New York, Rockefeller Foundation, May 1976. 103 p., illus. Ref.

45. DRILON, J. D. External linkages. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol. 1, p.300-321. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
Relationships of an organization external to the system. Includes IRRI.

46. EVANS, L. T. Crop plants, an international heritage and opportunity. N.p., 1975. 27 p., figs. Ref.

47. FAO activities: introduction. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):54-57. July/Dec. 1976.
Field projects relating to rice.

48. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1975. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1976. 43 p.

49. FUKUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for 1975. (In Japanese) Tsukushino, 1976. 208 p., illus.

50. FUNDACAO INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO DO PARANA. Relatorio anual de atividade - 1975. [Annual report of activity - 1975]. Parana, Brazil, n.d. 72 p., illus.

51. GREENLAND, A. Ark. rice station expands. Rice J. 79(2):16-18, illus. Feb. 1976.

52. GUINAN, J. Rice in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.44-48, illus Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

53. HAFIZ, A. Multi-country co-operation in research and development. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.327-331. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

54. HAYAMI, Y. Organization and productivity of agricultural research system in Japan. Tokyo, Tokyo Metropolitan University, July 1974. 58 p., illus. (Discuss. Pap. no.008)

55. HESSER, L. F., and others. Agricultural research in Bangladesh; an assessment of the existing state and future needs. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Research Conference, Dacca, 1974). 54 p., illus.
G. B. Baird, F. J. Williams, and C. H. Antholt, joint authors.

56. HILL, R. D. Rice in Malaya: a study in historical geography. Singapore, 1973. 486 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Singapore.

57. HODGES, R. J. Putting research into action - decisions and procedures. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.115-121, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr.4)

58. HSIEH, Y. T. Experience in attending the discussion meeting for Latin American rice collaboration program. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 131:16-18. Oct. 1976.

59. IBARAKI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1975. (In Japanese) Mito, 1976. 128 p., illus.

60. INDIA. DEPT OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND EDUCATION. Report 1975-76. New Delhi, 1976. 246 p., illus.
Rice, p.11-19.

61. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report 1974-75. New Delhi, 1975. 203 p., illus.
Rice, p.5-20.

62. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Research highlights, 1976. New Delhi, 1976. 60 p.

63. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (COTE D'IVOIRE). Rapport annuel 1975. [Annual report 1975.] Bouake, 1976. 89 p., illus.
English and Spanish summaries.

64. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (HAUTE-VOLTA). Rapport de synthese 1975. [Summary report 1975.] Upper Volta, n.d. 95 p., illus.

65. INSTITUTO COLOMBIANO AGROPECUARIO. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ. Informe anual de progreso, 1975. [Annual progress report, 1975.] Palmira, 1976? 34 p., illus.

66. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1975. Ibadan, Nigeria, 1976. 219 p.
Rice, p.170-179.

67. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1975. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 479 p., illus.

68. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research highlights for 1975. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 107 p., illus.

69. ISHIKAWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report in 1974. (In Japanese) Nonoichi, 1976. 52 p., illus.

70. ISLAM, M. A. The importance of deep water rice research. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 8 p.

71. JACKSON, B. R. Rice research training. In Strategies for agricultural education in developing countries, Second Bellagio Conf., 1975, p.80-83. New York, Rockefeller Foundation, Jan. 1976.

72. JAIN, T. C., RAHMAN, T. A., and PRASANNALAKSHMI, S. Union catalog of theses available in the libraries of all the international agricultural research and training centers. Hyderabad, ICRISAT, 1976. 175 p.

73. JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION (U.S. and CHINA). 31st general report (covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1975. Taipei, Taiwan, n.d. 67 p.

74. JUDY, W. H. Country report: a brief resume of cereal research, production and extension activities in Tanzania, 1971-74. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.304-310, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.
Rice, p.309-310.

75. KAGAWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1975. (In Japanese) Takamatsu, 1976. 161 p., illus.

76. KASSAM, A. H. Crops of the West African semi-arid tropics. Hyderabad, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, 1976. 154 p. Ref.
Rice, p.27-31.

77. KILOMBERO AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, TANZANIA. Annual report 1976. Ifakara, 1976. 2 v.

78. LANDBOUWPROEFSTATION SURINAME. Jaarverslag 1975. [Annual report for 1975.] Paramibo, 1976. 79 p., illus.

79. LANTICAN, R. M. Techniques of improving the research process in crops. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol. 1, p.29-33. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
Discussion, p.34-39.

80. MCDONALD, D. J. Rice research for 1975. Ricemill News 11(4):22-24, illus. Mar. 1976.

81. LUNGU, N. F. Country report: cereals research in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.297-303. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.
Rice, p.298-299.

82. MCLEAN, G. W. Rice research and production in the Sudan. (Paper presented at the International Workshop on Agricultural Research and Development in the Sudan, 1976). 38 p., illus.

83. MALAWI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1971/72. Zomba, 1976. 336 p.
Rice, p.99-122.

84. MARTIN, J. H., LEONARD, W. H., and STAMP, D. L. Principles of field crop production. 3rd ed. New York, Macmillan, 1976. 1118 p.
Rice, p.539-562, illus. Ref.

85. MEGIER, J., and others. Classification automatique des données du satellite Landsat appliquée a agriculture et sylviculture. [Automatic classification of satellite Landsat applied in agriculture and silviculture.] Riso 25(4):291-304, illus. Dec. 1976.
G. Baldi, G. Cellerino, C. De Carolis, and G. Lapietra, joint authors.
English summary.

86. MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE (BANGLADESH). AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM. Progress report No. II. Dacca, June 1975. 158 p.

87. MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE (BANGLADESH). AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM. Report no. III. Dacca, July 1976. 167 p.

88. MILEV, V., and others. Promishleno otglezhdane na oriz. [Problems of rice production.] Plovdiv, Izdatelstvo Khristo G. Danov, 1973. 201 p., illus. Ref.
V. Karaivanov, S. Spasov, and K. G'rdev, joint autnors.

89. MURPHY, H. T. Agricultural research management program: implementation infrastructure and supporting services. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol. 1, p.212-221. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
Discussion, p.221-231.
IRRI set-up.

90. NAKAO, S. The world of cultivated plants. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Chuo Koron-sha, 1976. 250 p.

91. NATIONAL UNIFIED RICE APPLIED RESEARCH TRAINING AND INFORMATION PROGRAM. Highlights of activities, 1975-1976. [College, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.] 10 p.

92. NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30 June 1975. New South Wales, 1976. 256 p., illus.

93. PANIKAR, S. N., and MUNE GOWDA, M. K. On the origin of rice in India. Sci. Cult. 42(11):547-550. Ref. Nov. 1976.

94. PARKER, C. Report on a visit to International Rice Research Institute, March 1976. Begbroke Hill, Yarnton, Oxford, Weed Research Organization, May 1976. 10 p.

95. PASTORES, R. M. Rice production. In Roskelley, R. W. The farmer scholar program: documentation, Vol.3, p.3-61, illus. Silang, Cavite, Philippines, International Institute of Rural Reconstruction, 1975.

96. PATHAK, M. D. The researcher. In Agricultural research management, Asia, Vol.1, p.87-92. Ref. College, Laguna, Philippines, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1976.
Discussion, p.93-101.

97. PEREZ, A. T. Applied research needs of NAFPP for rice. (Paper presented at the NAFPP National Rice and Maize Workshop, 2d, Ibadan, 1976). 5 p.

98. PEREZ, A. T. Highlights of activities and problems of the NAFPP Rice Programme during the initial years. (Paper presented at the NAFPP National Rice and Maize Workshop, 2d, Ibadan, 1976). 8 p., illus.

99. PEREZ, A. T. The rice programme of the National Rice/Maize Centre. (Paper presented at the National Rice/Maize Centre's Orientation Workshop, Moor Plantation, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1975). 10 p., illus.

100. PEREZ, A. T. The rice programme of the National Rice/Maize Centre. (Paper presented at the NAFPP National Rice and Maize Workshop, 2d, Ibadan, 1976). 9 p., fig.

101. PEREZ, A. T. The role of agricultural extension workers in rice production. (Paper presented at the Third Rice Production Training Course, Badeggi, 1975). 10 p.

102. PEREZ, A. T. The role of extension workers in the NAFPP Rice Programme. (Paper presented at the NAFPP National Rice and Maize Workshop, 2d, Ibadan, 1976). 3 p.

103. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Southern Luzon. Los Baños, Laguna, July 1976. 102 p.

104. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. The Philippines recommends for rice, 1977. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 186 p., illus.

105. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. SOCIO-ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIVISION. Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Northern Mindanao. Los Baños, Laguna, June 1976. 24 p.

106. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. SOCIO-ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIVISION. Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Central Luzon. Los Baños, Laguna, July 1976. 66 p.

107. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Annual report, fiscal year 1975-1976. Manila, 1976. 115 p. illus.

108. RESENDE, M. H. Origens do arroz em Pelotas. [Origin of rice in Pelotas.] Lav. Arroz. 29(289):13-16, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

109. RICE: a supplement of the Bangkok World. Bangkok, May 31, 1976. 30 p., illus.

110. RICE RESEARCH STATION, RASHT, IRAN. Report of the research work carried out at the Rice Research Stations, Rasht and Amol during the year 1353 (1974). (In Arabic). Rasht, n.d. 93 p.

111. ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. A study of hill agriculture in Nepal. New York, 1976. 124 p., annexes, illus.
Coordinated Rice Development Program, p.26-40.

112. ROSS, V. E. Terminal report, May 20, 1969-September 15, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 55 p., illus.
Report on his work as Head, Office of Rice Production Training and Research and Rice Specialist at IRRI.

113. ROY, R. N., and SEETHARAMA, S. Rice. New Delhi, Fertiliser Association of India, Dec. 1976. 146 p., illus.

114. SABAH (STATE OF). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1972. Sabah, 1976. 114 p.

115. SAITAMA PREFECTURE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1973 and 1974. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1976. 83 p., illus.

116. SALAUES E., E. Manual del cultivo del arroz para el area de Santa Cruz. [Manual of rice cultivation for Santa Cruz area.] Santa Cruz, Bolivia, Centro de Investigación Agricola Tropical, 1976. 50 p., illus. (Bol. Tec. CIAT 1)

117. SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH BRANCH. Annual report for the year 1974. Kuching, n.d. 253 p. Rice, p.103-116.

118. SCIENTISTS look at rice failures. Ricemill News 2(6):26. Sept. 1976.

119. SHARMA, S. K., and SAXENA, P. N. Approach in operational research projects. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p.

120. SMITH, K. B. The Southeast Branch Experiment Station. Ark. Farm Res. 24(5):8-9, illus. Sept./Oct. 1975. Includes rice researches.

121. STEPHENS, K. Research on rice. In Rice: a supplement of the Bangkok World, p.29. Bangkok, May 31, 1976. The International Rice Research Institute.

122. SUKUMAR, K., and MANI, P. S. Rice research in I.R.R.I. Kovilpatti Farmers Training Centre, n.d. 24 p.

123. SUNDARARAJ, D. D., and THUSALIDAS, G. Botany of field crops. Delhi, Macmillan, 1976. 508 p. Rice, p.11-40.

124. TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1975. (In Chinese). Taipei, Taiwan, 1976. 168 p.

125. TANAKA, K., and WATABE, T. Crop distribution in the Mandalay Basin. In Watabe, T. Preliminary report of the Kyoto University Scientific Survey to Burma, 1974, p.19-24, illus. Kyoto, 1976.

126. UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM. Abstracts of research papers presented to the Rice Research Committee (January 24-26, 1970). Cairo, 1971. 49 p.

127. UNIVERSITY OF LIBERIA. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTER. Handbook on the recommended farming method for paddy field rice (swamp rice). Rome, FAO, 1973. 14 p.

128. VO-TONG XUAN, and ROSS, V. E. Training manual for rice production. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 140 p., illus.

129. VSESOYUZNYI Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Risa. [All-Union Rice Research Institute.] Krasnodar, 1975. 18 p.

130. WATABE, T., TANAKA, K., and NYUNT, K. Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in Burma--a study on the alteration of cultivated rice. In Watabe, T. Preliminary report of the Kyoto University Scientific Survey to Burma, 1974, p.1-18, illus. Ref. Kyoto, 1976.

131. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual research report, May 1976. Vol. 1. 100 p., illus.

132. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Summary of WARDA research programme and activities. Monrovia, 1976? 9 p.

133 WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. WARDA research programme: progress and future plans. Monrovia, 1976. 96 p., illus.

134. WOODWARD, R. G. A summary of rice research during 1975-76. Ricemill News 2(6):16. Sept. 1976.

135. ZAMAN, S. M. H. Progress of deep water rice research in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 11 p.

ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGY

136. HASHIKAWA, K. Histology of endosperm development and reserve substance accumulation in cereal grains. Gamma Field Symp. 13:1-15, illus. Ref. 1974.
Japanese summary.

137. HAYASHI, H. Studies on large vascular bundles in paddy rice plant and panicle formation. I-III. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(2):322-327, 328-355; 336-342, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summaries.
I. Relationships between the number of large vascular bundles in the culm and the plant types; II. Relationship between the number of large vascular bundles in the blades of high-ranking leaves and the number of paddies per the primary branch of the panicle; III. Relationship between the changes in the number of large vascular bundles in the tillers and the panicle formation.

138. HOJO, Y., and HOSHIKAWA, K. Crops: their morphogenesis and function. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nogyo Gijutsu Kyokai, 1976. 2 v.

139. KATAOKA, K. Micro-surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):102-103, illus. 1976.

140. KATAYAMA, T. C. Grain morphology of cultivated rice, "Pelita", in Ambon, Indonesia. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 12:41-45, illus. Mar. 1976.

141. KAUFMAN, P. B., and others. Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the leaf and internodal epidermis of the rice plant (Oryza sativa). Phytomorphology 23(1/2):52-58, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1973.
S. L. Soni, W. C. Bigelow, and N. S. Ghosheh, joint authors.

142. KUROSAKA, A. Morphological observation on rice grain, "Koshinishiki". (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:75-79, illus. 1976.

143. MIYAKE, H. and MAEDA, E. The fine structure of plastids in various tissues in the leaf blade of rice. Ann. Bot. 40(170):1131-1138, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

144. NASIRUDDIN, M., and others. Effect of flooding on morphological characteristics of floating rice varieties of Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 4 p.
M. S. Ahmed, S. M. H. Zaman, and E. Haq, joint authors.

145. SEKIYAMA, F., NATORI, K., and SHIGENAGA S. Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice grown at experimental farm of Kyoto University. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:15-19, illus. Mar. 1976.

146. SHIMIZU, M., MAMUN, A. A., and NAITO, K. A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences. (2). Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:29-32, illus. 1976.

147. SHIMIZU, M., MAMUN, A. A., and NAITO, K. A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences. (3). Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 77:27-30, illus. 1976.
English summary.

148. SHIMIZU, M., MAMUN, A. A., and KATO, H. A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences. Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 74:35-40, illus. 1975.

149. SRIVASTAVA, D. P., SAHOO, K. M., and SHARMA, S. D. Note on direct and indirect influences of components of panicle morphology on the number of spikelets in a panicle of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):782-784, illus. Nov. 1974.

150. TAKEOKA, Y. Histogenesis of lemma in Japonica paddy rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):569-581, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

151. TAKEOKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Singularity of position of the propagule appeared on panicle of mutant rice strain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:33-36, illus. 1976.

152. THAKUR, R., and ROY, R. P. Auricle, ligule, and junctura in rice. Riso 25(3):203-213, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

153. TSENG, T. C., and SHIAO, S. Y. Rice (Oryza sativa L.) protoplast. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 17(1):63-73, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
Chinese summary.

154. ABIFARIN, A. O. Adaptability of rice to upland and lowland conditions. (Paper presented at the 15th Annual Conf. of Science Association of Nigeria, 1974). 12 p., illus.

155. ABIFARIN, A. O., and OKEREKE, M. I. Drought problem of upland rice and an escape mechanism. Sierra Leone Agric. J. 3(1):33-41, illus. Ref. 1974.

156. ACHARYA, N., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Mobile phosphorus in plants. Indian J. Agron. 20(3):211-214, illus. Sept. 1975. Includes rice.

157. AHMED, Z. and MURTAZA, S. Growth of paddy varieties in nutrient culture solution. II. The effect of Ca/Mg, Ca/K and Mg/K ratios on IR5. Bangladesh J. Agric. 1(1):17-22, illus. Ref. July 1976.

158. AHN, J. S., AHN, S. B., and OH, Y. J. Studies on zinc deficiency of rice plant. II. Zinc deficiency of rice plant in calcareous soils. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):1-7, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

159. AHN, J. S., and others. Studies on zinc deficiency of rice plant. III. Comparison of rice varieties growing under zinc deficient soil. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):9-15, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Y. S. Ham, H. O. Choi, and S. B. Ahn, joint authors.
English summary.

160. AKASHI, K., and others. Studies on the physiologically active substances for plant roots. 2. Effects of nitrohumic acid on rice seedlings. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(5):175-179, illus. Ref. May 1975.
I. Hasegawa, H. Kojima, and J. Yazaki, joint authors.

161. AKBAR, M. Water and chloride absorption in rice seedlings. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 13(1):341-348, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

162. AKITA, S. Photorespiration and its effect on dry matter production. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

163. ALESHIN, E. P., and APTEKAR', L. G. O nekotorykh osobennostiyakh deistviya gibberellina na ris. [Some characteristics of gibberellin action on rice.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.7-10, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

164. ALESHIN, E. P., D'YAKOVA, I. A., and VLASOV, V. P. Produktivnost' fotosinteza risa v period kushcheniya. [Photosynthetic productivity of rice during tillering.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.3-7, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

165. ALLURI, K., and VERGARA, B. S. Importance of photoperiod response and growth duration in upland rice. Philipp. Agric. 59(5/6):147-158, illus. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1975.

166. ALLURI, K., and VERGARA, B. S. Leaf angle and drought resistance in upland rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(1):41-46, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

167. ANDREEVA, I. N., KOZLOVA, G. I., and VARTAPETYAN, B. B. Osobennosti formirovaniya mitokhondrii koleoptilei risa v protsesse prorastaniya v aerobnykh i anaerobnykh usloviyakh. [Aspects of formation of mitochondria in rice coleoptiles during germination under aerobic and anaerobic conditions.] Fiziol. Rast. 23(1):111-119, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1976.
English summary.
In English in Sov. Plant Physiol. 23(1):89-98. Jan./Feb. 1976.

168. ARAI, K., and KONO, Y. Developmental characteristics of rice spikelets at each position on the pedicel. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 75:14-16, illus. 1976.

169. ARAI, K., and KONO, Y. Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on pedicels. V. Especially transition route of ^{15}N-ammonium sulfate to panicle, applied to the root. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:5-8, illus. 1976.

170. ARIMA, Y., and KUMAZAWA, K. Physiological significance of glutamine on nitrogen absorption and assimilation in plant. 2. A kinetic study of amide and amino acid synthesis in rice seedling roots fed with ^{15}N-labelled ammonium. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(8):355-361, illus. Ref. Aug. 1975.

171. ARIMA, Y., KOUCHI, H., and KUMAZAWA, K. Physiological significance of glutamine on nitrogen absorption and assimilation in plants. 3. Properties and intracellular localization of glutamine synthetase in rice seedling roots. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(9):389-394, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.

172. ARIMA, Y., HORINOUCHI, T., and KUMAZAWA, K. Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice seedlings. I. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(5):198-203, illus. May 1976.

173. ARMSTRONG, W., and GAYNARD, T. J. The critical oxygen pressures for respiration in intact plants. Physiol. Plant. 37(3):200-206. 1976.
Includes root respiration in rice.

174. AVAKYAN. E. R., ALESHIN, N. E., and SATALKINA, G. I. Nukleinovyi obmen v konusakh narastaniya risa pri perekhode k plodonosheniyu. [Nucleic metabolism in the growing points of rice in the transition to seed formation.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p. 13-17, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

175. AZIZ KHAN, M. A. and MAZIBUR RAHMAN, M. Effect of vernalization on "IR 8" rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44 (11):691-694, illus. Nov. 1974.

176. BABA, I., and SAKAI, S. Physiological studies on the mechanism of the occurrence of air pollution damage in crop plants. II. Effects of nutrition and soil reduction on the leaf injuries of crop plants caused by sulphur dioxide formation. (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 55(4):189-198, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

177. BARBER, S., NAVARRO, L., and TORTOSA, E. Histoquimica del germen de arroz. II. Lípidos proteínas, aminoácidos y minerales. [Histochemistry of rice embryo. II. Lipids, proteins, amino acids and minerals.] Rev. Agroquim. Tecnol. Aliment. 16(4):516-530, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English, German and French summaries.

178. BELOMESTNYKH, N. A., POROKHNYA, A. D., and TSOI, K. M. Vliyanie mineral'nogo pitaniya na fotoindutsirovannuyu khemilyuminestsentsiyu rastenii risa. [Influence of rice mineral nutrition on photoinduced hemiluminescence of plants.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:33-36, illus. 1975.
English summary.

179. BHAGAWAN DORA, K. and VENKATESWARLU, B. Physiological considerations of promising rice selections to suit the deltaic regions of Andhra Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(1):9-11. Jan. 1975.

180. BINGHAM, W. J. Leaf protein technology and forage fractionation: a short review with an extended bibliography. [n.p., 1976.] 29 p., appendices.

181. BISWAS, A. K., and CHOUDHURI, M. A. Control of senescence of rice by nutrient sprays at different developmental stages and its impact on yield. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(5):225-228, illus. Ref. May 1976.

182. BISWAS, A. K., and CHOUDHURI, M. A. Control of senescence of rice leaf by foliar treatment with essential elements. Sci. Cult. 42(4):236-240, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

183. BISWAS, D., NAPHADE, J. D., and DHUA, S. P. The oxidative and cation exchange-capacity of roots. Int. Rice. Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):48. July/Dec. 1976.

184. BISWAS, S., KAPAT, P., and MITRA, D. Studies on relation between heat unit and flowering in rice (Oryza sativa L.) Indian Agric. 19(1):113-120, illus. Ref. 1975.

185. BOGER, P. Crop productivity in the light of basic photosynthesis research. Plant Res. Dev. 3:60-76, illus. 1976.

186. BOONWITE, C., and others. Screening for submergence tolerance in rice suing a deep water pond with controlled water levels. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 8 p., table, figs.
C. Setabutara, B. R. Jackson, C. Prechachart, and P. Anugul, joint authors.

187. BOYER, J. and MCPHERSON, H. G. Physiology of water deficits in cereal grains. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 321-343, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

188. BRANDON, D. M. Recognizing & correcting rice nutrient deficiencies. Rice Farming 9(5):18-20, illus. May 1975.

189. BRAR, M. S., and SEKHON, G. S. Effect of manganese on zinc-65 absorption by rice seedlings and its translocation within the plants. Plant Soil 44(2):459-462, illus. Apr. 1976.

190. BRAR, M. S. and SEKHON, G. S. Interaction of zinc with other micronutrient cations. II. Effect of iron on zinc^{65} absorption by rice seedlings and its translocation within the plants. Plant Soil 45(1):145-150, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

191. CAGAMPANG, G. B., PERDON, A. A., and JULIANO, B. O. Changes in salt-soluble proteins of rice during grain development. Phytochemistry 15(10):1425-1429, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

192. CHATTERJEE, A., MANDAL, R. K., and SIRCAR, S. M. Changes in the levels of growth substances during grain filling of rice. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19(2):254-258, illus. Ref. 1976.

193. CHATTERJEE, A., MANDAL, R. K., and SIRCAR, S. M. Effects of growth substances on productivity, photosynthesis and translocation of rice varieties. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19(2):131-138, illus. 1976.

194. CHATTERJEE, A., and others. Identification of growth substances from Oryza sativa L. Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 29(2):25-27, illus. 1976.
P. Das Gupta, S. N. Ganguly, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

195. CHATTERJEE, B. N., CHAKRABARTI, D., and MAITI, S. Zinc deficiency of rice under intensive cropping. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):46-47, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

196. CHAUDHRY, F. M., and SHARIF, M. Micronutrient problems of crops in Pakistan with special reference to zinc and copper deficiency in rice production. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.1-23. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

197. CHAUDHRY, F. M., and WALLACE A. Zinc uptake by rice as affected by iron and a chelator of ferrous iron. Plant Soil 45(3):697-700, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

198. CHEKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. INSTITUTE OF CROP BREEDING AND CULTIVATION. PHYTOHORMONE GROUP. Studies on the application of gibberellin on rice. II. The effects of gibberellin on the vegetative period of rice plant. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 16(3):223-234, illus. Sept. 1974.

199. CHEN, S. C., and LEE, L. J. Effects of silver ions on plant growth and metabolism. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(3):36-41, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

200. CHEN, T. T., and HOUNG, K. H. Alphanaphthylamine oxidation by rice root in relation to the response to nitrogen fertilization. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(1/2):12-18, illus. Apr. 1976.
English summary.

201. CHIANG LING AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Physiological basis for increasing seedling strength in rice. IV. (In Chinese) Zhiwuzue Zazhi 3(1):27-28, illus. 1976.

202. CHIAPPARINI, L. Indagine preliminare sulle reazioni delle piante di riso in presenza del TCA-Na lisciviato con le acque irrigue. [Preliminary inquiry on the reaction of the rice plant in the presence of TCA-Na leached with irrigated water.] Riso 25(3):241-247, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

203. CHIU, S. M., CHI, K. S., and HSU, T. H. A study on the tolerance of rice seedlings to the chilling temperature by means of incubator. II. Influence of chilling temperature and duration of treatments on the rate of survival of rice seedlings. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(1):7-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

204. CHIU, T. F. Comparison of nitrogen nutrition of rice plants between the two crop seasons in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):16-21, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

205. CHOTICHEVY, P. and SEARLE, P. G. E. The effect of salt on the early growth of rice. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci. Res. Rep. 4:19-20. Oct. 1976.

206. CHOUDHURY, M. A., and WILL, H. Progress in the deep water rice research in West Africa. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 12 p., fig.

207. CHU, Y. Y. Studies on the adaptability of rice varieties in the mountain district of northern Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):87-98, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

208. DALBY, A., and TSAI, C. Y. Lysine and tryptophan increases during germination of cereal grains. Cereal Chem. 53(2):222-226, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

209. DARWIS, S. N., and ZAINI, Z., Growth stages of IR 28 in Bandar Buat Experiment Garden. Berk. Penelit. Pert. 7:35-36. June 1976.

210. DAS GUPTA, D. K., BASUCHAUDHURI, P., and SEN GUPTA, P. Effect of molybdenum on carbon assimilation by the rice plant. Indian Agric. 20(1):51-54, illus. 1976.

211. DAS GUPTA, D. K., BASUCHAUDHURI, P., and BERA, G. S. Role of molybdenum on nitrogen utilization in rice. Indian Agric. 19(1):73-89, illus. Ref. 1975.

212. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. Some observations on germination, growth, yield and anatomy of deep water rice plants. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 8 p. Ref.

213. DE DATTA, S. K., and O'TOOLE, J. C. Screening deep water rices for drought tolerance. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 14 p., illus., figs. Ref.

214. DEVYS, M., BOUSQUET, J. F., and BARBIER, M. Le tyrosol (p-hydrophenylethanol), inhibiteur de la germination isole du milieu de culture de Pyricularia oryzae. [Isolation of tyrosol (p-hydrophenylethanol) from cultures of Pyricularia oryzae.] Phytopathol. Z. 85(2):176-178, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.
Growth regulator.

215. DONALD, C. M., and HAMBLIN, J. The biological yield and harvest index of cereals as agronomic and plant breeding criteria. Adv. Agron. 28:361-405, illus. Ref. 1976.

216. DOWNEY, D. A., and WELLS, B. R. Air temperatures in the Starbonnet rice canopy and their relationship to nitrogen timing, grain yield, and water temperature. Bull. Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. 796, 27 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

217. EASTIN, E. F. Use of ammonia electrode for total nitrogen determination in plants. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 7(5):477-481, illus. 1976.

218. *ESMAMA, B. V., and JULIANO, B. O. The effect of subherbicidal application of Simetryne and Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice seedlings. Kalikasan 5(3):315-324, illus. Ref. 1976.

219. EVANS, L. T., and WARDLOW, I. F. Aspects of the comparative physiology of grain yield in cereals. Adv. Agron. 28:301-359, illus. Ref. 1976.

220. EVANS, L. T. Crops and world food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of crop physiology. In his Crop physiology; some case histories, p.1-22, illus. Ref. London, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1975.

221. EVANS, L. T. The physiological basis of crop yield. In his Crop physiology; some case histories, p.327-355, illus. Ref. London, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1975.

222. EVANS, L. T. The role of phytotrons in agricultural research. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.11-27, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.

223. FAGERIA, N. K. Continuous-nutrient-flow method: a new approach to determine nutrient uptake. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(5):262-266, illus. Ref. May 1974.
Uptake of K studied in 90-day-old rice plants.

224. FAGERIA, N. K. Critical P, K, Ca and Mg contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants. Plant Soil 45(2):421-431, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

225. FAGERIA, N. K. Effect of P, Ca, and Mg concentrations in solution culture on growth and uptake of these ions by rice. Agron. J. 68(5):726-732, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

226. FAGERIA, N. K. Influence of potassium concentration on growth and potassium uptake by rice plants. Plant Soil 44(3):567-573, illus. Ref. 1976.

227. FAGERIA, N. K. Uptake of potassium by rice plant at different stages of growth. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 17(1/2):53-57, illus. Ref. 1974.

228. FANYAN, G. G., and others. Vliyanie vnekornevoi obrabotki rastenii risa v faze molochno-voskovoi spelosti rastvorami solei makro- i mikroudobrenii na kachestvo zerna. [The effect of external root treatment of rice plants at the milky-wax ripe stage with salt solutions of macro- and microfertilizers on grain quality.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.35-36, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.
V. S. Gromov, I. G. Pozhidaev, and P. Ya. Adorshi, joint authors.

229. FATTAH, Q. A., PASHA, M. K., and MALLIK, A. U. Effect of potassium naphthenate on the yield of IR-8 rice. Bangladesh J. Bot. 4(1/2):73-77, illus. Ref. 1975.

230. FERNANDES, M. S. Effects of light and temperature on the nitrogen metabolism of tropical rice. East Lansing, Michigan, 1974. 80 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.

231. FEUNG, C. S., HAMILTON, R. H., and MUMMA, R. O. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 10. Identification of metabolites in rice root callus tissue cultures. J. Agric. Food Chem. 24(5):1013-1015, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

232. FRANKEL, O. H. The IRRI phytotron: science in service of human welfare. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.3-9. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.

233. GANGOPADHYAY, S. and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Biochemical changes of rice plants at different levels of nitrogen in relation to brown spot disease development. I. Nitrogen. Indian Phytopathol. 28(3):326-329, illus. Sept. 1975.

234. GHOSH, B., and CHATTERJEE, S. K. High temperature injury of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings of different varieties with special reference to their ^{32}P uptake capacities. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 28(1/2):85-90, illus. Ref. 1974.

235. GIN'KO, G. M. O svazi semyan risa s metelkoi. [The attachment of the rice grains to the panicle.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 6:133-137, illus. 1976.

236. GIORDANO, P. M. Micronutrient deficiencies in crops: causal factors and correction. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p. 177-203, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

237. GIRIRAJ, K., PARASHIVA MURTHY, A. S., and JANARDHAN, K. V. Comparative study of growth, yield and nutrition in rice as affected by saline water application. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(1):47-52, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

238. HAGA, S. On the temperature reaction of the 4th leaf stage seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:13-14, illus. Dec. 1976.

239. HAMAMURA, K., and SAENGPETCH, P. Techniques to distinguish floating from non-floating types of rice in the seedling stage and their implications. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 14 p., illus.

240. HANADA, K. Studies on branching habits in crop plants. 9. Growth of tiller buds and apical buds of rice plants on agar medium as affected by concentration of kinetin and gibberellin. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):523-537, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

241. HANYU, Y. Effect of OED treatment on transpiration of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:23-26, illus. Mar. 1975.

242. HARA, M. Drought tolerance of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:14-18, illus. Oct. 1975.

243. HARAKI, T., and NISHIKAWA, H. Growth responses of rice seedlings to light wavelengths. I-III. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):409-415; 416-421; 422-428, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summaries.
I. Growth of seedlings exposed to various light wavelengths and variations caused by different growing conditions; II. Effect of light wavelength on chlorosis of seedlings; III. Effects of various light treatments in the nursery stage on the growth during the early stage after transplanting.

244. HARAKI, T., and NISHIKAWA, H. Growth responses of rice seedlings to light quality. IV-V. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:15-16; 17-18, illus. Mar. 1976.
IV. Responses of seedling growth to light quality as affected by different varieties and growing conditions; V. Promoting of chlorophyll synthesis in ethiolated leaves of rice seedlings by using blue film B15.

245. HARAKI, T., and others. Growth responses of rice seedlings to light quality. VI. Seedling growth and sporulation of rice blast fungus under cover of ultraviolet cut film. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:21-22, illus. Dec. 1976.
H. Nishikawa, T. Yunoki, and Y. Honda, joint authors.

246. HAYAKAWA, T., and KURASAWA, F. Biochemical studies of inositol on rice seed. IV. Some enzymic properties of myoinositol 1-phosphate synthase on milky stage of rice seed. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 50(8):339-344, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

247. HAYAKAWA. T., and others. The isolation and identification of inositol-phosphate on rice bran and the products of inositol-mono-phosphate on milky stage of rice seed. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 28:41-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
F. Kurasawa, K. Uchiyama, and S. Kida, joint authors.

248. HAYASHI, M. Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice seed. IV. The location and identification of the inhibitors and auxin within dormant seed organs. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(3/4):156-161, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

249. HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, A. and INFANTE PEREZ, J. Comaparación de cinco fórmulas empíricas en el cálculo de la evapotranspiración en el cultivo del arroz. [Comparison of five empirical formulas to determine the evapotranspiration in rice crop.] Agrotec. Cuba 8(1):69-77, illus. Jan./June 1976.
English summary.

250. HERRERA ISLA, L., AMADOR, R., and REYES, H. Determinación del período crítico de daños foliares en el cultivo del arroz. [Determination of the critical period of foliar damages in the rice culture.] Cent. Agric. 2(2/3):67-76, illus. Ref. May/Dec. 1975.
English summary.

251. HILLERISLAMBERS, D. Results of the 1975 deep water rice flowering date survey. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 12 p., tables, figs.

252. HIRAI, G. Effect of potassium fertilizer on physiology of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:14-17, illus. Mar. 1975.

253. HIRANO, T. Studies on the germinability at low temperature of rice varieties in Tohoku district. (Preliminary report) (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:1-2, illus. Mar. 1976.

254. HIWATASHI, K. Rooting ability of young seedling of rice; relation between nutrient conditions and temperature. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:3-4, illus. Dec. 1976.

255. HORIGUCHI, T., and KITAGISHI, K. Protein metabolism in rice seedling. I. Effect of the inhibitors of protein synthesis on the degradation of seed protein during germination. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(3):327-333, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

256. HORIGUCHI, T., and KITAGISHI, K. Studies on rice seed protease. VI. Metal ion activation of rice seed peptidase. Soil Sci. Plant. Nutr. 22(1):73-80, illus. Ref. 1976.

257. HORIUCHI, T. Study on the root growth of rice plant in the tropical paddy soil, West Malaysia. Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 39:1-7, illus. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

258. HOSHIKAWA, K. Illustrated growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1975. 317 p.

259. HOSHIKAWA, K. Physiology of young seedlings and rearing techniques. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 241 p., illus.

260. HOSOI, N. Environmental response of rice plants on internode elongation with special reference to abnormal 2nd internode of mutant strains. Rep. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 27:31-48, illus. Ref. 1976.

261. HOU, C. R. Studies on the differentiation of physiological characteristics of the roots of rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). Taipei, Taiwan, 1976. 156 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--National Taiwan University.

262. HSU, T. H. Influence of low temperature on the growth of rice plant with special references to the productive stage. (In Chinse) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:9, illus. 1976.

263. HSU, T. H. Studies on the causes of low yielding in second crop of rice in northern part of Taiwan: influences of low temperature on the growth of rice plant with special reference to the reproductive stage. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(12):5-17, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

264. IBRAHIM, A. F., ABUL-NAAS, A. A., and ABDUL-GALIL, A. A. Relative drought tolerance of barley, wheat and rice during germination. Indian J. Agron. 21(1):43-48, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

265. IKEDA, K. Photoperiodic control of floral initiation in rice plant. III. Effect of low-intensity light preceding a dark period. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):80-85, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summary.

266. IM, H. B., and OH, Y. J. Causes of cold damage of rice plant and its control. 1. Effects of temperature on the growth and absorption of mineral nutrients. (In Korean) Korean J. Bot. 18(1):31-37, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

267. IMAI, K., and MURATA, Y. Effect of carbon dioxide concentration on growth and dry matter production of crop plants. 1. Effects on leaf area, dry matter, tillering, dry matter distribution ratio, and transpiration. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):598-606, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

268. INABA, K., and SATO, K. High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant. VI. Enzyme activities of kernel as influenced by high temperature. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):162-167, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

269. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. An analysis of yield components in high yielding fields in Mysore State. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No. 5, 24 p., illus. June 1970. Mysore, 1972.

270. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. A report on the incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara, kharif 1969. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No. 1, 13 p., illus. Mar. 1970. Mysore, 1972.

271. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Symptoms and control of zinc deficiency of the rice plant in saline-alkali field. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No. 7, 20 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1971. Mysore, 1972.

272. INOUE, M., HASEGAWA, H., and HORI, S. Glucose metabolism in gamma-irradiated rice seeds. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):56-57, illus. 1976.

273. INOUE, M., and MAEDA, E. Relation between 2,4-D levels and callus initiation in the epidermal cells of scutellum and coleorhiza of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):637-638, illus. Dec. 1976.

274. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the first International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 12 p., illus.

275. ISHIZUKA, Y. Nutrio-physiology of the rice plant. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer application for rice, p.76-92, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

276. ISOTOPE-AIDED micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency; proceedings of a combined panel and research coordination meeting, Vienna, 1974. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975. 206 p.

277. ITO, H., and IIMURA, K. Absorption of zinc and cadmium by rice plants, and their influence on its growth. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(2):39-43; 44-48, illus. Feb. 1976.
I. Effect of zinc; II. Effect of cadmium.

278. ITO, H., and IIMURA, K. Cd absorption by rice plants grown in water culture solution which kept at the constant level on Cd concentration. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(10):482-487, illus. Oct. 1976.

279. ITO H., and IIMURA, K. Studies on distribution of cadmium in rice plants, especially on the translocation and accumulation to the brown rice as influenced by the period of absorption (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(11):493-498, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

280. ITO, Y., ITO S., and HAYASHI, S. Study on the physiological responses on crop plants applied exogenous nucleic acid components. 2. Effects of nucleic acid components on the growth of seedling at the early stage after germinating of rice (Oryza sativa L.), wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), barley (Hordeum vulgare L.), and pea (Pisum sativum L.). (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 21(2):147-155, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

281. IWAMURA, H., and others. Plant growth retarding activity of the 4-substituted 7-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)pyrrolo[2,-3-d] pyrimidine anticytokinins. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(8):1653-1654, illus. Aug. 1976.
Z. Kumazawa, S. Nagato, and S. Okuda, joint authors.
On germination of rice.

282. IWATA, T. and MATSUURA, K. Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture. I. Effects of growth control on dry matter production and yield-determining process of rice plant by the application of nitrate nitrogen. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:1-9, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

283. IWATA, T., MATSUURA, K., and SUGIMOTO, S. Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture. II. Effects of heavy top-dressing on the yield-determining process of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:11-20, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

284. IWATA, T. Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture. III-IV. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:21-26; 27-34, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summaries.
III. Effects of temperature conditions on the photosynthesis and respiration of rice plants; IV. Air-temperature in rice plant communities under the different amount of growth.

285. JINBO, K., and YOSHIDA, H. Practical analysis of the high yielding techiniques for rice plant. 7. Nitrogen absorption of rice plant in the young seedling-machine transplanting culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:11-12, illus. Dec. 1976.

286. JOHN, C. D., and GREENWAY, H. Alcoholic fermentation and activity of some enzymes in rice roots under anaerobiosis. Aust. J. Plant Physiol. 3(3):325-336, illus. Ref. May 1976.

287. JONES, D. B., and PETERSON, M. L. Rice seedling vigor at sub-optimal temperatures. Crop Sci. 16(1):102-105, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1976.

288. JONES, T. W. A. Biological activities of fluorogibberellins and interactions with unsubstituted gibberellins. Phytochemistry 15(12):1825-1827, illus. Dec. 1976.
Includes Tanginbozu dwarf rice bioassays.

289. JUGSUJINDA, A. Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in a flooded soil. Baton Rouge, La., 1975. 136 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 36(12):5898-B. June 1976.

290. KAKIZAWA, Y. Influence of air temperature on the tillering of the rice plant under a controlled environment. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:43-46, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

291. KALYAKINA, T. A. Pogloshchenie azota prorostkanii risa v zavisimosti ot doz ammoniya i kaliya. [Uptake of nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and potassium.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.18-21, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

292. KANNAN, S. Enhancement of Fe absorption by Mn in rice roots (Oryza sativa L.). Experientia 32(9):1153-1154, illus. Sept. 15, 1976.

293. KATAYAMA, T. C. Photoperiodism in the genus Oryza. VI. Studies on index of accelerating effects (2). Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):394-400, illus. Sept. 1976.
Japanese summary.

294. KAUL, R. N. and KUMAR, R. Loss of moisture in wheat and rice grown under field conditions and its effect on machine operation. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):760-767, illus. Nov. 1974.

295. KAWAMURA, N., TATSUMI, J., and KONO, Y. Structure and function of root systems of rice. II. Relationships between foliage and root systems under different node order in nitrogen absorption. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:15-19, illus. 1976.

296. KAWAMURA, N., and KONO, Y. Structure and function of root systems of rice. VI. Position of additional fertilizer and development of lateral roots. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 77:13-17, illus. 1976.

297. KAWATA, S., and CHUNG, W. Formation of root hair in lateral roots of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):436-442, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

298. KAWATA, S., and KATANO, M. On the direction of the crown root growth of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):471-483, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

299. KHALIL, M. M., and others. Salinity effects on some varieties and strains of rice. Agric. Res. Rev. 53(4):51-58, illus. Apr. 1975.
S. K. Ata, T. H. Sheta, and H. Bakhati, joint authors.

300. KHAN, P. A. Effect of dark period of various lengths on ear development in Oryza sativa L. Sci. Cult. 42(6):332-333, illus. June 1976.

301. KIM, T. S. Micronutrient problems in Korea. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.25-49, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

302. KINASHI, H., and others. Possible metabolic intermediates from IAA to β-acid in rice bran. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(12):2465-2470, illus. Dec. 1976.
Y. Suzuki, S. Takeuchi, and A. Kawarada, joint authors.
Plant growth regulators.

303. KITAGISHI, K., and OHASHI, M. Behaviour of ^{65}Zn in rice plants, absorbed at various growing stages. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 51:87-95, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

304. KOGE, M., and TAKAHASHI, E. Comparative physiological studies on boron of plant nutrient. I. Comparison of growth on boron among plant species. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(4):133-137, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

305. KONO, Y., TATSUMI, J., and KAWAMURA, N. Structure and function of root systems of rice. III. Examination on experimental techniques on roots. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:21-26, illus. 1976.

306. KONO, Y., TATSUMI, J., and KAWAMURA, N. Structure and function of root systems of rice. V. Position of additional fertilizer and development of root system. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 77:5-11, illus. 1976.

307. KORDAN, H. A. Adventitious root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice seedlings. New Phytol. 76(1):81-86, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

308. KORDAN, H. A. Anaerobiosis -induced etiolation in light-germinated rice seedlings. Ann. Bot. 40(166):347-350, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

309. KORDAN, H. A. Normal pigment development in germinating rice seedlings is oxygen dependent. Ann. Bot. 40(170):1329-1332, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

310. KORDAN, H. A. Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development in germinating rice seedlings. J. Exp. Bot. 27(100):947-952, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

311. KORDAN, H. A. Rice seedling germination and growth in sodium flouride. Ann. Bot. 40(170):1327-1328, illus. Nov. 1976.

312. KORDAN, H. A. Rice seedling germination in an In-vacuo anaerobic environment. Ann. Bot. 40(166):385-386. Mar. 1976.

313. KOREGAVE, B. A. and YAWALKAR, K. S. Agrobiological survey of field crops of Maharashtra--verification of inverse yield-nitrogen law and 356-N content in dry matter production. Indian J. Agron. 21(3):237-241, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

314. KOYAMA, T. Nutrio-physiology of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:60-62, illus. Oct. 1975.

315. KRASAESINDHU, P. Nitrogen, potassium and calcium nutrition effects on ion and dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Lexington, Kentucky, 1975. 142 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Kentucky.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 37(3):1057B. Sept. 1976.

316. KRASNOOK, N. P., and others. Aktivnost' degidrogenaz i oksidaz semiyan risa razlichnoi zhiznesposobnosti. [Activity of dehydrogenases and oxidases in rice seeds of different viability.] Fiziol. Rast. 23(1):156-162, illus. Ref. 1976.
E. A. Morgunova, I. A. Vishnyakova, and R. I. Povarova, joint authors.
English summary.
English translation in Sov. Plant Physiol. 23(1):130-134. Jan./Feb. 1976.

317. KUCHERENKO, L. A., KHARCHENKO, P. N., and DAVOYAN, E. I. O poluchenii vskhodov iz shchuplykh semyan risa na pitatel'nykh sredakh. [Obtaining seedlings from puny rice seeds on the nutritional media.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:3-5, illus. 1975.
English summary.

318. KUMAR, B., GANGWAR, M. S., and RATHORE. V. S. Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) on zinc availability (L-value), growth and metabolic activities of rice plants. Plant Soil 45(1):235-246, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

319. KUMARASAMY, R. and RAGHU, K. Conversion of the fungicide, ziram in rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(11):2297-2298, illus. Nov. 1976.

320. KUNDU, A., and others. C_3-type photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation in the rice plant. Plant Biochem. J. 3(2):111-118, illus. Ref. 1976.
P. Palit, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

321. KUPKANCHANAKUL, T., and others. Yield and fertilizer response of new deep water rice lines at three different water levels. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 7 p., figs.
B. R. Jackson, C. Prechachart, K. Kupkanchanakul, E. Shuwisitkul, and S. Nuchoy, joint authors.

322. KWANGSI AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE INSTITUTE. Why rice plants near light traps do not fill? (In Chinese) Ke Xue Shi Yan 5:3. May 1976.

323. KWON, Y. W. Nitrification inhibitors: their phytotoxicity and effect on nitrate assimilatory enzymes of crop plants. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):47-57, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

324. LAI, K. L., and HOU, C. R. Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the diagnosis of rice roots activities among different type cultivars and its application. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 95:7-23, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

325. LAKTIONOV, B. I. and BOGDANOV, V. A. Primenenie khlorkholinkhlorida dlya povysheniya ustoichivosti risa k poliganiyu. [Application of chlorchominchlorid for increasing the rice plant resistance to lodging.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:13-17, illus. 1975.
English summary.

326. LAL, M., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Growth analysis of transplanted rice in relation to water solubility of phosphatic fertilizers. Riso 25(1):43-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

327. LAPID, F. M. Micronutrient investigations in the Philippines. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p. 51-60, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

328. LEE, L. F. Studies on the ear-germination and dormancy of Japonica rice. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(2):42-48, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

329. LIN, H. C. and Chang, T. C. The influences of temperature and light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant. I. The influence on the vegetative growth of rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(3/4):208-221, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

330. LIN, S. S. Studies on rice seed germination and growth mechanisms under low water temperature. I. The effect of seed treatment with gibberellic acid (GA_3) on the germination, growth and alpha-amylase activity in rice seed. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 94:1-7, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

331. LIN, S. S. and CHU, Y. Y. Studies on the effects of physiological hindrance of rice varieties under low temperature and high humidity condition in the mountain district. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(4):73-86, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

332. LIN, Y. H. Detection and possible function of NAD incorporating activity in various plants. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 9(pt. 2):21-28, illus. Ref May 1976.
Chinese summary.
Includes rice.

333. MAJUMDER, M. K., and others. Application of path coefficient analysis as an aid to selection for low temperature tolerance in rice. Indian Agric. 19(2):235-243, illus. Ref. 1975.
S. P. Banerjee, S. D. Chatterjee, and G. Majumder, joint authors.

334. MANSELL, R. L., BABBEL, G. R., and ZENK, M. H. Multiple forms and specificity of coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase from cambial regions of higher plants. Phytochemistry 15(12):1849-1853, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

335. MARWAHA, R. S., and JULIANO, B. O. Aspects of nitrogen metabolism in the rice seedling. Plant Physiol. 57(6):923-927, illus. Ref. June 1976.

336. MATSUMOTO, H., and TAKAHASHI, E. In vitro binding germanium to proteins of rice shoots. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(2):191-197, illus. Ref. June 1976.

337. MATSUMOTO, K. Effect of temperature during ripening period on qualities of brown rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:33-34, illus. Mar. 1976.

338. MATSUO, T., and UEDA, T. Analysis of crop adaptability. 1. Varietal differences in the response of rice growth to N-fertilizer and light-intensity. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):221-222, illus. 1976.

339. MATSUOKA, Y., and others. Studies on the visible injury to rice plants caused by photochemical oxidants. I. Identification of the leaf injury caused by photochemical oxidants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):124-130, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
T. Takasaki, M. Morikawa, T. Matsumaru, and K. Shiratori, joint authors.
English summary.

340. MAZAREDO, A., and VERGARA, B. S. Screening for rapid elongation ability using a small water tank. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 7 p., illus.

341. MEHROTRA, O. N., MATHUR, R. K. and KESHAVA, V. K. Varietal differences in drought tolerance in rice. Indian J. Farm Sci. 2:81-86, illus. Dec. 1974.

342. MENGEL, K., VIRO, M., and HEHL, G. Effect of potassium on uptake and incorporation of ammonium-nitrogen of rice plants. Plant Soil 44(3):547-558, illus. Ref. 1976.
Also in Potash Rev. 9/31:1-9. 1976.

343. MIFLIN, B. J., and LEA, P. J. The pathway of nitrogen assimilation in plants. Phytochemistry 15(6):873-885, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Includes rice.

344. MIMOTO, H., and others. Studies on the rooting ability of rice seedling. I. Relation between rooting ability and character of rice seedling. (1). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:15-16, illus. Dec. 1976.
K. Yamazaki, T. Kudo, N. Kinoda, and K. Ono, joint authors.

345. MISHRA, D., and others. Studies on rice leaf enzymes. III. β-glycerophosphatase. Riso 25(2):123-127, illus. June 1976.
S. K. Rout, B. K. Misra, and M. Kar, joint authors.
Italian summary.

346. MITCHELL, K. J., ROBOTHAM, R., and WARRINGTON, I. Physics of controlled environment and plant growth. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 141-155, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

347. MITRA, S., GHOSE, B., and SIRCAR, S. M. Physiological changes in rice seeds during loss of viability. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):744-751, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.

348. MITRA, S., GHOSH, B., and SIRCAR, S. M. Physiological changes in rice seed during the early stage of germination. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(3):151-156, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

349. MIYAKE H., and MAEDA, E. Development of bundle chloroplasts in rice seedlings. Can. J. Bot. 54(7):556-565, illus. Ref. Apr. 1, 1976.
French summary.

350. MOLOKOV, L. G., and others. Aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov rastenii risa v zavisimosti ot urovnya azotnogo i fosfornogo pitaniya. [Activity of some enzymes of rice plants depending on nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition level.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:19-27, illus. Ref. 1976.
A. D. Porokhnya, G. P. Kolesnikov, and G. A. Kurilova, joint authors.
English summary.

351. MONSI, M., UCHIJIMA, Z., and OIKAWA, T. Structure of foliage canopies and photosynthesis. In Collect. Pap. Agric. Meteorol. 15, Paper 3. Dec. 1974.

352. MORIKAWA, M., and others. The influence of photochemical oxidants on the growth of rice plant. I. The difference in ozone sensitivity with the growth stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:103-112, illus. Mar. 1975.
Y. Matsuoka, T. Takasaki, and K. Shiratori, joint authors.
English summary.

353. MORIYAMA, Y., MANABE, H., and SAKATA, H. Effect of fumigants on the germination and early growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and barley. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:52, illus. July 1976.

354. MOTSARA, M. R. Micronutrient research in India - the identification and understanding of the problem with particular reference to zinc deficiency. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special refernce to zinc deficiency, p.61-74, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

355. MUHAMMAD, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Nitrogen distribution studies by emission spectrometry in free amino acids and amides of developing panicle of rice. Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenkd. 5:529-536, illus. Ref. 1976.
German summary.

356. MUKHERJI, S., and DHARCHAUDHURI, R. Mode of action of Hadacidin in higher plants. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):472-474, illus. July 1976.
Caused elongation inhibition of rice seedlings.

357. MUKHERJI, S., BAG, A., and PAUL, A. K. Streptomycin induced changes in growth and metabolism of etiolated seedlings. Biol. Plant. 17(1):60-66, illus. Ref. 1975.
Includes rice seedlings.

358. MUKHERJI, S., and MAITRA, P. Toxic effects of lead on growth and metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) root tip cells. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):519-521, illus. Ref. July 1976.

359. MUNAKATA, K. Effects of temperature and light on the reproductive growth and ripening of rice. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.187-210, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

360. MURAKAMI, M., and others. Studies on the yield stability viewed from the point of character manifestation variability of crops. II. The effect of environmental factors on variabilities of several characters in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Agric. 28:10-17, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
H. Nakanishi, S. Mori, and M. Nakano, joint authors.
English summary.

361. MURATA, Y., KUMURA. A., and ISHII, R. Photosynthesis and ecology of crops; theory and practice of crop production. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 276 p., illus.

362. MURATA, Y., and MATSUSHIMA, S. Rice. In Evans, L. T. Crop physiology; some case histories, p.73-99, illus. Ref. London, Cambridge Univ. Press, 1975.

363. MURTY, K. S. Tracer studies on the effect of different temperatures on photosynthesis in rice. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.511-517, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

364. NAGASAWA, S., and NAKAMURA, Y. Shortening effect of IBP on the culms of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 9:46-51, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

365. NAGATO, K., SUZUKI, S., and SADO, T. Relation between the specific gravity of unhulled rice and the quality of hulled rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):563-568, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

366. NAGATO, Y. Rhythmic variations of the growth rate in rice embryo revealed by time series analysis. Jap. J. Breed. 26(2):121-129, illus. June 1976.
Japanese summary.

367. NAIK, M. S., SARDHAMBAL, K. V., and PRAKASH, S. Non-enzymatic photochemical reduction of nitrate in rice seedlings. Nature 262(5567):396-397, illus. Ref. July 29, 1976.

368. NAIR, R. R., PISHARODY, P. N., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. Estimation of loss of major plant nutrients in percolation in rice fields. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):1-4, illus. Mar. 1976.

369. NAKADA, H., SAWA, S., and NISHIKAWA, Y. Influence of relationship between nitrogen content in leaf-blades and starch content by iodine-starch test at starting point of panicle development on lodging. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:9-16, illus. Mar. 1974.

370. NAKAMURA, H., and others. Photochemical oxidants injury in rice plants. 2. The effect of filtered ambient air on the growth and yield of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):630-636, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Y. Ota, S. Hashimoto, and H. Okino, joint authors.
English summary.

371. NANKING CITY AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research on the safe fulling heading date and seeding date for high-yield late rice crop. (In Chinese) Zhonguo Nongye Kexue 4:43-46, illus. 1976.

372. NARA, M. Physiological study on high-yielding indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:9-10, illus. Oct. 1975.

373. NARASINGA RAO CH., SAHU, G., and MURTY, K. S. Growth and nitrogen-uptake pattern in rice under dry-sown and transplanted conditions. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(10):648-652, illus. Oct. 1974.

374. NARITA, Y., and ITO, K. Studies on panicle phase of rice. IV. Relationship between yield level and appearing percentage of different patterns of rice on the first pedicel. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 74:27-30, illus. 1975.

375. NAYAK, S. K., and others. Radio tracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency and translocation in rice varieties. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p. 470-476, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.
G. Sahu, B. Khuntia, and K. S. Murty, joint authors.

376. NISHIKAWA, S., and OSONE, K. Environmental and varietal differences in nitrogen content during ripening process in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):159-160, illus. 1976.

377. NISHIMURA, M., and HISAMATSU T. Nutrient uptake by rice plant in moor land paddy soil. I. Difference between drained and clay paddy soils in utilization of applied nitrogen by rice plant. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:87-89, illus. Sept. 1976.

378. NISHIYAMA, I. Effects of temperature on the vegetative growth of rice plants. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 159-185, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

379. NISHIYAMA, K., HAYAMICHI, Y., and TOYOHARA, H. Studies on the ecological characters of indica type and japonica type of paddy plant. On the ecological characters and yield under the different conditions of water depth. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(2):69-75, illus. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

380. NISHIZAWA, T., and KANDA, M. Effect of temperature treatments before and after formation period upon the variation of spikelet numbers and sterility of grains in paddy rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:27-30, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

381. NISHIZAWA, T., and KANDA, M. Some considerations on the relation of effective accumulated temperature to the growth in paddy rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:39-42, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

382. NOGUCHI, H., and others. Specific property of plants on absorption of cadmium. 3. Specially absorbable plants. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:120, illus. July 1976.
K. Takefuji, T. Kubota, and K. Tsuchiyama, joint authors.

383. OGAWA, M., and others. Plant growth-promoting activities of alkoxycarbonyliso-ureas in relation to their chemical structures. Phytochemistry 15(12):1829-1835, illus. Dec. 1976.
K. Oyamada, T. Matsui, J. Tobitsuka, and Y. Yamazaki, joint authors.
Rice seedling test.

384. OGAWA, M., and others. A synergistic effect of 2-ethyl-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-tolylcarbamoyl) isourea with gibberellic acid on growth of rice seedlings. Plant Cell Physiol. 17(4):743-749, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
E. Matsunaga, Y. Yamazaki, K. Oyamada, T. Matsui, and J. Tobitsuka, joint authors.

385. OGAWA, M., and OTA, Y. 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole as a plant growth stimulant. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. D 27:103-137, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

386. OHIRA, K., YAMAYA, T., and OJIMA, K. Changes in the nitrate reductase activity during the growth of cultured rice cells. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(3):79-84, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

387. OHIRA, K., IKEDA, M., and OJIMA, K. Thiamine requirements of various plant cells in suspension culture. Plant Cell. Physiol. 17(3):583-590, illus. Ref. June 1976.

388. OHKAWA, H., and others. Synthesis and herbicidal activity of the optical isomers of O-ethyl O-2-nitro-5-methyl-phenyl N-isopropyl phosphoramidothioate. Agric. Biol. Chem. 39(11):2265-2267, illus. Nov. 1975.
N. Mikami, A. Mine, and J. Miyamoto, joint authors.
Includes effects on rice plant.

389. OHTA, Y., SUZUKI, S., and TACHIBANA, Y. Chemical fractionation of calcium in several plant species. 3. Chemical fractionation of calcium in roots and stems of three plant species different in calcium requirements. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(6):223-228, illus. Ref. June 1975.

390. OJI, Y., WAKIUCHI, N., and IZAWA, G. Difference in nitrate assimilating ability of rice and cucumber plants-comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(5):172-177, illus. Ref. May 1976.

391. OJI, Y., and HIRATA, M. Difference in nitrate reducing ability of rice and cucumber plants-comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen assimilation by plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 47(5):178-182, illus. Ref. May 1976.

392. OJI, Y. Difference in nitrite utilization between rice and cucumber plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(1):6-7, illus. Jan. 1976.

393. OJIMA, K., and OHIRA, K. The growth of cultured rice cells with nitrate or ammonium as the nitrogen source. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(3):75-78, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

394. OKIGBO, B. N. Physiological aspects of intercropping. In Proc. Physiology Program Formulation Workshop, IITA, Apr. 1975, p.99-106. Ref.

395. OKUDA, S., and others. Interaction between biological activities on rice seedlings of dehydroabietic acid derivatives and gibberellin A_3. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(7):1327-1334, illus. Ref. July 1976.
S. Sanai, Y. Kimura, S. Tamura, and A. Tahara, joint authors.

396. ONO, Y. Varietal differences in photosynthetic capacity among indica rice and dry matter production. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:10-14, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.

397. ORITANI, T., and YOSHIDA, R. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in crop plants. XIV. Changes in cytokinins in rice grains during ripening. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):429-435, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Japanese summary.

398. OSOTSAPAR, Y. Osmotic adjustment and carboxylase enzymes activities of three rice cultivars as influenced by NaCl levels. College, Laguna, 1976. 189 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

399. O'TOOLE, J. C., and others. Screening for drought resistance at IRRI. In Proc. Physiology Program Formulation Workshop, IITA, Apr. 1975, p.54-57.
T. T. Chang, S. K. De Datta, and S. Yoshida, joint authors.

400. O'TOOLE, J. C., DE DATTA, S. K., and AQUINO, R. S. Screening for seedling drought response. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):9-10, illus. Dec. 1976.

401. PAL, D., and VARADE, S. B. Fabrication and performance of pressure-bomb apparatus for the measurement of leaf-water potential. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(5):259-261, illus. May 1974.
Measurement of leaf-water potential in rice and maize.

402. PAL, S. K., SADHU, M. K., and DAS, T. M. Physiological studies on submerged rice. II. Development of stomata under submerged condition. Indian Agric. 19(3):313-318, illus. 1975.

403. PALANISWAMY, K. M., and GOMEZ, K. A. Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different levels of nitrogen, variety and growth stages. Oryza 12(1):1-8, illus. June 1975.

404. PALIT, P., and others. Growth and developmental pattern of tall and dwarf rice. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19(1):32-39, illus. Ref. 1976.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

405. PALIT, P., and others. Growth and yield parameters of two dwarf and two tall varieties of rice under different fertilizer combinations. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(6):292-299, illus. Ref. June 1976.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

406. PALIT, P., and others. Photosynthetic efficiency and productivity of tropical rice. Plant Biochem. J. 3(1):54-62, illus. 1976.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

407. PALIT, P., and others. Varietal and seasonal differences in growth and yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses of fertilizers. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(7):327-337, illus. Ref. July 1976.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

408. PANDA, S. C., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Relative performance of Taiwan indica, ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under varying levels of soil fertility, environmental conditions and agronomic practices. I. Growth pattern of rice plant--tillering behaviour and plant height. Riso 25(2):161-183, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Italian summary.

409. PARAO, F. T., PANINGBATAN, E., and YOSHIDA, S. Drought resistance of rice varieties in relation to their root growth. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(1):50-55, illus. Mar. 15, 1976.

410. PARAO, F. T., SISTONA, G. and YOSHIDA, S. The importance of deep root character to drought resistance of rice. (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Meeting of the Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Davao City, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs.

411. PARASHCHENKO, V. N. Vliyanie nekotorykh soedinenii kal'tsiya na adsorbiruyushchuyu poverkhnost' kornei i intensivnost' dykhaniya rastenii risa. [The influence of some calcium compounds on the absorbing surface area of roots and respiration intensity of rice plants.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p. 74-77, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

412. PARK, H., KIM, Y. W., and KIM, Y. S. Physiological response of rice plant to environmental stress. II. Effect of low temperature on the contents of chlorophyll, nitrogen and potassium in leading local and IR667. (In Korean) Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(4):231-237, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

413. PARTHASARATHY, S., and others. Variation of Young's modulus caused by fertilizer ratios and chemical composition of rice varieties at flowering stage. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):533-534, illus. July 1976.
C. S. Balasundaram, N. Arunachalam, and R. Chandramani, joint authors.

414. PAUL, S. C., and MISHRA, D. Studies on early seedling growth of rice with IAA, GA and CCC. Sci. Cult. 42(3):171. Mar. 1976.

415. PICARD, D., and JACQUOT, M. Rythmes d'emission compares de racines nodales de trois variétés de riz (Oryza sativa L.). [Compared development rate of nodal roots in three rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.).] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):159-169, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

416. PISIGAN, R. A., and DEL ROSARIO, E. J. Isoenzymes of soluble starch synthetase from Oryza sativa grains. Phytochemistry 15(1):71-73, illus. Ref. 1976.

417. POROKHNYA, A. D., and VOLKOVA, N. P. Izmenenie pigmentogo sostava list'ev u usloviyakh razlichnoi gustoty stoyaniya risa. [Changes in leaf pigmentation structure in conditions of various rice density.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:37-40, illus. 1975.
English summary.

418. POROKHNYA, A. D., and VOLKOVA, N. P. K voprosu vliyaniya azota na pigmentnyi sostav list'ev risa. [About the influence of nitrogen on pigment composition of rice leaves.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:27-32, illus. 1975.
English summary.

419. PRABHAKAR, B. S., FREEMAN, W. H., and SAXENA, N. P. Contribution of flag leaf to grain yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(4):370-371, illus. Dec. 1975.

420. PROPOSED scoring system for measuring elongation ability of deepwater rice. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 2 p.

421. PURUSHOTHAMAN. D., BALASUNDARAM, C. S., and CHANDRAMANI, R. Phyllosphere microflora of rice as influenced by fertilizer application. Riso 25(1):37-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

422. RADHAKRISHNAN, R., and SAKHARAM RAO, J. Changes in nitrogenous substances in the developing grain of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):205-206, illus. Mar. 1976.

423. RAI, R. S. V., and MURTY, K. S. Effect of submergence on some physiological changes in rice seedlings. Indian J. Exp Biol. 14(3):369-370, illus. Ref. May 1976.

424. RAI, R. S. V., and MURTY, K. S. Tillering in relation to N, P and K contents in long duration rice varieties. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 18(2):173-176, illus. 1975.

425. RAMANI, S., and KANNAN, S. Action of Mn^{++} on the absorption of Na^{+}, K^{+}, and Rb^{+} by excised rice roots. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 77(2):107-112, illus. Ref. 1976.

426. RAO, CH. N., and MURTY, K. S. Source and sink relationships in rice. Sci. Cult. 42(11):558-559, illus. Nov. 1976.

427. RASHID, A., CHAUDHRY, F. M., and SHARIF, M. Micronutrient availability to cereals from calcareous soils. III. Zinc absorption by rice and its inhibition by important ions of submerged soils. Plant Soil 45(3):613-623, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

428. REDDY, P. R. and MADHUSUDHAN RAO, L. Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a cross of japonica and indica rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(3):48-51, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

429. REYNIERS, F. N., KALMS, J. M., and RIDDERS, J. Differences de comportement d'un riz pluvial et d'un riz irrigue en condition d'alimentation hydrique deficitaire. 1. Etude des facteurs permettant d'esquiver la sécheresse. [The different behaviour of rainfed rice and irrigated rice under water stress conditions. 1. Study of the factors of adaptation to drought.] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):179-187, illus. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

430. REYNIERS, F.N., and KALMS, J. M. Study of varietal drought resistance in rice for its improvement. In Proc. Physiology Program Formulation Workshop, IITA, Apr. 1975, p. 59-65.

431. ROCHA, S. B. DA PEDROSO, B. A., and REGINATTO, M. P. V. Efeito de grau de maturação sobre o rendimento de graos, rendimento de engenho, poder germinativo, centro branco, comprimento de plúmula e comprimento de raiz, de oito cultivares de arroz irrigado. [Effect of degree of maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p. 55-59, illus.

432. ROLINSON, A. E. Rates of cell division in the vegetative shoot apex of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Ann. Bot. 40(169):939-945, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

433. ROLINSON, A. E., and VINCE-PRUE, D. Responses of the rice shoot apex to irradiation with red and far-red light. Planta 132(3):215-220, illus. Ref. 1976.

434. ROY, K., and JANA, M. K. Biological effects of ethyl methanesulphonate and ethylene oxide in rice. Genet. Agrar. 29(3/4):283-294, illus. Dec. 1975.
Italian summary.
IR8 and Dular.

435. SAHAI, R., and DAS, L. K. The status of phosphorus in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in relation to plant competition. Geobios 2(2/3):71-73, illus. Ref. Mar./May 1975.

436. SAHU, G., and MURTY, K. S. Seasonal influence on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in rice varieties. Indian Agric. 20(1):43-50, illus. Ref. 1976.

437. SAINI, S. S. Rice yield is proportional to effective tillers. Prog. Farming 10(10):7-8, illus. June 1974.

438. SAITO, M., and others. Plant growth-regulating activities of batatasin III analogues. Plant Cell Physiol. 17(3):411-416, illus. June 1976.
N. Kondo, H. Yamaguchi, and T. Hashimoto, joint authors.
Includes elongation of intact rice coleoptiles.

439. SAKURAI, K., UCHIDA S., and SHIMAZU, R. An experiment on reduction of cadmium uptake by rice plant. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 17:104-108, illus. Oct. 1975.

440. SATAKE T. Determination of the most sensitive stage to sterile-type cool injury in rice plants. Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 113:1-44, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summary.

441. SATAKE, T. Sterile-type cool injury in paddy rice plants. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 281-300, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

442. SATALKINA G. I., and others. Vliyanie azota i gibberellina na ris. [Influence of nitrogen and gibberellin on rice.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p. 10-13, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.
N. E Aleshin, E. R. Avakyan, and N. S. Sivovolenko, joint authors.

443. SATO, K., and OTOMO, K. Growth responses of rice plants to environmental conditions. V. Responses to air-temperatures combined with air-humidity and light-intensity. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:63-65, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

444. SATO, K., and INABA, K. High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant. IV-V. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):151-155; 156-161, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summaries.
IV. Effect of high temperature on ^{14}C-assimilation and translocation at an early ripening period; V. On the early decline of assimilate storing ability of grains at high temperature.

445. SEKIYA, S., and SHIGA, H. Nitrogen uptake patterns of rice plant grown in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):280-285, illus. Ref. July 1975.

446. SEKIYAMA, F., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice. I. Detection of zymogram with the unit-type apparatus for polyacrylamide gel-column electrophoresis. Jap. J. Breed. 26(2):146-151, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Japanese summary.

447. SEMBDNER, G., and others. Biological activity of some conjugated gibberellins. Planta 132(3):249-257, illus. Ref. 1976.
E. Bortmann, G. Schneider, H. W. Liebisch, O. Miersch, G. Adam, M. Lischewski, and K. Schreiber, joint authors.

448. SETHI, B. C., SRIVASTAVA, O. P., and PANWAR, D. V. S. Potassium absorption pattern of different tall and dwarf varieties of rice. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.200-204, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

449. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. LABORATORY OF PHYTOTRON. Effects of chilling temperature on the flowering and fruiting stage in the second rice crop. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(3):213-221. Sept. 1975.

450. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. LABORATORY OF PHYTOTRON. The influence of high temperature on flowering and fruiting of early rice and its control. I-II. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 18(3):250-257; (4):323-329, illus. 1976.
English summaries.
I. The influence of high temperature on the fruiting from milky stage to ripening stage; II. The influence of high temperature on the flowering-fruiting of early rice during the flowering stage.

451. SHIVAKUMAR, A. G., and others. Estimation of isopentenyl adenosine during the germination of rice embryos. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(4):529-530, illus. Ref. July 1976.
S. A. Khan, T. M. Jacob, and J. D. Padayatty, joint authors.

452. SHIVAKUMAR, A. G., and PADAYATTY, J. D. 3 -nucleotidase from germinating rice embryos. Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 12(3):209-212, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.

453. SINANUWONG, S., and HONGTO, K. Observation on salt tolerance of rice varieties. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., illus.

454. SINGH, D. N., BHATTACHARYA, A., and KINRA, K. L. Plasticity of dwarf Basmati rice in response to spacing and nitrogen levels. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 17(1/2):8-12, illus. 1974.
Sabarmati and Jamuna.

455. SINGH, P. M., and others. Controlled environment facilities for rice research. Phytotronic Newsl. 14:87-91, illus. Nov. 1976.
A. C. Pandya, H. K. Pande, and W. A. Bailey, joint authors.

456. SINGH, S., and SINGH, S. B. Effect of iron and manganese interactions of their contents in paddy roots under waterlogged and well drained conditions. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 8(1/2):205-210, illus. June/Dec. 1975.

457. SOPHONSAKULKAEW, S., and others. Screening for elongation ability in rice using large deep water ponds at the Huntra Experiment Station in Thailand. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 12 p., tables, fig.
S. Karin, N. Supapoj, and K. Kupkanchanakul, joint authors.

458. STANSEL, J. W. Effective utilization of sunlight. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.43-50, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

459. STANSEL, J. W. Relationship of sun to nitrogen fertility, yields. Rice J. 9(7):50-53. July/Aug. 1976.

460. STANSEL, J. W. The rice plant - its development and yield. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.9-21, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

461. STILL, [illegible] ORRIS, F. A., and IWAN, J. Solubilization of bound residues from 3,4-dichloroaniline-^{14}C and propanil-phenyl-^{1}[illegible] ted rice root tissues. In Bound and conjugated pesticide residues, p.156-165, illus. Washington, D.C., Americ[illegible] emical Society, 1976.

462. SUBBIAH, B. V., and OZA, A. M. Root studies: some practical basic considerations in relation to nutrient supply of high yielding varieties. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.616-624, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

463. SUGE, H. Control mechanisms in crop growth and development. 14-16. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(10):1299-1302; (11):1417-1420; (12):1545-1548, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1976.

464. SUTHERLAND, M. L. Nature of propanil bound residues in rice plants as measured by plant fractionation and animal bioavailability experiments. In Bound and conjugated pesticide residues, p.153-155. Washington, D.C., American Chemical Society, 1976.

465. TADANO, T. Studies on the iron nutrition of rice plant. 6. Absorption of water and iron by various positions of the roots. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(12):503-506, illus. Dec. 1975.

466. TADANO, T. Studies on the methods to prevent iron toxicity in the lowland rice. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 10(1):22-68, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

467. TAKAHASHI, E., SYO, S., and MIYAKE, Y. Comparative studies on the silica nutrition in plants. 1-2. Effect of germanium on the growth of plants with special reference to the silicon nutrition (1)-(2). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(5):183-190; 191-197, illus. Ref. May 1976.

468. TAKAHASHI, E., and others. Comparative studies on the silica nutrition in plants. 3. Difference in the mode of germanium uptake between silicophile plants and non-silicophile plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):217-221, illus. June 1976.
H. Matsumoto, S. Syo, and Y. Miyake, joint authors.

469. TAKAHASHI, E., and others. Comparative studies on the silica nutrition in plants. 4. Effects of tin and lead on the growth of plants with special reference to the comparison with Si and Ge. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):222-227, illus. Ref. June 1976.
S. Syo, S. Ban, K. Miyashita, and Y. Miyake, joint authors.

470. TAKAHASHI, E., and MIYAKE, Y. Comparative studies on the silica nutrition in plants. 8. Silica accumulation in the different growth stages and organs of plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(8):338-341, illus. Aug. 1976.

471. TAKAHASHI, K. On the growth process of rice mesocotyl. III. Regulation of mesocotyl elongation in soil by seed-coating with exogenous growth substances. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):484-488, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

472. TAKAHASHI, K. On the growth regulating process of sodium-1 (p-Chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-nicotinate [RH-531] in rice plants. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:22-24, illus. Mar. 1976.

473. TAKAHASHI, N., and others. Mechanisms of dormancy in rice seeds. II. New growth inhibitors, momilactone-A and -B isolated from the hulls of rice seeds. Jap. J. Breed. 26(2):91-98, illus. Ref. June 1976.
T. Kato, M. Tsunagawa, N. Sasaki, and Y. Kitahara, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

474. TAKAMURA, T. Rice growth at each tiller order stage under different cultural seasons. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:19-24, illus. Mar. 1976.

475. TAKEDA, T., and others. Chamber method for estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):139-150, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
M. Yajima, M. Aoki, S. Hakoyama, H. Saito, and H. Ono, joint authors.
English summary.

476. TALATALA, R. L., and MERCADO, B. L. Effect of different concentrations of napropamide on leaf senescence in rice, corn and soybean. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1975-1976, p.54-56, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

477. TALATALA, R. L. Germination and growth of rice, soybean and mung bean treated with napropamide. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. Dept. Agron. Weed science report 1975-1976, p.57-62, illus. College, Laguna, 1976.

478. TANAKA, A. Analysis of high-yielding ability in source-sink relationship: paddy rice and corn. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 15:29-39, illus. Ref. 1973, pub. 1975.

479. TANAKA, A., TADANO, T., and HITSUDA, K. Comparison of adaptability to bases among plants. 5. Adaptability to magnesium-studies on the comparative plant nutrition. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(8):361-366, illus. Aug. 1976.

480. TANAKA, A., TADANO, T., and FUJITA, H. Comparison of adaptability to heavy metals among crop plants. 1. Adaptability to manganese-studies on the comparative plant nutrition. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(10):425-430, illus. Oct. 1975.

481. TANAKA, A. Comparisons of rice growth in different environments. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 429-448, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

482. TANAKA, A., UETA, H., and NISHIO, K. Studies on the influence of public nuisance to rice plants. 10. The effect of the addition of arsenic and cadmium on the growth and their contents in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:33-47, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary

483. TANAKA, K., and others. Formation of adenosine triphosphate in isolated aleurone particles of rice grains. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(7):1313-1317, illus. Ref. July 1976.
T. Nishitomi, M. Ogawa, T. Yoshida, and Z. Kasai, joint authors.

484. TANAKA, K., YOSHIDA, T., and KASAI, Z. Phosphorylation of myo-inositol by isolated aleurone particles of rice. Agric. Biol. Chem. 40(7):1319-1325, illus. Ref. July 1976.

485. TANAKA, K., OGAWA, M., and KASAI, Z. The rice scutellum: studies by scanning electron microscopy and electron microprobe X-ray analysis. Cereal Chem. 53(5):643-649, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

486. TANAKA, N., ISHIYAMA, Y., and YUZURIHA, M. Investigation on the rice roots by coring-tube method. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:10-12, illus. Oct. 1976.

487. TANAKA, N. Shape of root system of high yielding rice and its growth environment. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (3):377-380, illus. Mar. 1976.

488. TANAKA, T. Regulation of plant type and carbon assimilation of rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(4):161-167, illus. Oct. 1976.

489. TANIFUJI, Y., GOTO, S., and KATO, Y. Analysis on the growth and yield of rice variety to environmental variation. I. On the local adaptability to region. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:79-80, illus. Dec. 1976.

490. TANIFUJI, Y. On the forecast of initial growth of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:5-6, illus. Mar. 1976.

491. TANIFUJI, Y., YOSHIDA, H., and SAITO, T. Study on the forecast and control of paddy rice growth and yield. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-20, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

492. TANIYAMA, T., and YAMASHITA, K. Effect of complex of (O_3) and (SO_2) on photosynthesis of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 77:19-21, illus. 1976.

493. TANIYAMA, T., YAMASHITA, K., and KOIKE, T. Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. XIII. Effects of ozone in the air on the apparent photosynthesis of corn, rice and peanut plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):9-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

494. TATSUMI, J., and KONO, Y. Structure and function of root systems of rice. I. Light environment of foliage and nitrogen absorption of root system. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:9-13, illus. 1976.

495. TATSUMI, J., and KONO, Y. Structure and function of root systems of rice. IV. Light environment of foliage and α-naphtylamine oxidation activity of roots. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 77:1-4, illus. Ref. 1976.

496. TERANAKA, K., YOSHIDA, Z., and KONDO, K. Effects of water temperature and sunshine after transplanting on early growth of some rice seedling raised different nursery method. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:17-19, illus. Dec. 1976.

497. THANDAPANI, V., and SAKHARAM RAO, J. Effect of phosphorus fertilization on the physiology of rice. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):148-150, illus. Mar. 1976.

498. THENABADU, M. W. Iron in the nutrition of the rice plant. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 11/12:87-102. Ref. 1974/75.

499. THROWER, S., and THROWER, L. B. Translocation of labelled assimilate in potassium-deficient plant. New Phytol. 77(3):541-545, illus. Nov. 1976.
Includes rice.

500. TODA, O., OHASHI, Y., and NAKAMURA, Y. Studies on the adaptability of rice varieties. I. Yield adaptability of rice varieties and strain in connection with the environmental response of other field characters. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:13-19, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

501. TODA, O. Studies on the adaptability of rice varieties. II. Stability on yield and some characters of rice varieties in direct sowing in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:21-26, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

502. TRET'YAKOV, G. I., ZAIKA, V. V., and ZIMA, P. I. Elektricheskaya emkost' kornei i soleustoichivost' rastenii risa. [The electrical capacity of roots and salt tolerance of rice plants.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.40-43, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

503. TRIPATHY, B. C. and MURTY, K. S. Glycine decarboxylation by excised leaf tissues of rice. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(6):714-716, illus. Nov. 1976.

504. TSCHEN, J., and WANG, L. C. Effects of succinic acid 2,2-diethylhydrazide on growth and hormone levels in rice. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(5):5-13, illus. Ref. May 1976.
English summary.

505. TSURANOVA, L. G. Dinamika khimicheskikh veshchestv i aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov v list'yakh i semenakh risa v period sozrevaniya. [The dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the leaves and seeds of rice in the course of maturing.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 56(3):147-155, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

506. UEDA, K., OSHIMA, M., and TANAKA T. Studies on lead absorption of crops. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Shiga Prefect. Jr. Coll. 17:38-41, illus. Mar. 1976.

507. UEYAMA, Y. Influence of soil moisture content on seedling emergence and on stimulating effect of seed treatment with gibberellin on seedling emergence in direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 12(1):5-13, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

508. UTILIZATION and native method of production of "920". (In Chinese) 2d ed. Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1973. 201 p., illus.
Rice, p.27-41.
Gibberellin.

509. UTSUNOMIYA, H., YAMAGATA, M., and DOI, Y. Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops. 5. Starch cell layer of imperfect grain of rice (non-glutinous). II. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 27:9-21, illus. 1976.
English summary.

510. VAN, T. K., GARRARD, L. A., and WEST, S. H. Effects of UV-B radiation on net photosynthesis of some crop plants. Crop Sci. 16(5):715-718, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

511. VEERARAJ URS, Y. S., MAHADEVAPPA, M., and KRISHNA SASTRY, K. S. Contribution of different leaves to grain filling in rice plant. Curr. Res. 4(1):11-12, illus. Jan. 15, 1975.

512. VENKATARAMANAN, L. S., NARAYAN, B. K., and SHENOY, G. V. Some aspects of crop intensity: a case study in Karnataka. In Seminar on Role of Irrigation in the Development of India's Agriculture, p.31-44, illus. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1976.

513. VENKATESWARLU, B., KOTESWARA RAO, P., and RAO, A. V. Canopy analysis on the relationships between leaf area index and productivity in lowland rice, Oryza sativa, L. Plant Soil 45(1):49-56, illus. Aug. 1976.

514. VENKATESWARLU, B., and MADDULETY, T. Y. Changing source and sink relationships in rice (Oryza sativa L.) through different canopy profiles under field condtions. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19(2):194-201, illus. 1976.

515. VENKATESWARLU, B. Source-sink interrelationships in lowland rice. Plant Soil 44(3):575-586, illus. 1976.

516. VERGARA, B. S., JACKSON, B., and DE DATTA, S. K. Deep water rice and its response to deep water stress. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.301-319, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

517. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Deep water rice terminology. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 1(2):11. Dec. 1976.
H. D. Catling, S. M. H. Zaman, S. Saran, and S. K. De Datta, joint authors.

518. VERGARA, B. S., and others. The first International Rice Deep Water Observational Nursery. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 4 p.
B. R. Jackson, W. R. Coffman, S. K. De Datta, and H. E. Kauffman, joint authors.

519. VERGARA, B. S., and CHANG, T. T. The flowering response of the rice plant to photoperiod: a review of the literature. 3d ed. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 75 p., illus. Ref.

520. VERGARA, B. S. Physiological and morphological adaptability of rice varieties to climate. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.67-86, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

521. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Screening for kneeing ability. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 3 p., illus.
R. Visperas, J. Peralta, E. Shuwisitkul, S. Karin, and S. Sophonskulkaew, joint authors.

522. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Screening of the rice germ plasm for low temperature tolerance at different stages of growth. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(2):97-104, illus. Oct. 1976.
R. M. Visperas, W. R. Coffman, R. L. Villareal, and E. Bacalangco, joint authors.

523. VERGARA, B. S., MAZAREDO, A. M., and VISPERAS, R. M. Studies on volunteer rice plants in paddy fields. Grains J. 1(2):46-48, illus. Aug. 1976.

524. VILLAREAL, R. M., and JULIANO, B. O. Some properties of rice leaf protease. Kimika 1:20-25, illus. 1976.

525. VILLAREAL, R. M. Some properties of 3-phosphoglycerate phosphatase in the developing rice grain. College, Laguna, 1976. 46 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

526. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. The uptake of nutrients in relation to growth period of late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 19(2):220-225, illus. 1976.

527. VOROBYEV, N. V. Pogloshchenie vody zarodyshem i endospermom risa v zavisimosti ot soderzhaniya v nikh belka i temperatury sredy. [Water absorption by embryo and endosperm of rice according to protein content and environmental temperature.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:24-29, illus. 1975.
English summary.

528. VOROBYEV, N. V. Vliyanie ponizhennykh temperatur na fosforiyi obmen v prorostkakh risa. [Influence of low temperature on phosphorus metabolism in rice seedlings.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:28-37, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

529. WADA, T., and MAEDA, E. Light microscopy of cell organelles in the scutellum of rice during germination. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):582-590, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

530. WALLACE, A. Movement of micronutrients to plant roots, their uptake and translocation. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.115-139, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

531. WANG, C. H., LIEM, T. H., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Sulfur deficiency - a limiting factor in rice production in the Lower Amazon Basin. I-II. Bull. IRI Res. Inst. 47:46p.; 48:38p., illus. Ref. 1976.
I. Development of sulfur deficiency as a limiting factor for rice production; II. Sulfur requirement for rice production.

532. WANG, H., and SHIH, Y. P. Physiological analysis of the ripening-promoting effect of Ethrel in rice. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 18(2):150-155, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

533. WANG, H., and SHIH, Y. P. The ripening effect of Ethrel on rice. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(4):284-290, illus. 1975.

534. WATANABE, I. Transformation factor from Co_2 net assimilation to dry matter in crop plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 10(3):114-118, illus. July 1976.

535. WEERARATNA, C. S. Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):45. July/Dec. 1976.

536. WEERARATNA, C. S. Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.). J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 11/12:40-44, illus. Ref. 1974/75.

537. WU, I. M. Preliminary studies on the development of young spikes in the second crop of the double cropping rice. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(3):204-212. Sept. 1975.

538. YAKOVLEVA, V. F. Senikatsiya i uluchshenie semennykh kachestv zerna risa. ["Senikatsiya" and improvement of the seed properties of rice grain.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.37-40, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

539. YAMADA, N. Chemical control of crops. Chemical control of plant growth and development. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nogyo Gijutsu Kyokai, 1976. 264 p., illus. Ref.

540. YAMADA, N., and KONO, Y. Studies on the developmental physiology in rice pollen. II-III. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):1-8; (2):279-287, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summaries.
II. Relation between the amino acid metabolism and the structural changes in pollens; III. Effects of excessive nitrogen top-dressed at meiotic stage on the amino acid metabolism and the development of pollens.

541. YAMAGUCHI, J., WATANABE, K., and TANAKA, A. Studies on the growth efficiency of crop plant. 4. Respiratory rate and the growth efficiency of various organs of rice and maize. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(4):113-119, illus. Ref. Apr. 1975.

542. YAMAGUCHI, J., KAWACHI, K., and TANAKA, A. Studies on the growth efficiency of crop plant. 5. Growth efficiency at successive growth stages and grain productivity of soybean in comparison with rice and maize. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(4):120-125, illus. Ref. Apr. 1975.

543. YAMAKAWA, Y. Effects of plant types of japonica and indica rice varieties on some environmental factors. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 20(2):69-76, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

544. YAMANOBE, T., IGAUE, I., and KURASAWA, F. Multiplicity and structure of rice plant acid phosphatase. II. Multiple acid phosphatases of the rice seeds at various physiological stages. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 50(2):77-84, illus. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

545. YAMANOUCHI, M. Comparison of adaptability to boron among crop plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47 (6):281-286, illus. June 1976.

546. YAMANOUCHI, M., TOKUOKA, H., and KOBAYASHI, Y. The effects of pH and calcium on the absorption and translocation of boron in plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(2):49-57, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

547. YAMASAKI, S., and SAEKI, T. Oxygen supply from shoots to roots relative to the total oxygen consumption in rice roots. Bot. Mag. 89(1016):309-319, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

548. YAMAYA, T., and OHIRA, K. Nitrate reductase inactivating factor from rice cells in suspension culture. Plant Cell Physiol. 17(4):633-641, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.

549. YANG, S. C. Studies on the reaction of long-grain indica rice to cold tolerance at different seedling stage. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(2):85-92, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

550. YASUE, T., and FUJII, K. Relationships between temperature and elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in several gramineous crops. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 76:37-41, illus. 1976.

551. YOSHIDA, S. Carbon dioxide and yield of rice. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.211-221, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

552. YOSHIDA, S. The International Rice Research Institute Phytotron at Philippines. Phytotronic Newsl. 14:53-57, illus. Nov. 1976.

553. YOSHIDA, S., and DE LOS REYES, E. Leaf cuticular resistance of rice varieties. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(1):95-98, illus. 1976.

554. YOSHIDA, S., and CORONEL, V. Nitrogen nutrition, leaf resistance, and leaf photosynthesis rate of the rice plant. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(2):207-211, illus. Ref. June 1976.

555. YOSHIDA, S., and SHIOYA, M. Photosynthesis of the rice plant under water stress. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(2):169-180, illus. Ref. June 1976.

556. YOSHIDA, S. Physiological consequences of altering plant type and maturity. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 9 p., tables, figs. Ref.

557. YOSHIDA, S. Varietal reactions to high temperature. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):17, illus. Oct. 1976.

558. ABE, S., SUGA, R., and ONO, S. Inheritance of the blast-resistance of upland rice varieties. II-III. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:67-76; 77-82, illus. Ref. 1976.
II. Inheritance of the resistance of upland rice variety Norin No. 26; III. Tests for genotype of the true resistance.

559. ABIFARIN, A. O. Need for increased knowledge about basic genetic potentials and the creation of germplasm centres. J. Adv. Agric. Sci. Afr. 2(Suppl. 12):239-245, illus. Ref. 1975.

560. ACADEMIA SINICA. Big stride in rice breeding--a new accomplishment of anther culture. (In Chinese) Ke Xue Shi Yan 2:1-2, illus. Feb. 1976.

561. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. 302 RESEARCH GROUP. Genetic studies on pollen plants in rice (Oryza sativa L.) (In Chinese). Acta Genet. Sin. 3(4):277-285, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

562. ADAIR, C. R. Composition of rice variety collections, seed maintenance and storage facilities in the United States and South America. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 7 p., illus.

563. AGYEN-SAMPONG, M. Varietal resistance and other integrated pest control components as factors of rice varietal improvement in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 18 p. Ref.

564. AMANO, E. Waxy starch mutations in rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 26:51-52. 1975, pub. 1976.

565. ANDO, T. Seleção de mutantes dos tratamentos combinados com raios-gama, glutatione e EMS ou EI. [Mutation selection in the combining treatments of gamma-rays, glutathione and ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine.] Relat. Cient. Univ. Sao Paolo Esc. Super. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz" Dep. Inst. Genet. 7:7-9. 1973.
English summary.

566. ARASU, N. T. Conservation of plant genetic resources in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Southeast Asian Plant Genetic Resources, Manila, 1976) 17 p. Ref.
Rice, p. 3-4.

567. ARMENTA SOTO, J. L. Rice production, objectives and breeding methods used in Mexico. (Paper presented at the GEU Training Program Seminar, IRRI, 1976). 12 p., illus.

568. ARYEETEY, A. N. Highlights of rice improvement work in Ghana. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 11 p., illus.

569. ASAGA, K., and others. Breeding lines of non-glutinous rice resistant for yellow dwarf. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 23:20-21, illus. Dec. 1976.
K. Kimizaki, F. Yamazaki, and M. Yamada, joint authors.

570. ASANA, R. D. Physiological approaches to breeding of drought-resistant crops. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1975. 48 p., illus. Ref.

571. ASSELIN DE BEAUVILLE, M. Androgenese "in vitro" chez Oryza sativa (variété Cigalon). [Androgenesis in vitro in Oryza sativa (Cigalon variety).] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(1):50-55, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1976.
English summary.

572. AWAN, M. A., and CHEEMA, A. A. Performance of early flowering mutant lines of rice variety Basmati-370. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 7:4-5. Jan. 1976.

573. BAKHAREVA, S. N., and KOBYLYANSKAYA, K. A. Rastitel'nye resursy Iraka. [Plant resources of Iraq.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 54(3):133-163, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

574. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Alternate sources of dwarfism. Int Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):8-9, illus. Oct. 1976.

575. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Varietal improvement of photosensitive types for medium deep areas. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):17, illus. Oct. 1976.

576. BALAL, M. S. Blast resistance mutations in rice. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 7:4. Jan. 1976.

577. BANERJEE, S. P., and others. Use of canonical analysis for divergence study in a collection of rice genotypes. Indian Agric. 19(4):365-371, illus. 1975.
S. D. Chatterjee, S. Choudhury, and M. K. Majumder, joint authors.

578. BARADJANEGARA, A. A., FUJII, T., and AMANO, E. Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the seedling and callus growth in rice seeds. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 26:55-56. 1975, pub. 1976.

579. BEACHELL, H. M., and others. Requirements, strategies and priorities for rice varietal improvement of rice in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 17 p., illus.
R. A. Morris, H. Siregar, and B. H. Siwi, joint authors.

580. BEDAIR, F. A., and others. Inheritance of resistance to the brown spot disease of rice, Cochiolobolus miyabeanus. Egypt. J. Genet. Cytol. 5(2):433-449, illus. July 1976.
M. I. Shaalan, A. A. El-Khishen, and M. E. Gomma, joint authors.

581. BEYE, G. Amelioration varietale du riz et tolerance aux facteurs limitants des sols. [Varietal improvement of rice and tolerance to soil limiting factors.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 19 p., tables, figs. Ref.

582. BHADURI, P. N., and BRAHMACHARI, S. K. Irradiation of developing embryos - a technique for induced mutagenesis in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 36(1):136-137. Mar. 1976.

583. BHAN, A. K. and KAUL, M. L. H. Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after treatment with radiation and alkylating agents. Mutat. Res. 36(3):311-318, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

584. BHATIA, C. R., and RABSON, R. Bioenergetic considerations in cereal breeding for protein improvement. Science 194(4272):1418-1421, illus. Ref. Dec. 24, 1976.

585. BHATIA, C. R. Induced dwarf mutants in rice. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 7:17-18. Jan. 1976.

586. BIDAUX, J. Selection des varietes de riz pour la resistance a la pyriculariose. [Selection of rice varieties for resistance to pyriculariosis.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p., tables, figs.

587. BOLLICH, C. N., and SCOTT, J. E. Experimental selections for parboil quality. Rice J. 9(7):60-61. July/Aug. 1976.

588. BONKOULE, A. Note on the rice variety improvement programme in Niger. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 6 p.

589. BRAR, S. G., and SAINI, S. S. Association of grain yield and some economic characters in segregating populations of two crosses between tall and dwarf varieties of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(7):303-307, illus. Ref. July 1976.

590. BUDIN, K. Z., and KORSAKOV, N. I. Organizatsiya issledovanii po sel'skomu khozyaistvu v Meksike. [The establishment of research work on agriculture in Mexico.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 54(3):93-101, illus. 1975.
English summary.

591. CALIFORNIA CO-OPERATIVE RICE RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC. Progress report--Rice Breeding Program and 1976 budget proposal. N.p., Jan. 1976. 17 p.

592. CHAKRABARTI, S. N., and SEN, S. Improvement in rice for nitrogen response through induction of mutation. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(3):454-458, illus. Nov. 1975.

593. CHAKRABARTI, S. N., KAR, G. N., and SEN, B. Mutational rectification for resistance to diseases in rice and bread wheat. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(3):44-48, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

594. CHAKRABARTI, S. N. Radiosensitivity in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(3):459-461, illus. Nov. 1975.

595. CHAKRABARTI, S. N. Segregation of induced mutants in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 36(2):162-165, illus. July 1976.

596. CHAKRABORTY, A. Effect of X-rays on mature dissected embryos of rice. Geobios 2(4):124-125, illus. July 1975.

597. CHANDLER, R. F. The essential role of varietal improvement, fertilizer use and water management in realizing the potential for rice production in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p.

598. CHANG, T. M. Genetical studies on the EMS-induced rice mutants. I. Induction methods and mutant selection. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:45. 1976.

599. CHANG, T. T. Exploitation of useful gene pools in rice through conservation and evaluation. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(1):11-16, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

600. CHANG, T. T., and OKA, H. I. Genetic information on the climatic adaptability of rice cultivars. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.87-111, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

601. CHANG, T. T., and others. IRRI's role as a genetic resources center - II. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Southeast Asian Plant Genetic Resources, Manila, 1976) 21 p., illus. Ref.
M. B. Parker, D. Punzalan, N. Baraoidan, A. Marciano, R. Portes, and G. C. Loresto, joint authors.

602. CHANG, T. T. Manual on genetic conservation of rice germ plasm for evaluation and utilization. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 77 p., illus.

603. CHANG, T. T. Organizing field programs for the genetic conservation of rice germ plasm in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 9 p. Ref.

604. CHANG, T. T. The origin, evolution, cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of Asian and African rices. Euphytica 25(2):425-441, illus. Ref. June 1976.

605. CHANG, T. T. A proposal for the collaborative conservation of rice germ plasm in Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 5 p. (Draft).

606. CHANG, T. T. The rice cultures. Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B 275:143-157, illus. Ref. 1976.
Includes discussion.

607. CHANG, T. T. The rice cultures. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 96:3-15, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

608. CHANG, T. T. Rice: Oryza sativa and Oryza glaberrima (Gramineae-Oryzeae). In Evolution of crop plants, p. 98-104, illus. Ref. London, Longman, 1976.

609. CHANG, T. T. A status report on the IRRI germ plasm bank and plans for the next 5 years. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 25 p., illus.

610. CHANG, T. T. The urgent need to conserve rice germ plasm in Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Rice Research Review, Monrovia, 1976). 2 p.

611. CHANG, W. L., and WU, H. P. Comparison of yield stability among pure, mixed, and hybrid populations of rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 17(1):54-62, illus. Jan. 1976.
Chinese summary.

612. CHAUDHARY, D., and others. Diallel cross analysis of heading time in rice. Oryza 12(1):41-46, illus. June 1975.
S. N. Ratho, M. J. Balakrishna Rao, and A. B. Prasad, joint authors.

613. CHAUDHARY, D., and others. Variability and correlation studies in the F_2 generation of two intervarietal crosses in rice. Riso 25(2):103-111, illus. Ref. June 1976.
S. N. Ratho, R. N. Misra, and M. J. Balakrishna Rao, joint authors.
Italian summary.

614. CHEN C. C., and LIN, M. H. Induction of rice plantlets from anther culture. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 17(1):18-24, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.
Chinese summary.

615. CHEN, C. C. Studies on the anther culture of rice: pollen stage and low-temperature treatment. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(2):49-52, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

616. CHEN, L. C., and YANG, S. L. Blast disease nurseries for testing of rice varieties and selections for resistance. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:95-96. 1976.

617. CHEN, L. C., and CHIU, C. C. Studies on the grain dormancy and shattering habit of long-grain indica rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:97. 1976.

618. CHEN, M. S., and CHIANG, C. L. Fertilization in rice. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 1(2):181-191, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

619. CHINESE AGRICULTURAL TECHNICAL MISSION TO SAUDI ARABIA. Biannual report of the Chinese Rice Mission at the Hofuf Agricultural Research Centre for July-December 1974. Hofuf, Saudi Arabia, Feb. 1975. 27 p., illus.

620. CHIU, S. M., and CH'I, K. S. A screen test on the tolerance of rice seedling to the chilling temperature among different varieties. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:8, illus. 1976.

621. CHIU, S. M., and TENG, Y. C. Studies on blast disease resistance, grain yield and quality. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:10-12, illus. 1976.

622. CHIU, S. M., and TENG, Y. C. Studies on disease resistance, yielding capacity and grain quality of blast resistant multiline and composite varieties of rice. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(4):249-258, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

623. CHOI, H. C., KIKUCHI, F., and YOKOO, M. Inheritance of black hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):103-104, illus. 1976.

624. CHOUDHURY, M. A. Establishing breeding programme for deep water rice in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 11 p.

625. CHU, C. C., WANG, C. C., and SUN, C. S. Development of the pollen embryo of rice and wheat on the medium devoid of hormones. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 18(3):239-244, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

626. CHU, D. C. Effects of mutation induction by recurrent treatments of ethylene imine in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):61-62, illus. 1976.

627. CHU, D. C. Ethylene imine sensitivity and induction of grain size mutations in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(3):187-196, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

628. CHUNGSAN UNIVERSITY. GENETICS GROUP AND THE ISOTOPE LABORATORY OF THE DEPT. OF BIOLOGY, and the COOPERATIVE INVESTIGATION GROUP OF UTILIZATION OF HETEROSIS IN CROPS, KWANTUNG PROVINCE. Investigation of some biological characteristics of the "three lines" in crop plants - A survey on the mechanism of the development of the male sterility characteristics controlled by the cytoplasmic nuclear genes. Sci. Sin. 19(3):414-428, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

629. COFFMAN, W. R. Rice varietal development for cropping systems at IRRI. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 8 p., tables, figs.

630. DAS, B. K., and SEN, S. P. The effect of deficiency of N, P and K on wheat and rice chromosomes. Nucleus 19(3):163-167, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

631. DAS, G. R., and BORTHAKUR, D. N. Optimum duration of semi-dwarf rice in Assam. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(3):446-449, illus. Nov. 1975.

632. DAS, G. R., and BORTHAKUR, D. N. Variability parameters for quantitative characters in photoperiod-insensitive tall and semi-dwarf rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(9):613-616, illus. Sept. 1974.

633. DAVIDOV, N. N. Teknologicheskie svoistva zerna mutantov risa, poluchennykh pri indutsirovannom mutageneze. [Technological properties of rice grain mutants obtained by induced mutagenesis.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:10-12, illus. 1975.
English summary.

634. DAVIS, M. D., and RUTGER, J. N. Yield of F_1, F_2 and F_3 hybrids of rice (Oryza sativa L.) Euphytica 25(3):587-595, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

635. DEKA, P. C., and SEN, S. K. Differentiation in calli originated from isolated protoplasts of rice (Oryza sativa L.) through plating technique. Mol. Gen. Genet. 145(3):239-243, illus. Ref. 1976.

636. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V., and HIREMATH S. R. Inheritance of a few pigmented characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Karnatak Univ. Sci. 19:162-168, illus. 1974.

637. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V., and HIREMATH S. R. Inheritance of pigmentation in rice: leaf-sheath, leaf-axil and stigma. J. Karnatak Univ. Sci. 19:156-161, illus. Ref. 1974.

638. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Inheritance of scent in rice. Euphytica 25(3):659-662, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

639. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V., KOLHE, A. K., and CRUZ, R. D. Linkage between a gene for panicle density and a pleiotropic gene for pigmentation in rice. J. Karnatak Univ. Sci. 19:146-150, illus. Ref. 1974.

640. DIALOGUE of breeding techniques for major field crops. (In Chinese) Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1976. 232 p.

641. DIARRA, M. Apercu sur l'amelioration varietale du riz au Mali. [A glimpse on varietal improvement of rice in Mali.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 8 p.

642. DINGLE, W. R., and TON THAT TRINH. Problems of rice selection under Sahelian conditions. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 13 p.

643. DOLORES, R. C. The cytogenetics of Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry X O. sativa L. F_1 hybrids. College, Laguna. 1976. 72 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

644. DZUBA, V. A. Izuchenie heterozisa u gibridov risa. [Study of heterosis in rice hybrids.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:3-7, illus. 1975.
English summary.

645. DZUBA, V. A. Korrelyatsionnaya zavisimost' kolichestvennykh priznakov u risa. [Correlative dependence of quantitative characteristics in rice.] S-kh. Biol. 11(2):226-229, illus. 1976.
English summary.

646. EL-KEREDY, M. S., and ABD-ALLA, S. A. A study of differences in the radio sensitivity of some rice varieties. Egypt. J. Genet. Cytol. 5(1):48-57, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

647. ESCURO, P. B. Breeding. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.7-10. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

648. ESCURO, P. B. Cereal efficiency through breeding. Quezon City, University of the Philippines Press, 1975. (Prof. Chair Lect. Ser. Monogr. No.8, p.18-30).

649. ESCURO, P. B. Performance testing. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.11-16, illus. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

650. ESCURO, P. B. Prospects for increased rice yields in Burma. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p.5-6. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No.3)

651. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Avances del programa de mejoramiento genetico de arroz en 1973. [Advances of the major programs on the genetic improvement of rice in 1973.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:1-4, illus. 1976.

652. EUNUS, M., ATKINS, I. M., and STANSEL, J. W. Interrelations among quantitative characters in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(10):673-675, illus. Oct. 1974.

653. EVALUATION of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding; proceedings of the third Research Co-ordination Meeting of the Seed Protein Improvement Programme. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976. 216 p.

654. FAGADE, S. O. Highlights of rice improvement work in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 15 p., illus.

655. FREEMAN, W. H. Areas deserving priority for the collection of rice germplasm in India. (Data presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 2 p.

656. FREEMAN, W. H. Breeding rice varieties for disease and insect resistance with special emphasis to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens. (Paper presented at the Indian Science Congress, 1976) 13 p., illus.

657. FUJIMAKI, H., and others. A male-sterility gene induced by mutation and its use for new breeding systems in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):66-67, illus. 1976.
S. Hiraiwa, K. Kushibuchi, and S. Tanaka, joint authors.

658. FUKUI, K., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. XXXVIII. On the striata mutants induced by base-analogues in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):68-69, illus. 1976.

659. GANASHAN, P., and WHITTINGTON, W. J. Genetic analysis of the response to day length in rice. Euphytica 25(1):107-115, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

660. GANGADHARAN, C., and MATHUR, S. C. Diethyl sulphate induced blast resistant mutants in rice variety Mtu. 17. Sci. Cult. 42(4):226-228. Ref. Apr. 1976.

661 GANGADHARAN, C., MISRA, R. N., and GHOSH, A. K. Improvement of scented rice varieties (Basmati 370) through induced mutation. Curr. Sci. 45(16):597-598, illus. Aug. 20, 1976.

662. GHORAI, D. P., SINHA, M. K., and DE, R. N. Quantitative studies on genetic variability and seasonal influence in rice. Indian Agric. 19(3):325-332, illus. 1975.

663. GHOSH, A. K., and SAMPATH, S. Breeding rice varieties with more protein. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(4):156-159, illus. Apr. 1975.

664. GHOSH, A. K., MITRA, G. N., and SAMPATH, S. Genetic improvement of protein content in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(1):26-32, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

665. GOLI, K. O. glaberrima, instrument de selection en Afrique de l'Ouest. [O. glaberrima, selection tool in West Africa.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 19 p. Ref.

666. GOMEZ, K. A., and CHANG, T. T. Computerized data storage and retrieval system for the IRRI Germ Plasm Bank. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

667. GOPAL-AYENGAR, A. R., and others. Induction of short culm mutations in rice with gamma rays and fast neutrons. In Proc. Inst. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.80-87, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.
N. S. Rao, D. C. Joshua, and R. G. Thakare, joint authors.

668. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Embryonic differentiation in rice seeds as revealed in mutational analysis. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):201-202. Sept. 1976.

669. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Interrelation of induced chlorophyll and viable mutations in rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14 (1):33-36, illus. Mar. 1976.

670. GOTO, K. Breeding for high protein content and quality in crops and yielding ability. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 15:40-50, illus. Ref. 1973, pub. 1975.

671. HAMAMURA, K. Valuation of Thai native rice and genetic studies. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:5-6, illus. Oct. 1975.

672. HANAMOTO, H. Aptitude tests of rice for sake-brewing in brewing processes. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:55-60, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

673. HAO, S. On the "theory of pure lines". (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(3):255-262, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
English summary.

674. HARGROVE, T. R. The diffusion of genetic materials among rice breeders in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):5-6. Oct. 1976.

675. HARGROVE, T. R. Objectives of rice breeders in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):6, illus. Oct. 1976.

676. HARGROVE, T. R., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Teams of scientists monitor IRTP nurseries. IRRI Rep. 1:2, illus. Apr. 1976.

677. HARLAN, J. R. The plants and animals that nourish man. Sci. Am. 235(3):89-97, illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes rice.

678. HARN, C., WON, J. L., and CHOI, K. T. The agronomic characters of a high protein mutant. In Breeding for seed protein improvement using nuclear techniques, p.17-22, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

679. HARN, C. Studies on the high-protein mutants of rice. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p.143. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.

680. HAYASE, H. Cool-induced male sterility in rice panicle explants. I. Culture method of panicle explants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):86-90, illus. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summary.

681. HAYASHI, K. Existing rice collections in Japan. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 2 p.

682. HAYASHI, K., and NAKAGAHRA, M. Genetic variation of heavy metal tolerance in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.2):189-190, illus. 1976.

683. HAYASHI, K., YAMAMOTO, T., and NAKAGAHRA, M. Photosynthetic capacity in the hybrid progenies of a cross between Japanese and USA rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):126-127, illus. 1976.

684. HEILUNGKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE, EXPERIMENTAL STATION OF RICE, SUNGHUAKIANG REGIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, and PEKING INSTITUTE OF BOTANY, ACADEMIA SINICA. Some experiences of breeding the new cultivar "Tan Feng No.1" of rice by means of anther culture in vitro. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(4):268-272. 1975.

685. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. Dosage effect of Wx gene on the amylose content of rice grain. II. Amylose content of hybrid seeds obtained from male sterile stocks. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 1(1):39-46, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

686. HIGASHI, T., and KUSHIBUCHI, K. Studies on breeding for high protein rice. II. Inheritance of the high protein property in a Japonica rice cross. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(1):17-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

687. HIGHLIGHTS of the 1975 International Rice Testing Program (IRTP) nurseries. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):3, illus. Dec. 1976.

688. HILLERISLAMBERS, D., and others. Segregation for elongation ability in two crosses of floating rice with ordinary lowland rice. II. The effect of correlated traits on elongation performance. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 10 p., tables, fig.
C. Setabutara, N. Supapoj, K. Kupkanchanakul, and E. Shuwisitkul, joint authors.

689. HIRAIWA, S., and TANAKA, S. Variations of culm length in induced rice mutants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26 (Suppl.1):72-73, illus. 1976.

690. HIROSAKI, S. Valuation method of adaptability. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:10-21, illus. 1974, pub. 1975.

691. HONG, S. S., YANG, F. P., and CHEN, C. C. Advanced yield trials of rice strains. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:5-6, illus. 1976.

692. HORISUE, N., and others. Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to blast disease. 2. Variance of the field resistance by different strains (2) and places. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.2):201-202, illus. 1976.
S. Watanabe, S. Mitsumoto, and Y. Akama, joint authors.

693. HSIEH, S. C. Recent advances in rice breeding and genetical studies in Taiwan. Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(12):48-68, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

694. HSIEH, S. C., and BRUNNER, H. Variability in protein content of rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(2):165-171, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

695. HSIEH, S. Y., and CHANG, T. M. Radiation induced variations in photoperiod-sensitivity, thermo-sensitivity and the number of days to heading in rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:43-44, illus. 1976.

696. HSU, C., and others. Inducing pollen plants of rice and observations of their progenies. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(4):294-301, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
K. C. Yin, C. Y. Chu, F. Y. Bi, S. D. Wang, D. Y. Lio, F. L. Wang, N. F. Chien, C. C Chu, C. C. Wang, and C. S. Sun, joint authors.
English summary.

697. HSU, T. H., TENG, Y. C., and CHIU, S. M. Breeding and genetic studies of bacterial leaf blight resistant varieties of indica type of rice. I-II. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(3):191-198; (4):269-272, illus. Ref. Sept., Dec. 1976.
English summaries.
I. Resistance to bacterial leaf blight and yield trials of new-bred strains; II. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice variety BJ 1.

698. HSU, T. H. Studies on the genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low temperature. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:13, illus. 1976.

699. HUANG, C. S., and YANG, F. P. Cross-breeding of paddy rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:3. 1976.

700. HUANG, C. S., and YANG, F. P. Reservation of rice germplasm. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:2, illus. 1976.

701. HUANG, C. S., and HONG, S. S. Stigma exsertion and its inheritance in rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:42-43, illus. 1976.

702. HUANG, C. S., PU, S. S., and HONG, S. S. Studies on cytoplasmic pollen sterility of rice. III. Development of sterile and fertility restorer lines. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:14-15, illus. 1976.

703. HUNG, H. H., and CHANG, T. T. Aberrant segregation of three marker-genes in crosses between upland and semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(2):127-134, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

704. HUTCHINSON, J. India: local and introduced crops. Philos. Trans R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci. 275(936):129-141, illus. Ref. 1976.
Includes discussion.

705. ICHIHASHI, H., YONEZAWA, K., and YAMAGATA, H. On the intervarietal difference in protein content of rice seed. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.2):157-158, illus. 1976.

706. IKEHASHI, H. A new breeding procedure for photoperiod-sensitive deep water rice with rapid generation advance. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 11 p., tables, figs. Ref.

707. IKEHASHI, H. A new breeding procedure, 'single seed descent'--its implication to rice breeding in the tropics. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Oct. 30, 1976). 11 p., tables, figs. Ref.

708. INOUE, M., and MAEDA, E. Effect of auxin concentration on the callus induction from various organs of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):545-557, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

709. INOUE, M., HASEGAWA, H., and HORI, S. Glucose metabolism in gamma-irradiated rice seeds. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.2):71-72, illus. 1976.

710. INOUE, M., MORI, S., and HORI, S. Mutagenic effect of base analogues incorporated into rice. Jap. J. Breed. 26 (2):110-120, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Japanese summary.

711. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (COTE D'IVOIRE). Etude de la variabilite des riz africains en vue de leur utilisation en selection (O. glaberrima et O. barthii annuel). [Study of the variability of African rices in view of their utilisation in selection (O. glaberrima and O. barthii annuel).] Bouake, 1974. 28 p., appendix.

712. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, HUPEI. RESEARCH GROUP OF KAOLIANG-RICE HYBRID. Practice and understanding of selection and breeding on kaoliang-rice hybrid (Type A). (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 18(4):335-339, illus. 1976.

713. INTERNATIONAL BOARD FOR PLANT GENETIC RESOURCES. Annual report 1975. Rome, 1976. 21 p.

714. INTERNATIONAL BOARD FOR PLANT GENETIC RESOURCES. Priorities among crops and regions. Rome, 1976. 24 p.
Includes rice.

715. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The International Rice Testing Program, 1975. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 23 p., illus.

716. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. A proposal for a rice genetic resources laboratory; a new seed facility for the conservation, evaluation, and utilization of rice germ plasm. Los Baños, Laguna, May 1975. 11 p., appendices.

717. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. IRTP Monitoring program; summary report. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 20 p., illus.

718. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. A report of the IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, Feb. 25-26, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 16 p.

719. ISHII, K. Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant - testing by the spraying method. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):203-204, illus. 1976.

720. ISHIKAWA, H., and KATAYAMA, T. Geographical distribution of Ph gene in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):101-102, illus. 1976.

721. ISMACHIN, M. Rice seed protein improvement through mutation breeding techniques. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p. 143-144. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.

722. ITATANI, I. Germination of rice seeds stored for long period. II. Effect of conditions after opening store-box on germination rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 74:41-44, illus. 1975.

723. ITO, N. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. XV. Effect of moderate cooling before or after the critical stage on the sterility induced by cooling at the critical stage. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(4):558-562, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

724. IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Linkage analysis by use of trisomics in rice (Oryza sativa L.). III. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):112-113, illus. 1976.

725. IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). IV. On the possibility of association of three linkage groups with one chromosome. Jap. J. Genet. 51(2):135-137, illus. Apr. 1976.

726. JACKSON, B. R. Promising lines and future plans. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 5 p.

727. JACQUOT, M. A practical method for variety improvement of rainfed rice in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 19 p., illus. Ref.

728. JAMES, K. L. Prospects of rice breeding in Kerala state, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):4, illus. Dec. 1976.

729. JENNINGS, P. R. The amplification of agricultural production. Sci. Am. 235(3):180-184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, illus. Sept. 1976.
Includes IRRI.

730. JODON, N. E. Testing and advancing recent rice selection(A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:5-12, illus. 1974; 67th:5-9, illus. 1975.

731. JONES, R. A. D., JANAKIRAM, D., and BANYA, G. S. Some aspects of rice improvement (programme) in Sierra Leone. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 22 p., illus.

732. KADAM, B. S. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice. VI. Two cases of six gene segregation. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 36(1):69-83, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

733. KAMIJIMA, O. Dwarf gene identification of "Kotake-tamanishiki", "Tangin-bozu" and "Kotake-Fukushima". (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:37-41, illus. Mar. 1975.

734. KAMIJIMA, O. Separation of culm length in F_2 cropping groups among dwarf rice varieties under different heading time. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:32-36, illus. Mar. 1975.

735. KAMIYA J. From the point of view of safe and stable paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:41-44, illus. 1971, pub. 1973.

736. KANAZAWA, T., and others. Tests on mass selection of cold resistant rice varieties in phytotron. 1. Appearance of sterility among cold resistant cultivars under densely mixed seeded condition. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 17:45-47, illus. Oct. 1975.
K. Kushibuchi, Z. Oyamada, H. Sato, and N. Nakagawa, joint authors.

737. KANEDA, C. Breeding and characteristics of parental lines resistant to brown planthoppers. 1. Lines originating from crosses with Mudgo. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):38-39, illus. 1976.

738. KANEDA, C. Breeding of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:1-3, illus. Oct. 1975.

739. KANEDA C., and IKEDA R. Linkage analysis of genes for resistance to the brown planthopper. 1. Association of Bph 1 and drp_2, or ch. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):36-37, illus. 1976.

740. KANEDA, C. Recent concepts and trend in rice breeding of Japan. Farming Japan 10(2):11-18, illus. 1976.

741. KATAOKA, K. Induction of high protein mutants in rice with ethylene imine treatment. Gamma Field Symp. 13:49-59, illus. 1974.
Japanese summary.

742. KATAYAMA, T. Genomic constitution of the genus Oryza. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:5-12, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

743. KATAYAMA, T. C. Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, Indica and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. IV. Unhusked grains. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 12:1-39, illus. Mar. 1976.

744. KAUL, A. K., and NIEMANN, E. G. Preliminary report on the development of some indices of relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and legume samples, applicable in the early generations of selection. In Breeding for seed protein improvement using nuclear techniques, p. 157-171, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

745. KAUL, M. L. H., and BHAN, A. K. Effect of mutagens on rice seedlings. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p. 265-277, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

746. KAUL, M. L. H., and MATTA, N. K. High-protein mutants in rice. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 1(2):12, illus. Dec. 1976.

747. KAUR, S., PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and RAO, M. Induction of resistance to blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna (IR. 8 x TKM. 6). Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 7:7-8. Jan. 1976.

748. KHUSH, G. S., AQUINO, R., and HERRERA, R. Sources of disease and insect resistance in selections of improved plant type. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1): 3, illus. Oct. 1976.

749. KIKUCHI, F., and others. Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship with other characters in a cross between lowland- and upland- rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):205-206, illus. 1976.
M. Yokoo, S Ono, and Y. Niitsuma, joint authors.

750. KIKUCHI, F., YOKOO, M., and CHOI, H. C. Inheritance of some characters in a cross between Koshihikari and Tongil of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):128-129, illus. 1976.

751. KIKUCHI, F., and SUSUKI, S. Relationships between yield adaptability and stability of other characters. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:32-40, illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

752. KIKUCHI F. Some problems on genotype-environment interaction in plant breeding. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:103-109, illus. Ref. 1971, pub. 1973.

753. KIKUCHI, H., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Effects of neck leaf gene on the morphogenesis of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):29-30, illus. 1976.

754. KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Comparative genic analysis on the black hull coloration in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):106-107, illus. 1976.

755. KINOSHITA, T. Cytological basis of linkage in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(3):279-280. Sept. 1976.

756. KINOSHITA, T. Difference of linkage groups between japonica and indica rice. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:19-34, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

757. KIRIN NORMAL UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. Cytogenetic studies on a natural tetraploid of the corn-rice "yumidao" progeny. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(4):279-283, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

758. KITSUTAKA, A. Breeding of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:3-5, illus. Oct. 1975.

759. KIYOSAWA, S., and YABUKI, S. Modeling on the race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with genes for resistance and avirulence. Jap. J. Breed. 26(3):237-246, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Japanese summary.

760. KIYOSAWA, S. Pathogenic variations of Pyricularia oryzae and their use in genetic and breeding studies. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Asia Oceania) J. 8(1):53-67, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

761. KIYOSAWA, S. Possibility and countermeasures for breakdown of a Korean ride variety, Tongil, with blast resistance. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(9):391-395; (10):442-445, illus. Ref. Sept.-Oct. 1976.

762. KIYOSAWA, S. Problems for breeding of disease resistant varieties. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:45-50, illus. Ref. 1971, pub. 1973.

763. KIYOSAWA, S., and YABUKI, S. Simulation of race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with true resistance and avirulence genes. Jap. J. Breed. 26(3):247-255, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Japanese summary.

764. KIYOSAWA, S., and SHIYOMI, M. Simulation of the process of breakdown of disease-resistant varieties. Jap. J. Breed. 26(4):339-352, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Japanese summary.

765. KO T., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the induction of male sterile strains in rice. 2. EI-induced mutations toward male sterility. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):64-65, illus. 1976.

766. KOBAYASHI, A., and KANEDA C. A simplified method for testing green rice leafhopper resistance of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):34-35, illus. 1976.

767. KOFFI, O. Summary of rice improvement in WARDA member countries. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 19 p., illus.

768. KOUMURA, T., and others. Studies on the rice breeding by shortening the breeding-cycle under controlled condition. IX. Mass selection for grain size and apparent grain quality of rice under generation-accelerating conditions. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:11-18, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
M. Takamatsu, A. Shumiya, K. Tanabe, and T. Haga, joint authors.
English summary.

769. KOYAMA, T. Insect resistance of rice plant. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:51-54, illus. 1971, pub. 1973.

770. KUMAR. I., SAINI, S. S., and GAGNEJA, M. R. Combining-ability analysis for yield and yield components in rice (Oryza sativa L.) Crop Improv. 2(1/2):55-59, illus. 1975.

771. KUMWENDA, A. S. Rice improvement programme in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf.. Malawi, 1974, p. 22-30, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

772. KUSHIBUCHI, K., OKADA, M., and WATANABE, S. Breeding for high protein rice by the use of artificially induced mutants. Gamma Field Symp. 13:37-47, illus. 1974.
Japanese summary.

773. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Improvement of rice quality and direction for technical improvement. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):115-119, illus. Jan. 1976.

774. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Rice breeding in Korea. 3. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(1):62-66, illus. Mar. 1976.

775. KWANGTUNG INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. LABORATORY OF GENETICS. Studies on anther culture in vitro in Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. I. The role of basic medium and supplemental constituents in callus induced from anther and in differentiation of root and shoot. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(1):81-89, illus. Ref. Mar 1975.
English summary.

776. KWANGTUNG INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. LABORATORY OF GENETICS. Studies on anther culture in vitro in Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. II. The role of anther culture in purification and selection of rice cultivar. (In Chin ese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(1):57-60, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

777. KWANGTUNG INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. LABORATORY OF GENETICS. Studies on anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien: on the raise of induction frequency of callus and differentiation of root and shoot. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(4):296-302, illus. Ref. 1975.

778. KWANGTUNG INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. LABORATORY OF GENETICS. The study on simplified medium in anther culture of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(2):169-170, illus. June 1976.

779. LAI, K. L., and LIU, L. F. On the isolation and fusion of rice protoplasts. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 93:10-29, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

780. LANTICAN, R. M. Field crops breeding for multiple cropping pattern. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 7 p., tables.

781. LAWRENCE, E. The conservation of crop genetic resources. Rome, The International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, 1975. 15 p.

782. LI, T. M., and others. Effect of irradiating the plants at the zygotic stage with CO^{60} gamma rays on the embryogenesis in rice. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 1(2):202-205, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
M. Tsen, F. S. Wu, and L. H. Chia, joint authors.

783. LIBROJO, V., KAUFFMAN, H. E., and KHUSH, G. S. Genetic analysis of bacterial blight resistance in four varieties of rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(2):105-110, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

784. LIN, C. S. Adaptability trial of rice strains in the mountainous and coast regions of Taiwan. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:44-45. 1976.

785. LIN, M. H., CHANG, I. C., and CHANG, H. L. Genetical and breeding studies on the resistance to yellow dwarf disease in rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:45-46. 1976.

786. LIN, T. F. The breeding of multiple disease and insect pests resistant strains in Indica type rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(2):106-119, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

787. LIU, Z. M. The origin and developments of cultivated rice in China. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(1):23-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

788. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Cultivo del arroz en el Japon y mejora genetica actual. [Rice cultivation in Japan and present genetic improvement.] Arroz [Spain] 17(57):1-2. Dec. 1976.

789. LORESTO, G. C., CHANG, T. T., and TAGUMPAY, O. Field evaluation and breeding for drought resistance. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(1):36-39. Mar. 15, 1976.

790. LYAKHOVKIN, A. G., and EL'TSOV, R. P. Genotipicheskaya izmenchivost' i korrelyatsionnye svyazi elementov struktury urozhaya i nekotorykh morfologicheskikh priznakov v podvide japonica risa posevnogo (Oryza sativa L.). [Phenotypic variability and correlation of yield components and morphological character in some japonica rice varieties.] Byull. Vses. Inst. Rastenievod. 62:30-37, illus. 1976.

791. MCILRATH, W. O., and SCHILLING, P. E. Development of system for recording and processing regional rice research data. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:33. 1974.

792. MCILRATH, W. O. Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:32. 1974; 67th:31. 1975.

793. MAGNE, C. Variety improvement of rice in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p., tables.

794. MAHAPATRA, I. C., PEREZ, A. T., and BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Progress and problems in attempting changes in rice varieties and rice technology at the farm level in two countries of West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 19 p., illus. Ref.

795. MAJUMDER, B. Effects of radiations on the awned character of rice. Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 38(1/2):5-8, illus. Ref. 1975.

796. MARTINEZ-RACINES, C. P. Aluminum toxicity studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Corvallis, Oregon, 1976. 113 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Oregon State University.

797. MATSUO, T. Future food problems and breeding. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:85-90, illus. 1975, pub. 1976.

798. MENDOZA, C. E., and HARGROVE, T. R. The GEU training program. IRRI Rep. 1:3, illus. Apr. 1976.

799. MERTZ, E. T. Breeding for improved nutritional value in cereals. In Protein nutritional quality of foods and feeds, pt. 2, p. 1-12, illus. Ref. New York, Marcel Dekker Inc., 1975. (Nutr. and Clin. Nutr. Vol. 1)

800. MIAH, A. J., MUSTAFA, G., and SOOMRO, A. M. Influence of chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of mutations in soaked rice seeds. Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 3(1):7-12, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

801. MIAH, A. J., and BHUIYA, A. D. Mutations in rice induced by gamma-rays and diethyl sulphate. Bangladesh J. Bot. 5(1/2):53-57, illus. 1976.

802. MIAN-YANG AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE (SZECHUAN). RICE GROUP. Hereditability and correlation of main characters of Co^{60}-γ induced variation in rice. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(1):69-75, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

803. MISRA, R. N., JACHUCK, P. J., and SAMPATH, S. Induced mutations for practical utility in rice. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.230-236, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

804. MITRA, D., and BISWAS, S. Effect of flag leaf removal on panicle yield and its components of some short duration promising hybrid rice strains. Indian Agric. 20(1):67-70, illus. 1976.

805. MITRA, R., and others. Intervarietal differences in some metabolic functions associated with protein accumulation in rice grains. Theor. Appl. Genet. 48(3):145-151, illus. Ref. 1976.
P. Narahari, T. Gopalakrishna, and C. R. Bhatia, joint authors.

806. MIU, C. S. Fundamental study on rice breeding. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:17-21, illus. 1976.

807. MOK, T., and WOO, S. C. Identification of pollen plants regenerated from anthers of an intersubspecific rice hybrid. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 17(2):169-174, illus. Ref. July 1976.
Chinese summary.

808. MONYO, J. H., and SUGIYAMA, T. Effect of chemical and physical mutagens on protein content and some agronomic characters in rice. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p.144. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.

809. MONYO, J. H., and MWARUKA, S. H. Rice breeding and genetics in Tanzania. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.15-21, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

810. MORALES, A., and VALKOUN, J. Resistencia de un grupo de variedades y líneas de arroz (Oryza sativa Lin.) al Helminthosporium oryzae (Cochliobolus miyabeanus). [Resistance to Helminthosporium oryzae (Cochliobolus miyabeanus) in a group of varieties and lines of rice (Oryza sativa Lin.).] Agrotec. Cuba 8(1):37-41, illus. Jan./June 1976.
English summary.

811. MORIMURA, K. The relation between hull cracked rice and black rot rice. IV. Correlated response to selection between hull cracked rice grain and other characters. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):122-123, illus. 1976.

812. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Genetic variations in copper tolerance of wild and cultivated rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):18-19, illus. 1976.

813. MORISHIMA, H. Variation in growth pattern and its significance in breeding. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:65-70, illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

814. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Variations in copper tolerance among strains of wild and cultivated rice species. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 26:73. 1975, pub. 1976.

815. MORISHIMA, H. Variations in growth pattern and its significance in breeding. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:65-70. illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

816. MORISHIMA, H. Problems on evolution and adaptation in wild and cultivated rice. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:13-18, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

817. MOSES, G. J., SIDDIQ, E. A. and RAO, Y. P. Inheritance of plant height in relation to bacterial blight resistance in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(3):437-440, illus. Ref. Nov. 1975.

818. MUKHERJI, D. K., and BARDHAN ROY, S. K. Determination of the adaptation of rice genotypes to water deeper than 30 cm. - a new formula. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):10, illus. Dec. 1976.

819. MUKHERJI, D. K., and ROY, S. K. B. Genotypic adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and a suggested new formula for measuring floating ability/adaptation to above-normal water depth. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 14 p., figs.

820. MURAKAMI, M., and others. The effect of environmental factors on variabilities of several characters in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):88-89, illus. 1976.
H. Nakanishi, M. Nakano, and S. Mori, joint authors.

821. MURAKAMI, M., and others. Variability on character manifestation of rice varieties and environmental factors estimated by regression analyses. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):33-34, illus. 1976.
H. Nakanishi, S. Mori, and M. Nakano, joint authors.

822. MURAYAMA, S. Basic studies on utilization of hybrid vigor in rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Coll. Agric. Univ Ryukyus 23:1-71, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

823. NAKAGAHRA, M., and HAYASHI, K. Detection of esterase isozyme loci of Oryza sativa L. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):114-115, illus. 1976.

824. NAKAGAHRA, M Differentiation of cultivated rice varieties from view point of geographic distribution of genes. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:35-44, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

825. NAKAGAHRA, M., AKIHIMA, T., and IWATA, N. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). II. Directional change of quantitative characters in trisomics. Jap. J. Breed. 26(1):51-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summary.

826. NAKANE, A. Ecology and breeding of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:6, illus. Oct. 1975.

827. NAKAO, S. Origin of cultivation and diety life. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:83-84. 1975, pub. 1976.

828. NAKAYAMA, R., and SAITO, K. Studies on variability of some characters in rice plant, with special reference to the within-plant variability. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 26:50-64, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

829. NANCHARAIAH, D., NANDA, J. S., and CHAUDHARY, R. C. Genetics of some characters associated with yield in dwarf rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):736-740, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.

830. NANCHARAIAH, D., NANDA, J. S., and CHAUDHARY, R. C. Genetics of yield and yield components in dwarf rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(7):437-443, illus. Ref. July 1974.

831. NARAHARI, P., and BHATIA, C. R. Induced mutations for increasing protein content in wheat and rice. In Breeding for seed protein improvement using nuclear techniques, p.23-29, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

832. NARAHARI, P., and others. Mutation induction of protein variability in wheat and rice. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p.119-127, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.
C. R. Bhatia, T. Gopalakrishna, and R. K. Mitra, joint authors.

833. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF GENETICS, JAPAN. Annual report 1975. Misima, 1976. 88 p.

834. NIITSUMA, Y., OKANO, H., and ONO, T. Survival of upland and lowland rice varieties in their mixed populations under different environments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(3):220-228, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

835. NISHIMURA, S., and FUTSUHARA, Y. Studies on the induction of mutations in rice by ethylene imine. III. Mutagenic activity of ethylene imine on the pre-soaked seeds. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(2):99-109, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

836. NISHIYAMA, I. Cool weather damage of rice: occurrence of sterility at booting stage. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 14(7):479-486, illus. Ref. July 1976.

837. NISHIYAMA, I. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. XII-XIV. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(2):254-262; 270-278; 308-313, illus. Mar. 1976.
Japanese summaries.
XII. Classification of tapetal hypertrophy on the basis of ultrastructure; XIII. Ultrastructure of tapetal hypertrophy without primary wall; XIV. Floating tapetal materials in the locular cavity.

838. OKA, H. Mechanisms of yield stability and its selection. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:41-45, illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

839. OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Pattern of increase of internode lengths and changes of some agronomic characters in induced long-culm rice mutants of a variety, Norin No.8. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):96-97, illus. 1976.

840. ONOZAWA, Y., and SUZUKI, K. Mutagenic effect of 1.3-propane sultone in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26 (Suppl. 2):59-60, illus. 1976.

841. ONOZAWA, Y., and others. Studies on the mutation induction by means of the treatment with methylmethanesulfonate, ethylmethanesulfonate, and nitrosomethylurea in rice. II. Pleiotropism by mutated genes and mutations in polygenic characters. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 24:1-5, illus. Oct. 1976.
H. Tsukada, S. Okamoto, and T. Osaka, joint authors.
English summary.

842. OONO, K., OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Mutation frequency in redifferentiated plants in rice callus culture. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):175-176, illus. 1976.

843. OU, S. H. Multilocational screening in breeding for blast resistance. (Paper prepared for the Latin America Rice Testing Programe, Aug. 12-14, 1976). 7 p., tables, figs.

844. OYAMADA, Z., and others. Characteristics of "Somewake" as pollen parent in breeding for cold resistant variety. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:66-69, illus. June 1975.
T. Kanazawa, K. Kushibuchi, T. Nakabori, N. Nakagawa, and H. Sato, joint authors.

845. PADMANABHAN, S. Y., KAUR, S., and RAO, M. Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90). Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 7:6-7. Jan. 1976.

846. PAVITHRAN, K., and MOHANDAS, C. Genetics of male sterility in rice. J. Hered. 67(4):252. July/Aug. 1976.

847. PAVITHRAN, K., and MOHANDAS, C. Inheritance of clustered spikelets and ligule pigmentation in rice, Oryza sativa Linn. Sci. Cult. 42(3):181-182, illus. Mar. 1976.

848. PAVITHRAN, K. The use of clonal plants in the study of the penetrance and expressivity of notched kernel in rice, Oryza sativa Linn. Indian Agric. 19(2):245-249, illus. Ref. 1975.

849. PEDROSO, B. A., and others. Ensaio comparativo de rendimento de 10 cultivares de arroz irrigado no Nordeste. [Comparative yield trial of 10 lowland rice varieties in the Northeast.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.17-19, illus.
P. S. Carmona, M. A. Matos, and M. J. Cardoso, joint authors.

850. PEDROSO, B. A., and others. Melhoramento genetico de arroz -- IRGA/EMBRAPA. [Genetic improvement of rice-- IRGA/EMBRAPA.] An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.1-7.
P. S. Carmona, J. F. P. Gonçalo, M. P. V. Reginatto, A. S. Ribeiro, and F. L. C. Gastal, joint authors.

851. PEREZ PONCE, J., and MARTIN JIMENEZ, R. Estimación de coeficientes de heredabilidad en arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Estimation of the heredability coeficient in rice (Oryza sativa L.).] Cent. Agric. 1(2):23-29, illus. Ref. May/Aug. 1974.
English summary.

852. PEREZ PONCE, J., and others. Prueba de resistencia a hoja blanca de 135 variedades y lineas de arroz bajo condiciones de campo. [Test for resistance to hoja blanca of 135 rice varieties and lines under field conditions.] Cent. Agric. 1(1):25-34, illus. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1974.
J. Gomez Souza, R. Martin Jimenez, and R. Meneses Carbonell, joint authors.
English summary.

853. PEREZ PONCE, J., HERRERA ISLA, L., and MARTIN JIMENEZ, R. Variación en Oryza sativa. [Variation in Oryza sativa.] Cent. Agric. 1(1):73-77, illus. Jan./Apr. 1974.
English summary.

854. POISSON, C. Amelioration varietal du riz pluvial en Haute-Volta, synthese '75. [Varietal improvement of rainfed rice in Upper Volta, summary '75.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 2 p.

855. PU, S. A., and HUANG, C. S. Multiplication and selection of hybrid materials of IR rice crosses. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:4-5, illus. 1976.

856. PUSHPAVESA, S., and JACKSON, B. R. Progress in breeding semidwarf rice that are sensitive to photoperiod. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):21, illus. Oct. 1976.

857. RAM, M. Genetic improvement of 'NP 9' rice with induced mutations. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(5):278-286, illus. Ref. May 1974.

858. RAO, A. V., SESHU, D. V., and SARMA, Y. R. B. Genotypic stability of dwarf rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(11):510-513, illus. Nov. 1976.

859. RAZZAQUE, C. A., PATWARY, A. K., and UDDIN, M. R. Study of heterosis and inbreeding depression for some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Bangladesh J. Bot. 5(1/2):31-37, illus. 1976.

860. REDDY, G. M., and REDDY, T. P. Induced semidwarf Basumati rice mutant for commercial use. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.237-241, illus. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

861. REDDY, G. M., and PADMA, A. Some induced dwarfing genes non-allelic to Dee-Geo-Woo-Gen gene in rice, variety Tellakattera. Theor. Appl. Genet. 47(3):115-118, illus. Ref. 1976.

862. REDDY, T. P., REDDY, P. R. K., and REDDY, G. M. Frequency & spectrum of chlorophyll mutations induced by γ-rays at different developmental stages in Oryza sativa L. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(2):203-204, illus. Mar. 1976.

863. REITZ, L. P. Improving germplasm resources. In Agronomic research for food, p.85-97, illus. Ref. Madison. Wis., American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.26)

864. RICE collections. In Indian Agricultural Research Institute. Regional Research Station. Bulletin, p.67-72, illus. Hyderabad, 1975.

865. RICE RESEARCH STATION, RASHT, IRAN. Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of rice in Iran. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):6-7. Oct. 1976.

866. RILEY, R. Recent advances in plant breeding methods. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

867. ROBERTS, E. H. Storage of rice seed for genetic conservation. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., tables, appendices. Ref.

868. ROY, K., and JANA, M. K. On the nature and utilization of mutation in rice. Indian Agric. 19(2):267-271, illus. Ref. 1975.

869. RUSSO, S., and NUTOLO, C. Ricerche per l'eliminazione del caratters "pericarpo rosso" mediante trattamenti mutageni. [Research on the possible elimination of "red pericarp" by means of induced mutations.] Riso 25(2):137-140, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

870. RUTGER, J. N., and PETERSON, M. L. Improved short stature rice. Calif. Agric. 30(6):4-6, illus. June 1976.

871. RUTGER, J. N., and others. Induction of useful short stature and early maturing mutants in two japonica rice cultivars. Crop Sci. 16(5):631-635, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.
M. L. Peterson, C. H. Hu, and W. F. Lehman, joint authors.

872. RUTGER, J. N., and QUALSET, C. O. Plant breeding to increase protein from cereal crops. In Opportunities to improve protein quality and quantity for human food, p.143-158, illus. Ref. Davis, Calif., University of California, Division of Agricultural Sciences, 1976.

873. SAHU, G., and MURTY, K. S. Productive efficiency of semi-dwarf cultures derived from Japonica and Indica rice hybrids. Curr. Sci. 45(6):232-233, illus. Mar. 20, 1976.

874. SAINI, S. S., and GAGNEJA, M. R. Interrelationship between yield and some agronomic characters in short statured rice cultures. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(3):441-445, illus. Nov. 1975.

875. SAINI, S. S. Impact of semidwarfs on the area planted, production, and yield of rice in the Punjab of India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):3-4, illus. Oct. 1976.

876. SAINI, S. S., and others. Phenotypic stability for yield of some rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(10):644-647, illus. Oct. 1974.
G. S. Sidhu, I. Kumar, and T. S. Goomber, joint authors.

877. SAMURA, K. Rice breeding for sake-brewing and problems. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:67-72, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

878. SARAN, S. Progress of deep water rice research in Bihar, India. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 8 p.

879. SASAKI, T., and HONMA, A. Studies on breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties. VI. Effectiveness of individual selection for germinability at low temperature in early segregating generation on some agronomic characters. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.2):1-2, illus. 1976.

880. SASTRAPRADJA, S. Global network for plant genetic resources conservation. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

881. SASTRY, M. V. S., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Breeding for field resistance to gall-midge in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(4):160-164, illus. Ref. Apr. 1975.

882. SATO, H., and OMURA, T. Some endosperm mutants in rice induced by chemical mutagens. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):62-63, illus. 1976.

883. SATO, S., and others. Cytological observations on the second, the third, the fourth and eighth linkage group in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl.1):110-111, illus. 1976.
C. Shinjyo, T. Kinoshita, and M. E. Takahashi, joint authors.

884. SATO, S. Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Coll. Agric. Univ. Ryukyus 23:73-104, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

885. SAWADA, S. Investigation of genetic factors controlling cool tolerance in the cytoplasm of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):115-116, illus. 1976.

886. SAWADA, S. A view on the sterility in the destructive type cool weather damaged rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):140-141, illus. 1976.

887. SCHILLING, P. E., PARENTON, V. L., and MCILRATH, W. O. Development of system for recording and processing regional rice research data (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 67th:251-253. 1975.

888. SEETHARAM, A., NAYAR, K. M. D., and HANUMANTHAPPA, H. S. Wrinkled rachis and husk--an EMS induced true breeding panicle mutation in rice. Sci. Cult. 42(1):52-53, illus. Jan. 1976.

889. SEETHARAMAN, R., PRASAD, K., and ANJANEYULU, A. Inheritance of resistance to rice tungro virus disease. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 36(1):34-37, illus. Mar. 1976.

890. SEETHARAMAN, R., and GHORAI, D. P. Occurrence of types with characters of Oryza glaberrima in Assam rice collection. Curr. Sci. 45(2):67, illus. Jan. 20, 1976.

891. SEKO, H. Varietal improvement of rice. (In Japanese) Tokyo. Fuji-Shuppan, Mar. 1976. 313 p., illus.

892. SESHU, D. V., SHASTRY, S. V. S., and FREEMAN, W. H. Phenotypic stability performance in yield of dwarf rice varieties. In Breeding researches in Asia and Oceania: proc. of the Second General Congress of SABRAO, 1973, p.1130-1139, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding, 1975.

893. SESHU, D. V. A possible donor for use in breeding monsoon rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):5, illus. Dec. 1976.

894. SETTY, M. V. N. Simulative pleiotropic influence of the P1 gene in rice. Riso 25(1):3-7, illus. Mar. 1976.
Italian summary.

895. SHAIKH M. A. Q., and others. Evolution of rice varieties with improved quality through induced mutations. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p.138-139. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.
A. J. Miah, M M. Mia, A. Rahman, and M. A. Hanif, joint authors.

896. SHAMA RAO, H. K., and NARAHARI, P. Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in water. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.88-102, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

897. SHANGHAI ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE. INSTITUTE OF CROP CULTIVATION. RESEARCH GROUP OF RICE The breeding of late ken type rice (Oryza sativa Ken)--"Sin Sieu". (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin 18(3):245-249, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

898. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Induction of rice pollen plants and its breeding implication. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 2(4):316-321, illus. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

899. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Collection and evaluation of rice germplasm. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p.

900. SHILOVSKII, V. N., and MAZUR, T. G. Perspektivy ispol'vaniya nekotorykh metodov gibridizatsii risa. [Prospects of using certain rice hybridization techniques.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 3:9-11, illus 1970.

901. SHIMAMOTO, Y. Quantitative differentiation of developmental instability in quantitative characters. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:60-64, illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

902. SHIMAMOTO, Y., and HOSOKAWA S. Relationships among the longest, the shortest and the average internode lengths within individual of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):136-137, illus. 1976.

903. SHINBASHI, N., and others. Genetical studies on rice plant. LXVI. Genetic aspects of two dwarfs "Hosetsu dwarf" and "Kotake-tamanishiki", and their character expressions. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 10(1):69-75, illus. 1976.
T. Kinoshita, M. Takahashi, and K. Hasebe, joint authors.
English summary.

904. SHINBASHI, N., and others. Multiple-allelic relation between the genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Kotaketamanishiki-dwarf' and their character expressions. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):104-105, illus. 1976.
T. Kinoshita, M Takahashi, and K. Hasebe, joint authors.

905. SHRIVASTAVA, P. S. A new source of resistance to several diseases and pests of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):7, illus. Oct. 1976.

906. SHUMIYA, A., and others. Rice breeding for resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism. II. Degrees of convergence to recurrent parents by backcross breeding. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:27-40, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
T. Haga, T. Koumura, M. Takamatsu, I. Shaku, and K. Tanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

907. SINGH, D. P., and NANDA, J. S. Combining ability and heritability in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 36(1):10-15, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

908. SINGH, D. P., and NANDA, J. S. Inheritance of yield and yield-contributing characters in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(7):323-327, illus. Ref. July 1976.

909. SINGILDIN, G. A., SMETANIN, A. P., and OZUBA, V. A. Gennaya mazhskaya steril'nost' u risa. [Gene male sterility in rice.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa. 4:8-11, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

910. SINGILDIN, G. A., and MAZUR, T. G. Ob ispol'zovanii etrela kak gametotsida na rise. [Studies of etler as gametocyte on rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:6-9, illus. 1975.
English summary.

911. SIWI, B. H., and KARTOWINOTO, S. Collection and conservation of local rice germ plasm in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., illus.
Appendix I - List of local rice varieties in Indonesia, CRIA, Bogor, Mar. 1976, 34 p.: Appendix II - Local rice varieties collected by CRIA Sukamandi, 4 p.

912. SIWI, B. H. Scope for future collections of local rice varieties in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of the IBPGR Rice Advisory Committee, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p.

913. SMETANIN, A. P. K metodike otbora form risa--donorov soleustoichivosti. [Methods of rice form selection--donors of salt-tolerance.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:3-7, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

914. SOOMRO, A. M., and YAMAGUCHI, H. Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice seeds. Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):63-64, illus. 1976.

915. SOTO, P. E., and SIDDIQI, Z. Screening for resistance to African rice insect pests. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 13 p., illus.

916. SREEDHARAN, P. N., and MISRA, R. N. Induced mutagenesis for saline resistance in rice. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 8:13-14, illus. Sept. 1976.

917. STIPE, D. R., and SONNIER, E. A. Design of the Rice Breeding and Genetics Laboratory building. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:29-31. 1974.

918. STUDIES on some problems of hybrid vigor and some male sterility of rice. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:51-65, illus. 1976.

919. SUN, H. C. Studies on the genetic regulation of main economical characters of the rice type Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. I. Test of genetics variation and its correlation to the main economical characters of the parental varieties. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(4):319-324, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

920. SUN YAT SEN UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. GROUP OF GENETICS. How the early season rice is derived? (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 1(1):82-91, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.

921. SUN YAT SEN UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. GROUP OF GENETICS. ISOTOPE LABORATORY, and KWANGTUNG PROVINCE. CONVENTIONAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION IN THE UTILIZATION OF CROP HETEROSIS. The study of biological characters of "three lines" in crop. III. The comparative research to the formation and embryological characters of pollen cells, metabolic block and development of the vascular bundle in anther septum of several Ms types in rice. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(2):119-127, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

922. SUPAPOJ, N., and others. Segregation for elongation ability in two crosses of floating rice with ordinary lowland rice. I. Estimates of heritability and implications for selection efficiency. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 12 p., illus.
C. Setabutara, K. Kupkanchanakul, and E. Shuwisitkul, joint authors.

923. SUPRIHATNO, L. Effectiveness of protein per seed as a selection criterion for high protein rice. College, Laguna, 1976. 77 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

924. SUZUKI, K., and others. Studies on the improvement of grain quality and eating quality in rice breeding. III. Evaluation of some varieties as parent of good grain quality (2). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:35-36, illus. Mar. 1976.
K. Matsunaga, S. Abe, and T. Sasaki, joint authors.

925. SUZUKI, S. Physio-genetical studies on cold tolerance in rice. 1. Studies on varietal differences in anther abnormalities and pollen fertility. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):113-114, illus. 1976.

926. SUZUKI, S. Valuation of adaptability based on environmental factors. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:22-31, illus. 1974, pub. 1975.

927. SWAMY RAO R., GOUD, J. V., and PANCHAKSHRAIAH, S. A study of genetic variability in the genetic stock of paddy. Genet. Ber. 26/27:113-121, illus. Ref. 1974-1975.

928. TAKAHASHI, R. Advancement in plant breeding and food problems. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:81-82. 1975, pub. 1976.

929. TAKAHASHI, R. Physiological character and quantitative character. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Shikabo, 1976. 505 p., illus. Ref. (Plant genetics, Vol. III)

930. TAKAMATSU, M., and others. Studies on saving labour in rice breeding program. I. Cultivation of hybrid lines by mechanical planting culture of the rice planted at young-seedling stage. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:19-26, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
T. Koumara, A. Shumiya, K. Tanabe, and T. Haga, joint authors.
English summary.

931. TAKEDA, K. Fundamental studies on the rice grain quality in relation to breeding science. I. Varietal variation of grain size and its relationships to other traits. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:67-71, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

932. TAKEDA, K., and NAKAJIMA, K. Fundamental studies on the rice grain quality in relation to breeding science. II. Selection response and co-response of grain size and occurrence of white belly grains. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:73-75, illus. Dec. 1976.

933. TAKEDA K., and SATO, H. Fundamental studies on the rice grain quality in relation to breeding science. III. Influence of plant height on the occurrence of white belly grains in heterogeneous population. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:77-78, illus. Dec. 1976.

934. TAKEDA, K., ICHINOHE, K., and SAITO, K. Response to selection for degree of unbalance between the length of floral glumes and caryopsis in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):17-18, illus. 1976.

935. TAKEDA, K. Some characters expressed as mutual growth relationships among organs. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:55-59, illus. Ref. 1974, pub. 1975.

936. TAKEDA, K., NAKAYAMA, R., and SAITO, K. Studies on the synchrony of tillering in rice plant. 1. Impact of heading date and number of panicles on synchrony of heading. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):90-91, illus. 1976.

937. TAKITA, T. Techniques of flowering father plants and opening anthers in varietal crossing of rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(2):333-334, illus. Feb. 1976.

938. TALWAR, S. N. Genetic variability and selection indices for yield in paddy (Oryza sativa L.). Bangalore, 1973. 109 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Agricultural Sciences.

939. TALWAR, S. N., and GOUD, J. V. Pattern of association between yield and yield attributes in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):712-717, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.

940. TALWAR, S. N. Selection index for grain yield and its contributing characters in varietal collection of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian Agric. 20(1):35-37, illus. Ref. 1976.

941. TANAKA, S. Induction of mutations in protein content of rice. Gamma Field Symp. 13:61-70, illus. 1974.
Japanese summary.

942. TANAKA, S. Induction of mutations in protein content in rice. In Breeding for seed protein improvement using nuclear techniques, p.176-177. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

943. TANAKA, S. Induction of mutations in protein content of rice. In Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding, p.139-140. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1976.

944. TANIGUCHI, S. Testing methods of IRAE (International Rice Adaptation Experiment). (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 16:5-9, illus. 1974, pub. 1975.

945. TANTERA, D. M., SIWI, B. H., and BEACHELL, H. M. The GEU program in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., tables, figs.

946. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RICE DIVISION. Annual report of rice varietal improvement, 1972. Bangkok, n.d. 55 p., illus.

947. THAKUR, R., and ROY, R. P. Effect of selection on the spikelet fertility of some tetraploids of rice. Riso 25(2):95-102, illus. Ref. June 1976.
Italian summary.

948. TOGARI, Y., and AMATATSU, K. The latest diagnosis method for rice crop breeding. Vol. 2. (In Japanese) 10th ed. Tokyo, Nogyo Gijutsu Kyokai, 1976. 243 p. Ref.

949. TOHOKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Breeding of rice varieties, "Toyonishiki" and "Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding at Omagari, Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Morioka, 1976. 53 p., illus. Ref.

950. TON THAT TRINH. Highlights of rice improvement in Mauritania. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 8 p.

951. TRETYAKOV, R. V. Klonovoe razmnozhenie pervogo pokoleniya gibridov risa. [Clone multiplication of the first generation of rice hybrids.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:12-18, illus. 1976.
English summary.

952. TRETYAKOV, R. V. O mnograkratno-klonovom razmnozhenii pervogo pokoleniya risa. [Multiple clone reproduction of the first rice plant generation.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:8-12, illus. 1975.
English summary.

953. TSAI, K. H. Studies on earliness genes in rice, with special reference to analysis of isoalleles at the E locus. Jap. J. Genet. 51(2):115-128, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

954. TSAI, S. C., and LIN, M. H. Studies on anther culture of rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:46-47, illus. 1976.

955. TSOU, Y. T. An experience about the hybrid breeding of rice. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:48-50. 1976.

956. TSUKADA, H., and others. Studies on the mutation induction by means of the treatment with methylmethanesulfonate and nitrosomethylurea in rice. I. Effects of the chemicals on treated plants and mutation frequencies found in succeeding generations. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 23:1-5, illus. Oct. 1975.
F. Sekiguchi, S. Taniguchi, and Y. Onozawa, joint authors.
English summary.

957. TSUNODA S. Breeding of crop ideotypes: models and practices. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 15:21-28, illus. Ref. 1973, pub. 1975.

958. TSUNODA, S., and KISHITANI, S. Photosynthesis, transpiration and leaf temperature of Hosoba (narrow-leaf) lines in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):215-216, illus. 1976.

959. TUNG, I. C., and KAO, C. N. Handbook of crop genetics and breeding. (In Chinese) Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1975. 353 p., illus.

960. UCHIMIYA, H. Plant improvement by breeding by cell and gene engineering. I. Recent advance in the study and its scope. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(12):1449-1453, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

961. VALMAYOR, R. V. Major activities in exploration, conservation, documentation and evaluation of plant genetic resources in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Southeast Asian Plant Genetic Resources, Manila, 1976) 8 p.
Rice, p. 2-3.

962. VILLAREAL, R. L. Inheritance of varietal resistance to bacterial leaf blight in four crosses. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(1):40-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 15, 1976.

963. VIRMANI, S. S. Breeding rice for tolerance to iron toxicity. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 20 p., illus. Ref.

964. VIRMANI, S. S., and SUMO, F. Highlights of rice varietal improvement programme in Siberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 8 p., illus.

965. WATANABE, M., SATO, S., and KANBAYASHI, Y. Breeding of rice varieties for direct seeding: characteristics and yielding ability of slender leaf strain. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:69-73, illus. June 1975.

966. WATANABE, M., SATO, S., and KANBAYASHI, Y. Characteristic analysis on Hosoba (narrow leaf) lines of rice plant. I-III. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:23-24; 25-26; 27-29, illus. Dec. 1976.
I. Comparison between narrow leaved and its parentage about resistance for low temperature; II. Resistance of young seedling for soaking in water under shading condition; III. Relationship between soil moisture and growth.

967. WATANABE, M., KANBAYASHI, Y., and SATO, S. Studies on the quality of the yield in Hosoba (narrow leaf) line of rice plant. 1-2. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:31-33; 35-37, illus. Dec. 1976.
1. The reaction for fertilization at the middle stage of growth in high mass planting culture; 2. The reaction for fertilization at the middle stage growth in high mass direct sowing culture.

968. WATANABE, S. Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight in Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54:1-74, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

969. WATANABE, Y. Collection of rice varieties and native ones and interspecies and intergenetic cropping. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:6-9, illus. Oct. 1975.

970. WATANABE, Y. Cytogenetic studies of polyploids and aneuploids induced in the genus Oryza. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):2-5, illus. 1976.

971. WHYTE, R. O. The geography of abnormal meiosis in plants. Nucleus 18(3):183-203, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
Includes rice.

972. WILL, H., and CHOWDHURY, M. A. Plant type of rice for the West African region. (Paper presented at WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 10 p., figs.

973. WOODS, D. L., and CLARK, K. W. Preliminary observations on the inheritance of non-shattering habit in wild rice. Can. J. Plant Sci. 56(1):197-198, illus. Jan. 1976.

974. WU, S. T. Genetic studies on seedling growth in rice plant. III. Genetic control of the characteristics of seedling. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 93:55-59, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

975. YABUNO, T. A gene for fertility-restoration in the nucleus substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):144-145, illus. 1976.

976. YAMAGATA, H., FUJIMOTO, M., and NAKAGAWA, A. Studies on the utility of mutation in plant breeding. IX. Effects of washing temperature after EMS soaking of rice seeds on mutation induction. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(1):32-39, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

977. YAMAGUCHI, H. Morphological mutants, specially with reference to dm-type of internode elongation pattern, induced by X-ray irradiation to growing rice plants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):31-32, illus. 1976.

978. YANG, S. L. Adaptability of some newly developed lines of long-grain indica rice. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:96-97, illus. 1976.

979. YANG, S. L., CHEN, L. C., and CHAO, C. L. Selection and testing of rice properties. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:93. 1976.

980. YANG, S. L., and CHEN, L. C. Yield trial of new rice strains. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:93-95, illus. 1976.

981. YAP, T. C., and CHANG, S. C. Heterosis of rice hybrids under wetland and dryland conditions. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 8(1):35-40, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

982. YIAN, C. L. Bring up superior rice variety for the revolution. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin.2(2):114-117. June 1975.
English summary.

983. YIN, K. C., and others. A study of the new cultivar of rice raised by haploid breeding method. Sci. Sin. 19(2):227-242, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1976.
C. Hsu, C. Y. Chu, F. Y. Pi, S. T. Wang, T. Y. Liu, C. C. Chu, C. C. Wang, and C. S. Sun, joint authors.

984. YOKOO, M. Simply inherited female sterility in the backcross progenies of an indica-japonica cross of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):117-118, illus. 1976.

985. YONEZAKI, H. Aptitude conditions of rice for brewing. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 17:61-66, illus. Ref. 1975, pub. 1976.

986. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. New dwarf rices. Hyderabad, 1971. 8 p., illus.

987. AOYAGI, E. Studies on the production of good quality rice. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:1-131, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.
Rice variety Sasanishiki.

988. APAU develops two rice varieties. Seeds Farms 2(7):32. July 1976.
Varieties 9672 and 9674, or "Kotha Molagolukuy".

989. ARMENTA SOTO, J. L., NIEVES AVILA, T., and HERNANDEZ ARAGON, L. Bamoa A75 - nueva variedad de arroz de grano largo y porte corto para Sinaloa. [Bamoa A75 - new variety of rice of long grain and short stature for Sinaloa.] Gac. Agric. 21(545):16-20, illus. Aug. 20, 1976.

990. ATKINSON, L. J., and KUNKEL, D. E. High-yielding varieties of rice in the Philippines; progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution. U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. For. Agric. Econ. Rep. 113, 32 p., illus. Feb. 1976.

991. BAE, S. H., and others. Early maturing and high yielding rice variety "Milyang 21". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):45-53, illus. Dec. 1976.
R. K. Park, G. S. Chung, S. K. Lee, B. T. Jun, and H. P. Moon, joint authors.
English summary.

992. BAE, S. H., and others. Newly developed high yielding rice variety "Milyang 23". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):65-72, illus. Dec. 1976.
R. K. Park, S. K. Lee, B. T. Jun, Y. D. Jin, and Y. H. Kwak, joint authors.
English summary.

993. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Brrisail BR4. Joydebpur, Dacca, 1976. 16 p., illus.
Rice variety.

994. BAUTISTA, R., ESCOBER, C., and FEUER R. IR 30 gains in popularity. Farming Today 2(1):48-50. Jan. 1976.
Also in Crops Soils 2(2):14, 11. Feb. 1976.

995. BAUTISTA, R. S., BAUTISTA. G., and FEUER. R. IR36: brown planthopper resistant rice. Plant Prot. News 5 (2/3):31-33, illus. Apr./Sept. 1976.

996. BEZANCON, G., and SECOND. G. Prospection des especes africaines de riz dans la delta interieur du Niger, Novembre-Decembre 1975. [Survey of African rice species in the interior delta of Niger, November-December 1975.] N.p., Jan. 1976. 15 p., illus.

997. BHATTACHARYA, S. N., and BISWAS, S. Studies on the performance of late sown multiple resistant semi-dwarf rice. J. Soc. Exp. Agric. 1(1):17-20, illus. 1976.

998. BOLLICH, C. N., and SCOTT. J. E. Past, present and future varieties of rice. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.37-42, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

999. CHANG, T. T., and PARKER, M. B. Characteristics of rice cultivars. Riso 25(3):195-201, illus. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

1000. CHANG. T. T. Paleogeographic origin of the wild taxa in the genus Oryza and their genomic relationships. Int. Rice. Res. Newsl. 1(2):4. Dec. 1976.

1001. CHEN, L. C., and CHIU, C. C. Studies on the grain dormancy and shattering habit of long-grain indica rice. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(1):1-6, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.
Varieties Chianung sen 6, 8 and 11.

1002. CHENG, C. H. Response of Chianon Shen 11 and some newly developed resistant selections to artificial and natural brown planthopper population. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(4):259-268, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1003. CHOI, H. O., and LEE, J. H. Studies of evaluation of regional adaptability and yield stability of rice varieties. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):17-33, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1004. CHUNG, K. Y., and others. A new high-yielding variety, "Milyang 22". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):55-63, illus. Dec. 1976.
R. K. Park, G. S. Chung, S. K. Lee, B. T. Jun, and Y. D. Jin, joint authors.
English summary.

1005. CRM. 13-3241, an early maturing variety. Rice Res. News 2(2):1, illus. June 1976.

1006. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and WILL, H. Performance of rice varieties in the WARDA coordinated trials, 1973-1975. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 5 p., tables, appendices.

1007. DEL CASTILLO, A. M. Seedboard approves 13 new crop varieties. Plant Ind. Dig. 38:10-12, 20, illus. July/Aug. 1975.
Includes rice varieties.

1008. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Ensayo internacional de variedades de arroz en siembra de secano distribuido por el IRRI. [International experiment on rice varieties sown in uplands distributed by IRRI.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:27-34, illus. 1976.

1009. ESPINOSA, E., and REYES, C. E. Evaluación de 160 lineas F_6 desarrolladas en el programa de mejoramiento CIAT-ICA. [Evaluation of 160 F_6 lines developed in the CIAT-ICA Improvement Program]. Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:19-26, illus. 1976.

1010. ESPINOSA, E., and LOPEZ, L. O. La nueva variedad de arroz CICA-6 y perspectivas para su distribución en Panama en 1975. [The new rice variety CICA-6 and its perspectives for distribution in Panama in 1975.] Invest. Agropecu. Fac. Agron. Univ. Panama 1974-1975:54-58, illus. 1976.

1011. EZUKA, A. Common and scientific names of some rice varieties. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 30(12):507-509, illus. Dec. 1976.

1012. FALAIS, M. Etude des riz precoces a Madagascar, region de Diego-Suarez. [Study of early maturing rice in Diego-Suarez, Madagascar.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 162:8-16, illus Jan./Feb. 1976.

1013. FUJIMAKI, Y. Problems of rice varieties in Raipur, India. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p. 464-470, illus. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

1014. GANGADHARAN, C., and THOMAS, C. A. A new early upland paddy. Seeds Farms 2(8):21. Aug. 1976.

1015. GRECIA, D. H. High-yielding rice for highland areas. Greenfields 6(7):13-14, illus. July 1976.

1016. HABETZ, R. 1974 Northeast Louisiana rice research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:189-191, illus. 1974.
Varietal yield test and phosphorus test.

1017. HAM, Y. S., and others. A new high yielding rice variety "Yushin". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):35-44, illus. Dec. 1976.
C. I. Cho, C. H. Ki, S. Y. Cho, H. T. Shin, B. K. Yang, N. H. Song, and Y. K. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.

1018. HAQ, M. S. Shwe War Htun -- a mutant variety. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):67, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

1019. HARGROVE, T. R. How Tongil triggered a Korean rice revolution. IRRI Rep. 3:1-4, illus. Aug. 1976.

1020. HOW Tongil triggered a Korean rice revolution. Ricemill News 2(7):13-15. Dec. 1976.

1021. IARI evolves HYV rice strains. Seeds Farms 2(1):33. Jan. 1976.
Pusa-33 variety.

1022. IRRI announces new policy on naming of rice varieties. IRRI Rep. 1:1, illus. Apr. 1976.

1023. IRRI names two new rice varieties. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 7(1):63-64, illus. Winter 1976.
IR32 and IR34.

1024. IRRI new varieties, IR 32, IR 34. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 1:21-23, illus. 1976.

1025. JAIN, V. K. New kharif varieties for Madhya Pradesh. Intensive Agric. 14(4):13-15, illus. June 1976.
Anupama, a new variety of paddy, developed by the crossing of SLO-16 with IR-8.

1026. JANORIA, M. P., RHODES A. M., and SHRIVASTAVA, M. N. Phenetic similarity among dwarf rice cultivars, grown in two environments, as estimated by numerical taxonomic methods. Ann. Bot. 40(168):845-849, illus. July 1976.

1027. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. RAW SILK AND HORTICULTURE BUREAU. Tables of varietal characteristics of upland and lowland rice, and wheat recommended to each prefecture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 227 p., illus.

1028. KAMATH, M. B. Classification of some wheat and paddy varieties according to root distribution pattern. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.629-637, illus. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

1029. KAMEI, S. Characteristics of new paddy rice variety, "Hanahikari". (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:35-37, illus. Sept. 1976.

1030. KANAZAWA, T. Explanation on new paddy rice variety, "Akihikari". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(8):364-365, illus. Aug. 1976.

1031. KERSTING, E. L., OLIVEIRA, M. A., and CRUZ, O. C. Conheca as variedades. [Knowledge on varieties.] Lav. Arroz. 29(295):5-7. Sept./Oct. 1976.

1032. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Explanation on new paddy rice variety, "Kochihikari" in distribution. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(8):362-363, illus. Aug. 1976.

1033. KWANGTUNG COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY and YUNNAN UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. A report on the vertical distribution of the rice varieties in Szemao, Yunnan. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 16(3):208-222, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.

1034. LANDENMARK, O. Variety release. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.18-24, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

1035. LEIN, M., and HALLERSTROM, B. Mechanization of variety testing. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.13-17, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

1036. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Cultivo y variedades de arroz en los EE.UU. de Norteamerica. [Culture and varieties of rice in the United States of America.] Arroz [Spain] 16(55):1-2. Mar. 1976.

1037. LUKYANCHOKOV, V. P. Otsenka ustoichivosti sortov risa k boleznyam i vreditelyam. [Evaluation of rice varieties resistant to diseases and pests.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:96-107, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

1038. LYAKHOVKIN, A. G., and MUDRYI, YU. N. Kachestvo endosperma zernovki luchshikh obraztsov kollektsii risa VIR. [Quality of endosperm of the grain from better samples of collection of rice in the All Union Institute of Plant Industry.] Byull. Vses. Inst. Rastenievod. 53:32-34, illus. 1975.

1039. MCILRATH, W. O., JODON, N. E., and TRAHAN, G. J. Variety tests (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:13-28, illus. 1974; 67th:10-30, illus. 1975.

1040. MARTINEZ GRILLO, J., CUADRA MOLINA, A., and CASTILLO TORO, D. Estudio comparativo de las variedades de arroz (Oryza sativa Lin.): IR8 y CICA-4 en la campaña de frio 1971-72. [Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties: IR8 and CICA-4 in the cold season of 1971-72.] Agrotec. Cuba 7(1/2):79-86, illus. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1975.
English and French summaries.

1041. MASUO, Y. Rice varieties in future; present status and future trends. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(5):610-614, illus. May 1976.

1042. MAURYA, D. M. Our flooded areas need no longer be a wasteland. Indian Farming 26(5):13-14, illus. Aug. 1976.

1043. MESHCHEROV, E. T., and BAKHAREVA, S. N. Novye obraztsy risa. [New variety of rice.] Byull. Vses. Inst. Rastenievod. 62:79. 1976.

1044. MISHRA, B. C., and others. Shakti - a variety resistant to gall midge. Indian Farming 26(4):21, 23, illus. July 1976.
J. P. Kulshrestha, J. K. Roy, and J. R. K. Rao, joint authors.

1045. MORIMOTO, T., and others. A new paddy rice variety "Minenishiki". (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:1-9, illus. Dec. 1976.
T. Ito, M. Nakamori, M. Taniguchi, A. Inagaki, Y. Asai, and M. Inoue, joint authors.
English summary.

1046. MORIYAMA, Y., and others. Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Hayahikari" in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:1-4, illus. Aug. 1976.
H. Manabe, H. Ide, S. Chikura, S. Tanaka, M. Komiya, and T. Kisakibaru, joint authors.

1047. MUDRA, A. Variety evaluation. In Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution, p.1-12, illus. Rome, FAO, 1975. (Agric. Dev. Pap. No.98)

1048. NATIONAL ACCELERATED FOOD PRODUCTION PROJECT, NIGERIA. Rice: variety minikit trial, 1976 record book. Ibadan, 1976. 20 p., illus.

1049. NEW high-yielding drought tolerant cultures. Rice Res. News 2(2):2, illus. June 1976.

1050. NEW high yielding early semidwarf cultures for kharif. Rice Res. News. 2(4):1. Dec. 1976.

1051. NEW medium grain variety developed at LSU. Rice J. 79(8):10-11. Sept. 1976.
LA 110.

1052. NIGAM, R. K. Jayanthi brings more profits. Indian Farming 25(12):27, illus. Mar. 1976.

1053. NODA, M., FUJITA, Y., and KIMURA, K. Rice varieties for forage crops and their cultivation in the Hokuriku region. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:111-128, illus. Feb. 1975.
English summary.

1054. OHTA Y., VO TONG XUAN, and NGUYEN THIEN HUNG. Performance test of the floating/deep water rice introduced from Thailand to the Mekong Delta. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 4p., table, fig.

1055. OHTA, Y., VO TONG XUAN, and NGUYEN THIEN HUNG. Performance test of the floating/deep-water rice introduced from Thailand to the Mekong Delta. (In Japanese) Jap. J Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):219-220, illus. 1976.

1056. OKA, H. I. Mortality and adaptive mechanisms of Oryza perennis strains. Evolution 30(2):380-392, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1057. OKADA, M., and others. A new glutinous rice cultivar "Kurenai-Mochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):117-132, illus. Mar. 1976.
H. Nishiyama, H. Motomura, T. Imai, E. Shimura, K. Wasano, and S. Kai, joint authors.
English summary.

1058. OKADA, M., and others. A new rice cultivar "Tsukushibare." (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):101-116, illus. Mar. 1976.
K. Fujii, T. Imai, H. Nishiyama, H. Motomura, E. Shimura, S. Kai, and K. Wasano, joint authors.
English summary.

1059. OKADA, M., and others. New rice cultivars "Hiyoku-Mochi" and "Akane-Mochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):81-100, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
H. Nishiyama, H. Motomura, T. Imai, S. Kai, K. Wasano, E. Shimura, and K. Fujii, joint authors.
English summary.

1060. OMWATUM, G. W. O. Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.56-69, illus. Ref. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

1061. ONO, S., and others. On the new upland rice variety "Yashuhatamochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:73-81, illus. 1975.
Y. Niizuma, M. Ishihara, Y. Okutsu, and T. Suga, joint authors.

1062. ONO, T. High yielding rice varieties in warm region in future. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(2):285-289, illus. Feb. 1976.

1063. PEDROSO, B. A., and others. Ensaios de rendimento. [Yield trials.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.8-14, illus.
J. F. P. Gonçalo, P. S. Carmona, M. P. V. Reginatto, and F. L. C. Gastal, joint authors.

1064. PEREZ, A. T., and OLUFOWOTE J. O. Promising rice varieties and their distinguishing characteristics. (Paper presented at the First National Seed Improvement Course, Moor Plantation, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1976). 13 p., figs.

1065. THE PERFORMANCE of Inga. Ricemill News 2(6):8-9, illus. Sept. 1976.

1066. PERFORMANCE of short duration, high yielding and superfine cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu. Rice Res. News 2(4):1-2, illus. Dec. 1976.

1067. PORTERES, R. African cereals: Eleusine, Fonio, Black Fonio, Teff, Brachiara, paspalum, Pennisetum, and African rice. In Harlan, J. R., and others. Origins of African plant domestication, p.409-452, illus. Ref. The Hague, Mouton Pub., 1976.
African rice, p.441-445.

1068. PRASAD, K., and SRIVASTAVA, D. P. Comparative performance of semi-dwarf varieties of rice at different growth stages. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(2):53-56, illus. Feb. 1976.

1069. PRITHVIRAJ, MURUGESH, K. P., and MAHADEVAPPA, K. MR-272 variety paddy is suitable for cultivation in summer in the Malnad region. Curr. Res. 4(4):57-58, illus. 1975.

1070. PROMISING photosensitive high yielding varieties for the low lying areas in kharif. Rice Res. News 2(1):1-2, illus. Mar. 1976.

1071. PURSEGLOVE, J. W. The origins and migrations of crops in tropical Africa. In Harlan, J. R., and others. Origins of African plant domestication, p.291-309, illus. Ref. The Hague, Mouton Pub., 1976.

1072. RAMAMOORTHI, R. Winter rice helps Mizoram during scarcity. Seeds Farms 2(11):18-19. Nov. 1976.

1073. REGIONAL yield trials of new Ponlai rice strains. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:6-7, illus. 1976.

1074. RICE that can stand floods. Seeds Farms 2(12):23. Dec. 1976.
Jalmanga, Madhukar and Chakia 59 varieties in India.

1075. RONDUEN, A., and VILLAREAL, R. Indonesian rice line named as variety for Philippine mountainous areas. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):11. Dec. 1976.
RP Kn-2.

1076. ROSERO, M. J., and others. CICA 7 nueva variedad de arroz, Oryza sativa L. [CICA 7, new rice variety, Oryza sativa L.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(278):15-17, illus. Dec. 1976.
J. Vallejo, A. Celis, and E. Garcia, joint authors.

1077. ROSERO, M. J., and others. CICA 9 variedad de arroz (Oriza sativa L.) de alto rendimiento. I. [CICA 9, rice variety (Oryza sativa L.) of high yield.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(275):18-22, 24, illus. Sept. 1976.
J. Vallejo, E. Garcia, E. Andrade, and C. Franco, joint authors.

1078. SAINI, S. S. Which variety to sow when. Prog. Farming 8:5, illus. May 1972.

1079. SAINI, S. S. High-yielding rice varieties for Punjab. Prog. Farming 9:6-7, illus. May 1973.

1080. SAINI, S. S., and SIDHU, G. S. High-yielding rice varieties and their impact on production. Prog. Farming 10(10):10-11, illus. June 1974.

1081. SAITO S., and others. New recommended variety of rice, "Himenomochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:1-22, illus. Dec. 1974.
K. Yamaguchi, T. Suto, S. Sasaki, K. Shimada, and K. Shimanuki, joint authors.

1082. SAITO, S., and others. A paddy rice variety "Toyonishiki", (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:1-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
K. Yamaguchi, S. Sasaki, K. Shimada, and K. Shimanuki, joint authors.

1083. SAJO, Z. A mutant rice variety in Hungarian rice production. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 8:4-6, illus. Sept. 1976.

1084. SASAKI, T., and others. Varietal physico-chemical characteristics and variations of rice quality in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 2):167-168, illus. 1976.
S. Osanai, O. Inatsu, and Y. Ebe, joint authors.

1085. SASTRY, M. V. S., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Promising new multiple insect resistant rice varieties. Curr. Sci. 45(11):424-425, illus. June 5, 1976.

1086. SAWADA, T. Hybrid variety of indica type upland rice, "Sensho". (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 41(8):68-74, illus. Aug. 1975.

1087. SESHU, D. V. High yielding rice varieties from India. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):40-41, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

1088. SESHU, D. V., and others. Varieties for earliness, grain quality and disease and pest resistance. Seeds Farms 2(10):41-43, illus. Oct. 1976.
T. E. Srinivasan, J. Ramakrishna Rao, U. Prasada Rao, and M. V. Krishna Rao, joint authors.

1089. SHAH, B. S., JADHAV, Y. S., and MADAV, P. V. Rice varieties for low-lying areas of Maharashtra. Indian Farming 27(6):5. Sept. 1976.

1090. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Management of dwarf rices for high yields. Hyderabad, All-India Coordinated Rice Improvement Project, n.d. 10 p., illus.

1091. SHASTRY S. V. S., and FREEMAN, W. H. New dwarf rice varieties for India in the seventies. Hyderabad, All-India Coordinated Rice Improvement Project, n.d. 22 p., illus. (AICRIP Publ. No.26)

1092. SHIN, D. W., and others. Studies on the effectiveness of the newly developed Tongil rice diffusion in Korea. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):219-230, illus. Dec. 1976.
C. S. Hong, J. M. Chung, and Y. K. Shim, joint authors.
English summary.

1093. SHIVANANDAPPA, N., and others. Rices for late plantings in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):4. Dec. 1976.
M. Mahadevappa, E. Yellappa, and M. Sangaiah, joint authors.

1094. SHRIVASTAVA, P. S. Development of rice varieties in Madhya Pradesh. Seeds Farms 2(8):17-19. Aug. 1976.

1095. SHRIVASTAVA, P. S. A new rice variety, Kranti, bred by Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University Research Station, Raipur. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):4, illus. Oct. 1976.

1096. SIDDIQ, E. A., SINGH, V. P., and PURI, R. P. Kannagi: a quick-maturing high yielding rice. Indian Farming 25 (10):3-5, 7-8, illus. Jan. 1976.

1097. SIDDIQ, E. A., PURI, R. P., and SINGH, V. P. Research towards the development of high yielding Basmati rices. Seeds Farms 2(8):5-14, illus. Aug. 1976.

1098. SIMON, J., and SAJO, Z. A new radio mutant rice variety in the Hungarian rice production. Budapest, Phylaxia Oltoanyag es Tapszertermelo Vallalat, 1976. 2 p., tables.

1099. SINGH, M. K. Performance of six rice varieties under a dry agro-ecosystem. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(10):476-483, illus. Oct. 1976.

1100. SIRIKANT, W., and others. A multi-location yield trial of new non-photoperiod sensitive deep water rice lines compared with ordinary lowland rice under shallow water conditions. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 6 p., figs.
A. Wiengweera, S. Amonsilpa, C. Boonwite, K. Kupkanchanakul, S. Somboongpong, W. Wotong, and K. Sirivong, joint authors.

1101. SMETANIN, A. P., and VOLKOVA, N. P. VNIIR 1160 - sort vysokikh krupyanykh kachestv. [VNIIR 1160 - a variety of high groat quality.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:18-19. 1975.
English summary.

1102. SONG, S. The quality of long grain rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(3):98-105, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1103. SOUZA, P. R. DE, GONÇALO, J. F. P., and SILVA P. R. F. DA. Ensaio regional de cultivares e linhagens de arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Regional trials of cultivars and strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.26-29, illus.

1104. SUBIYANTO, S., NOORSYAMSI, H., and BEACHELL, H. M. Breeding improved rice varieties for tidal swamp in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 10 p., tables.

1105. SUH, W. S. Factors affecting the rate of adoption of Tongil rice variety in selected locations of Korea. College, Laguna, 1976. 175 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1106. TAKAHASHI, K., and KAIDO, M. Characteristics and cultivating method of rice plant variety "KOSHINISHIKI." (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:35-48, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1107. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE RICE DIVISION. The RD series of rice varieties developed in Thailand from 1969 to 1976. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):4-5, illus. Oct. 1976.

1108. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RICE DIVISION. RD varieties developed in Thailand from 1969 to 1975. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):38-39, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

1109. TIENSIN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. RICE RESEARCH LABORATORY, and ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. 302 RESEARCH GROUP. New rice varieties "Hua Yu I" and "Hua Yu II" developed from anther culture. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 3(1):19-24, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1110. TRAN NHU NGUYEN. Report on the IRRI varieties grown in South Vietnam. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p.

1111. TRIPATHI, R. S., and AGRAWAL, K. B. Indigenous paddy varieties in eastern Rajasthan. Indian Farming 25(12):18-20. Mar. 1976.

1112. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. A new rice cultivar "Minaminishiki". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:36, illus. July 1976.
Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, Y. Kuroki, S. Ueno, and N. Eto, joint authors.

1113. WEBB, B. D. Character of new varieties. Rice J. 9(7):62-64, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

1114. WOODWARD, R. G., BLAKENEY, A. B., and MCDONALD, D. J. Selecting a new a new long grain variety of rice. Farmers' Newsl. 99:20-21, illus. July 1976.
YR 73, YR 153, YR 213, YR 53N varieties.

1115. YAMAGUCHI, K., and others. Paddy rice variety, "Kiyonishiki" and "Sachinishiki". (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:1-54. Feb. 1973.
K. Suto, S. Sasaki, S.Saito, K. Shimada, and T. Omori, joint authors.

1116. YANG, F. P., and HUANG, C. S. Regional yield trials of new indica rice strains. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:3-4, illus. 1976.

1117. YUNNAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. RICE GROUP. The discrimination between hsien, ken and upland rice. (In Chinese) Acta Phytototaxon. Sin. 14(1):38-40. May 1976.

RICE GROWING

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY, CLIMATIC INFLUENCES. AND CROP WEATHER RELATIONS

1118. ANTIPORTA, D. B. Agroclimatic regions in the Philippines. Dep. Agric. Appl. Econ. Univ. Minn. Staff Pap. Ser. P75-29, 76 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

1119. BRADEN, W. F. Getting ready for climatic changes. Texas Agric. Prog. 22(4):9-10, illus. Fall 1976.

1120. CHERNYSHEVA, L. S. Vliyanie meteorologicheskii uslovii na pustozernost' risa v primorskom krae. [Effect of meteorological conditions on the sterility of rice grown in the Primorsk region.] Tr. Dal'nevostochnyi Gidrometeorol. Inst. 40:9-14. 1973.

1121. CHI, K. S. Crop weather. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:1-2, illus. 1976.
Rice improvement experiment.

1122. CHI, T. Cold tolerance of rice of Yunnan highlands. (In Chinese) Zhiwuxue Zazhi 3(1):26. 1976.

1123. DE DATTA, S. K., and VERGARA, B. S. Climates of upland rice regions. Grains J. 1(1):23-28, illus. Feb. 1976.

1124. FRANCIS, P. The effect of climatic factors on the production and quality of rice in Malawi. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.31-40, illus. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

1125. HANEDA, E. Microclimate of rice fields. Bull. Yamagata Univ. Agric. Sci. 7(3):317-345, illus. Feb. 1976.
Japanese summary.

1126. HANEDA, E. Studies on influence on the environmental conditions on salts and water absorption of crop plants. 1. Effect of humidity and wind. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:55-57, illus. Dec. 1976.

1127. HAYASE, H. Simple method for estimating the most sensitive period to cool-summer damage due to floral impotency of rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(5):641-645, illus. May 1976.

1128. HENRY, J. M. Cahiers de la recherche en analogie agrobioclimatique. I. [Reports on research on agrobioclimatic analogy. I.] Centre d'Information Appliquée au Developpement et a l'Agriculture Tropicale, 1976. 549 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.329-455.

1129. HINO, G., and CHIBA, B. Climatic conditions and improvement of rice culture in Miyagi Prefecture. I. Climate in the early growth stage and rice growth. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:59-62, illus. Sept. 1976..

1130. HOSOI, N. Studies on meteorological fluctuation on the growth of rice plants. I. Varietal differences of the heading response to temperature in paddy rice plants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(4):328-338, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1131. HUKE, R. Geography and climate of rice. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.31-50, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1132. ISOBE, S. Micrometeorological study on rice production. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:170-171, illus. Oct. 1975.

1133. ITO, N. Cool-weather damage of rice plant. 2. Cool-summer damage due to delayed growth. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(2):261-266, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

1134. ITO, T. A study on the specialty of the growth pattern of rice plant in the Hokuriku region, Japan, 1975. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:45-70, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.
Relationship between the growth process and climatic conditions.

1135. LEE, C. H., and CHUNG, C. J. Study on weather probability for optimum scheduling of rice harvesting mechanization. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Agric. Eng. 17(2):146-151, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

1136. MATSUDA, M., and others. Practical studies on cool weather injuries in rice plant. XLVIII. Effects of cooling treatment at the booting stage on fertility and ripening. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:83-85, illus. Dec. 1976.
H. Sato, K. Honda, T. Nakabori, and M. Suwa, joint authors.

1137. MATSUYAMA, T. Snow and agriculture. 1. Into the snow. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(7):326-329, illus. July 1976.

1138. MATSUYAMA, T., and SAKURAI, T. Snow and agriculture. 2. Storing up snow. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(8):376-379, illus. Aug. 1976.

1139. MURAMATSU, K. The occurrence and damage to paddy-field rice by foehn in the Hokuriku district, Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:25-43, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

1140. MURATA, Y. Productivity of rice in different climatic regions of Japan. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 449-470, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1141. NAMIOKA, M., and others. Practical studies on cool weather injuries in rice plant. XLVII. Discrimination between fertilized and non-fertilized grains by iodine stain of rice-glumes. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:31-32, illus. Mar. 1976.
M. Takadate, H. Sato, T. Kanazawa, K. Nakagawa, and Z. Oyamada, joint authors.

1142. NEWELL R. E., TANAKA, M., and MISRA, B. Climate and food workshop: a report. Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc. 57(2):192-198, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
Includes rice.

1143. NEWMAN, J. E. Climatic risk and world food grain supplies. Int. J. Biometeorol. 20(Suppl.):160-166, illus. Ref. 1976.

1144. NIX, H. A. Climate and crop productivity in Australia. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 495-508, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1145. NODA, K. Cold climate and present cultural techniques of rice in Tohoku district. 1-3. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(8):982-986; (9):1103-1105; (10):1225-1228, illus. Ref. Aug.-Oct. 1976.

1146. ROBERTSON, G. W. Rice and weather. Geneva, World Meteorological Organization, 1975. 40 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Note No. 144)

1147. SASAKI, N., BOKURA, T., and HOSHIKAWA, A. Mechanical design of growth-chamber for studying cool weather damage of crops. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 25:25-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
English summary.

1148. SASTRY, P. S. N. Climate and crop planning with particular reference to rainfall. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 51-63, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1149. SREEDHARAN, C., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Grain shattering in rice as influenced by agro-climatological factors. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):145-148, illus. Sept. 1976.

1150. SREEDHARAN, C., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Influence of climatological factors on evapotranspiration (ET) of rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):164-167, illus. Sept. 1976.

1151. TAMAI, H. Actual condition of flooding damage of crops and its countermeasures. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42 (13):98-102, illus. Nov. 1976.

1152. TANAKA, I. Climate influence on photosynthesis and respiration of rice. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 223-247, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1153. TANAKA, K., and WATABE, T. An example of wind injury of rice culture under high bridge. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:37-41, illus. Mar. 1976.

1154. TANAKA, M. The cause of cool-weather damage of paddy rice and its basical measures. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(13):113-118, illus. Nov. 1976.

1155. TANAKA, M. Cold damage of paddy rice in 1976 and technical countermeasures. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (12):1469-1474, illus. Dec. 1976.

1156. TANIFUJI, Y., and others. Dynamic estimation of growth and yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple regression of yield and agricultural meteorology. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:29-31, illus. June 1975.
H. Yoshida, E. Yamazaki, and S. Haga, joint authors.

1157. TSUBOI, Y. Climate variations and rice cultivation in Tohoku district. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:95-96, illus. Mar. 1976.

1158. TSUBOI, Y. Unusual climate and agriculture in Japan. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(13):90-97, illus. Nov. 1976.

1159. UCHIJIMA, T. Some aspects of the relation between low air temperature and sterile spikelets numbers in rice plants. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 31(4):199-202, illus. Mar. 1976.

1160. UCHIJIMA, Z. Long-term change and variability of sum of air temperature during period with daily mean above 10°C. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. Japan 31(4):185-194, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.
Influence on crop production.

1161. UCHIJIMA, Z. Maize and rice. In Vegetation and the atmosphere, Vol. 2, p. 33-64, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1976.

1162. UCHIJIMA, Z. Microclimate of the rice crop. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 115-140, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1163. UHLIG, H. Types and altitudes of the highest rice-cultivation within the ecosystems of the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia. (Paper presented at the Symp. High Altitude Geo-Ecology, XXIII Geogr. Congress, USSR, 1976). 18 p., illus.

1164. VILLA NOVA, N. A., PEREIRA, A. R., and PEDRO, M. J. Balanço de energia numa cultura de arroz em condiçõez de sequeiro. [Energy balance of rice grown under upland conditions.] Bragantia 34(9):171-176, illus. May 1975.
English summary.

1165. WATANABE, T., TAKEICHI, Y., and YAMAGISHI, A. Investigation on wind damage of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:113-121, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
English summary.

1166. WILLIAMS, C. N., and JOSEPH, K. T. Climate, soil and crop production in the humid tropics. Rev. ed. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1973. 177 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.

1167. THE WORLD'S highest rice fields? IRRI Rep. 1:4, illus. Apr. 1976.

1168. YOSHIDA, H. Tendency toward the most serious cool-weather damage of paddy rice and its countermeasures. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 42(13):103-106, illus. Nov. 1976.

1169. YOSHIDA, S., and PARAO, F. T. Climatic influence on yield and yield components of lowland rice in the tropics. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 471-494, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1170. YOSHIDA, T. Climatic influence on growth and nutrient uptake of rice roots, with special reference to the growth unit theory. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p. 265-277, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

SOILS

1171. ABED, F. M. A. H., HASSAN, F., and BAKHATI, H. Effect of adding plant residues of variable C/N ratios on nitrate-N in a loamy sand soil. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 53(4):37-41, illus. Ref. Apr. 1975.
Includes rice straw.

1172. ABED, F. M. A. H., and BAKHATI, H. Sulfate reduction in poorly-drained soils as influenced by organic matter and soil texture. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 53(5):65-70, illus. May 1975.

1173. ACHKANOV, A. YA., and GROSHEVAYA, N. V. Vliyanie fizicheskikh svoistv Plavnevykh pochv na okislitel'nye usloviya v nikh. [Influence of physical properties of flooded soils on oxidation conditions in them.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:68-71, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1174. AGBOOLA, A. A., and OKO, B. An attempt to evaluate plant available phosphorus in western Nigerian soils under shifting cultivation. Agron. J. 68(5):798-801, illus. Sept./Oct. 1976.

1175. AGRICULTURAL MISSION TO HONDURAS. Status of improving copper toxicity to lowland rice. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 130:12-14, illus. Aug. 1976.

1176. AKIYAMA, Y. Physical conditions of paddy soils as affected by active utilization of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:75, illus. Oct. 1975.

1177. ALI, M. H., DHUA, S. P., and DASGUPTA, K. P. Available potassium status of soils of West Bengal and response of high yielding rice to potassium. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.164-169, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

1178. ALIMAGNO, B. V., and YOSHIDA, T. Growth and yield of rice in Maahas soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae. Philipp. Agric. 59(3/4):80-90, illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1975.

1179. ALPHEN, J. G. VAN. Salt-affected soils in Peru. Annu. Rep. Int. Inst. Land Reclam. Improve. 1975:7-13, illus.
Rice as a reclamation crop.

1180. AMER, F. Soils zinc availability in relation to rice nutrition. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.23-37, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1181. ARARAGI, M. Nitrogen cycle of paddy soil. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:72-74, illus. Oct. 1975.

1182. ARIMURA, S., and AWANO, H. Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in the root box. I. Distribution of rice plant root and some chemical properties of rice plant and the paddy soils. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:125, illus. July 1976.

1183. ARIMURA, S., and AWANO, H. Relationship between arsenic and phosphorus in rice plant and some paddy soils (Kuroboku soil) contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:124, illus. July 1976.

1184. ARIMURA, S. Studies on micromorphological properties of red soils and paddy soils in Northwestern Kyushu. (In Japanese) Pedologist 20(2):151-164, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1185. AROON, J., MALEEWAN, K., and CHANG, S. C. Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers. II. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 9 p., tables, figs.

1186. ASATSUMA, K., USHIGOSHI, A., and FURUSAKA, C. A survey of the bacterial floras of paddy soils treated with different amounts of manure. Rep. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 27:1-21, illus. Ref. 1976.

1187. AWAN, Q. A. Soil moisture characteristic curves of rice soils. Bangkok, 1974. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

1188. BALASUNDARAM, C. S., and others. New concepts in soil test crop response correlation with rice under conditions of fertilizer shortage. Riso 25(2):147-151, illus. June 1976.
R. Chandramani, T. Balakrishnan, and M. Shanmugam, joint authors.
Italian summary.

1189. BANERJEE, N. K., and DHAR, N. R. Influence of organic matters on the reclamation of saline soils. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.223-228, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.
Includes effects on rice.

1190. BARTHAKUR, H. P., and HALDER, B. R. Note on the effect of soluble sulphide on the growth of certain rice varieties grown in nutrient culture solution. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(5):233-234, illus. May 1976.

1191. BIDDAPPA, C. C. Phosphorus sorption and desorption pattern in four rice soils of Orissa. Madras Agric. J. 63(3):156-159, illus. Mar. 1976.

1192. BINGHAM, F. T., and others. Cadmium availability to rice in sludge-amended soil under "flood" and "nonflood" culture. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 40(5):715-719, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.
A. L. Page, R. J. Mahler, and T. J. Gange, joint authors.

1193. BREEMEN, N. VAN. Genesis and solution chemistry of acid sulfate soils in Thailand. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1976. 263 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Agricultural University, Wageningen.

1194. CASTRO, R. U. Cost-saving methods of ameliorating zinc deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.319-322. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1195. CASTRO, R. U., and LANTIN, R. S. Influence of water management on the nitrogen supply of rice soils. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(1):56-59, illus. Mar. 15, 1976.

1196. CENTRAL SOIL SALINITY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. SUB-STATION: CANNING TOWN. Annual report, 1974-75. New Delhi, Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Parishad, n.d. 105 p., illus.

1197. CHAKRABORTY, T. A study on the soil physical condition as influenced by cultural practices and herbicides. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.329-333, illus. Ref. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1198. CHANG, S. C. Phosphorus in submerged soils and phosphorus nutrition and fertilization of rice. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.93-116, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1199. CHARACTERISTICS, classifcation & adaptation of soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone, West Africa. Bull. Ill. Agric. Exp. Stn. 748, 194 p., illus. Ref. 1974.
Management of selected crops: rice, p.84-85.

1200. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and MUKHERJEE, N. Soil nutrition and disease situation of rice plants. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.413-421, illus. Ref. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1201. CHAUDHRY, F. M., and WALLACE, A. Responses of Earlirose rice to iron, zinc, and BPDS when grown on calcareous soil. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 7(1):89-91, illus. 1976.

1202. CHEN, C. F. Discussion of the nurturing of rice soil fertility in the Soochow plain area. (In Chinese) Turang 1:13-20, illus. 1976.

1203. CHEN, C. F., and others. Evaluation of the compaction of rice soils on the Soochow plain. (In Chinese) Turang 6:286-291, illus. 1975.
W. L. Wu, C. Ho, and P. Liu, joint authors.

1204. CHINO, M. and BABA, A. Electron microprobe analysis of zinc and other elements within and around rice root grown in flooded soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(4):445-457, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1205. CORDERO V., A., and MINER, G. S. A calibration program for corn and rice fertilization and soil test data in Costa Rica. In Soil management in tropical America: proc. semin., p.518-532, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., 1975.

1206. DEB, D. L., and ZELIANG, C. R. Zinc-phosphorus relationship in alluvial soil as measured by crop response and soil and plant analysis. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(2):74-78, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

1207. DEI, Y. Accumulation and decomposition of organic matter in paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):251-254, illus. July 1975.

1208. DEL ROSARIO, D. A., and YOSHIDA, T. BHC and DDT residues of some rice crops and soils in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Plant. Nutr. 22(1):81-87, illus. Ref. 1976.

1209. DESHPANDE, T. L. Acid soils of Maharashtra. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.47-53. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)

1210. DHAR, N. R., and NAIR, S. P. A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three major rice growing regions in South India: West Godavari (Andhra), Tanjavoor (Tamil adu), Kuttanad (Kerala). In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.189-190. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1211. DHAR, N. R., and NAIR, S. P. Nutritional value of food in relation to soil fertility and phosphate fertilisation. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.144-148, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1212. DHAR, N. R. Organic matter and phosphates highly profitable in crop production and in improvement of the quality of crops. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.233-248, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1213. DHAR, N. R. Value of humus-producing materials including edibles, peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.1-78, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.
Includes effects on rice.

1214. DIKSHIT, P. R., SINGH, M., and SHARMA, D. Effect of soil amendments on uptake and distribution of soil applied ^{65}Zn in flooded rice. Pantnagar J. Res. 1(1):36-39, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1215. DRIESSEN, P. M., and SUHARDJO, H. On the defective grain formation of sawah rice in peat. In Peat and podzolic soils and their potential for agriculture in Indonesia; proceedings, p.20-44, illus. Ref. Bogor, Soil Research Institute, 1976. (Bull. 3)

1216. FERNANDO, C. H., and FURTADO, J. I. A provisional bibliography of references to the aquatic fauna of ricefields, Waterloo, Canada, Dept. of Biology, University of Waterloo, Mar. 1975. 50 p.

1217. FOLSOM, B. L. The movement and efficiency of applied phosphorus to rice (Oryza sativa L.) in flooded soil. College Station, Texas, 1975. 141 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 36(8):3688-B. Feb. 1976.

1218. FUJIMOTO, T., and YAMASHITA, K. Investigations of the heavy metal pollution of paddy fields in Tohoku District. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54:75-89, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

1219. FURUKAWA, H., and others. Chemical mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland soils. South East Asian Stud. 14(3):365-388, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
J. Handawella, K. Kyuma, and K. Kawaguchi, joint authors.
Padi soils.

1220. GAIKAWAD, S. T., SAMANTARAY, R. N., and PATNAIK, S. Note on the dynamic equilibrium of potassium in flooded soils under intensive rice cropping. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(6):419-423, illus. June 1974.

1221. GANGWAR, M. S., and CHANDRA, S. K. Estimation of critical limit for zinc in rice soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 7(3):295-310, illus. Ref. 1976.

1222. GERSBERG, R., and others. Denitrification studies with 13N nitrogen isotope-labeled nitrate. Science 192(4245):1229-1231. Ref. June 18, 1976.
K. Krohn, N. Peek, and C. R. Goldman, joint authors.
Denitrification rates in soils from flooded rice fields.

1223. GHILDYAL, B. P. Fertility and properties of submerged rice soils. In Kanwar, J. S. Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.301-317, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.

1224. GHOSH. G. Influence of moisture and organic matter on the forms of iron and manganese and redox potential in rice soils. Indian J. Agric. Res. 10(3):153-158, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1976.

1225. GHOSH S. K. Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and properties of the clay in red-yellow soils from Tripura State, India. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, 1971, p.337-347, illus. New Delhi, Nuclear Research Laboratory, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

1226. GHOSH, S. N., KAR, A. K., and DHUA, S. P. Effect of sampling variation on E_h, pH and available P, Fe and Mn in submerged rice soil. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(1):86-87, illus. Mar. 1976.

1227. GIORDANO, P. M. Program on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency (Report of FAO/IAEA-- May 1976). In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.305-314, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
In U.S.A.

1228. GLATHE, H., EL DIN, A., and SCHEUER, A. Influence of rice straw and calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two Portuguese alluvial soils. An. Inst. Super. Agron. 35:9-29. 1974-1975.
Portuguese and German summaries.

1229. GOL'FAND, B. I. Izmenenie gruppovogo sostava gumusa v lugovo-chernozemovidnoi pochve polei risovogo sevooborota. [Change in the group composition of humus in meadow-chernozemic soils of the rice rotation.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.66-70. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

1230. GOSWAMI, N. N., and others. Potassium deficiency in rice and wheat in relation to soil type and fertility status. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.186-194, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.
S. R. Bapat, C. R. Leelavathi, and R. N. Singh, joint authors.

1231. GOSWAMI, N. N., LEELAVATHI, C. R., and DRAVID, M. S. Response of cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid soils. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.238-244, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)

1232. GOSWAMI, N. N., SINGHANIA, R. A., and NAD, B. K. Response of rice to phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.245-252, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)

1233. GOTOH, S. Distribution of total and extractable forms of iron, manganese, and aluminum in development of rice soils of Saga polder lands. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(3):335-344, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

1234. HALDAR, B. R., and BARTHAKUR, H. P. Sulphide production in some typical rice soils in Assam. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):387-395, illus. Dec. 1976.

1235. HAQUE, I., and KAMARA, C. S. Micronutrient investigations in Sierra Leone. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.217-273, illus. Ref. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1236. HARADA, Y., and YOSHIDA, A. Sulfate contamination of paddy soils and its amelioration. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:83-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1237. HATTORI, T. Plate count of bacteria in soil on a diluted nutrient broth as a culture medium. Rep. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 27:23-30, illus. 1976.
Includes paddy field soil.

1238. HIGURASHI, N., MATSUMOTO, N., and MIYOSHI, H. Factors affecting cadmium absorption of rice in the paddy field comparatively less polluted with cadmium. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:150-159, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1239. HIURA, K., HATTORI, T., and FURUSAKA, C. Bacteriological studies on the mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy soils. I. Effects of mechanical disruption of soils on ammonification and bacterial number. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22 (4):459-465, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1240. HONYA, K. Collective rice culture and soil fertility conservation in Tohoku district. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (1):139-144, illus. Jan. 1976.

1241. HONYA. K. Significance of soil nitrogen in rice cropping. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):247-250, illus. July 1975.

1242. HOUNG, K. H. The role of organic matter in rice production with special reference to Hanada's concept. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.49-59, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1243. HOWELER, R. H., and CADAVID, L. F. Screening of rice cultivars for tolerance to Al-toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening method. Agron. J. 68(4):551-555, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1976.

1244. HSIUNG, N., and CHEN, C. F. Experiences of the masses on the evaluation of rice soil fertility. (In Chinese) Turang 5:192-196, illus. 1974.

1245. HSU, T. Status of rice soil fertility in the Tahu District - discussion and pointers. (In Chinese) Turang 4:162-165. 1975.

1246. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Studies on the growth injuries of rice plants in saline-alkali soils and their control measures. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No.6, 37 p., illus. June 1971. Mysore, 1972.

1247. INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY. Programme of work for the Coordinated Programme on Isotope-Aided Micronutrient Studies in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency. N.p., Oct. 1974. 10 p.

1248. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the first International Rice Salinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSTON). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 6 p., illus.

1249. ISHIKAWA, M., and others. Soil pollution by heavy metals. IV. Improvement of the paddy field polluted by cadmium and the cadmium absorption of rice plant in Shiogo, Nanakai Village, Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:55-56, illus. 1976.
C. Hirayama, M. Ishikawa, K. Tsuda, and M. Yoshihara, joint authors.

1250. ISLAM, M. R. Fertility of tropical soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with special reference to Grumusols in Indo-Bangladesh. Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(2):99-106. Feb. 1976.

1251. ITO H., and IIMURA, K. Studies on heavy metal pollution of soils. I. The absorption and translocation of cadmium in rice plants and its influence on their growth, in comparison with zinc. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:71-139, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

1252. ITO, T. Heavy metals solubility to acid in paddy soils. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:9-12, illus. Sept. 1976.

1253. JUGSUJINDA, A., and KARNJANANIRATISAI, M. Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers. I-II. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.75-86, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1254. KAGAWA, H. Organic substances decomposed in submerged soils by the microbial metabolism with iron reduction. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):238-242, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1255. KAGAWA, N. Factors affecting iron oxidation-reduction in submerged soils: cases approximating to zero-order reaction. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 17:11-15, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

1256. KAMADA, K., and DOKI, K. On the difference of reduction of Cr (VI) by two kinds of soil, and the factors. 1. Movement of Cr in submerged soil and growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(11):478-482, illus. Nov. 1975.

1257. KAMAT, N. D., and PATEL, M. Z. Soil algae of a rice field at different depths. Botanique [India] 4(2):101-106, illus. July 1973.

1258. KANAREUGS/ , C., and CHATRATARAGUL, Y. Relation of organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.136-140, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1259. KANG, B. T., and OKORO, E. G. Response of flooded rice grown on a vertisol from Northern Nigeria to zinc sources and methods of application. Plant Soil 44(1):15-25, illus.. Feb. 1976.

1260. KANJANANIRATISAI, M., and CHANG, S. C. Correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic samples. In Compilation of reports on rice fertilization research presented at the fourth meeting of the Advisory Committee on Rice Fertilization, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1972. 14 p., illus.

1261. KANWAR, J. S. Micronutrients. In his Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.229-300, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.
Includes effects on rice.

1262. KAR, S., and others. Soil physical conditions affecting rice root growth: bulk density and submerged soil temperature regime effects. Agron. J. 68(1):23-26, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1976.
S. B. Varade, T. K. Subramanyam, and B. P. Ghildyal, joint authors.

1263. KATO, M., YOKOYAMA, T., and MIYAZAWA, A. Control of cadmium absorption by rice plant. III. Relationship between kind of soils and volume of soils for removal and admixture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:99-102, illus. June 1975.

1264. KATO, T. On the water-soluble organic matter in paddy soils. 5. Formation of free amino acid in submerged soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(8):340-342, illus. Aug. 1975.

1265. KAUSAR, M. A., and others. Micronutrient availability to cereals from calcareous soils. I. Comparative Zn and Cu deficiency and their mutual interaction in rice and wheat. Plant Soil 45(2):397-410, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
F. M. Chaudhry, A. Rashid, A. Latif, and S. M. Alam, joint authors.

1266. KAWAGUCHI, K., and KYUMA, K. Paddy soils in tropical Asia. 6. Characteristics of paddy soils in each country. South East Asian Stud. 14(3):334-364, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1267. KAWAGUCHI, S., KAI, H., and HARADA, T. The occurrence of D-amino acids in soil organic matter and its significance for soil nitrogen metabolism. I. Methods for the optical resolution of amino acids. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):243-250, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1268. KHOSLA, B. K. Infiltration and water distribution in a sodic soil as affected by rice husk incorporation. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):436-438, illus. Dec. 1976.

1269. KIANGSU, WUSHIH COUNTY. AGRICULTURAL BUREAU. Investigation on the utilization of water hyacinths on the second rice fields. (In Chinese) Turang 5:201-204, illus. 1974.

1270. KIANGSU, YIENCHENG DISTRICT. SOIL FERTILITY SQUAD. Preliminary report on the use of long-lasting ammonium carbonate on rice. (In Chinese) Turang 4:178-182, illus. 1975.

1271. KIKUCHI, S. Measures for soil fertility from viewpoint of soil survey and classification. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(1):45-62, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1272. KIM, K. C., and HAM, Y. S. Studies on algae control in wetbed nursery of rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 15(3):127-132, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1273. KIM, T. S., and others. Studies on zinc status of paddy field, soil test for micronutrient determination, and efficiency of zinc fertilization. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p. 38-70, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
Z. K. U., K. W. Han, and K. J. Song, joint authors.

1274. KIYOSUE, T., and YANO, T. Uptake and growth disorder of rice plant with heavy metals and arsenic. 6. On the relations between the growth disorder of rice plant and soluble arsenic in soils. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:126, illus. July 1976.

1275. KOBAYASHI, M. The grounding on photosynthetic bacteria and the application. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(3):101-109; (4):148-156, illus. Ref. Mar.-Apr. 1975.

1276. KONO, E. Changes in soil moisture and development of cracks at temporary upland field: an example of terraced paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(6):369-376, illus. June 1976.

1277. KONO, H., and TAMAKI, T. Studies on water-soluble fluorides in some agricultural and land soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):233-237, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1278. KOYAMA, T. Arsenic in soil-plant system. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(11):491-502, illus. Ref. Nov. 1975.

1279. KOYAMA, T. Practice of determining potential nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils and rice yield. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):260-269, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1280. KOYAMA, T., AWANO, H., and SHIBUYA, M. Soil-plant relation studies on arsenic. I. Correlation between the forms of arsenates in soil and response of rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(3):85-92, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1281. KOYAMA, T., and SHIBUYA, M. Soil-plant relation studies on arsenic. II. Correlation between easily extractable arsenates in soils and the response of rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(3):93-98, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1282. KUBOTA, M. Injury by continuous cropping of upland-cultured paddy rice. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 15/16:1-11, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

1283. KUSANO, S. Planning and subjects on integrated land utilisation. 10. Problems of upland soil fertility. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(8):337-342, illus. Aug. 1976.

1284. KUTSUNA, K. Soil fertility with respect to mechanized cultivation in paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):318-322, illus. July 1975.

1285. KWANGTUNG COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF SOIL AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. WORKER-PEASANT-SOLDIER STUDENTS. Effect of flooding on nitrogen fixation in root nodules of Sesbania cannabina Pers. in paddy field. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(4):320-322, illus. 1975.

1286. KYUMA K., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Soil material classification for paddy soils in Japan. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22 (2):111-124, illus. June 1976.

1287. LAI, C. Y. Study on the available silica and other physico-chemical properties of the soils of paddy field in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(4):273-280, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1288. LAKSHMI KUMARI, M., KAVIMANDAN, S. K., and SUBBA RAO, N. S. Occurrence of nitrogen fixing Spirillum in roots of rice, sorghum, maize, and other plants. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 14(5):638-639, illus. Sept. 1976.

1289. LAPID, F. M., COPUYOC, D., and TALAPIAN, A. Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency (a progress report). In Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p. 274-281, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
In the Philippines.

1290. LEE, L. T., and LIN, T. H. Study on soil properties affected by mechanized farming. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:56-57, illus. 1976.

1291. LEE WANG, T. S., and LIN, C. F. Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(3):183-190, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1292. LEHRI, L. K., and TIWARI, V. N. Effect of azotobacter inoculation on the rhizosphere of fertilized paddy crop. Indian J. Agric. Res. 10(1):39-42, illus. Mar. 1976.

1293. LIAN, S., and WU, C. T. Evaluation of potential productivity and the associated plant nutritional factors in varied paddy soils of Taiwan. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:60. 1976.

1294. LIAN, S. A study on soil characteristics-yield relationships among some soil series of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 25(2):93-107, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

1295. LIAN, S. A study on the productivity of paddy soils in relation to cropping system. 1. Comparison of rice growth in the second crop with and without fallow treatment in the first crop. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:60-61, illus. 1976.

1296. LIANG, C. Y., and LIOU, C. Y. Study on the clay mineral of the soils of paddy fields in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:56. 1976.

1297. LIN, C. T., and TENG, Y. P. Studies on the ammonia and nitrate forming bacteria of paddy soil. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:57. 1976.

1298. LYSENKO, A. E., and GOL'FAND, B. I. Gruppovoi sostav i dinamika dostupnykh risu fosfatov v lugovo-chernozemovidnoi pochve. [The group composition and dynamics of phosphates available to rice in meadow-chernozemic soils.] In Fiziologo-biologicheskie osobennosti rastenii v svyazi s povysheniem ikh produktivnosti, p.70-74, illus. Krasnodar, Kubanskii Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Institut, 1976.

1299. MAEDA, K., and MINAMI, M. Studies on the physical and chemical properties and the improvement of the soil productivities in the heavy clayey paddy fields. I. Soil physical and engineering properties in the ill-drained paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35:18-28, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

1300. MAHARANA, D. P., and others. Soil test crop response correlation for potassium on rice growing soils in old alluvial tracts of Bihar. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.293-298, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.
S. N. Mukherjee, V. K. Mutatkar, and S. P. Dhua, joint authors.

1301. MANDAL, L. N., and KHAN, S. K. Influence of different moisture regimes on the transformation of applied phosphate in rice soils and its availability to rice plants. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):374-381, illus. Dec. 1976.

1302. MANDAL, S. C., SINHA, M. K., and SINHA, H. Acid soils of India and liming. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1975. 126 p., Ref. (Tech. Bull. 51)

1303. MANDAL, S. R., and DATTA, N. P. A direct quantitative estimation of N_2 loss under submerged rice crop - a study with N^{15}. Indian Agric. 19(1):127-134, illus. 1975.

1304. MANDAL, S. S. Acid soils of India and their management. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.191-197. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)
Includes response of rice to liming.

1305. MANGUIAT, I. J. Tracer studies on nitrogen transformations in a flooded soil-plant system. Davis, Calif., 1976. 109 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 37(3):1045-B-1046-B. Sept. 1976.

1306. MATSUGUCHI, T. Free living nitrogen fixing microorganisms in paddy soil in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:64-68, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.

1307. MATSUGUCHI, T., BUNHARN, T., and SOMCHAI, P. Nitrogen-fixing microflora and nitrogen fixation in paddy field in Thailand. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 18:7-19, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1308. MATSUMOTO, H., HIGURASHI, N., and MIYOSHI, H. Heavy metal pollution in the paddy fields around the city dust incinerators. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:140-149, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1309. MATSUSHIRO, H. Upland soil fertility from viewpoint of soil microorganisms. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(1):63-79, illus. Jan. 1976.

1310. MATSUZAKA, T. Soil scientific study on poor paddy soil in Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:62-64, illus. Oct. 1975.

1311. MAURYA, P. R., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Effect of soil moisture regimes on rice root growth parameters and its use in screening upland varieties. Riso 25(4):357-365, illus. Dec. 1976.
Italian summary.

1312. MAYEA, S., and AVON, L. Influencia del aniego sobre la microbiologia del suelo bajo arroz. [Influence of flooding on the microbiology of soil under rice.] In Mem. An. Univ. Cent. Villas Fac. Cien. Agropecu. 1970-71, p.181-191, illus. Ref.
English summary.

1313. MEHTA, B. V. Potassium status of Gujarat soils. In P[illegible]um in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.25-32, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.
Includes paddy soils.

1314. MICROFLORA related to the nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the upland soils in Thailand; a report of joint-research work on "Fertility of upland soil in Thailand", under the cooperation research work program between Thailand and Japan, by M. Araragi, S. Phetchawee, B. Tangcham, P. Tantitanapat, and W. Cholitkul. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Nov. 1976. 41 p., illus.

1315. MIKKELSEN, D. S. Micronutrient nutrition of rice in flooded soils. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.141-157, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

1316. MITSUCHI, M. Characters of upland paddy soil on the Mikatagahara Terrace, Shizuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(8):333-339, illus. Aug. 1975.

1317. MIYAKE, Y., and YONEDA, S. Studies on behaviour of soluble silica on polder paddy field. 1-2. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(5):160-165; 166-171, illus. Ref. May 1976.
1. Behaviour of soluble silica on paddy soils in the Kojima Polder; 2. Behaviour of silica accompany with the cultivation.

1318. MIYAZAWA, K. Characteristics of soils in Sabah, Malaysia and composition of their clay minerals. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:68-72, illus. Oct. 1975.

1319. MIZUNO, N. Limitation on the extraction of copper from soils with dilute hydrochloric acid. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):251-255, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1320. MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Effect of submergence on the physico-chemical and chemical changes in different rice soils. I. Kinetics of pH, Eh, C and N. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 24(3/4):446-451, illus. Ref. 1975.

1321. MOORMANN, F. R., and PONS, L. J. Characteristics of mangrove soils in relation to their agricultural land use and potential. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Biology and Management of Mangroves, Hawaii, 1974, p.529-547, illus. Ref.

1322. MORAES, J. F. V., SILVA FREIRE C. J. DA, and SILVA, E. C. DA. Transformaçoes do nitrogenio em dois solos submetidos a inundação. [Nitrogen transformations in two rice soils of Rio Grande do Sul under submerged conditions.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. Ser. Agron. 10(11):25-30, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

1323. MOTSARA, M. R. Annual report for the year 1974-75 of the FAO/IAEA/Government of India coordinated programme on isotope-aided micronutrient research in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies in Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.71-95, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1324. MOTSARA, M. R., and DATTA, N. P. Management of acid soils by the use of basic slag and rockphosphate. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.277-282, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)
Includes effects on yield of paddy.

1325. MUKHERJEE, S. K. Some thoughts on soil productivity. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.351-357, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1326. MURTY, G. K., and SINGH, T. A. Interrelationships between electrochemical changes and reduction conditions in submerged calcareous soils. Riso 25(3):271-282, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
Italian summary.

1327. MYASNIKOV, V. V., YARILOVA, YE. A., and MOCHALOVA, E. F. Changes in the microstructure of the plow layer of a medium solonetz and meadow-chestnut soil after reclamation for rice growing. Soviet Soil Sci. 8(2):197-201, illus. Mar./Apr. 1976.

1328. NAGATSUKA, T., and FURUSAKA, C. Effect of oxygen tension on bacterial number in a soil suspension. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(3):287-294, illus. Sept. 1976.

1329. NAIR, R. R., and others. Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by bulk density of soil. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(2):168-170, illus. Sept. 1976.
P. N. Pisharody, G. R. Pillai, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

1330. NAMMUANG, P., and HIRUNYUPAKORN, V. Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1971, p.172-181, illus. Bangkok, 1972.
English summary.

1331. NAOHARA, T., and USAMI, S. Some observation on the color change of soil. 1. Microbial reduction processes in paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(8):367-372, illus. Aug. 1976.

1332. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF RESOURCES, JAPAN. Explanation of soils in Thailand, South Vietnam, North Malaysia and Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 83 p., illus. (Nettai no. 55)

1333. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF RESOURCES, JAPAN. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AGENCY. Soil classification in tropical Asian countries. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1973. 119 p., illus. (Nettai No. 52, Nettai Shigen Kankyo No. 8)

1334. NEMOTO, K., KOKUBUN, K., and MASUJIMA, H. Studies on the shrinkage behaviour of paddy soils. 1-2. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(6):236-240; 241-244, illus. Ref. June 1975.
1. The cracking in paddy field after drainage of residual water and its causing factors; 2. On the permeability recovery of the paddy field after land consolidation.

1335. NIRANJAN RAO, D., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Effect of rice straw incorporation into a flooded soil on rice plant growth and nutrition. Agron. J. 68(5):752-755, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1976.

1336. NISHIO, M., and KUSANO, S. A fungal substance of selective action on plant growth produced by Pyrenochaeta sp. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(4):467-472, illus. Dec. 1976.
Includes effects on growth of upland rice.

1337. NISHIO, M., and KUSANO, S. Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice and their effect on growth of upland rice. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Biseibutsu 17:29-36, illus. Dec. 1975.
Growth inhibitor.

1338. NISHIO, M., and KUSANO, S. A growth inhibitor specific to upland rice produced by Pyrenochaeta sp. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(3):277-286, illus. Sept. 1976.

1339. NONOYAMA, Y., and YOSHIZAWA, T. The mineralization of the soil nitrogen under the non-irrigation period in the direct rice culture. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 51:38-41, illus. Mar. 1976.

1340. NOSE, K. Determination of thiomalic acid soluble Hg in soil. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 1(2):87-93, illus. 1976.
English summary.
In paddy soil.

1341. NYANDAT, N. N., OSWAGGO, O., and NGARI, G. Appraisal of the soil status of the existing MWEA Rice Scheme. In Kenya. Ministry of Agriculture. Annual report of the Research Division, 1971, p.2-3, illus. 1974.

1342. OGAWA, B., and others. Studies on soil of Hachirogata reclaimed land. VII. Drying history and physical and chemical properties of reclaimed land soil. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:97-99, illus. June 1975.
J. Kaneko, S. Miura, and A. Sato, joint authors.

1343. OGISO, M., and others. Behavior of ^{14}C-PCB in flooded soils. II. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:109-111, illus. Dec. 1976.
I. Toyota, Y. Ido, and I. Inagaki, joint authors.
English summary.

1344. OKAJIMA, H., and IMAI, H. Nutrient supplying power of soils. 4. Mineral ion concentration and its consitution in the soil solution of upland nursery beds for rice seedlings. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):256-262, illus. June 1976.

1345. OKAJIMA, H. Theory on soil fertility. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 235 p., illus. Ref.

1346. OKAMOTO, H. How to keep paddy field better soil condition for rice cultivation. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):323-327, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1347. OKAZAKI, M., WADA, H., and TAKAI, Y. Roles of water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy soil. 2. A determining factor in Fe (III)-reducing capacity of the leachate from the water-logged paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(4):142-147, illus. Apr. 1976.

1348. OKAZAKI, M., and others. Roles of water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy soil. 3. Dissolution of ^{59}Fe-labelled ferric hydroxide with leachate from the water-logged paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(4):148-151, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.
H. Wada, T. Tensho, and Y. Takai, joint authors.

1349. OKAZAKI, M., and WADA, H. Some aspects of pedogenic processes in paddy soils. Pedologist 20(2):139-150, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1350. ONIKURA, Y., YOSHINO, T., and MAEDA, K. Mineralization patterns of soil nitrogen during the growth period of rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):255-259, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1351. ONIKURA, Y. Soil characteristics concerning with the beneficial effect of water management in rice cultivation. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.117-129, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

1352. ONO, M., KODAMA, T., and MIURA, H. The fate of organic matters in paddy soil applied straw. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:96-97, illus. Sept. 1976.

1353. ONO, T., and SHIMODA, K. On the physical and chemical properties of the paddy soil types in various alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg limits. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 3:1-1[illegible], illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1354. ORISSA. SOIL AND LANDUSE SURVEY DIVISION. Rice soils of Orissa (morphological descriptions). Orissa, Cuttack, n.d. 1 v. (various pagings)

1355. OTAKE, T., and others. Effect of cadmium content in soil on cadmium uptake by rice plant. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:90-92, illus. Sept. 1976.
T. Kimura, T. Yoshida, and S. Haga, joint authors.

1356. OYAMA, N. Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for rice plant in temperate area in Japan; effect of application of organic matters and soil managements on the pattern. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):297-302, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1357. PAREEK, R. P. Phenolic acids in wheat and paddy rhizosphere amended with crop residue Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 83(6):225-231, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1358. PARTHASARATHY, S., and others. Changes in certain physical properties of soils as influenced by the growth of rice crop. Riso 25(3):233-239, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
D. Purushothaman, K. Natarajan, N. Arunachalam, and G. Rangaswami, joint authors.
Italian summary.

1359. PASRICHA, N. S. Exchange equilibria of ammonium in some paddy soils. Soil Sci. 121(5):267-271, illus. Ref. May 1976.

1360. PASRICHA N. S., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Influence of salt and alkali on ionic equilibrium in submerged soils. J. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 40(3):374-376, illus. Ref. May/June 1976.

1361. PASRICHA, N. S., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Ionic equilibria in flooded saline, alkali soils: the K^+-(Ca^{2+}) exchange equilibria. Soil Sci. 122(6):315-320, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Rice soils.

1362. PATHAK, A. N., TIWARI, K. N., and UPADHYAY, R. L. Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice in saline-alkali soil at different moisture regimes. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(8):335-339, illus. Ref. Aug. 1975.

1363. PATNAIK, S., SARANGAMATH, P. A., and KURUVILA, V. O. Optimizing rice yields on low productive and problem soils. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.341-346, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1364. PATRICK, W. H., and FONTENOT, W. J. Growth and mineral composition of rice at various soil moisture tensions and oxygen levels. Agron. J. 68(2):325-329, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1976.

1365. PEARSON, R. W. Soil acidity and liming in the humid tropics. Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 30:1-66, illus. Ref. June 1975.
Includes response of rice to lime.

1366. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture. Bicol River Basin: physiography and soils. [Manila] 1976. 157 p., illus. (Work. Pap. 1/3)
Includes rice soils.

1367. PHUC, N., TANABE, K., and KURODA, M. Mathematical analysis on the miscible displacement and diffusion of dissolved oxygen in the submerged soils. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 20(2):61-73, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
Rice soils.

1368. PILLAI, P. B., and SINGH, H. G. Effect of different sources of sulphur and iron on flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice on calcareous soils. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(8):340-343, illus. Ref. Aug. 1975.

1369. PONNAMPERUMA, F. Temperature and the chemical kinetics of flooded soils. In Proc. Symp. on Climate & Rice, p.249-263, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1370. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Physicochemical properties of submerged soils in relation to fertility. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.1-27, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1371. PONNAMPERUMA F. N. Specific soil chemical characteristics for rice production in Asia. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 2, 18 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1372. POULAIN, J. F., and others. Amelioration de la fertilite des sols agricoles du Mali; bilan de treize années de travaux (1962-1974). [Improvement of cultivated soils fertility in Mali, assessment of 13 years' work (1962-1974).] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(4):403-416, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1976.
A. Doumbia, M. Franc, F. Jenny, C. Pieri, F. Thibout, and M. F. Traore, joint authors.
English summary.

1373. PRASAD, R., and DE, R. Nitrogen and water management practices for increased productivity from irrigated rice soils. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.367-372, illus. Ref. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1374. PURANIK, R. B., and BAPAT, M. V. Effect of lime application on the availability of phosphorus from different sources in paddy soil . P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 3(2):91-92, illus. Jan. 1975.

1375. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., VENKATARAMANAN, C. V., and KASIRAJAN, C. Attendant changes in the microflora of rice field soil as influenced by the application of granular insecticides. Madras Agric. J. 63(8/10):515-519, illus. Ref. Aug./Oct. 1976.

1376. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., KASIRAJAN, C., and RANGASWAMI, G. Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter occurring in the rhizosphere of C_4 plant species. Curr. Sci. 45(22):807-809, illus. Ref. Nov. 20, 1976.
Includes rice.

1377. QAZI, N. M. Soil moisture potentials in submerged rice soils. Bangkok, 1974 . 105 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

1378. RAHMATULLAH, CHAUDHRY, F. M., and RASHID, A. Micronutrient availability to cereals from calcareous soils. II. Effect of flooding on electrochemical properties of soils. Plant Soil 45(2):411-420, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

1379. RAJARAMAMOHAN-RAO, V. Nitrogen fixation as influenced by moisture content, ammonium sulphate and organic sources in a paddy soil. Soil Biol. Biochem. 8(5):445-448, illus. Ref. 1976.

1380. RAMAMOORTHY, B., and AGGARWAL, R. K. Forms of soil nitrogen contributing most to rice and wheat nutrition under field conditions. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.389-396, illus. Ref. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1381. RANDHAWA, M. S., DEV, G., and RANDHAWA, N. S. Optimising nutrient supply in soil for increasing cereal production in the Punjab. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.358-366, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1382. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Agricultural potentiality and productivity of acid soils of India under rainfed conditions. In Acid soils of India: their genesis, characteristics and management, p.283-287, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976. (Bull. No.11)

1383. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Evolution of classification of soils of India. Indian Agric. 19(1):163-173, illus. Ref. 1975.

1384. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Role of soil test on soil productivity. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.408-412, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1385. REDDY, C. N., JUGSUJINDA, A., and PATRICK, W. H. System for growing plants under controlled redox potential-pH conditions. Agron. J. 68(6):987-989, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

1386. RIZIERES a permeabilite elevée dans le nord de la Cote d'Ivoire. [Rice fields with high permeability in northern Ivory Coast.] Monrovia, WARDA, June 1976. 16 p., annexes.

1387. SAIGUSA, M., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku district. 7. Clay mineral composition of representative series of paddy soils in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(6):217-222, illus. Ref. June 1975.
S. Shoji, J. Masui, and K. Taguchi, joint authors.

1388. SAIGUSA, M., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku district. 8-9. Soils in the northern area of Fukushima Basin (1-2). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(12):536-541; 542-546, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
S. Shoji, H. Ando, and J. Masui, joint authors.

1389. SAIGUSA, M., and others. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku district. 10-11. Soils in the northern area of Fukushima basin (3-4). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(2):21-24; (3):65-68, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1976.
S. Shoji, H. Ando, and J. Masui, joint authors.

1390. SAITO, M., and NAKABAYASHI, K. Soil survey from Kama Irrigation Project, Afghanistan. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(1):10-16, illus. Jan. 1976.

1391. SAKANOUE, Y. Importance of nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils for rice yield in Japan. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):275-279, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1392. SAKANOUE, Y. Relationship between subsoil characters of paddy soil and plant growth. (In Japanese) Pedologist 20 (2):128-138, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1393. SANCHEZ, P. A. Properties and management of soils in the tropics. New York, Wiley & Sons, 1976. 618 p., illus. Ref.

1394. SANNI, S. O. Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some Nigerian soils: the effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of rice. New Phytol. 77(3):673-674, illus. Nov. 1976.

1395. SATO, M. The nitrogen-fixing bacteria isolated from rice roots. Los Baños, Laguna, Dept. of Soil Microbiology, IRRI, 1976. 19 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1396. SATO, Y., YAMAGISHI, N., and KOJIMA, M. Properties of manganese in paddy soils at polder lands of the Kojima-basin. (In Japanese) Pedologist 20(1):14-23, illus. Ref. June 1976.
English summary.

1397. SCHERER, C. H. Determinação de niveis toxicos de NaCl em solos cultivados com arroz irrigado no Rio Grande do Sul. [Determination of toxicity levels of NaCl in lowland rice soils in Rio Grande do Sul.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.83-84.

1398. SEHGAL, J. L., SHARMA, H. C., and DEV. G. Classification of paddy soils in the Indo-Gangetic alluvial plains of NW India; application of U.S. comprehensive system. Riso 25(4):367-375, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
Italian summary.

1399. SEINO, K. Accumulative yield of dry matter of rice plant as influenced by nitrogen nutrient. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):303-307, illus. July 1975.

1400. SEINO, K., and others. The growth pattern of rice plant in several main paddy soils in the southern district of Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 18(2):133-156, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
K. Yamashita, T. Motomatsu, and M. Morooka, joint authors.
English summary.

1401. SEN, H. S., and BANDOPADHYAYA, A. K. Note on displacements of salts in soil under water-logged condition, with special reference to mulching. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(11):772-773, illus. Nov. 1974.

1402. SEN, P. K. Maximisation of production in lateritic soil. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.431-436, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1403. SEN, S. K., and GHOSE, S. Causes of low yield of rice in acidic alluvial tract of West Bengal. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(1):68-72, illus. Mar. 1976.

1404. SENGUPTA, K., MUKHERJEE, S. K., and CHAKRAVORTY, P. Effect of leaching and drainage on productivity of saline soil. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.453-458, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.
Includes effects on rice yields.

1405. SETHUNATHAN, N. Residue probems due to use of pesticides in rice in Kerala. (Paper presented at the First Meeting of Expert Level Committee for the Optimal Utilisation of Water Resources in Kerala, Trivandrum, 1976). 6 p.

1406. SHAH, A. H., and KHAN, M. A. Electro-chemical and chemical changes in flooded soils. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 13(1):405-413, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

1407. SHANGHAI AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Trial discussion on maintaining soil fertility of the 82 Brigade at high and stable production levels. (In Chinese) Turang 4:156-162, illus. 1975.

1408. SHARMA, S. K., and DE, R. Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and methods of N application. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):414-420, illus. Dec. 1976.

1409. SHIGA, H., YAMAGUCHI, Y., and AWAZAKI, H. Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool regions. 2. Response of rice plant growth to the amounts of extractable phosphorus in flooded soils under field conditions. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 113:95-107, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1410. SHIGA, H., and VENTURA, W. Nitrogen supplying ability of paddy soils under field conditions in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(4):387-399, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1411. SHIGA, H. Nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in the Philippines under field conditions. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:88-90, illus. Oct. 1975.

1412. SHIGA, H. The role of soil nitrogen in paddy rice production. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(1):18-31, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1413. SHIMOKAWA, H., MURAKAMI. Y., and MATSUI, M. Consideration of soil cadmium solubility to acid. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:119, illus. July 1976.

1414. SHIN, Y. H. Use of soil survey data for agricultural development in Korea: land selection for the introduction of newly-bred high yielding rice variety, "Tongil". (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Uses of Soil Survey and Classification in Planning and Implementing Agricultural Development in the Tropics, Hyderabad, 1976). 13 p., illus.

1415. SHINDO, H., and KUWATSUKA, S. Behaviour of phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants. IV. Absorption and movement of phenolic acids in soils. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(1):23-33, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
Includes paddy soils.

1416. SHOJI, S., ANDO, H., and MASUI, J. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku district. 4-6. Paddy soils in the area of Jumonji town, Hiraka county, Akita Prefecture. (1-3). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(4):133-137; 138-142; (6):210-216, illus. Apr., June 1975.

1417. SHOJI, S. Some notes on clay minerals in relation to soil fertility and rice production in Japan. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.36-48, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1418. SIBAND, P. Quelques réflexions sur les potentialites et les problèmes des sols gris de Casamance (Senegal Meridional). [Some remarks on the potentialities and problems related to the gray soils of Casamance (South Senegal).] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):105-113, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

1419. SIDDARAMAPPA, R. Biodegradation of insecticides in rice soils. Bhubaneswar, 1975. 119, viii p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology.

1420. SIDDARAME GOWDA, T. K., and SETHUNATHAN, N. Persistence of Endrin in Indian rice soils under flooded conditions. J. Agric. Food Chem. 24(4):750-753, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

1421. SINGH, B., and RAM, P. Effect of alternate submergence and drying on the release of potassium in soils growing rice. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.129-131, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

1422. SINGH, K. D., KAR, S., and VARADE, S. B. Structural and moisture retention characteristics of lateritic soil as influenced by organic amendments. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(2):129-131, illus. June 1976.
Rice husk as fertilizer.

1423. SINGH, S., and RAM, P. Comparative study of different nitrogenous fertilizers on their mineralization in submerged rice soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):409-413, illus. Dec. 1976.

1424. SINGH, S., and RAM, P. Studies on distribution of iron in paddy soils. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 8(1/2):21-25, illus. June/Dec. 1975.

1425. SINGH, T., and MEHROTRA, C. L. NPK requirement of crops in soils of Saryu alluviums in relation to their initial fertility status. Fert. News 21(7):38-41, illus. Ref. July 1976.

1426. SMETOV, A. S., and others. Vliyanie vneseniya solomy risa na dinamiku mikroflory i osnovykh elementov pitaniya v zasolennykh pochvakh. [Influence of straw incorporation on the microflora dynamics and main elements of nutrition in saline soils.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 16:61-67, illus. 1975.
Y. R. Dolgikh, N. P. Gracheva, and A. G. Ladatko, joint authors.
English summary.

1427. SNITWONGSE, P. Coordinated research programme on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.146-216, illus. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
In Thailand.

1428. SNITWONGSE, P. Micronutrient problems in Thailand - extent, past and present research. In Isotope-aided micronutrien studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.75-87, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

1429. SODA, T., ONO, S., and NAKASHIMA, S. Decrease of cadmium from contaminated soil and cadmium content in paddy rice with EDTA treatment. I. Model experiment and pot test. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:121, illus. July 1976.

1430. SODA, T., and others. Decrease of cadmium from contaminated soil and cadmium content in paddy rice with EDTA treatment. II. Field experiment and survey of second pollution. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:122, illus. July 1976.
S. Ono, N. Nishiyama, and S. Nakashima, joint authors.

1431. SOEPARDI, G. Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.302-304. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.
Indonesia.

1432. SOEPRAPTOHARDJO, M., and DRIESSEN, P. M. The lowland peats of Indonesia, a challenge for the future. In Peat and podzolic soils and their potential for agriculture in Indonesia; proceedings, p.11-19. Ref. Bogor, Soil Research Institute, 1976. (Bull. 3)

1433. STEWART, J. W. B., and NEPTUNE, A, M. L. Micronutrient problems in Brazilian soils with special emphasis on zinc. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.89-102, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

1434. STEWART, J. W. B. Micronutrient soil tests and plant tissue analysis. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.159-176, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

1435. SUTTON, P. M. Some general considerations in land use and soil survey in a developing country--with special reference to Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone Agric. J. 3(2):35-37. Aug. 1976.

1436. SUZUKI, M., and KUMADA, K. Mineralization of physically fractionated rotten plant residues under upland conditions. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(4):373-385, illus. Dec. 1976.
Rice straw compost.

1437. TABUCHI, T. Outflow of fertilizers from rice paddy field. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth 33:16-20, illus. Apr. 1976.

1438. TAGAWA, I., and others. Relationship between extractable arsenic and the rate of mixtures of additional virgin soils and the paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:123, illus. July 1976.
S. Arimura, H. Awano, and H. Furusawa, joint authors.

1439. TAGUCHI, K., MIZUNO, Y., and TAKAHASHI, E. Paddy soil productivity: nutrients of soil, especially nitrogen. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:94-144, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

1440. TAHIR, M., and IQBAL PERVAZ, M. Micronutrient role in rice production with special reference to Zn deficiency. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.282-301, illus. Ref. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1441. TAKAGI, S. Naturally occurring iron-chelating compounds in oat-and rice-root washings. I. Activity measurement and preliminary characterization. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(4):423-453, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1442. TAKAHASHI, K., and SAITO, Y. Studies on heavy metal pollution in agricultural land. I. Movement of cadmium in paddy soils and absorption of cadmium by rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:1-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1443. TAKAI, Y. On effect of modern agricultural practices on soil ecosystem. (In Japanese) Pedologist 20(2):214-223, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1444. TAKEDA, K. Anaerobic bacteria in paddy soil. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 13:1-8, illus. Dec. 1971.

1445. TAKEI, A., and others. Studies on analysis and improvement of the soil conditions in plastic house and greenhouse. IV. Physical characteristics of the soil and improvement in the air-permeability of the soil in plastic house in flat and lower area of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. B 5:24-31, illus. Oct. 1973.
I. Hayakawa, N. Shimada, and M. Umebayashi, joint authors.
English summary.

1446. TAKENAKA, H., and EZAKI, K. Vegetation in weak heavy soil field and its role; an example of Hachirogata polder land (3). (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(10):859-865, illus. Oct. 1976.

1447. TATEKAWA, H. Improvement of field polluted with cadmium. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth 33:21-26, illus. Apr. 1976.

1448. TERASAWA, S. Physical properties throughout deep soil profile in the alluvial paddy and volcanic upland fields along Sagami river. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth 33:35-42, illus. Apr. 1976.
English summary.

1449. TERASHIMA, T. Increase in soil fertility and its effective use of fertile soil. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(12):1465-1468, illus. Dec. 1976.

1450. THAKUR, R. S., and others. Relationship between organic carbon and available nitrogen in soils of Madhya Pradesh. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(4):443-445, illus. Dec. 1976.
S. M. Dubey, S. M. Gorantiwar, and D. C. Bisen, joint authors.

1451. THO, H. C., and EGASHIRA, K. Some chemical, physical and mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the Mekong Delta in Vietnam. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 20(3/4):161-164, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

1452. TILLER, K. G. Isotope derived criteria for the measurement of soil and fertilizer micronutrient availability. In Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency, p.103-113, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1975.

1453. TILLER, K. G. Problems of soil testing with rice soils: an approach and some current experiments with zinc. In Proc. Joint FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-Aided Studies on Micronutrients in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, p.315-318. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1976.

1454. TINSLEY, R. L. Surface chemistry of calcium and phosphorus retention in selected acid tropical soils from the Republic of Vietnam. Gainesville, Fla., 1974. 160 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Florida.

1455. TIWARI, K. N., PATHAK. A. N., and UPADHYAY, R. L. Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice at varying moisture regimes in a black clay soil of Uttar Pradesh. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 24(3):303-307, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

1456. TOKUDOME, S., and KANNO, I. Effects of rice cultivation on the nature of humus of humic allophane soils. (In Japanese) Pedologist 20(1):24-30, illus. June 1976.
English summary.

1457. TOKUNAGA, Y., and others. Countermeasures to cadmium absorption by rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:49-72, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
J. Asano, S. Ito, and S. Iwasaki, joint authors.
Soil treatment.

1458. TOMIOKA, E., and others. An example of precise soil survey in moor land: soils of paddy field in Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(9):17-29, illus. Oct. 1976.
M. Otowa, K. Watanabe, O. Inazu, and K. Konno, joint authors.

1459. TOMIZAWA, C. Movement and metabolism of S-benzyl O,O-diisopropyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P®) and O-ethyl S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Edifenphos) in various types of soil. J. Environ. Sci. Health B11(3):231-251, illus. Ref. 1976.
Y. Uesugi, I. Ueyama, and H. Yamamoto, joint authors.

1460. TOYODA, M., and KAIHO, M. Influence of cement dust on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:21-26, illus. Aug. 1976.

1461. TSUTAKA, T., and others. Character of paddy soils in Mihara district. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:13-16, illus. Jan. 1976.
T. Isano, M. Maekawa, and Y. Kadono, joint authors.

1462. TSUTAKA, T., and others. Characteristics of main paddy soils in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 52:5-8, illus. Sept. 1976.
T. Isano, M. Maekawa, and S. Kusaka, joint authors.

1463. TUR, N. S., BUGAEVSKI, V. K., and HUDAINAZAROVA, R. Dinamika protsessov v pochvakh lugovosolontsovogo kimpleksa i ee vzaimosvyaz' s uroshaem risa. [Dynamics of processes in soils of grassland alkali complex and their correlation with rice yield.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:78-88, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

1464. TUR, N. S., BUGAEVSKI, V. K., and HUDAINAZAROVA, R. Sravnitel'naya otsenka nekotorykh pochvennykh protsessov pod kul'turoi risa pri estestvennom i iskusstvennom zasolenii. [Comparative evaluation of some soil processes under rice culture at natural and artificial salinization.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 15:70-75, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1465. TURNER, F. Texas unit works on soils. Rice J. 9(7):66-67. July/Aug. 1976.

1466. TURNER, F. T., and GILLAM, J. W. Effect of moisture and oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin. Plant Soil 45(2):353-363, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

1467. TURNER, F. T., and GILLAM, J. W. Increased P diffusion as an explanation of increased P availability in flooded rice soils. Plant Soil 45(2):365-377, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.

1468. UEHARA, Y., and TAKAI, Y. Nitrification and denitrification in the surface layer of submerged soil. 2. Oxidation-reduction condition, nitrogen transformation and bacterial flora in the surface and deeper parts of some submerged soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(12):542-548, illus. Dec. 1976.

1469. USHIGOE, A. Aerobic bacterial flora in paddy soil. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 15/16:30-38, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

1470. UTSUMI, S. Actual features and some problems on preserving soil fertility in Saga Central Plain area--an analysis of rice-straw utilization. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 42:15-26, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.
English summary.

1471. VELAYUTHAM, M., and PERUMAL, R. An experimental evaluation of soil testing for fertilizer recommendation under multiple cropping. Riso 25(2):185-190, illus. June 1976.
Italian summary.

1472. VENKATASUBBAIAH, V., VENKATESWARLU, J., and SASTRY, V. V. K. Potassium supplying power of black soils of West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh. In Potassium in soils, crops and fertilizers, p.219-226, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Soil Science, 1976.

1473. VENKATESWARLU, J. Soil fertility evaluation--soil testing and plant analysis. In Kanwar, J. S. Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.410-456, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.

1474. WADA, H. Chemical and biological changes at micro-sites of submerged soil. 2. Formation of ferrous sulfide and reduction of NTB and TB. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(4):109-113, illus. Apr. 1976.

1475. WADA, H. Decomposition processes of plant debrises in submerged soil. 1. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(10):458-462, illus. Oct. 1976.

1476. WADA, H. Micropedology of manganese deposit in paddy soil. 1. Heterogenous distribution of manganese oxides in Ap horizon. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(6):228-232, illus. June 1976.

1477. WADA, H., OKAZAKI, M., and TAKAI, Y. Roles of water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy soils. 1. Dissolution of ferric hydroxide with the leachate from the waterlogged soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(6):201-209. illus. Ref. June 1975.

1478. WADA, H., ISEKI, K., and TAKAI, Y. Use of TTC reduction to measure easily decomposable nitrogen in paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(11):518-523, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

1479. WAKAO, N., and FURUSAKA, C. Influence of organic matter on the distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 22(2):203-205, illus. June 1976.

1480. WAKAO, N., and FURUSAKA, C. Presence of micro-aggregates containing sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil. Soil Biol. Biochem. 8(2):157-159, illus. Ref. 1976.

1481. WAMANAN, P. P. Productivity of Assam soils. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.229-232, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1482. WATANABE, I. Decomposition of pentachlorophenol (PCP) by soil microorganisms. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Beseibutsu 14:1-7, illus. Ref. May 1973.

1483. WATANABE, I. Degradation of pentachlorophenol in soil. 2. Field experiments to investigate long term effects of repeated application of PCP on the microbial properties of soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(8):343-348, illus. Aug. 1975.

1484. WATANABE, K. Progress in paddy rice cultivation on ill-drained lowland at central Hokkaido. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):286-291, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1485. WESTFALL, D. G. Rice soils - properties and characteristics. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.22-30, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res. Monogr. 4)

1486. WILLIAMS, J. F. Soil amendments and rice. Rice Farming 10(2):46-48. Feb. 1976.

1487. WU, M. M. H., and others. Microbiological and biochemical studies on the causes of low yielding in the second crop of rice. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 96:16-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
C. L. Liu, C. C. Chao, S. W. Shieh, and M. S. Lin, joint authors.
English summary.

1488. YAHATA, T. Physical properties of paddy soils in relation to their fertility. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.28-35, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1489. YAMAGUCHI, M. Nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in paddy soils in relation to their fertility. In The fertility of paddy soils and fertilizer applications for rice, p.60-75, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, Dec. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1490. YAMAMOTO, M., and NUTAHARA, M. Conversion of dieldrin into aldrin and their degradation in flooded soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Kochi Prefect. Inst. Agric. For. Sci. 6:59-65, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

1491. YAMAMOTO, M., and NUTAHARA, M. Sampling errors associated with investigations on dieldrin residues in arable land. (In Japanese) Bull. Kochi Prefect. Inst. Agric. For. Sci. 6:57-58, illus. Mar. 1974.

1492. YANO, H., TSUZAKI, Y., and YAMASHITA, K. Phytotoxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene and its metabolites in the paddy soil to rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 11:93-98, illus. June 1976.

1493. YOKOYAMA, E., and others. Investigation on the soil-types of Niigata Prefecture. 25. Soil survey of Kanai-machi in Sado-gun. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 28:29-40, illus. Mar. 1976.
Y. Kawaguchi, K. Kawase, T. Nakagawa, T. Honma, and M. Nakagawa, joint authors.

1494. YOSHIDA, K., and KAMURA, T. The reduction mechanism of manganese in paddy soils. 6-7. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(9):377-381; 382-388, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
6. The reaction conditions of manganese reduction by metabolic products of microorganisms; 7. The model experiments on the role of ferrous iron in manganese reduction mechanism of manganese in paddy soils.

1495. YOSHIDA, K. The reduction mechanism of manganese in paddy soils. 8. The role of ferrous iron in manganese reduction in waterlogged paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(10):458-464, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.

1496. YOSHIDA, T. Soil fertility with respect to nitrogen of paddy fields in the Philippines. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):308-312, illus. Ref. July 1975.

1497. YOSHIKAWA, T., and others. On the behaviour of PCB between soil and plant. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 51:53-57, illus. Mar. 1976.
S. Kusaka, T. Zikihara, and R. Ohtani, joint authors.

1498. YOSHINO, M. Movement of synthetic detergents in soil and plant. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(7):303-306, illus. Ref. July 1976.

1499. YOUNG, A. Tropical soils and soil survey. Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Univ. Press, 1976. 468 p., illus.
Padi soils, p.226-230.

WATER SUPPLY, WATER REQUIREMENTS, AND SOIL-PLANT-WATER RELATIONS

1500. BANDY, D. E., and MUSGRAVE, R. B. Management of water stress periods. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.65-117. Raleigh, N. C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.
Includes water stress in rice.

1501. BHATTACHARYA, A. P. The role of water in crop production. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.129-138, illus. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.
Includes water requirements for rice.

1502. GARG, R. C., and MEHROTRA, O. N. Consumptive use of water for rice in different agro-climatic regions of Uttar Pradesh. Plant Sci. 5:112-116, illus. 1973.

1503. GHILDYAL, B. P., and TOMAR, V. S. Soil-plant-atmosphere-water relations in rice culture. Pantnagar J. Res. 1(1):16-20, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1504. GORKHALY, P. P. Soil-water-plant relationship. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.186-194, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

1505. HASEBA, T., and ITO, D. Water-vapor transfer across the boundary-layer on rice-leaf. I. Evaporation from wet surface of leaf-shaped plate in laminar air flow. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteor. 32(3):137-144, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1506. HAYASHI, K., and YAMAMOTO, R. Effect of overhead flooding of rice at each growth stage on the later growth. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 75:4-8, illus. 1976.

1507. HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, A., and INFANTE PEREZ, J. El uso consuntivo, la filtración y la evaporación en el cultivo del arroz. I-II. [The consumptive use, filtration and evaporation in rice crop. I-II.] Agrotec. Cuba 8(1):43-56; 57-67, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1976.
English summaries.
I. July planting; II. March planting.

1508. HIRAI, G., and others. Relationships between air moisture and irrigation requirement in growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 21:42-43, illus. Mar. 1976.
A. Suzuki, S. Yashiro, and K. Komaki, joint authors.

1509. JANARDHAN, K. V., and others. Salt tolerance of rice seedlings in relation to quality of irrigation water. Mysore J. Agric. 10(4):599-604, illus. Ref. 1976.
A. S. Parashiva Murthy, K. Giri Raj, and S. Pachaksharaiah, joint authors.

1510. KWUN, S. K., and JUNG, D. H. Study on the evapotranspiration of new variety "Tongil" in paddy rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Agric.-Eng.):1-11, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1511. LIN, S. S. Effect of high water temperature on the ecological and physiological status of the second crop rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 95:24-35, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1512. MCCAULEY, G. N. Water use and efficiency. Rice J. 9(7):58, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

1513. MAJID, A., and others. Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at Kala Shah Kaku. In Colorado State University. Annual technical report, Water Management Research Project, Nov. 1, 1975 to Oct. 31, 1976, p.386-393, illus. Fort Collins, Colorado, Dec. 1976.
J. Eckert, J. Reuss, and S. Johnson, joint authors.

1514. MAJID, A., SADDIQUE, M., and REUSS, J. Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at Kala Shah Kaku (1976). In Colorado State University. Annual technical report, Water Management Research Project, Nov. 1, 1975 to Oct. 31, 1976, p.380-385, illus. Fort Collins, Colorado, Dec. 1976.

1515. MOTOMURA, S., SERAYOSAKOL, A., and CHOLITKUL, W. The changes in some physical and chemical properties of paddy soils under water management. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.101-115, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

1516. NAKAGAWA, S. Water requirements and their determination. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.193-208, illus. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

1517. SAHA, A. K., GANGWAR, M. S., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Soil-water relations affecting growth and water use of rice plants. Oryza 11(1):41-44, illus. 1974.

1518. SHANTHAMALLAIAH, N. R., KULKARNI, G. N., and PATIL, S. V. Water requirement of drilled "IR 8" rice under different water-management practices in black soils (Vertisol) of Karnataka. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(8):537-540, illus. Aug. 1974.

1519. SUGIMOTO, K. Agronomical studies on evapotranspiration of indica rice. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 29:5-10, illus. Dec. 1976.

1520. SUGIMOTO, K. Relationship between evapotranspiration and dry matter production of indica rice. In Proc. Symp. on Water Management in Rice Field, 1975, p.81-99, illus. Ref. Ibaraki, Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1976.

1521. TALSMA, T., and VAN DER LELIJ, A. Water balance estimates of evaporation from ponded rice fields in semi-arid region. Agric. Water Manage. 1(1):89-97, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

1522. UCHIJIMA, Z. Water consumption in crop production. In Science for better environment; proc. of the International Congress on the Human Environment (HESC), Kyoto, 1975, p.184-193, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Asashi Evening News, 1976.
Also in Collect. Pap. Agric. Meteorol. 17, Paper 8. Dec. 1976.

1523. WICKHAM, T. Tropical lowland rice: some findings regarding its water requirements and yield loss due to drought. (Paper presented at the National Teaching Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Jakarta, Indonesia, 1974). 11 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1524. WIGNARAJAH, K., GREENWAY, H., and JOHN, C. D. Effect of waterlogging on growth and activity of alcohol dehydrogenase in barley and rice. New Phytol. 77(3):585-592, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

General

1525. AHMAD, M. S. New technological information on HYV rice. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.114-119, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Varieties, pests and diseases and cultural practices.

1526. AHMED, M. S., and others. Scoring the elongation ability of deep-water rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(2):11, illus. Dec. 1976.
S. K. De Datta, D. HillerisLambers, U. O. Kjaw, Y. Ohta, S. Subiyanto, and N. Supapoj, joint authors.

1527. AKIMA, C. Rice cultivation in Luang Prabang, Laos. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present stuatus and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p.427-441. T .yo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

1528. AKITA, K. Studies on competition and compensation of crop plants. III. Effect of cultural methods on leaf growth of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 20:18-22, illus. Mar. 1975.

1529. AKITA, K. Studies on competition and compensation of crop plants. IV. Effects of the methods of cultivation on the contribution of tillering node. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(1):40-46, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1530. AKITA, K. Studies on competition and compensation of crop plants. V. Effects of the method of cultivation on the dry weight in rice plant organs. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 12(1):29-33, illus. 1976.
English summary.

1531. ALMEIDA DINIZ, J. DE, and others. Comportamento de variedades de arroz, em terras altas, sob regime de irrigação por aspersao e em diferentes niveis de adubação nitrogenada. [The behaviour of rice varieties in upland soils under sprinkler irrigation and different levels of nitrogen fertilization.] Experientiae 22(10):235-262, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
S. S. Brandao, R. M. del Guidice, C. S. Sediyama, and B. T. Loureiro, joint authors.
English summary.

1532. AMANO, T. Studies on technical improvements against cool injuries in rice cultivation. I. Apparatuses of cooling rice plants in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 34:1-7, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1533. ANDRADE E., F. El cultivo de arroz en el Ecuador. [Rice cultivation in Ecuador.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(277):8, 10. Nov. 1976.

1534. ANSARI, N. A. Consumptive use and water requirements. In Proc. National Seminar on Water Management and Control at the Farm Level, Kathmandu, Nepal, 1976, p.13-32, illus. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1976.

1535. ASAKUMA, S. Techniques for high yielding rice culture in warm region. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):167-169, illus. Jan. 1976.

1536. BHASAYAVAN, N., BANGLIANG, S., and ISVILANONDA, S. Results of agronomic experiments on rice yield constraints in farmers' fields, Suphan Buri, Thailand; 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 27 p., tables.

1537. BRIEF on work of the Bolivian Agricultural Technical Mission during July-Sept. 1976. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 131:7-10. Oct. 1976.

1538. BRUNEI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRONOMY SECTION. Agronomy and horticulture report for 1975-76. Brunei, 1976. 77 p., illus.
Rice agronomy, p.3-33.

1539. BUI HUY DAP. The spring rice and the green revolution in North Vietnam. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 5 p.

1540. CARPENTER, A. Guideline for rice farming as a development objective for Liberia. Vol. I. Monrovia, Ministry of Agriculture. 1975. 1 v. (various pagings)

1541. CARPENTER, A. J. Innovations in growing irrigated and upland rice in Liberia. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):59. July/Dec. 1976.

1542. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, JAPAN. Analysis of structure for rice cultural techniques and future direction; the 3rd year report on trend of recent rice culture and problems. (In Japanese) Konosu, 1976. 54 p., illus.

1543. CENTRO AGRONOMICO TROPICAL DE INVESTIGACION Y ENSEÑANSA. Investigación en sistemas de cultivo para pequeñas agricultores. [Investigation on the systems of cultivation for small farmers.] Turrialba, Sept. 1976. 27 p., illus.

1544. CHANG, S. K., and others. Improvement of second rice crop in southern and central Taiwan. I. Studies on the methods of raising rice yields in illdrainage and west coast areas of Changhua Hsien. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 12(3):90-97, illus. Sept. 1976.
C. Hu, S. Song, F. F. Hou, S.H. Tseng, and C. T. Hung, joint authors.
English summary.

1545. CHAO, C. L. Response of long-grain indica rice to planting density and fertilizer dosage. (In Chinese) Annu. Rep. Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst. 1975:97. 1976.

1546. CHAUDHARY, R. C., and NANDA, J. S. Production constraints of rice in U.P. at Anvil. Seeds Farms 2(7):17, 19-20, illus. July 1976.

1547. CHEANEY, R. L., and others. Evaluacion de algunas prácticas agronómicas en el cultivo de arroz de riego. [Evaluation of some agronomic practices in the cultivation of lowland rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(271):7-8, 10, 12, illus. May 1976.
R. Lopez, A. Pertuz, and D. Taduado, joint authors.

1548. CHIANG, S. C. Work of Atiocoyo Sub-team of the Agricultural Technical Mission to El Salvador, July-Dec. 1975. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 131:34-36, illus. Oct. 1976.

1549. CHIKAI, K., and NISHITANI, H. Degree of shattering habit of rice varieties and its grade. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(4):172-175, illus. Apr. 1976.

1550. THE CHINESE Agricultural Mission introduces rice cultivation techniques to Swaziland. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 130:10-11. Aug. 1976.

1551. CLOUGH, R. A., and SYKES, J. D. Growing Inga in 1976. Farmers' Newsl. 99:4-7, illus. July 1976.

1552. CRAUFORD, R. Q. Rice research in Zambia. In Proc. Fifth Eastern African Cereals Research Conf., Malawi, 1974, p.41-43. Malawi, Dept. of Agricultural Research, n.d.

1553. DE DATTA, S. K., CHANG, T. T., and VICENCIO, P. G. Prospects for overcoming yield-limiting factors of upland rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Varietal Improvement Seminar, 2d, Bouake, 1976). 33 p., tables. Ref.

1554. EGUCHI, S. The social system and rice cultivation practices in Tanzania. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p.526-536. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

1555. ELAGIN, I. N., and others. Metodika polevykh obytov s risom. [Procedures and methods of field experiments on rice.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:85-92, illus. Ref. 1976.
V. F. Shchupakovskii, N. S. Tur, and V. P. Sychev, joint authors.
English, German and French summaries.

1556. ELLIS, K. C., and HAWS, L. D. Applied rice research program in northeast Brazil. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 1(1):22, illus. Oct. 1976.

1557. ENYI, B. A. C. Agronomic practices and yield of food crops. In Proc. Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conf., 1975, p.159-162, illus. Ref. Port Moresby, Dept. of Primary Industry, 1976.

1558. FUJII, Y., and others. Some observations on the growth of rice plants in Saga Prefecture in 1975. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43:22-24, illus. Oct. 1976.
F. Nakaji, N. Jojima, and S. Yoshitomi, joint authors.

1559. FUJII, Y., and others. Yielding ability of crops in cultivated lands in Japan and its progress; approach to high-yielding of paddy rice in warm region. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 45(3):489-517, illus. Sept. 1976.
T. Ono, U. Tsuno, K. Ide, and N. Tanaka, joint authors.

1560. GOPALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K. Management practices for dwarf rice varieties. Seeds Farms 2(10):35-39, illus. Oct. 1976.

1561. GOTO, N. Rice culture pilot in Mindanao. (In Japanese) Expert [Japan] 25:21-23. 1975.

1562. GRILLARD, M. Cou d'oeil sur la riziculture en Union Sovietique dans la region de Krasnodar. [Rice culture at the Krasnodar region of the Soviet Union.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 166/167:9-12, illus. Oct./Dec. 1976.

1563. HAPITAN, J. C. On growing upland rice. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(8):14, 50, illus. Aug. 1976.

1564. HAQ, M. S. Experience with HYV aman in 1975-76. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.37-40, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.
Includes discussion.

1565. HASHIMOTO, K. Rice cultivation in La Union, Philippines - rationality of traditional cultural practices and social conditions. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p.415-426, illus. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

1566. HATTA, S. Rice: Cambodia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:1-5, illus. Jan. 1976.

1567. HINO, T. Rice culture in Brazil. (In Japanese) Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1976. 43 p., illus. (Nekken shiryo no.36)

1568. HIRANO T. Studies on the germinability and initial seedling growth of rice varieties in deep water condition. (Preliminary report) (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:1-2, illus. Dec. 1976.

1569. HONDA, T. Studies on the high yielding culture of rice plants. I. Relationship between spacing density and top-dressing in top dry weight and grain yield. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 27(2):125-141, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1570. HOQUE, M. Z. An agronomic analysis of constraints to higher rice yields on the farms of BRRI Pilot Project area. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 4 p., tables.

1571. HOW to cultivate rice plant. 2d ed. (In Chinese) Shanghai, People's Publishing Office, 1974. 123 p., illus.

1572. HSU, T. S. Rice extension work in the southern region by the Agricultural Mission to Honduras. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:11, illus. June 1976.

1573. IDE, K. Present status of rice cultural techniques by direct seeding in northern part o Kyushu district and prospective direction for development. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):161-166, illus. Jan. 1976.

1574. IKENOUE, W. Characteristics and roles of rice culture in warm region: rice culture in Kochi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(3):395-400, illus. Mar. 1976.

1575. IMAI, T. Rice: Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:37-43, illus. Jan. 1976.

1576. INCREASING bumper harvest of three crops, wheat, early rice, late rice, within a year by applying the materialist dialectics. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(3):180-187, illus. Sept. 1975.

1577. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72. Mysore, 1972. 1 v. (various pagings)
Performance of Indo-Japanese Cooperative activities for innovation of rice cultivation techniques.

1578. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. Reports on training and advice, 1973-'75. Karnataka, 1975. 1 v. (various pagings)

1579. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. The actual status and technical analysis of rice cultivation practices of farmers in Mandya District. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Advice Rep. No.8, 40 p., illus. Sept. 1972. Mysore, 1972.

1580. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Brief report of performance for the first three years 1969-71 and future programme. In its Reports on training and advice, 1970-'72, Prog. Rep. No.1, p.1-10. June 1972. Mysore, 1972.

1581. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Drilled rice culture in India - local practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State. In its Reports on training and advice, 1973-'75, Advice Rep. No.12, 72 p., illus. Mar. 1975. Karnataka, 1975.

1582. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Report on applied research and extension practices. In its Reports on training and advice, 1973-'75, Advice Rep. No.11, 54 p., illus. Oct. 1974. Karnataka, 1975.

1583. INDO-JAPANESE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA. JAPANESE ADVISER. Report on applied research and extension practices, 1969-1971. In its Reports on training and advice, 1973-'75, Advice Rep. No.10, 50 p., illus. May 1974. Karnataka, 1975.

1584. INFELD, J. A. Quatro sistemas de cultivo de arroz irrigado. [Four systems of lowland rice cultivation.] In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, EMBRAPA-IRGA, Pelotas, 1976, p.87-106, illus.

1585. INOUE, S., and KAKIMOTO, S. On occurrence of hull cracked rice (Kizu Momi) in early-season culture at the warmer region of Japan. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:44, illus. July 1976.

1586. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (HAUTE-VOLTA). Experimentation agronomiques d'accompagnement, resultats 1975. [Agronomic experimentation with accompanying results 1975.] Upper Volta, Feb. 1976. 71 p., illus.

1587. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. High yield rice production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project: final report, October 1974-April 1975. Los Baños, Laguna, 1975. 45 p., illus.

1588. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the first International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 12 p., illus.

1589. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the second International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 59 p., illus.

1590. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 32 p., illus.

1591. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M). Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1976. 28 p., illus.

1592. INTRODUCING the work of the Agricultural Mission to Lesotho. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:23-27, illus. June 1976.

1593. ISHIZUMI, K. Factorial analysis affected on cropping situation of paddy rice in Fukui Prefecture in 1975. 2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(8):343-346, illus. Aug. 1976.

1594. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Condition of planting area under different varieties, 1976. (Preliminary report) (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 65 p., illus.

1595. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive report on the Leyte Agricultural Pilot Farm Project. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1975. 345 p., illus.
A. Rice growing, p.45-129; B. Agricultural extension service, p.131-175; C. Agricultural mechanization, p.177-203; D. Agricultural irrigation, drainage, and reclamation engineering, p.205-345.

1596. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive report on the Naujan Agricultural Pilot Farm Project. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 465 p., illus.
1. Agricultural irrigation, drainage, and reclamation engineering, p.3-34; 2. Agricultural mechanization, p.35-252; 3. Rice growing, p.253-321; 4. Agricultural extension service, p.323-465.

1597. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Rice cultivation technique in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 79 p., illus. (Nogyo kyoryoku text book No.2)

1598. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. Rice cultivation techniques in Indonesia. Tokyo, 1974. 125 p., illus. (Agricultural technique text book.)

1599. JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION DEPT. RP-Japan pilot farm project, Barcenaga Naujan, Oriental Mindoro, Republic of the Philippines; final report (Follow-up operation). July 1974-July 1976. Tokyo, July 1976. 294 p., illus.
Part A. Rice cultivation and training of farmers or technicians; Part B. Machinery.
Also published in Japanese.

1600. KAKIMOTO, A. Trend of researches on rice culture and prospective problems. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):131-133, illus. Jan. 1976.

1601. KAMADA, K., and SAITO, S. Effect of fundamental techniques of rice culture on yield component. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:82-84, illus. Sept. 1976.

1602. KANEDA, C. Rice: Philippines. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:26-37, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1603. KATAKURA, G. Illustrated high-yielding rice culture. (In Japanese) 14th ed. Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1975. 181 p., illus.

1604. KAWATA, S. Crop science in Japan. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1976. 428 p.
Historical and future prospects of crop culture as a man-made ecosystem.

1605. KIANGSU, WU COUNTY, LUNGCHIAO BRIGADE. By using the method of practice-knowledge-again practice for higher and higher yield of rice. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(4):259-264, illus. 1975.

1606. KITTAKA, A. Rice: Indonesia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:5-13, illus. Jan. 1976.

1607. KOBAYASHI, H., and WASHIO, O. Studies on the prevention of lodging in non-tilled direct seeding rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A. 25:39-66, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

1608. KON, T., SEKI, K., and KUMANO, S. The growth regulation of rice plant by water control and fertilizer application. 5-6. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 18:25-26; 19:53-54, illus. Ref. Mar., Dec. 1976.
5. Characteristics of top related to root under different soil moistures and soil temperatures; 6. Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on the growth and yield.

1609. KONDO, K., YOSHIDA, Y., and TERANAKA, Y. Consideration on rice yield per 10 a in Tohoku district in recent years; an example of Iwate Prefecture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 18:80-82, illus. Sept. 1976.

1610. KUMANO, S. Rice quality, management practices and yield improvement in future. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51 (4):508-514, illus. Ref. Apr. 1976.

1611. LIN, A. C., and CHEN, C. S. Studies on the causes of low yielding in the 2nd crop of rice in Taiwan. I. Comparison of the characteristic of tillering between the 1st and 2nd crop. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(10):53-70, illus. Ref. Oct. 1976.
English summary.

1612. LIN, A. C., and SU, H. Studies on the causes of low yielding in the 2nd crop of rice in Taiwan. II. Comparison on the photosynthesis under community conditions between 1st and 2nd crop of rice. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(11):5-21, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

1613. LOW, W. L., and TAY, C. Y. Spikelet number distribution in panicles within a hill for four varieties of paddy. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 3(1):15-19, illus. June 1975.
Malay summary.

1614. MCDONALD, D. J. High seed and nitrogen rates---a bad combination for Inga. Farmers' Newsl. 99:2-3, illus. July 1976.

1615. MAMORIA, C. B. Geography of India. Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwala & Co., 1975.
Food crops: rice, p.602-608, illus.
Rice culture.

1616. MANN, C. Rice growing and milling in Australia. Agric. Ind. Life 38(7):10. July 1976.
Also in Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(9):22, 24. Sept. 1976.

1617. MARIE, R., GRILLARD, M., and SEGUY, J. L. La riziere experimentale de l'I. N. R. A.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 164/165:15-21, illus. Ref. May/Aug. 1976.

1618. MATSUSHIMA. S. High-yielding rice cultivation; a method for maximizing rice yield through "ideal plants". Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1976. 367 p., illus. Ref.

1619. MIAN, A. L., and GAFFER, M. A. Effect of root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on the yield of boro rice. Bangladesh J. Sci. Ind. Res. 8(1/4):27-31, illus. 1973.

1620. MIERS, R. J. Clave del alto rendimiento de los arrozales. [Key to the high yield of rice fields.] Gac. Agric. 21 (545):2-3, illus. Aug. 20, 1976.

1621. MOORMANN, F. R., PEREZ, A. T., and VELDKAMP, W. J. Potential of hydromorphic rice cultivation in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the NAFPP National Rice and Maize Workshop, 2d, Ibadan, 1976). 9 p., illus.

1622. MURATA, Y. Energy efficiency and other problems in heavily fertilized agroecosystems. In Science for better environment; proc. of the International Congress on the Human Environment (HESC), Kyoto, 1975, p.177-184, illus. Tokyo, Asashi Evening News, 1976.

1623. NAIR, R. V. Note on the influence of spacing and time of nitrogen application on the grain protein in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 45(4):175-176, illus. Apr. 1975.

1624. NAKAYAMA, S., ISUZUGAWA, H., and HASHIMOTO, S. Results and reviews of studies on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on large-scale dry fields in Yamagata Prefecture. I. Experimental management of direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in Yamagata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 27:78-82, illus. Oct. 1976.
Includes discussion.

1625. NARA, M. Rice: Thailand. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:43-54, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1626. NATIONAL ACCELERATED FOOD PRODUCTION PROJECT, NIGERIA. Rice production kit; 1976 record book. Ibadan, 1976. 20 p., illus.

1627. NATIONAL FOOD AND AGRICULTURE COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. 16 steps, Masagana 99 rice culture; dry season, transplanted, irrigated, phase VI, November 1975-April 1976. Diliman, Quezon City.

1628. NISHIZAWA, R., and NAKADA, H. Studies on measure for "excess-moisture injury" of upland crops on the high-utilization of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:43-54, illus. Mar. 1975.

1629. NONAKA, K., NAKANO, M., and KANAYAMA, H. Cultivation experiments on the rice plants for "Sake brewing: on the frequency of white core grain and the yielding potential of Saikai 134 in several cultivation types. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:43, illus. July 1976.

1630. NOSAN GYOSON BUNKA KYOKAI. An elementary knowledge of rice culture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1973. 238 p.

1631. ODINOKOVA, A. K. Vozdelyvanie risa na tselinnykh zemlyakh Kazakhstan. [Rice cultivation on old virgin lands of Kazakhstan.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 6:71-73, illus. June 1974.

1632. OHN KYAW, ESCURO, P. B., and KAUNG ZAN. Role of deep water rice in Burma. (Paper presented at the Deep Water Rice Workshop, Bangkok, 1976). 12 p., illus.

1633. OHN KYAW. Some basic aspects of rice production. In Agricultural Research Institute, Yezin. Report on the first staff training course on varietal improvement, p. 36-41, illus. Rangoon, Sept. 1976. (ARI Publ. No. 3)

1634. OLAYEMI, J. K. Swamp rice production in peasant agriculture -- a case study of the Kwara State of Nigeria. Sierra Leone Agric. J. 3(2):9-17, illus. Aug. 1976.

1635. ONO, S. Upland rice. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. Encyclopedia of vegetable and upland cropping techniques. Vol. 1. Upland crops, p. 38-45, illus. Tokyo, Nogyo Gijutsu Kyokai, 1973.

1636. ONUMA, W. Background and technical factors of rice crop situation in Yamagata Prefecture in 1975. Paddy fields produced 800 kg/10 a of Sasanishiki in Shonai district. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(3):370-376, illus. Mar. 1976.

1637. OTA, T. Studies on the permissible limit of cultural conditions for high production in paddy rice. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12, 47 p., illus. Ref. 1976.

1638. OTSUBO, E. Guidance of rice culture in Leyte. (In Japanese) Expert [Japan] 20:24-28, illus. 1974.

1639. PABLICO, S. MA. Asia's hope for increased rice supply. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(5):8, 49-50, 52, illus. May 1976. Upland rice.

1640. PALANISWAMY, K. M. Sampling for plant height and panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under different varietal and nitrogen levels. Oryza 11(1):27-33, illus. Ref. 1974.

1641. PEREZ, A. T. Methods of rice cultivation in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the IITA-WARDA Rice Production Training Course for Field Technicians, IITA 1976). 7 p.

1642. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources evaluation for agriculture, Bicol River Basin. [Manila] 1976. 109 p., illus. (Field Doc. 2)

1643. PRAJITNO, D. Identifying constraints to higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet season. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., tables.

1644. PRAJITNO, D. Identifying constraints to higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season. (Paper presented at the International Rice Agro-Economic Network (IRAEN) Workshop, 4th, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 3 p., tables.

1645. PUSHPAVESA, S. Summary report on 1974 interstation lowland rice yield trials. Bangkok, Rice Division, Dept. of Agriculture, n.d. 55 p., illus.

1646. RECENT activities of Agricultural Mission to Bolivia. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 128/129:5-9, illus. June 1976.

1647. ROSERO, M. J. Informe resultados pruebas regionales segundo semestre 1975. [Report of results of the regional trials for the second semester 1975.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(272):9-12, illus. June 1976.

1648. ROSERO, M. J. Resultados de las pruebas regionales de arroz en el primer semestre de 1975. 1. [Results of the regional trials of rice in the first semester of 1975. 1.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(268):16-21, illus. Feb. 1976.

1649. RYAN, J. G., and SUBRAHMANYAM, K. V. An appraisal of the package of practices approach in adoption of modern varieties. Hyderabad, ICRISAT, May 1975. 22 p., illus. Ref. (ICRISAT Econ. Dept. Occas. Pap. 11)

1650. SAITO, H., and SAITO, S. Study on the presumption of lodging and chemical control of growth of mechanized transplanted rice plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 19:81-82, illus. Dec. 1976.

1651. SATTAR, A., and ALI, A. Note on the performance of rice in relation to yield and yield components on terraced land and in the plains of Bangladesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 46(3):156-157, illus. Mar. 1976.

1652. SEGUY, L., GIGOU, J., and RAUNET, M. La culture du riz dans la plaine de M'Bos (Ouest-Cameroun): un exemple de relations, etude du milieu physique, experimentation agronomique, mise en valeur. [Rice growing in the M'Bos Plain (West Cameroon): an example of the relations between the physical environment, agronomic experiments and development.] Agron. Trop. [France] 31(2):114-140, illus. Apr./June 1976.
English and Spanish summaries.

1653. SHARMA, S. K., and DE, R. Effect of water regimes, levels and methods of nitrogen application on growth and yield of rice. Indian J. Agron. 20(4):299-302, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

1654. SHMARAEV, G. E., and BAKHAREVA, S. N. Kul'tura risa v Kamerune. [Cultivation of rice in the Cameroons.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 57(3):106-118, illus. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

1655. SHROFF, M. Discussion on paddy cultivation. (In Marathi) Bardoli, Yantra, Vidyalaya, n.d. 12 p.

1656. SHROFF. M. Problems of paddy cultivation in Konkran, Maharashtra. (In Marathi) Bardoli, Yantra Vidyalaya, n.d. 20 p.

1657. SILVA, P. D. DA. Sistema de produção para as variedades se arroz de porte moderno. [System of production for rice varieties with new characteristics.] Lav. Arroz. 29(296):50-52, 54-60, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

1658. SINGH, G., BHUSHAN, L. S., and KORANNE, K. D. Rainfed farming (in North-West lower hill regions). Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, Central Soil and Water Conservation Research and Training Institute, 1976. 48 p., illus. (Bull No. 1)

1659. SINGH, S. P. Rice cultivation in Nepal. (Paper presented at the GEU Training Program Seminar, IRRI, 1976). 5 p., illus.

1660. SUBRAMANYAM, K., and SHASTRY, S. V. S. Early dalwa campaign in Andhra Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):33-34, illus. July/Dec. 1976.

1661. SUGIMOTO, K. Rice: Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 28:13-26, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1662. TAKEUCHI, S. Traditional agricultural practices in Banglandesh. (In Japanese) In Ogura, T., and Yamada, N. Present status and subjects on the international cooperation of agricultural techniques, p.442-463, illus. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1976.

1663. TANAKA, M. Rice cultural techniques; valuation of postwar yield-increasing techniques and future direction. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1973. 254 p.

1664. TANAKA, M. Rice culture in recent China. 2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):30-32, illus. Jan. 1976.

1665. TANAKA, S., and KAIHO, M. A study on the cultural method of paddy rice plant with transplanting-machine in the area of water and soil pollution caused by the coal dust. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:19-20, illus. Aug. 1976.

1666. TU, T. L. Summary of work by the Mission to Togo. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 127:24-34, illus. Mar. 1976.

1667. UHLIG, H. Draft presentation of a framework for the geographical terminology of rice-cultivation. (Paper presented at the Inter-Congress Meeting of the Standing Committee on Geography, Pacific Science Association, Kuala Lumpur, 1969).
Pub. in "Modernization in the Pacific Region", p.69-76. Tokyo, 1969.

1668. UNITED NATIONS. COMMITTEE FOR THE COORDINATION OF INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LOWER MEKONG BASIN. Periodique agricole. [Agricultural periodical.] No. 1. 2d ed. Rev. Mar. 1975. 197 p., illus.
Reviewed the work of the experimental stations sponsored by the Committee from their inception up to the 1970-71 dry-season campaign. Gives an analysis of results obtained at the stations.

1669. UNITED NATIONS. COMMITTEE FOR THE COORDINATION OF INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LOWER MEKONG BASIN. Periodique agricole. [Agricultural periodical.] No. 3. Dec. 1975. 345 p., illus.
Rice, p.1-78.
Covers the period from dry season 1972-73 to 1973-74.

1670. UNIVERSITY OF LIBERIA. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION TRAINING CENTRE. How to grow rice. Rome, FAO, 1974. Unpaged.

1671. VERGARA, B. S. A farmer's primer on growing rice. Los Baños, Laguna, Plant Physiology Dept., International Rice Research Institute, 1976. Unpaged, illus.

1672. WALL, J. Varying maturity dates keeps combines rolling. Rice Farming 10(2):40, 42, 44, illus. Feb. 1976.
Cultivation of rice variety, Brazos.

1673. WEST BENGAL. DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE. Production programme, kharif, 1975. 23 p., illus.

1674. WILLIAMS, C. N. The agronomy of the major tropical crops. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford Univ. Press, 1975. 228 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.66-83.

1675. WOODWARD, R. G., and MCDONALD, D. J. Current research in rice agronomy. Farmers' Newsl. 99:17-19. July 1976.

1676. WORK on rice cultivation by the Mission to Honduras. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 127:21-23, illus. Mar. 1976.

1677. WORK report of Agricultural Technical Mission to Honduras, July 1976. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 131:26-31, illus. Oct. 1976.

1678. WU, W. H. Experimental results of 1974/75 by Agricultural Mission to Uruguay. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 130:15-26. Aug. 1976.

1679. WU, Y. L., CHUNG, T. Y., and LIU, W. C. The investigation on the causes of low yield and the improvement of second rice crop in southern Taiwan. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 4(12):18-24, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

1680. YAMADA, N. Rice culture in Southeast Asia. I. Rice varieties, fertilizer application, and water management. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 31(10):433-437, illus. Oct. 1976.

1681. YAMAGISHI, H., YONEZAWA, K., and YAMAGATA, H. Relationship between yield stability and heading-date variability due to the different seeding and transplanting dates. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 26(Suppl. 1):16-17, illus. 1976.

1682. YASHIKI, T., and others. Studies on the trampling cultivation of paddy rice on upland field. II. Effects of the trampling on the plant growth and rice yields. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:33-40, illus. Mar. 1976.
S. Miwa, N. Konaka, and K. Ozawa, joint authors.
English summary.

1683. YOSHIDA, H., and others. Study on improvement for quality of rice grain. 2. Relative analysis of several environmental factors, cultivation, climate and soil for rice grain. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:21-37, illus. Mar. 1976.
T. Saito, M. Wakamatsu, E. Yamazaki, Y. Tanihuzi, K. Jinbo, and S. Haga, joint authors.

Cropping Systems

1684. AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE INSTITUTE, KWANGTUNG PROVINCE. FUH-SHAN DISTRICT. Ratoon culture of rice. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 2:46-51, illus. 1976.

1685. ALCALA, E. A. Yield potential of grain sorghum after rice in rainfed areas. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 118 p. illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1686. AYCARDO, H. B. Cropping system with vegetables. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.226-243, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.
In rotation with rice.

1687. BAHAR, F. A. Prospects for raising productivity of rice by ratooning. College, Laguna, 1976. 102 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1688. BANGLIANG, S. Test on cropping systems in farmers' field. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 3d Meeting, Bangkok, 1976, p.29-35, illus.

1689. BANTA, G. R. Economic evaluation of multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to the farmer. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). 8 p.

1690. BANTA, G. R. Information required for description of cropping systems. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 11 p., tables, fig.

1691. BANTA, G. R. Procedures and tools of economic evaluation of multiple cropping. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). 10 p., tables.

1692. BEETS, W. C. Multiple-cropping practices in Asia and the Far East. Agric. Environ. 2(3):219-228, illus. Ref. Oct. 1975.

1693. BRAMMER, H. Incorporation of physical determinants in cropping pattern design. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 11 p., fig. Ref.

1694. CADIZ, T. G. Multiple cropping with root and bulb crops. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.217-225. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.
Includes rice-based cropping system.

1695. CARANGAL, V. R. Asian cropping systems network. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 13 p., tables, figs.

1696. CARANGAL, V. R., and TINSLEY, R. L. Rice in perspective: the implications of cropping systems research. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conf., Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976). 8 p., tables, figs.

1697. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Cropping systems research CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarterly report, January 1976. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 3d meeting, Bangkok, 1976, p.36-46.

1698. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Cropping systems research CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarterly report. Bogor, June 1976. 85 p., illus.

1699. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Plan of work, cropping systems research, fiscal-year 1975-1976. Bogor, n.d. 112 p.

1700. CHANDRAPANYA, D. Cropping systems research programs of the Department of Agriculture, Thailand. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 3d Meeting, Bangkok, 1976, p.27-28.

1701. CHANDRAPANYA, D. Testing of cropping patterns for rainfed rice area. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 6 p., tables, figs.

1702. CHANG, Y. H., and others. Studies on fertilizer application in a double cropping of rice and barley in paddy field. IV. Residual effects of phosphorus applied on rice culture on growth and yield of barley. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 18(Crops):87-92, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
H. Heu, M. B. Park, and S. H. Bae, joint authors.
English summary.

1703. CHELA, K. S. Crop rotations. Ludhiana, Punjab Agricultural University, 1975. 47 p., illus. Ref.

1704. CHIANG MAI UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Sept. 1974. 198 p., illus.

1705. CHIN, H. H., and LIU, H. R. Rice cropping work at Beni District during 1976 by Agricultural Mission to Bolivia. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 130:31-40. Aug. 1976.

1706. CLOUGH, R., and SYKES, J. Sodseeding wheat and barley into rice stubble. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 98:2-9, illus. Apr. 1976.

1707. CLOUGH, R. Summer crops on rice farms. Farmers' Newsl. 100:15-17, illus. Oct. 1976.

1708. CLOUGH, R. A., and SYKES, J. Stubble cropping rice. Farmers' Newsl. 99:12-15, illus. July 1976.

1709. CROPPING SYSTEMS WORKING GROUP, 3d Meeting. Report. Bangkok, Dept. of Agriculture, 1976. 67 p., illus.

1710. DAVIS, J. H., and HABETZ, R. Effect of various rotations on rice production (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:206-208, illus. 1974.

1711. DAWSON, M. D. Energy limitations and social constraints pertinent in successful adoption of multiple cropping. I-II. Chiang Mai, July 1975. (Fifty-first Seminar Ser., Ag. Fac./NADC). 6, 6 p., illus.

1712. DEVARAJ, M., and NATARAJAN, V. Experimental paddy-cum-fishculture in Arupathiodai, Tanjore district. J. Inland Fish. Soc. India 5:46-49, illus. Dec. 1973.

1713. EFFENDI, S., and MCINTOSH, J. L. Cooperative program for multipe cropping in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, 1973). 34 p., figs.

1714. EFFENDI, S., THAHIR, M., and MCINTOSH J. L. Perspective of multiple cropping in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). 6 p., illus.

1715. EVERS, G. W., and CRAIGMILES, J. P. Rotations - alternate and competitive crops. In Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Six decades of rice research in Texas, p.76-80, illus. Ref. College Station, Texas, June 1975. (Res Monogr. 4)

1716. FUJII, S. Present and future situation of multiple cropping on paddy field in Kyushu. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:19-20, illus. July 1976.

1717. FUJITA, Y. Cultural possibility of double cropping of rice as forage crop. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(7):872-876, illus. July 1976.

1718. FULLERTON, T. M., and others. Rice as an alternative crop in the Santa Lucia region of the Atlantico #3 Irrigation District. Colombia, Estación Esperimental Santa Lucia, 1975. 20 p., illus.
H. Garcia S., L. Molina M., and James, D. W., joint authors.
Revised edition, Nov. 1975. 17 p.

1719. FUROC, R. E., and JAVIER, E. Q. Integration of fodder production with intensive croppings involving rice. I-II. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(3):146-148, illus. Sept. 15, 1976.
I. Grass production from irrigated lowland rice field. II. Herbage weeds during juvenile stage of the rice crop.

1720. GAIDAJ, V. Sroki obrabotki plasta lyutserny i urozhai risa. [The terms of alfalfa bed cultivation and rice yield.] Zemledelie 10:67. Oct. 1976.

1721. GALSTON, A. W. The water fern -rice connection. Natur. Hist. 84(10):10-11. Dec. 1975.
Azolla.

1722. GARRITY, D. P. A test of potential cropping patterns for an upland rice-growing region of the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1976. 195 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1723. GOMEZ, A. A. Cropping systems approach to production program: the Philippine experience. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna 1976). 7 p., tables.

1724. GOMEZ, A. A. Optimizing crop production in small farms. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(3):137-145, illus. Sept. 15, 1976.
Cropping patterns.

1725. GOMEZ, A. A., and EVANGELISTA, A. A. Performance of sorghum varieties in uncultivated lowland paddy. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 1(1):24, illus. Oct. 1976.

1726. GOMEZ, K. A. Designs for multiple cropping trials. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). 12 p., tables, figs.

1727. GOMEZ, K. A. On-farm testing of cropping patterns. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 14 p., fig. Ref.

1728. GREENLAND, A. Fish, rice not just to eat; rotation also profit potential for rice growers. Rice J. 79(9):8-11, illus. Oct. 1976.

1729. GUERRERO, R. D. Growing rice and fish. Mod. Agric. Ind. 3(9):8, illus. Sept. 1975.

1730. HARGROVE, T. R. Growing two crops of rainfed rice. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 4(3):24, 44, illus. Mar. 1976.

1731. HARGROVE, T. R. To boost food production on rainfed rice farms. IRRI Rep. 4:1-3, illus. Dec. 1976.
International cropping systems team.

1732. HARWOOD, R. R. The application of science and technology to long-range solutions: multiple cropping potentials. In Nutrition and agricultural development: significance and potential for the tropics, p.423-441, illus. New York, Plenum Press, 1976. (Basic Life Sciences, vol. 7)

1733. HARWOOD, R. R. Developing a multiple cropping program in research, extension and production. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, 1973). 7 p.

1734. HARWOOD, R. R. Environmental description and cropping pattern design (an introduction). (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 3 p.

1735. HARWOOD, R. R. Increasing food production through multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). 13 p., illus.

1736. HARWOOD, R. R., and PRICE, E. C. Multiple cropping in tropical Asia. In Multiple cropping, p.11-40, illus. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27)

1737. HARWOOD, R. R., CARANDANG, D. A., and BARILE, C. Multiple cropping systems based on rice. In Training source book in multiple cropping, p.1-6. Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1976.

1738. HAWS, L. D. Adaptive trials to determine production program feasibility. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 13 p., illus.

1739. HAYASHI, S. Cultivation of upland crops and rotation systems in paddy field in Taiwan. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 19(2):106-115, illus. Feb. 1976.

1740. HERRERA, W. A. T., SAMSON, B. T., and HARWOOD, B. R. The effect of row arrangement and plant density on productivity of corn-rice and corn-peanut intercrops. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(3):125-128, illus. Sept. 15, 1976.

1741. HIRASAWA, N., and AITANI, T. Studies on the mechanized cultivation of barley as the winter crop on the paddy field applied rice straw. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:29-40, illus. Ref. 1976.

1742. HONDA, T. Technical countermeasures for cropping type of rice with forage crop in land utilization. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):120-124, illus. Jan. 1976.

1743. HOQUE, M. Z., and HOBBS, P. R. Review of the rice cropping systems work at the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the period from Nov. 1974 to Dec. 1975. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 3d Meeting, Bangkok, 1976, p.47-67, illus.

1744. HOQUE, M. Z. Testing of cropping patterns. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 5 p.

1745. HOSHINO, T. Survival rate and growth of rice varieties mix-grown with barnyard grass. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 51:1-3, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.

1746. HOUNG, K. H., and LIU, T. P. The effect of crop residues on the growth of following crops. III. Effects of root residues of the first rice crop on the second rice crop. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 14(3/4):145-150, illus. Nov. 1976.
English summary.

1747. HUANG, Y. Some reflections on padi double-cropping. In Readings in Malaysian economic development, p.89-96, illus. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford Univ. Press, 1975.

1748. IKEDA, S. Problems on cultivation of forage crops in multiple cropping on paddy fields. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:23-24. July 1976.

1749. INCREASE of second rice crop in Taiwan. In NSC [National Science Coun cil] Rev. 1975-6, p.29-31. Taipei, Taiwan, n.d.

1750. ISHIDA, K. Studies on cultivation of Mitsumata plant (Edgeworthia papyrifera Sieb. et Zucc.) in paddy field. I-II. Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 50:13-15; 16-18, illus. June 1975.
I. On the character of growth habit; II. On the fiber yield.

1751. IYAMA, J., and HASHIMOTO, A. Problems on wheat and barley culture in multiple cropping on the paddy farms. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:21-22, illus. July 1976.

1752. JODHA, N. S., and RYAN, J. G. ICRISAT study of traditional farming systems in the semi-arid tropics of India: work plan and related aspects. Hyderabad, ICRISAT, Jan. 1975. 38 p., illus. (ICRISAT Econ. Dept. Occas. Pap. 9)

1753. KASS, D. C. Simultaneous polyculture of tropical food crops with special reference to the management of sandy soils of the Brazilian Amazon. Ithaca, N.Y., 1976. 265 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Cornell University.

1754. KAWAI, K. Integrated land utilization of paddy field and a proposal for model of crop rotation. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):105-110, illus. Jan. 1976.

1755. KELLOGG, E. D. The Multiple Cropping Project Village Program - a note on its working strategy with some preliminary results. [Chiang Mai, 1976?] 7 p., tables.

1756. KELLOGG, E. D. The Multiple Cropping Project at Chiang Mai University: background, working strategy, and social science research. [Chiang Mai, 1976?] 13 p.

1757. KIANGSU, QI TUNG COUNTY, WEI TUNG COMMUNE. Daring to explore the new: the "Two food and one cotton" intercrop system for high yield. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 17(2):119-124, illus. June 1975.
English summary.
Includes rice.

1758. KONNO, T. Upland crop rotation and maintenance of soil fertility in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Hokuno 43(1):32-44, illus. Ref. Jan. 1976.

1759. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. Summary of literature review on multiple cropping systems. Vol. I. Suweon, n.d. 207 p.

1760. KOSHINO, H. Sod-broadcasting of wheat between rice stands. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki ni-okeru Shingijutsu 9:12-22, illus. 1976.

1761. KUNG, P. Farm crops of China. 4. Factors influencing multiple cropping. World Crops 28(1):40-43, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

1762. LABIB, A. I., and others. Plant foods produced from a feddan of land for human consumption in Egypt. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 53(6):1-18, illus. Ref. June 1975.
M. S. Youssef, A. R. Kotb, and A. M. Makky, joint authors.
Crop rotations.

1763. LAKTIONOV, B., GROGORASH, N., and SYPKO, A. Sevooboroty nasyshchennye risom. [Crop rotations rich with rice.] Zemledelie 10:27-28, illus. Oct. 1976.

1764. LIBRERO, F. Two alternatives in evaluating cropping systems. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 20 p., illus. Ref.

1765. LITSINGER, J. A., and MOODY, K. Integrated pest management in multiple cropping systems. In Multiple cropping, p.293-316, illus. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27)

1766. LITSINGER, J. A. Pest management research methodology on farmers' fields in a cropping systems program. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 9 p., fig.

1767. MCINTOSH, J. L., EFFENDI, S., and SYARIFUDDIN, A. Testing cropping patterns for upland conditions. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 16 p., tables, figs.

1768. MAHALLE, P. S., and MOREY, D. K. Multiple cropping in perspective. P.K.V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 3(2):113-117, illus. Ref. Jan. 1975.

1769. MAMARIL, C. P., and BAHAR, F. Multiple cropping in South Sulawesi: existing practices and future program. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, 1973). 14 p.

1770. MORAES, S. DE. A piscicultura e o controle biologico nos arrozais. [Fish culture and biological control in ricefields.] Lav. Arroz. 29(294):17-18, illus. July/Aug. 1976.

1771. NASR, H. G. Multiple cropping in some countries of the Middle East. In Multiple cropping, p.117-127. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27)

1772. NICOLAS, J., and others. Removing the constraints that limit adoption of the rice sorghum pattern in Tanauan, Batangas. Los Baños, Laguna, Agr. Econ Dept., International Rice Research Institute, Sept. 1976. 74 p., illus.
D. Galang, D. Garrity, C. Huelgas, A. Garcia, and E. Price, joint authors.

1773. NORMAN, D. W., and PALMER-JONES, R. W. Economic methodology for assessing cropping systems. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 34 p., tables, figs.

1774. OBUKHOV, A. D. O prognozirovanii oruzhaev v risovykh sevooborotakh na zasolennykh pochvakh. [On forecasts of yields in rice crop rotations on saline soils.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:72-78, illus. 1976.

1775. OELSLIGLE, D. D., MCCOLLUM, R. E., and KANG, B. T. Soil fertility management in tropical multiple cropping. In Multiple cropping, p.275-292, illus. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27)

1776. OKADA, A., YAOITA, H., and MASUI, O. A case study of pervasion of vegetable cultivation under the rice crop reconversion. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:51-58, illus. Oct. 1976.

1777. OKIGBO, B. N., and GREENLAND, D. J. Intercropping systems in tropical Africa. In Multiple cropping, p.63-101, illus. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27).

1778. OKUBO, T. Conservation of soil fertility and crop rotation on upland field. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):187-192, illus. Jan. 1976.

1779. OKUBO, T. Technology of crop rotation. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1976. 291 p., illus.

1780. OLDEMAN, L. R., and SUARDI, D. Climatic determinants in relation to cropping patterns. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1781. OMORI, N., MURAKAMI, F., and OKATAKE, S. Studies on the rotational culturing system of rice and wheat by broadcasting before those harvest. 3. Effect of combine-harvester and straw on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 50:1-4, illus. June 1975.

1782. ONO, S. Combined cropping system of rice with vegetables in warm region. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):156-160, illus. Jan. 1976.

1783. PADALIA, C. R. Cropping pattern studies in rice areas of Eastern India. Indian J. Agron. 21(3):258-262, illus. Sept. 1976.

1784. PALADA, M. C. Test of possible cropping systems technology for rainfed lowland rice in Iloilo province. (Paper presented at the First Agriculture System Research Congress for Western Visayas, Iloilo City, 1976). 4 p., tables, figs.

1785. PALIT, P., and others. Double cropping with photoperiod-sensitive (winter) rice varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 25(1/2):42-43. July/Dec. 1976.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

1786. PANTASTICO, ED. B. Adaptive research on cropping systems: an approach to production program. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 5 p., figs.

1787. PINCHINAT, A. M.; SORIA, J., and BAZAN, R. Multiple cropping in tropical America. In Multiple cropping, p.51-61. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, American Society of Agronomy, 1976. (ASA Spec. Publ. No.27)

1788. PRICE, E. C. Design of cropping patterns for economic criteria. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 10 p., tables.

1789. PRICE, E. C. Role of environment in determining cropping system as presented at the IRRI Symposium on Cropping Systems. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Strategic Factors in Rural Development in East and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1976). 12 p., appendix, tables, figs.

1790. RAGHAVULU, P., and SREERAMA MURTHY, V. Production potential and economics of different crop sequences at Rudrur. Indian J. Agron. 20(4):306-310, illus. Dec. 1975.
Includes rice.

1791. SCHARPENSEEL, H. W. Soil related determinants of cropping patterns. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 12 p. Ref.

1792. SEETISARN, M. Farm and aggregate level description of multiple cropping. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 9 p., tables, fig.

1793. SHANGHAI. JING SHAN COUNTY. JING WEI COMMUNE, THE PARTY BRANCH OF AUGUST SECOND PRODUCTION BRIGADE. Persist in dialectical materialism: scientific farming for high yield. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 18(1):57-64. 1976.
English summary.

1794. SHASHCHENKO, V. F., and others. Vliyanie promezhutochnykh kul'tur na plodorodne pochv risovykh polei. [Influence of intermediate crops on the soil fertility of rice fields.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 4:62-69, illus. 1976.
V. A. Maslivets, R. S. Sharifullin, G. I. Rymar, and A. Ravshanov, joint authors.
English summary.

1795. SHIGA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Comprehensive report on experiment of the establishment of systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use. (In Japanese) Azuchi, 1976. 118 p., illus. (Shiryo No.75-204-13)

1796. SHIGA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Experiment of the establishment of systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use. (In Japanese) Azuchi, 1975. 44 p., illus. (Shiryo 75-202-06).

1797. SINGH, K. D. Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(6):329-338, illus. Ref. June 1974.

1798. SINGH, R. P., NIGAM, R. K., and RAO, M. V. Multiple cropping for Orissa conditions. Oryza 11(1):37-40, illus. 1974.

1799. SOOKSATHAN, I. A comparative growth analysis of intercrop and monoculture plantings of rice and corn. College, Laguna, 1976. 160 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1800. SUGIMOTO, K. Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation and fertilizer application on second crops on drained paddy field. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:21-22, illus. Oct. 1975.

1801. SUN, M. H. Cropping system to minimize various crop damages from disease--insects and weeds. (Paper presented at the Lecture Meeting on Crop Diversification, Seoul, Korea, 1974). 13 p., illus. Ref.

1802. SURYATNA, E. S. Nutrient uptake, insect, disease, labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping patterns which together affect their continued use by farmers. College, Laguna, 1976. 130 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1803. SYARIFUDDIN. Multiple cropping research program in LP3 - present and future. (Paper presented at the Multiple Cropping Workshop, 1st, Bogor, Indonesia, 1973). Various pagings.

1804. TAKAHASHI, H. Active utilization of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:19-20, illus. Oct. 1975.

1805. TAKAYA, Y., and ITOH, Y. Vertical zoning of monsoon Asia by agricultural landuse; a progress report. South East Asian Stud. 14(1):99-122, illus. June 1976.
Includes paddy fields.
Cropping pattern.

1806. TANAKA, K., and WATABE, T. Crop distribution in the Central Basin of Burma. (In Japanese) South East Asian Stud. 14(2):286-301, illus. Sept. 1976.
English summary.

1807. THODEY, A. R., and LARAMEE, P. Ban Pa Mark, Northern Thailand: results of a daily record keeping study, 1973-74. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Faculty of Agriculture, Chiang Mai University, Dec. 1974. 179 p., illus. (Agric. Econ. Rep. No.4)

1808. THODEY, A. R., and others. Budget analysis of multiple cropping systems employing improved technology and management. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Faculty of Agriculture, Chiang Mai University, October 1974. 81 p., illus. (Agric. Econ. Rep. No.3)
P. Lumyong, B. Rerkasem, and S. Lekawatana, joint authors.
Appendix tables in Thai.

1809. THODEY, A. R., and SEKTHEERA, R. Optimal multiple cropping systems for the Chiang Mai Valley. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Faculty of Agriculture, Chiang Mai University, July 1974. 80 p., illus. (Agric. Econ. Rep. No.1)

1810. TRONGKONGSIN, K., NORMAN, B., and NORMAN, M. J. T. Forage potential of annual legumes grown in the dry season under irrigation. Thai. J. Agric. 9(3):145-163, illus. July 1976.

1811. TSURUMATSU, Y. Allaround use of paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(12):1063, illus. Dec. 1976.

1812. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Integrated Research Program on Multiple Cropping: annual report 1974/75. College, Laguna, 1975. 69 p., illus.

1813. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. The multiple cropping system in the selected communities in the Philippines: progress report V. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1976. 66 p., illus.

1814. VILLACHICA J. H., LOPEZ, C. E., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Continuous cropping experiment. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.117-137, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.

1815. VILLAREAL, R. L. Observations on multiple cropping in Taiwan. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 1(3):129-136, illus. Ref. Sept. 15, 1976.

1816. VINCENT, W. H. Farmer decision making behavior with regard to cropping systems research. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 11 p., fig. Ref.

1817. WADE, M. K., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Liming monoculture and intercropped systems. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.152-166, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.

1818. WADE, M. K., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Multiple cropping experiment. In Agronomic-economic research on tropical soils, Annual report for 1975, p.137-152, illus. Raleigh, N.C., Soil Science Dept., North Carolina State Univ., Nov. 1976.

1819. WASHIO, O. Countermeasures for technical improvement of mechanized cultivation of rice and wheat. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 51(1):111-114, illus. Jan. 1976.

1820. WORKSHOP ON ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS IN CROPPING SYSTEMS, IRRI, 1976. Report. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976. 14 p., illus.

1821. YASHIMA, S. Double cropping of paddy rice in tropical monsoon area: example in Muda Irrigation Project in Malaysia. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44(2):103-107, illus. Feb. 1976.

1822. YATSUGI, Y. Connection between direct sowing rice and onion in culture management. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 38:202, illus. July 1976.

1823. YOSHIMEKI, M., and SAKATA, K. Active utilization of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 27:18-19, illus. Oct. 1975.

1824. ZANDSTRA, H. G. Cropping systems research for the Asian rice farmer. (Paper presented at the Symp. on Cropping Systems Research and Development for the Asian Rice Farmer, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, 1976). 17 p., tables, figs. Ref.

Fertilizers

1825. ABRAHAM, C., SADANANDAN, N., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Studies on the effect of urea and neem cake coated urea on the nitrogen uptake of rice variety--Triveni. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 14(1):5-8, illus. Mar. 1976.

1826. ACADEMIA SINICA. NANKING SOIL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Applying phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective measure in controlling stunting of seedlings in the early rice crop. (In Chinese) Turang 5:210-213, illus. 1974.

1827. ALAM T. Procurement and distribution of fertilizer. In Proc. Workshop on Experience with HYV Rice Cultivation in Bangladesh, p.120-122, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1976.

1828. ANDO, S. Maintenance of soil nitrogen level with organic matter application in water leaky paddy fields. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(7):313-317, illus. July 1975.

1829. ARAOS F., J. F., and ROJAS W., C. Effecto de la fertilización con nitrógeno, fósforo, potasio y azufre sobre los rendimientos de arroz. [Effect of the fertilization with nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and sulfur on the yields of rice.] Agric. Tec. [Chile] 36(2):58-62, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1976.
English summary.

1830. ASANO, M., and others. The effects of paddy field on eutrification of rivers, etc. I. Investigation of the outflow of fertilizer nitrogen from paddy field using ^{15}N labeled ammonium. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 8:105-108, illus. Dec. 1976.
T. Itoh, T. Izawa, H. Tajima, I. Okimura, and S. Kanda, joint authors.
English summary.

1831. AYA C., C. A., MORON H., I., and ESTRADA R., F. Respuesta del arroz a applicaciones de sulfato de zinc, en meseta de Ibague. [Response of rice to application of zinc sulfate at the Ibague plateau.] Arroz [Colombia] 25(278):22-23, illus. Dec. 1976.

1832. AZOLLA as fertilizer and feed. Rice Res. News 2(4):1, illus. Dec. 1976.

1833. BAINS, S. S., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Fertilizer management for efficient crop production. In Kanwar, J. S. Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.457-506, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.

1834. BAJWA, M. S., and RANDHAWA, N. S. Soil fertility and fertilizer use in Ludhiana District. Ludhiana, Punjab Agricultural University, 1974. 59 p., illus.

1835. BARROS, O. L. DE. Adubaçãto: algumas observacoes praticas. [Fertilization: some practical observations.] Lav. Arroz. 29(289):37-40, illus. Jan./Feb. 1976.

1836. BHATTACHARYA, B. Studies on the effects of manurial treatments and sowing dates on yields of rice under lateritic upland conditions. In Symp. on Soil Productivity, 1972, p.306-310, illus. Ref. Allahabad, National Academy of Sciences.

1837. BHUIYA, Z. H., and CHOUDHURY, F. A. Split application of urea [illegible] aid of aman (variety: Nigershail). Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 2(1):80-82, illus. 1975.

1838. BHUMBLA, D. R. Nitrogenous fertilizers and their management. In Kanwar, J. S. Soil fertility: theory and practice, p.318-370, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1976.
Includes effects on rice.

1839. BOONDUANG, A. Village rice study. II. Effects of potassium fertilization on rice. In Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74, p.148-150, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 1974.

1840. BOULDIN, D. R., and ALIMAGNO, B. V. NH_3 volatilization from IRRI paddies following broadcast applications of fertilizer nitrogen. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1976. 51 p., illus.

1841. CHALIENGRATCHAI, K., and others. Effect of sodium chloride on growth and yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dept. Agr. Rice Div. Annual research report on rice fertilization experiments, 1974, p.232-233, illus.
S. Suthipradit, P. Nammuang, and J. Suwoto, joint authors.

Broilers/The efficiency of ricemeal as a substitute for cornmeal among Cobb 4018
Broken rice and ground flint corn for young pigs and rats/Nutritive value of 4052
Broken rice and tapioca as a direct substitute for maize/Performance of layers fed high levels of 4080
Brown and milled rice and quality standard/Demand and supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for 3927
Brown leaf spot disease of rice/Studies on the chemical control of 3205
Brown leaf spot malady of rice in water-logged soils/Research on 3077
Brown planthopper/A deadly enemy of rice plants: the 3515
Brown planthopper and Cyrtorhinus spp. predators in the Solomon Islands/The 3691
Brown planthopper and green leafhoppers/Rescreen insecticides for more effective control of 3356
Brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper in the rice lines bred at the TARC/Field resistance to the 3394
Brown planthopper and its biotypes in the Philippines/The 3727
Brown planthopper attack in East Godavari, A. P. India 3624
Brown planthopper damage in Sri Lanka 3312
Brown planthopper/Feeding physiology of the 3682
Brown planthopper/Field re-evaluation of commercial insecticides for control of the green rice leafhopper and the 3435
Brown planthopper in Andhra Pradesh, India/Seasonal abundance of the predator Cyrtorrhinus lividipennis (Miridae 3563
Brown plant-hopper in rice and its control 3475
Brown planthopper in rice/Studies on varietal resistance to 3357
Brown planthopper in the Philippines/Biotype 2 3381
Brown planthopper in three rice varieties/Effect of potash nutrition on the feeding and excretion of 3726
Brown planthopper infestation by regions (January to October 1976)/Summary 3332
Brown planthopper/Linkage analysis of genes for resistance to the 739
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, and their resistance 3513
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and its biotypes/Varietal resistance to the 3619
Brown planthopper N. lugens and rice gall midge P. oryzae in India/Work done on threshold of economic injury of 3519
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal.)/Bibliography on 3635
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding rice varieties for disease and insect resistance with special 656
Brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Effect of some newer contact insecticides on the 3348
Brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Efficacy of some systemic granular insecticides in controlling 3541
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.)/Entomophthora delphacis isolated from the 3661
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.)/General bionomics of the 3556
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (STÅL) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits of 3683
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for starvation in the 3521
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hom. Delphacidae) in Java, Indonesia/Field trials with four rice varieties 3554
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae), on rice in Indonesia/Occurrence of the 3557
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effects of nutrient compounds on sucking response 3640
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Isolation and identification of trans- 3492
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Karnataka, India/The rice 3350
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Kerala/Studies on the varietal resistance to the 3715
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Korea/Studies on rice damage due to time of migration of the 3612
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice varieties/Resistance to the 3627
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Screening rice varieties for resistance to the 3733
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens/Sources of resistance to 3514
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Studies on the effects of chemosterilants on the 3569
Brown planthopper outbreak in Bangladesh 3318
Brown planthopper/Pest management in Indonesia, especially 3594
Brown planthopper population/Response of Chianon Shen 11 and some newly developed resistant selections to 1002
Brown planthopper resistant rice/IR36 995
Brown planthopper situation in North Sumatra in September 1976/The 3695
Brown planthopper/The rice 3636
Brown planthopper/Transmission of rice grassy stunt by the 2986
Brown planthoppers and white-backed planthoppers in Japan, 1975/Occurrence of 3428
Brown planthoppers/Breeding and characteristics of parental lines resistant to 737
Brown planthoppers flying to Japan/Original breeding place of white-backed planthoppers and 3497
Brown planthoppers Nilaparvata lugens and the grassy stunt virus disease of rice in Laguna/On the recent outbreaks 3341
Brown rice and producing district in Hokkaido/Relationship between chemical composition of lowland 3977
Brown rice as influenced by the period of absorption/Studies on distribution of cadmium in rice plants, especially 279
Brown rice during raising in the field and drying in the paddy-sheaf-rack and the artificial dryer/On the moisture 3869
Brown rice/Effect of temperature during ripening period on qualities of 337
Brown rice for sake brewery/Protein content and kernel weight of 4081
Brown rice harvested in the Meiji Era/The composition of the 3937
Brown rice kept for the improvement of breed/Amino acid contents of various strains of 3972
Brown rice/The influence of long term storage of rough rice in steel bins on the qualities of 3839
Brown spot and narrow leaf spot under natural infection/Varietal reaction to 3209
Brown spot/Carotenoids in the resistance of rice leaves to 3093
Brown spot disease development/Biochemical changes of rice plants at different levels of nitrogen in relation to 233
Brown spot disease of rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Inheritance of resistance to the 580
Brown spot diseases of rice in A. R. E./Effect of different fertilizers on the incidence of blast and 3056
Brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae under natural disease pressure/Reaction of popular varieties and cultivars of 3143
Brown spot of rice/Chemical seed treatment for the control of 3206
BRRI Pilot Project area/An agronomic analysis of constraints to higher rice yields on the farms of 1570

Brrisail BR4
Brunei/New records of plant diseases and nematodes in 993
Budding implements in rice plant seedlings/Studies on the 2929
Budget analysis of multiple cropping systems employing improved technology and management 2200
Budgeting procedures in farm planning/The use of 1808
Bugs and its chemical control/Studies on the outbreak of black-spotted rice grains caused by 4530
Bugs causing a pecky rice/Studies on 3505
Bulb crops/Multiple cropping with root and 3721
Bulgaria/The mechanization of some processes in rice cultivation in the Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex 1694
Bulk curing barn for drying rough rice grain in Taiwan/Study on the utilization of 2786
Bulk density and submerged soil temperature regime effects/Soil physical conditions affecting rice growth 3923
Bulk density of soil/Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by 1262
Bulk/Harvesting in sacks or harvesting in 1329
Bulletin on rice statistics in India: district-wise 2147
Bullock and tractor power use in Uttar Pradesh agriculture/Economic costs of 4693
Bumper harvest of three crops, wheat, early rice, late rice, within a year by applying the materialist dialectics 4542
Bumper harvests through vanquishing insect pests and plant diseases/Learn from Tachai, work hard for 1576
Bundle chloroplasts in rice seedlings/Development of 2861
Bureau of Plant Industry/Seed and plant material production and distribution program 349
Burma--A study on the relation of cultivated rice/Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in 2837
Burma/A decade of fertilizer studies on rice in 130
Burma/Crop distribution in the Central Basin of 1930
Burma/Notes on agriculture in 1806
Burma/Prospects for increased rice yields in 24
Burma/Recent developments in the rice policy of 650
Burma/Rice development programme in 4272
Burma/Role of deep water rice in 4258
Butachlor) rate experiment/Herbicide (granular 1632
Butachlor/Weed rice with 2468
BUUD/KUD in plant protection/The role of 2324
BWDB projects/Experience with HYV rice in 2911
Byproducts and minor oilseeds/Protein concentrates from cereal 4565
By-products by swine/Utilization of nutrient in agro-industrial 4010
By-products of rice 4046
[By-products utilization]/Rice 4017 4030
By-products/Finding best use for rice 4065
Byproducts/Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling 4032
4009

C

C 288 (a mixture of piperophos and dimethametryn) in East Asia 2495
C-methyl malathion organophosphate susceptible and resistant smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus 3551
^{14}C-PCB in flooded soils/Behavior of 1343
C_3-type photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation in the rice plant 320
C4 plant species/Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter occurring in the rhizosphere of 1376
C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and without added inorganic fertilizer/Response of two rice 2082
Cadmium absorption by rice plant/Control of 1263
Cadmium absorption by rice plant/Countermeasures to 1457
Cadmium absorption by rice plants grown in water culture solution which kept at the constant level on Cd concentr 278
Cadmium absorption control of the crops/Lime application period and 2066
Cadmium absorption of rice in the paddy field comparatively less polluted with cadmium/Factors affecting 1238
Cadmium availability to rice in sludge-amended soil under "flood" and "nonflood" culture 1192
Cadmium by rice plants, and their influences on its growth/Absorption of zinc and 277
Cadmium concentration/Cd absorption by rice plants grown in water culture solution which kept at the constant 278
Cadmium content in paddy rice with EDTA treatment/Decrease of cadmium from contaminated soil and 1429 1430
Cadmium content in soil on cadmium uptake by rice plant/Effect of 1355
Cadmium from contaminated soil and cadmium content in paddy rice with EDTA treatment/Decrease of 1429 1430
Cadmium in rice plants, especially on the translocation and accumulation to the brown rice as influenced by the 279
Cadmium uptake by rice plant/An experiment on reduction of 439
Cadmium uptake by rice plant/Effect of cadmium content in soil on 1355
Cadmium/Improvement of field polluted with 1447
Cadmium/Specific property of plants on absorption of 382
Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice seeds 914
Cagayan/A socio-economic study of farmers in selected towns of 4226
Cage method for studying experimental epidemiology of rice tungro disease/A 2981
Calcareous soil in India/Fertilizer use efficiency of lowland rice in a 2011
Calcareous soils/Effect of different sources of sulphur and iron on flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice 1368
Calcareous soils/Interrelationships between electrochemical changes and reduction conditions in submerged 1326
Calcareous soils/Micronutrient availability to cereals from 427 1265
1378
Calcareous soil/Responses of Earlirose rice to iron, zinc, and BPDS when grown on 1201

Calcium and Mg concentrations in solution culture on growth and uptake of these ions by rice/Effect of P 225
Calcium and Mg contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants/Critical P, K 224
Calcium and phosphorus retention in selected acid tropical soils from the Republic of Vietnam/Surface chemistry 1454
Calcium carrier and compost as N carrier/Rice yields and N uptake in different soil types as influenced by 1968
Calcium compounds on the absorbing surface area of roots and respiration intensity of rice plants/The influence 411
Calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two Portuguese alluvial soils/Influence of rice straw and 1228
Calcium cyanide for the control of padi field rats/Evaluation of 3754
Calcium hypochlorite as seed disinfectant/Application of 2824
Calcium in several plant species 389
Calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice 3885
Calcium, molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of copper, zinc, boron 1997
Calcium nutrition effects on ion and dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Nitrogen, potassium and 315
Calcium on the absorption and translocation of boron in plants/The effects of pH and 546
Calcium peroxide on seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field/Effect of seed 2211 2212
Calculation norms and time of saturation of soils and ground at projecting rice irrigation systems/About the 2621
Calibration program for corn and rice fertilization and soil test data in Costa Rica/A 1205
California rice fields/A new species of brine fly from 3738
California rice growers/Seventh annual report to the 25
California rice/Zinc deficiency in 1963
California/Production 4326
Calli originated from isolated protoplasts of rice (Oryza sativa L.) through plating technique/Differentiation in 635
Callitula sp. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), an external parasite of Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani 3718
Callus and differentiation of root and shoot/Studies on anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa subsp. shien on the 777
Callus culture/Mutation frequency in redifferentiated plants in rice 842
Callus growth in rice seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the seedling and 578
Callus induction from various organs of rice seedlings/Effect of auxin concentration on the 708
Caloosia heterocephala n. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) on roots of rice (Oryza sativa) 3301
Calorimetric studies on the swelling of rice 3993
Calves/Influence of rice husk as a roughage substitute on the growth and nutrient utilization in Hariana x Jersey 4036
Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, 4477
Camarines Sur/A profile of the rice post-production industry in 3776
Cambial regions of higher plants/Multiple forms and specificity of coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase from 334
Cambodia/Rice 1566
Cameroon/A summary of work aiming to put under cultivation the "harde" soils of north 2277
Cameroons/Cultivation of rice in the 1654
Canned rice modified by cross-linking/Improved shelf-life at room temperature of 3896
Canning of rice--effects of cross-linking/Limited moisture 3897
Canning quality/Crosslinking: a process to improve rice 3996
Canning stability/Retrogradation of rice starch for improved 4048
Cannonical analysis for divergence study in a collection of rice genotypes/Use of 577
Canopies and photosynthesis/Structure of foliage 351
Canopy analysis on the relationships between leaf area index and productivity in lowland rice, Oryza sativa L. 513
Canopy and their relationship to nitrogen timing grain yield, and water temperature/Air temperatures in the 216
Canopy profiles under field conditions/Changing source and sink relationships in rice (Oryza sativa L.) through 514
Capacity of Nephotettix virescens to infect rice seedlings with tungro/The 2982
Capital accumulation in Taiwan: the system of rice collection by the Taiwan Food Bureau/A salient feature of 4396
Capital invested in the rice crop, rice zone Rio Grande do Sul, 1974/75 season/Estimate of 4334
Caprolactam derivatives/Herbicidal activity of 2290
Captan--a broad spectrum fungicide 3156
Carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to 3590
Carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance to 3326
Carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the resistance to 3426 3427
Carbamate insecticides with different concentrations of the carbamate/Control of the green rice leafhopper 3573
Carbamate-resistant and susceptible green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadel 3411
Carbofuran and chlordimeform in rice plant on root zone application under flooded conditions/Enhanced absorp 2862
Carbofuran in capsules for the control of insect pests of rice in Nigeria/Application of 3686
Carbofuran, phorate and sevidol on the absorption by rice plant with the control of green leaf-hopper/Effective 3689
Carbohydrates, amino acids and phenol contents/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll 3007
Carbon and available nitrogen in soils of Madhya Pradesh/Relationship between organic 1450
Carbon assimilation by the rice plant/Effect of molybdenum on 210
Carbon assimilation of rice/Regulation of plant type and 488
Carbon-coated seed on flooded soil/Performance of 2425
Carbon dioxide and yield of rice 551
Carbon dioxide concentration on growth and dry matter production of crop plants/Effect of 267
Carbon dioxide exchange method (CEM)/Skin-packaging and preservation of grain and foods by 3812
Carbon dioxide fixation in rice plant/C3-type photosynthetic 320
Carbon dioxide gas adsorption by cereal grains/Studies on the 3981
Carboxylase enzymes activities of three rice cultivars as influenced by NaCl levels/Osmotic adjustment and 398
Carimagua, 1971/Level and source of rock phosphate application for flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of 2085
Carotenoids in the resistance of rice leaves to brown spot 3093
Cartap granular insecticide for control of rice dwarf and its phototoxication applied to the nursery box 2995

Cartap hydrochloride/Fungicidal properties of 3208
(Cartap) in rearing rice seedlings and its effect: Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against rice leaf 3511
Cartap on the transmission of the rice dwarf disease virus by the vector, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of 3508
Caryopsis in rice/Response to selection for degree of unbalance between the length of floral glumes and 934
Caryopsis/The composition of lipids from rice hulls and from the surface of rice 3948
Casamance (South Senegal)/Some remarks on the potentialities and problems related to the gray soils of 1418
Case histories of successful operational programs 2702
Case study of pervasion of vegetable cultivation under the rice crop reconversion/A 1776
Caseworm Nymphula depunctalis Guenee in rice varieties/A preliminary note on the incidence of rice 3730
Cash inflows and outflows on different types of farms 4585
Cation exchange-capacity of roots/The oxidative and 183
Cattle excrement in paddy fields/Influence on soil productivity, growing and yields of rice plant by much application 1899
Cattle feeding in the tropics 4023
Cattleshed washing for manure and irrigation 1902
Causal agents of rice diseases/A manual of 2946
CCC/Studies on early seedling growth of rice with IAA,GA and 414
Celdion-S (TF-130) against bacterial blight (Xanthomonas oryzae)/Test of 3022
Cell and gene engineering/Plant improvement by breeding by 960
Cell division in the vegetative shoot apex of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Rates of 432
Cell membranes of host tissues/Effects of Helminthosporium oryzae infection and ophiobolin on the 3076
Cell organelles in the scutellum of rice during germination/Light microscopy of 529
Cells in suspension culture/Nitrate reductase inactivating factor from rice 548
Cells in suspension culture/Thiamine requirements of various plant 387
Cells/Changes in the nitrate reductase activity during the growth of cultured rice 386
Cement dust on the growth of rice plant/Influence of 1460
Cement from paddy husk 4020
Cement/Who will benefit from rice 4087
Central and Eastern Visayas/Farming system research for 4496
Central Basin of Burma/Crop distribution in the 1806
Central Java 1968-74/Growth and distributional changes of incomes in paddy farms in 4587
Central Luzon as of August 1976/Notes on crop protection in 2897
Central Luzon, Philippines/The impact of new rice technology on the shares of farm earnings, Laguna and 4504
Central Luzon, Philippines/The net value of irrigation water in Upper Pampanga River Project 2665
Central Luzon, the rice granary of the Philippines/Pest incidence in 2869
Central Luzon/Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in 106
Central Luzon/Mobilizing local resources for irrgation development communal system in 4483
Central Plain of Thailand/A progress report on the analysis of irrigation infrastructure in the 2672
Central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in 1291
Central Taiwan, 1895-1976--analyses of structural changes/Production costs and returns for rice farms in 4610
Central Taiwan/A study on soil characteristics-yield relationships among some soil series of the slate alluvial 1294
Centre de Semences of Ivory Coast produced 60 tons of rice seeds during the 1st crop of 1976 2802
Centrifugal fluidized bed/Preparation of quick-cooking rice products using 4000
Cercospora between Brazil and Japan/Difference in the distribution of 3424
Cercospora oryzae Miyake in rice varieties in Tamil Nadu State/A note on the natural occurrence of 3163
Cercospora oryzae/Lines resistant to narrow brown leaf spot 3202
Cereal and field crops, 1959-1974/Selected references to minimum cultivation in 2288
Cereal and legume samples, applicable in the early generations of selection/Preliminary report on the development 744
Cereal aphids and their natural enemies in 1972/Observations on 3473
Cereal aphids/Color responses of 3489
Cereal breeding for protein improvement/Bioenergetic considerations in 584
Cereal byproducts and minor oilseeds/Protein concentrates from 4010
Cereal crops/Plant breeding to increase protein from 872
Cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of 509
Cereal crops/Virus and virus-like diseases of 3005
Cereal efficiency through breeding 648
Cereal grain milling byproducts/Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of 4009
Cereal grains and other foodstuffs/Chemical determination of critical amino acids in 3943
Cereal grains by gas-liquid chromatography/Determination of multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in 3958
Cereal grains: future directions for technological change 4106
Cereal grains/Histology of endosperm development and reserve substance accumulation in 136
Cereal grains/Lysine and tryptophan increases during germination of 208
Cereal grains/Physiology of water deficits in 187
Cereal grains/Studies on the carbon dioxide gas adsorption by 3981
Cereal grains: their protein components and nutritional quality 3974
Cereal grains to the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae L. and the granary weevil Sitophilus granarius/Attractiveness 3800
Cereal production in the Punjab/Optimizing nutrient supply in soil for increasing 1381
Cereal protein/Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical composition, nutritive value and use as a supplement 3989
Cereal research, production and extension activities in Tanzania, 1971-74/Country report: a brief resume of 74
Cereal: rice and wheat/Introduction of recent domestic literatures on drying techniques of 3882
Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution 2803
Cereal thrips Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the trends of infestation on Oryza 3322

Cereals and grasses/Production of the perfect stage in Pyricularia from 3253
Cereals and maize/CL 11.344--a new selective herbicide for use in 2321
Cereals and pulses grown in South Gujarat/Peptization on some 3979
Cereals as agronomic and plant breeding criteria/The biological yield and harvest index of 215
Cereals: Eleusine, Fonio, Black Fonio, Teff, Brachiara, paspalum, Pennisetum, and African rice/African 1067
Cereals for protein quality/Simple chemical and biological methods used at Purdue University to evaluate 3959
Cereals from calcareous soils/Micronutrient availability to 427 1265
1378
Cereals in Africa/The control of bird pests of 3759
Cereals in Malaysia/Current status of pest, disease and weed problems on rainfed 2899
Cereals production, area and yield, 1954-1972/Some trends in 4379
Cereals research in Malawi/Country report 81
Cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid soils/Response of 1231
Cereals/Aspects of the comparative physiology of grain yield in 219
Cereals/Biology of Fusarium (Gibberella) moniliforme and its pathology on 3104
Cereals/Breeding for improved nutritional value in 799
Cereals/Factors affecting protein content and amino acid composition of 3970
Cerodontha oryzivora Spencer/Record of a new alternate host plant of rice leaf miner 3658
Certification, and distribution/Palay seeds production 2839
Certification standards for the Association of Official Seed Certifying Agencies/Genetic seed 2810
Certification/Seed 2851
CG 102/Weed control in rice with 2338
Challakere market in Karnataka State/Price fluctuation study of paddy in 4654
Chamber method for estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population 475
Chanasutr Irrigation System, 1950-1974/The economics of irrigation development in Thailand: a case study 4614
Chanasutr Land Consolidation Project/Labour problems of double cropping at 4520
Changes in rice farming in selected areas of Asia 4463 4469
4506 4510
4560 4589
4591 4601
4602
Changwat Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974/Locational pattern of rice mills: a case study in 3856
Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping area/Technical and socio-economic knowledge among farmers--a 4554
Character manifestation of rice varieties and environmental factors estimated by regression analyses/Var 821
Character manifestation variability of crops/Studies on the yield stability viewed from the point of 360
Character of new varieties 1113
Character of paddy soils in Mihara district 1461
Character of propanil detoxication in different rice varieties/Studies of rate and 2375
Character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the 2252 2259
Characteristics and cultivating method of rice plant variety "Koshinishiki" 1106
Characteristics and how to use new herbicide of paddy field, "Ordram K granule" 2334
Characteristics and yielding ability of slender leaf strain/Breeding of rice varieties for direct seeding 965
Characteristics, classification & adaptation of soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone, West Africa 1199
Characteristics in gibberellin action on rice/Some 163
Characteristics of main paddy soils in Hyogo Prefecture 1462
Characteristics of new herbicides NK-049 2360
Characteristics of new paddy rice variety, "Hanahikari" 1029
Characteristics of rice cultivars 998
Characteristics of rice grain with green colouring/Investigation of structure and 3962
Characteristics of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting/On the 2265
Characteristics of rice spikelets at each position on the pedical/Developmental 165
Characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box/The effects of nitrogen level, seeding rate and 2249
Characteristics of Validamycin as a fungicide for Rhizoctonia disease control 3243
Characteristics/Promising rice varieties and their distinguishing 1064
Characteristics/Rice soils - properties and 1485
Characters associated with yield in dwarf rice/Genetics of some 829
Characters expressed as mutual growth relationships among organs/Some 935
Characters in a cross between Koshihikari and Tongil of rice/Inheritance of some 750
Characters in a cross between lowland- and upland- rice/Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship 749
Characters in rice/Interrelations among quantitative 652
Characters in rice plant, with special reference to the within-plant variability/Studies on variability of some 828
Characters in rice varieties/The effect of environmental factors on variabilities of several 820
Characters in varietal collection of rice/Selection index for grain yield and its contributing 940
Characters of different coarse varieties/Effect of transplanting dates on paddy yield and other plant 2161
Characters of upland paddy soil on the Mikatagahara Terrace, Shizuoka Prefecture 1316
Characters/Quantitative differentiation of developmental instability in quantitative 901
Characters/Relationships between yield adaptability and stability of other 751
Characters/Studies on incidence of rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) on four high-yielding rice 3486
Checks cultivation/Investigation of rotary plough at rice 2285
Chelator of ferrous iron/Zinc uptake by rice as affected by iron and a 197

Chemical analysis of raw and modified starches 4049
Chemical and biological changes at micro-sites of submerged soil 1474
Chemical and biological methods used at Purdue University to evaluate cereals for protein quality/Simple 3959
Chemical and mechanical weed control methods in upland rice culture/Evaluation of 2329
Chemical and physical mutagens on protein content and some agronomic characters in rice/Effect of 808
Chemical changes in different rice soils/Effect of submergence on the physico-chemical and 1320
Chemical changes in flooded soils/Electro-chemical and 1406
Chemical characteristics of rice bran oil/Effect of storage on some 4039
Chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the 1330
Chemical composition and ion uptake by rice and wheat crops in a fixed rotation under field condition/Direct residual 2115
Chemical composition, nutritive value and use as a supplement to cereal protein/Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate 3989
Chemical composition of lowland brown rice and producing district in Hokkaido/Relationship between 3977
Chemical composition of rice/Effect of Zn and Fe applications on the yield and 2130
Chemical composition of rice varieties at flowering stage/Variation of Young's modulus caused by fertilizer ratios 413
Chemical control in Indonesia/Weed problems and prospects for 2476
Chemical control in winter drained paddy field/Ecological characteristics of Poa annua L. and its 2428
Chemical control of blast disease of rice with the application of fungicides and antibiotics/Studies on 3242
Chemical control of blast in Louisiana 3135
Chemical control of brown leaf spot disease of rice/Studies on the 3205
Chemical control of crops 539
Chemical control of Dicladispa armigera Olivier in a rice nursery/A note on the 3693
Chemical control of growth of mechanized transplanted rice plants/Study on the presumption of lodging and 1650
Chemical control of Helminthosporium blight of rice seedlings in box nursery 3159
Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of "white tip" of lowland rice 3277
Chemical control of perennial nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) in tropical upland rice 2437
Chemical control of rice pests/Recent studies on the 3632
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1974 3180
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1975 3181
Chemical control of stem rot disease of rice 3117
Chemical control of the green rice leafhopper/The problems of 3701
Chemical control of the stem rot disease of rice 3122
Chemical control of the weed, "Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the reclaimed land of Hachiro-gata 2439
Chemical control of the Yagi snow flea on the direct sown rice plants on drained paddy fields/Damage and 3562
Chemical control of weeds in rice 2302
Chemical control of weeds in rice culture 2370
Chemical control of weeds in rice in Danube flooded areas 2504
Chemical determination of critical amino acids in cereal grains and other foodstuffs 3943
Chemical examination of viable and non-viable rice seeds 2807
Chemical fertilizer and agro-pesticides/Increased supply of agricultural requisites 4613
Chemical fertilizer and the occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic/Relation between the dose of 2966
Chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect on rice yield/The use of city compost with 1977
Chemical fractionation of calcium in several plant species 389
Chemical kinetics of flooded soils/Temperature and the 1369
Chemical methods of weed control in transplanted rice/Cultural and 2454
Chemical methods/Weed control by 2396
Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland soils 1219
Chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of mutations in soaked rice seeds/Influence of 800
Chemical mutagens/Some endosperm mutants in rice induced by 882
Chemical, physical and mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the Mekon Delta in Vietnam/Some 1451
Chemical properties and the improvement of the soil productivities in the heavy clayey paddy fields/Studies on the 1299
Chemical properties of paddy soils under water management/The changes in some physical and 1515
Chemical properties of some paddy soils/Effect of continuous application of ammonium sulphate alone and in 1878
Chemical properties of the paddy soil types in various alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg limits/On 1353
Chemical properties of the Sunderbans/Effect of irrigation on soil 2542
Chemical seed treatment for the control of brown spot of rice 3206
Chemical spray on paddy: annual report - 1976/Studies on pre-harvest 2154
Chemical structures/Plant growth-promoting activities of alkoxycarbonyliso-ureas in relation to their 383
Chemical studies on rice bran lipase 3971
Chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the leaves and seeds of rice in the course of maturing 505
Chemical tolerance and symptom types of single-basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus cucumeris/Culture 3228
Chemical 'tools'/Timing rate of application discussed for 2341
Chemical treatments upon the formation of free fatty acids during storage of rice bran/The influence of certain 4073
Chemical weed control in direct water-seeded paddy rice 2434
Chemical weed control in drill sown paddy (Oryza sativa Linn.)/Studies on 2392
Chemical weed control in transplanted winter rice in Saudi Arabia 2308
Chemical weed control of rice 2306
Chemically induced resistance of plants to diseases/Studies on 3065
Chemically processed bonemeal in comparison to other phosphatic sources on plant growth/Effect of 2135
Chemicals applied to soil for blast control 3136
Chemicals from paddy husk 4021
Chemicals in Japan/The present situation of agricultural 2913

Chemicals in Japan/Tolerances for residues and directions for the safe use of agricultural 2859
Chemicals on the spread of rice blast diseases/Effect of 3119
Chemicals, questions and answers/Agricultural 2872
Chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters/Studies on the use of 2553
Chemicals/Handbook of agricultural 2880
Chemicals/On the rate of work and the economical efficiency for the pest control of rice plant with 3739 3740
Chemicals/Root-zone placement stretches scarce agricultural 1886 2025
Chemistry of acid sulfate soils in Thailand/Genesis and solution 1193
Chemistry of fertilizers and manures 1958
Chemosterilants on the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Studies on the effects of 3569
Chemotherapy of yellow dwarf disease of rice 2991
Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the life history 4211
Chiang Mai University: background, working strategy, and social science research/The Multiple Cropping Project 1756
Chiang Mai Valley/Optimal multiple cropping systems for the 1809
Chianon Shen 11 and some newly developed resistant selections to artificial and natural brown planthopper population 1002
Chiba Prefecture and its agriculture; land consolidation of rain-fed paddy field/Rain-fed paddy field in eastern 2528
Chiba Prefecture/Occurrence and control of rice yellow dwarf disease in northern part of 3004
Chiba Prefecture/Occurrence and damage of the rice leaf beetle in 3722
Chicken/Contribution of protease inhibitors to the deleterious effects of fractions and heat-treated rice bran fed to 4084
Chico River Irrigation Project: Stage I/Philippines: Appraisal of the 2583
Chikugo River/Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of the 2471
Chikugo/Palatability evaluation of cooked rice by physicochemical properties of rice cultivated in 1973 at 3997
Children/Digestibility of starches in infants and 3984
Chilling temperature among different varieties/A screen test on the tolerance of rice seedling to the 620
Chilling temperature by means of incubator/A study on the tolerance of rice seedlings to the 203
Chilling temperatureon the flowering and fruiting stage in the second rice crop/Effects of 449
Chilo iridescent virus (CIV) infection on metamorphosis of host insects/The influence of 3455
Chilo suppressalis Walker, a specie harmful to rice, discovered in France (Pyralidae, Crambinae) 3379
Chilo suppressalis, and on spiders/The effects of low concentrations of Chlordimeform on the striped rice borer 3509
Chilo suppressalis Walker, in central and western areas of Kagawa Prefecture/Later investigation for resistance 3649
Chilo suppressalis in Fukuoka Prefecture/Areal transfer experiments on the development and diapause of Shonai 3709
Chilo suppressalis (Walker) in Korea/Studies on the characteristics of the moth emergence of the striped rice 3442
Chilo suppressalis in rice varieties/Some factors of resistance to 3374
(Chilo suppressalis Walk.) (Lep. Pyralidae)/The effects of some pesticides against rice stem borer 3485
Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer 3710
Chilo suppressalis Wik. towards three varieties of rice cultivated in France/Preliminary study on behaviour of 3400
Chilo suppressalis Wlk. under laboratory conditions/Number and duration of larval instars of striped rice borer 3668
Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting machine of young seedlings/Ovipositional preference and the 3744
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Changes in hemolymph during the metamorphosis of the rice stem borer 3525
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice stem borer 3446
(Chilo suppresalis W.)/Varietal differences in ovipositional preference of the striped borer moths 3366
China to be realized in 1980/Agricultural mechanization program of 2751
China: trip report/Insect control in 3321
China/Agricultural mechanization and machinery production in 2732
China/Agricultural mechanization in 2737
China/Agriculture in recent 4418
China/Country report [food grain distribution] Republic of 4632
China/Diseases and insect pests of rice culture in 2906
China/Farm crops of 1761
China/Observations on pest control in 2923
China/Rice culture in recent 1664
China/The institutions and programs responsible for agricultural development in Taiwan, Republic of 4331
China/The origin and developments of cultivated rice in 787
China/Weeds of cultivated field and herbicides in 2488
Chinese agricultural development and production relations before the liberation: North China 4230
Chinese Agricultural Mission introduces rice cultivation techniques to Swaziland/The 1550
Chinese Rice Mission at the Hofuf Agricultural Research Centre for July-December 1974/Biannual report of the 615
Chinese Technical Missions/Swaziland exporting rice to South Africa due to guidance of 4675
"Ching-Feng-Mei-Su"/Native method of production and utilization of 3197
Chlomethoxynil (X-52) in plants/Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 2430
Chloramphenicol in agricultural crops/Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of 3976
Chlorchominchlorid for increasing the rice plant resistance to lodging/Application of 325
Chlordimeform for plant-sucking insects/Antifeeding activity of 3430
Chlordimeform in rice plant on root zone application under flooded conditions/Enhanced absorption and persistance 2862
Chlordimeform on the striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis, and on spiders/The effects of low concentrations of 3509
Chloride absorption in rice seedlings/Water and 16
3-(-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-1, 1-dimethyl-urea (Thiochlormethyl) on growth of plants/Selective 235
Chlorophyll, carbohydrates, amino acids and phenol contents/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in 300
Chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after treatment with radiation and alkylating agents/Frequency and 58
Chlorophyll mutations induced by γ-rays at different developmental stages in Oryza sativa L./Frequency 86
Chlorosis expressed at low temperature in rice, Oryza sativa L./On the 295

Chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized transplanting 2952
Chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized transplanting and its prevention measures/Studies on the 2953
Chlorosis or yellowing of rice 2950
Chlorpicrin treatment in paddy fields/Effects of 3298
Cholesterol, and proximate composition of certain prepared and unprepared foods in Hawaii/Fatty acids 4013
Cholinesterase inhibition detection/Thin layer chromatography of parathion as paraoxon with 3964
Cholinesterases in the respective strains of carbamate-resistant and susceptible green rice leafhoppers 3411
Chromosomes/The effect of deficiency of N, P and K on wheat and rice 630
Chugoku and Shikoku districts/Overall study on land consolidation projects in 2561
CIAT-ICA Improvement Program/Evaluation of 160 F_6 lines developed in the 1009
CICA-4 in the cold season of 1971-72/Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties: IR8 and 1040
CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation/Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties Awini 1866
CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics of the 1865
CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation/Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties Awini 1866
CICA-6 and its perspectives for distribution in Panama in 1975/The new rice variety 1010
CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to low fertility soil/Response of rice variety 2111
CICA-7 new rice variety, Oryza sativa L. 1076
CICA 9, rice variety (Oryza sativa L.) of high yield 1077
(Cigalon variety)/Androgenesis in vitro in Oryza sativa 571
Circular shaking in the plane of rotation/Kinematics of the cylindrical screen at 2772
Citric acid-soluble and insoluble phosphate fertilizers for rice in different soils/Efficiency of water-soluble 2040
CL 11.344--a new selective herbicide for use in cereals and maize 2321
Classification & adaptation of soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone, West Africa/Characteristics 1199
Classification for paddy soils in Japan/Soil material 1286
Classification of agricultural insect pests and beneficial insects/Identification and 3396
Classification of paddy soils in the Indo-Gangetic alluvial plain of NW India; application of U.S. 1398
Classification of soils of India/Evolution of 1383
Classification of some wheat and paddy varieties according to root distribution pattern 1028
Claviceps oryzae-sativae - the causal organism of false smut of rice/Occurrence of true sclerotia in 3201
Clay in red-yellow soils from Tripura State, India/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and properties 1225
Clay mineral of the soils of paddy field in Taiwan/Study on the 1296
Clay minerals/Characteristics of soils in Sabah, Malaysia and composition of their 1318
Clay minerals in relation to soil fertility and rice production in Japan/Some notes on 1417
Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku district 1387 - 1389
1416
Clay paddy field in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level utilization of 2631
Clayey paddy fields/Studies on the physical and chemical properties and the improvement of the soil 1299
Clean paddy needed for parboiling 3844
Clearcide (Common name: thiochlormethyl) - a new selective herbicide 2335
Cletus trigonous T. (Heteroptera: Coreidae)/Effect of foods on larval development of the slender rice bug 3553
Climate and agriculture in Japan/Unusual 1158
Climate and agronomic practices/Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues in 2067
Climate and crop planning with particular reference to rainfall 1148
Climate and crop productivity in Australia 1144
Climate and food workshop: a report 1142
Climate and rice blast in Hokkaido in 1976/Abnormal 3112
Climate and rice blast in Ibaraki Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal 3144
Climate and rice blast in Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal 3244
Climate and rice blast in Niigata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal 3113
Climate and rice blast in Tochigi Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal 3213
Climate and rice blast in Yamagata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal 3099
Climate and rice insects 3496
Climate influence on photosynthesis and respiration of rice 1152
Climate of rice/Geography and 1131
Climate, soil and crop production in the humid tropics 1166
Climate variations and rice cultivation in Tohoku district 1157
Climate/Physiological and morphological adaptability of rice varieties to 520
Climates of upland rice regions 1123
Climatic adaptability of rice cultivars/Genetic information on the 600
Climatic changes/Getting ready for 1119
Climatic conditions and improvement of rice culture in Miyagi Prefecture 1129
Climatic conditions in Miyagi Prefecture/Relationships between outbreak of rice blast and 3108
Climatic determinants in relation to cropping patterns 1780
Climatic factors on the production and quality of rice in Malawi/The effect of 1124
Climatic factors/Some topics in a disease cycle of rice blast and 3124
Climatic influence on growth and nutrient uptake of rice roots, with special reference to the growth unit 1170
Climatic influence on yield and yield components of lowland rice in the tropics 1169
Climatic regions of Japan/Productivity of rice in different 1140
Climatic risk and world food grain supplies 1143
Climatological factors on evapotranspiration (ET) of rice/Influence of 1150
Climbing ability of adults of several stored-product beetles on flexible packaging materials/Clinging and 3794

Clinging and climbing ability of adults of several stored-product beetles on flexible packaging materials 3794
Clonal plants in the study of the penetrance and expressivity of notched kernel in rice Oryza sativa Linn/The 848
Clone multiplication of the first generation of rice hybrids 951
Clone reproduction of the first rice plant generation/Multiple 952
Clustered spikelets and ligule pigmentation in rice, Oryza sativa Linn./Inheritance of 847
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis measured by light traps/Population fluctuation of 3550
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera)/Bionomics of the rice leaf roller 3729
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, the rice leaf-roller/On the persistent toxicity of various insecticide sprays 3559
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Ecology and control of the gramineous leaf roller 3166
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G./Evaluation of certain granular and foliar insecticides against rice leaf roller 3546
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Field and laboratory evaluation of insecticide sprays against the rice 3372
CNP in paddy fields/Residues of nitrofen (NIP) and 2510
CNP/Residues of herbicide 2493
Co_2 net assimilation to dry matter in crop plants/Transformation factor from 534
Co^{60}-r induced variation in rice/Hereditability and correlation of main characters of 802
CO^{60} gamma rays on the embryogenesis in rice/Effect of irradiating the plants at the zygotic stage with 782
Coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing materials including 1213
Coal dust/A study on the cultural method of paddy rice plant with transplanting-machine in the area of water and 1665
Coast regions of Taiwan/Adaptability trial of rice strains in the mountainous and 784
Coastal region seed facility; report to USAID/Ecuador and AID/W 2812
Coastal tracts of Orissa/Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the 2492
Coated seed for direct sowing in flooded paddy field/Fundamental studies on 2222
Cobb broilers/The efficacy of ricemeal as a substitute for cornmeal among 4018
(Cochliobolus miyabeanus) in a group of varieties and lines of rice (Oryza sativa Lin.)/Resistance of 810
Cochliobolus miyabeanus in field and a laboratory attempt to produce hybrids between isolates of 3226
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi) Drechsler in the nursery-box/Occurrence of the rice damping 3106
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, the perfect state of Helminthosporium oryzae/Mating type and sexuality of 3233
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Ecological studies on panicle blight of rice plant caused by 3245
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Inheritance of resistance to the brown spot disease of rice 580
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Physiological changes in rice leaves due to 3086
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Studies on the ecology and control of rice panicle blight caused by 3057
Cold and sunshine decline district/Technical establishment of direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland 2168
Cold climate and present cultural techniques of rice in Tohoku district 1145
Cold damage of paddy rice in 1976 and technical countermeasures 1155
Cold damage of rice plant and its control/Causes of 266
Cold region/Studies on the direct seeding cultivation of rice plant on the drained paddy field in the 2258
Cold resistant rice varieties in phytotron/Tests on mass selection of 736
Cold resistant variety/Characteristics of "Somewake" as pollen parent in breeding for 844
Cold season of 1971-72/Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties: IR8 and CICA-4 in the 1040
Cold tolerance at different seedling stage/Studies on the reaction of long-grain indica rice to 549
Cold tolerance in rice/Physio-genetical studies on 925
Cold tolerance of rice of Yunnan highlands 1122
Cold-tolerant boro rices of Uttar Pradesh/Blast resistance in 3155
(Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Food selection by Oryzaephilus mercator 3809
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/An energy budget of sitophilus oryzae 3829
(Coleoptera, Hispidae) in Bangladesh/Notes on the biology of rice hispa Dicladispa armigera 3458
Coleoptile in several gramineous crops/Relationships between temperature and elongation of mesocotyl and 550
Coleoptiles during germination under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Aspects of formation of mitochondria in 167
Coleorhiza of rice/Relation between 2,4-D levels and callus initiation in the epidermal cells of scutellum and 273
Collection and conservation of local rice germ plasm in Indonesia 911
Collection and evaluation of rice germplasm 899
Collection of data for planning small-farm development/Stages in the 4533
Collection of rice genotypes/Use of canonical analysis for divergence study in a 577
Collection of rice germplasm in India/Areas deserving priority for the 655
Collection of rice in the All Union Institute of Plant Industry/Quality of endosperm of the grain from better 1038
Collection of rice varieties and native ones and interspecies and intergenetic cropping 969
Collections in Japan/Existing rice 681
Collections of local rice varieties in Indonesia/Scope for future 912
Collections/Rice 864
Collective and contract farming in rice production/Tendency to 4444
Collective and state farms of Kuban/Labour payment level of rice growers in 4475
Collective compound management of rice culture and pig production in rice single cropping area; an example of 4443
Collective farming organization and its actual condition/Importance of 4624
Collective rice culture and soil fertility conservation in Tohoku district 1240
Colombia; a preliminary report/The impact of high-yielding rice varieties in Latin America with special 4399
Colombia--Carimagua, 1971/Level and source of rock phosphate application for flooded rice in the Llanos 2085
Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural 4415
Colombia/Agricultural extension and technical assistance in the control of weeds in 2322
Colombia/Development of rice production in 4387
Colombia/Land reclamation in the Rio Magdalena Flood Control Project 2522
Color change of soil/Some observation on the 1331

Color respo ses of cereal aphids
Colorimetric method for the determination of amylose contents in waxy rice/A 3489
Coloring of rice-grains based on their causal organisms/A proposal for the naming of 3956
Combine drill/Metering of granular and powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a 2903
Combine harvester- "Kanan" and "Sabita"/Development of transplanter and combine harvester, 5th report 2260
Combine-harvester; present status in Hokkaido/A proposal of rice straw discharge method of 2750
Combine harvester suitable for Malaysian condition "Muda Irrigation Scheme" - a study on the prototype 2731
Combine, "Kanan"/Transplanter, "Ganti" and 2706
Combine/Pilot development of small rice 2710
Combined machines for early rice sowing/Utilization of 2792 2793
Combines rolling/Varying maturity dates keeps 2789
Combining-ability analysis for yield and yield components in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1672
Combining ability and heritability in rice 770
Combustible for drying with forced heated air/Choice of 907
Comilla District (1975-76)/Problems and prospects of power pump irrigation in some selected Thanas of 3852
Comilla Kotwali Thana: the role of cooperatives/Rice cultivation in 2611
Comilla Rural Development Programme/The experience of marketing with regard to small farmers in Bangladesh 4534
Comilla Thana/A new rural co-operative system for 4671
Commercial crop production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and 4452
Commercial crop varieties available for international exchange/List of important 4378
Commercial edible rice starch/The quality of 2820
Commercial rice mills in Kabacan, North Cotabato/Management practices, technical efficiency and costs and 4028
Commercial use/Induced semidwarf Basumati rice mutant for 3899
Common and scientific names of some rice varieties 860
Communal area development/Ghataprabha and Malaprabha Irrigation Projects: a case study in 1011
Communicating the rice post-production technology to the Bicol farmers 2551
Community and farming in rice-growing area 3767
Community grain depot concept/The 4517
Community research and development, 1974/Advances in food, agriculture, forestry and 4685
Compact farming and proper machinery 5
Compacted soil/Cultivation of rice on 4488
Compaction of rice soils on the Soochow plain/Evaluation of the 2197
Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study 1203
Comparative analysis of small landowners and OLT tenant beneficiaries/Some aspects of operation land transfer 4617
Comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and Sri Lanka/The political economy of Asian agrarian 4215
Comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils 4391
Comparative developments/Irrigation in the world 1847
Comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound fertilizers on rice 2563
Comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice/A 1904
Comparative efficacy of fungicides in the control of blast 1903
Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with "N-serve", lindane and aldrin for 3172
Comparative efficiency of different kinds of nitrogenous fertilizers at the late top-dressing of rice 1981
Comparative evaluation of some soil processes under rice culture at natural and artificial salinization 1996
Comparative farm management survey in the Mekong Delta, the Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping area 1464
Comparative genic analysis on the black hull coloration in rice 4552
Comparative growth analysis of intercrop and monoculture plantings of rice and corn/A 754
Comparative performance of semi-dwarf varieties of rice at different growth stages 1799
Comparative physiological studies on boron of plant nutrient 1068
Comparative physiology of grain yield in cereals/Aspects of the 304
Comparative resistance in Pakistani rice varieties to rice borers/Evaluation of 219
Comparative soil productivity status of three major rice growing regions in South India: West Godavari (Andhra) 3329
Comparative studies of intensive and extensive systems of irrigation/A proposal for 1210
Comparative studies of the causal fungi of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) 2602
Comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen assimilation by plants/Difference in nitrate 3090
Comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen/Difference in nitrate assimilating ability of 391
Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties: IR8 and CICA 4 in the cold season of 1971-72 390
Comparative studies on the silica nutrition in plants 1040
Comparative study of different nitrogenous fertilizers on their mineralization in submerged rice soils 467 - 470
Comparative study of growth, yield and nutrition in rice as affected by saline water application 1423
Comparative study of high yielding and non-high yielding varieties of paddy in West Bengal--a case study 237
Comparative study of Philippine pilot rural development projects 4528
Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change 4431
Comparative study of power tiller and animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field: with special 4185 - 4188
Comparative study of the different formulations of the herbicide Bifenox in rice culture 2719
Comparative study of trade patterns of the Philippines and Thailand: 1900-1935/A 2466
Comparative yield trial of 10 lowland rice varieties in the Northeast 4635
Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates 849
Comparison between traditional fertilization and foliar fertilization in lowland rice 2003
Comparison of adaptability to bases among plants 1881
Comparison of adaptability to boron among crop plants 479
Comparison of adaptability to heavy metals among crop plants 545
480

Comparison of different methods of lime requirement 1938
Comparison of five empirical formulas to determine the evapotranspiration in rice crop 249
Comparison of government to government with private sales of Thai rice exports, 1959-1975 4677
Comparison of nitrogen nutrition of rice plants between the two crop seasons in Taiwan 204
Comparison of rotational and continuous irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project/A field 2684
Comparison of sampling techniques to estimate the population density of Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy 3751
Comparison of yield stability among pure, mixed, and hybrid populations of rice 611
Comparison on the effectiveness of different blasticides 3221
Comparison on the effectiveness of different fungicides for rice sheath blight 3222
Comparisons of rice growth in different environments 481
Compatibility, and methods of application of Stam in the control of weeds in rice/Selectivity 2453
Compensation of crop plants/Studies on competition and 1528 - 1530
Competition and compensation of crop plants/Studies on 1528 - 1530
Competition between upland rice and purple nutsedge for nitrogen, moisture, and light 2438
Competitive crops/Rotations - alternate and 1715
Complex of (O_3) and (SO_2) on photosynthesis of rice plant/Effect of 492
Components of C_x enzyme from Pyricularia oryzae/Number and interrelation of 3100
Components of panicle morphology on the number of spikelets in a panicle of rice/Notes on direct and 149
Composing rice milling unit 3849
Composite varieties of rice/Studies on disease resistance, yielding capacity and grain quality of blast 622
Composition of certain prepared and unprepared foods in Hawaii/Fatty acids, cholesterol, and proximate 4013
Composition of lipids from rice hulls and from the surface of rice caryopsis/The 3948
Composition of planthoppers and leafhoppers/The 3660
Composition of protein fractions of seeds of different rice varieties 2859
Composition of rice endosperm glutelin/Extraction and 3953
Composition of rice variety collections, seed maintenance and storage facilities in the United States and South 563
Composition of the brown rice harvested in the Meiji Era/The 3937
Compost application in rice culture; especially cultural conditions and root growth/Effect of 1913
Compost as N carrier/Rice yields and N uptake in different soil types as influenced by application of blast 196
Compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect on rice yield/The use of city 197
Compost/Metabolic fate of Fthalide (4, 5, 6, 7-tetra chlorophthalide) in 321
Compound and mixed fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other 190
Compound fertilizers on rice/Comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other 190
Compound/Phytotoxicity of 288
Comprehensive report on training program for the mechanization of rice culture in Malaysia 272
Coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase from cambial regions of higher plants/Multiple forms and specificity of 33
Conservation and evaluation/Exploitation of useful gene pools in rice through 59
Conservation, documentation and evaluation of plant genetic resources in the Philippines/Major activities in 96
Conservation, evaluation, and utilization of rice germ plasm/A proposal for a rice genetic resources laboratory 71
Conservation of crop genetic resources/The 78
Conservation of local rice germ plasm in Indonesia/Collection and 91
Conservation of plant genetic resources in Malaysia 56
Conservation of rice germ plasm in Africa/A proposal for the collaborative 60
Conservation of soil fertility and crop rotation on upland field 177
Conserve rice germ plasm in Africa/The urgent need to 61
Consolidating paddy fields, and its improvement/Studies on the change of soil productivity by 227
Constraints in farmer's field, Taichung, Taiwan, second rice crop, 1975/Rice yield 455
Constraints in farmers' fields Suphan Buri, Thailand; 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons/Results of agronomic 157
Constraints in farmers' fields/The factorial experiment technique for measuring yield 469
Constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm yield 447
Constraints in Nueva Ecija and Laguna, Philippines, 1974/Farm yield 450
Constraints in their wider adaptation/Review of the present status of HYV rices in the project area and 450
Constraints: methodological problems/On-farm assessment of yield 469
Constraints on increasing agricultural production in the tropics: research and implementation needs 440
Constraints on rice yield in parts of Suphanburi Province, Thailand, wet season 1974/Socio-economic 417
Constraints on rice yields/Use of crop cutting in research on 470
Constraints survey data/The use of SPPS for analyzing 449
Constraints that limit adoption of the rice sorghum/pattern in Tanauan, Batangas/Removing the 17
Constraints to high yield/Socio-economic methodology in identifying 44
Constraints to high yields on Philippine rice farms, 1974-76 44
Constraints to higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet 16
Constraints to higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season 16
Constraints to higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs in West Java, Indonesia/Identifying 45
Constraints to higher rice yields in Indonesia; first year report for Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Subang, West Java 44
Constraints to higher rice yields, 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons, Suphan Buri, Thailand/Report on measuring 45
Constraints to higher rice yields on the farms of BRRI Pilot Project area/An agronomic analysis of 15
Constraints to higher yields; a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used in Indonesia/Analyzing 45
Constraints to higher yields in sample rice farms of Bangladesh/Methodology in socio-economic survey for 40
Constraints to higher yields on Asia rice farms/Identifying 45
Constraints to increasing rice production; 1975 general report 45
Constraints to yield and possibilities for improvement/A study of existing farming technology and 45

Construction materials outlined/Uses of low-cost 4085
Construction of a simple rice-husk stove/Design and 4074
Consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production control in Japan/Effects of agricultural price policy 4682
Consumption in Spain/Increase of rice 4329
Consumption/Changing patterns of food 4394
Consumptive use and water requirements 1534
Consumptive use, filtration and evaporation in rice crop/The 1507
Consumptive use of water for rice in different agro-climatic regions of Uttar Pradesh 1502
Contact insecticides on the brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Effect of some newer 3348
Contact medium for absorbing moisture from paddy/Studies on the use of dry earth as a 3912
Continuous application of herbicide on paddy field and weed 2350
Continuous cropping experiment 1814
Continuous cropping of upland-cultured paddy rice/Injury by 1282
Continuous flooding and soil saturation, in the "Baixada Fluminense"/Effects on rice yield of two systems 2550
Continuous irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project/A field comparison of rotational and 2684
Continuous-nutrient-flow method: a new approach to determine nutrient uptake 223
Contract farming in rice production/Tendency to collective and 4444
Contract farming of paddy rice production/Studies on the development of the whole 4514
Contract group farming/Sowing rice culture and development of 4556
Contracting rice: a strategy for controlling risks 4655
Control mechanisms in crop growth and development 463
Controlled environment and plant growth/Physics of 346
Controlled environment facilities for rice research 455
Conversion of the fungicide, ziram in rice plants 319
Cooked milled rice by physicochemical measurement/Palatability evaluation of 3991
Cooked rice by physicochemical properties of rice cultivated in 1973 at Chikugo/Palatability evaluation 3997
Cooked rice by physicochemical properties/Palatability evaluations of 3994
Cooked rice/Effect of harvesting dates and drying methods on quality of rice grains and sensuous quality 2153
Cooking of rice/Kinetic studies on 3998
Cooking, processing and milling qualities of rice 3932
Cooking quality of some high yielding varieties 3990
Cooking/A solar oven for 3992
Cool-induced male sterility in rice panicle explants 680
Cool injuries in rice cultivation/Studies on technical improvements against 1532
Cool injury in paddy rice plants/Sterile-type 441
Cool region/Effect of nitrogen supplying method for getting high yield in rice plant in 2062
Cool region/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soil and phosphate application on rice culture in 2064
Cool region of Japan/Improvement of rice culture by pipe line irrigation method in high altitude 2585
Cool regions/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in 1409
Cool-summer damage due to floral impotency of rice/Simple method for estimating the most sensitive 1127
Cool tolerance in the cytoplasm of rice plant/Investigation of genetic factors controlling 885
Cool-weather damage and outbreak of rice blast in Tohoku district 3130
Cool weather damage of crops/Mechanical design of growth-chamber for studying 1147
Cool-weather damage of paddy rice and its basical measures/The cause of 1154
Cool-weather damage of paddy rice and its countermeasures/Tendency toward the most serious 1168
Cool weather damage of rice: occurrence of sterility at booting stage 836
Cool-weather damage of rice plant 1133
Cool weather damaged rice/A view on the sterility in the destructive type 886
Cool weather injuries in rice plant/Practical studies on 1136 1141
Cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility caused by 723 837
Co-operation in research and development/Multi-country 53
Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed agricultural 2712
Cooperative and elements of food marketing policy for low income countries/Performance of private trade 4651
Co-operative credit and agricultural development--cost and overdues in a less developed rice region 4546
Cooperative drying and storage facilities by queuing system/Simulation analysis of 3902
Co-operative farm (boro 1973-74)/Bamail 4453
Cooperative international trial on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI) kharif 2017
Co-operative international trials of increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice Maha (wet season) 2145
Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon 1944
Cooperative program for multiple cropping in Indonesia 1713
Cooperative rice production system/Factors affecting rice production rates--comparative study of 4523
Co-operative system for Comilla Thana/A new rural 4452
Cooperative systems strategy for generating and diffusing agricultural knowledge/Organizing for change 4116
Cooperatives/Rice cultivation in Comilla Kotwali Thana: the role of 4534
Coordinate control of rice insect pests/Preventive measures for the main 3437
Copper deficiency in rice production/Micronutrient problems of crops in Pakistan with special reference 196
Copper from soils with dilute hydrochloric acid/Limitation on the extraction of 1319
Copper pollution on the weed vegetation in Japanese rice fields/The impact of 2420
Copper pollution/The population biology of paddy weeds as affected by 2421
Copper tolerance among strains of barnyard grass/Variations in 2422
Copper tolerance among strains of wild and cultivated rice species/Variations in 814

Copper tolerance of wild and cultivated rice/Genetic variations in 812
Copper toxicity to lowland rice/Status of improving 1175
Copper, zinc, boron, calcium, molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of 1997
Corbett rice bug/Overwintering of the slender rice bug and the 3499
Coring-tube method/Investigation on the rice roots by 486
Corn for young pigs and rats/Nutritive value of broken rice and ground flint 4052
Corn-rice and corn-peanut intercrops/The effect of row arrangement and plant density and productivity of 1740
Corn/Digestibility of finishing rations containing milled rice or 4086
Cornmeal among Cobb broilers/The efficacy of ricemeal as a substitute for 4018
Corporate farmers/Wresting agriculture from 4461
Corporate farming in the Philippines/Bibliography on 4626
Corporations enter farming in the Philippines 4592
Correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined and aerobic and anaerobic samples 1260
Correlation between the occurrence of rice blast and environmental factors in Taipei district during 3103
Correlation of main characters of Co^{60}- r induced variation in rice/Hereditability and 802
Correlation of yield components and morphological character in some japonica rice varieties/Phenotypic 790
Correlation studies in the F_2 generation of two intervarietal crosses in rice/Variability and 613
Correlative dependence of quantitative characteristics in rice 645
Corticium sasakii on few plants in Jorhat, Assam/Natural occurrence of 3185
Corticium sasakii on some plants/Pathogenicity of 3186
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) causing sheath blight on rice/Field evaluation of fungicides against 3142
Corticium sasakii/Studies on the survival of sclerotia of 3179
Corynebacteria/Studies on the plant pathogenic 3021
Cost and income of small and big farmers/Impact of green revolution on output 4201
Cost and return for Berriquin 4522
Cost benefit of cultivation of rice in different locations of a lateritic soil/Studies on 4460
Cost of milling in Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974/Inter-mill comparison of 3850
Cost of production of rice/The agricultural crisis and 4145
Cost of rice production 4582
Cost-saving methods of ameliorating zinc deficiency 1194
Cost structure- an analytical study/Importance of purchased inputs on 4239
Costa Rica/A calibration program for corn and rice fertilization and soil test data in 1205
Costa Rica/Nitrogen management for upland rice in 1988
Costs and benefits of rice technology improvement/The 4123
Costs and returns: a study of transplanted aman paddy between HYV and LV (1975) 4540
Costs and returns for rice production in Luzon, Philippines 4295
Costs and returns of alternative rice production systems in northern Ghana: implications for output, 4620
Costs and returns of commercial rice mills in Kabacan, North Cotabato/Management practices, technical 3899
Costs and returns to rice research 4269
Costs for local and high yielding rice varieties/Studies of returns and 4457
Costs of production for rice in the Southwest Louisiana rice area, 1976 (projected) 4621
Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation, Southwest Louisiana rice area 2686
Costs, returns in SW Louisiana 4622
Countries/Reference tables on rice supply-distribution for individual 4425
Country elevator and investment planning/The role of 3863
Cr (VI) by two kinds of soil, and the factors/On the difference of reduction of 1256
"Cracked rice" as a substitute for yellow corn in poultry rations/Effect of using 4014
Cracking of rice kernels during drying/Studies on the strain and the 3870 3871
Cracks of rice-cake and changes in characters 4001
Crane/Betterment of grain-handling with big-size-sack and 3876
Credibility characteristics of an extension agent/Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of the 4203
Credit for small farmers in developing countries 4482
Credit (short term) non-repayment problem in the Philippines/Analysis of the agricultural 4440
Credit to small farmers in Surinam/Agricultural 4525
Credit/The relationship of extension workers to farmers in the administration of agricultural 4558
Creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of the Chikugo River/Aquatic weeds in 2471
Cremart® and Denmart®/Studies on mutagenicity of Sumithion® 2919
CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarterly report, January 1976/Cropping systems research 1697
CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarter report/Cropping systems research 1698
Critical oxygen pressures for respiration in intact plants 173
Critical P, K, Ca and Mg contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants 224
Critical period of foliar damages in the rice culture/Determination of the 250
CRM. 13-3241, an early maturing variety 1005
Crop adaptability/Analysis of 338
Crop cutting in research on constraints on rice yields/Use of 4709
Crop damages from disease--insects and weeds/Cropping system to minimize various 1801
Crop distribution in the Central Basin of Burma 1806
Crop distribution in the Mandalay Basin 125
Crop distribution: its relevance to crop protection 3769
Crop diversification as an aid to water management--some computer studies on Mahakandarawa Irrigation 2566
Crop evolution, and the origins of crop physiology/Crops and world food supply 220

Crop growth and development/Control mechanisms in 463
Crop ideotypes: models and practices/Breeding of 957
Crop improvement research/Risk and uncertainty as factors in 4119
Crop insurance in India 4474
Crop intensity: a case study in Karnataka/Some aspects of 512
Crop physiology/Crops and world food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of 220
Crop planning with particular reference to rainfall/Climate and 1148
Crop plants, an international heritage and opportunity 46
Crop plants/Effect of carbon dioxide concentration on growth and dry matter production of 267
Crop plants/Insect resistance in 3616
Crop plants/Physiological studies on the mechanism of the occurrence of air pollution damage in 176
Crop plants/Studies on branching habits in 240
Crop plants/Studies on competition and compensation of 1528 - 1530
Crop production and in improvement of the quality of crops/Organic matter and phosphate highly 1212
Crop production/Fertilizer management for efficient 1833
Crop production in small farms/Optimizing 1724
Crop production in the humid tropics/Climate, soil and 1166
Crop production practices in Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Incorporating energetic measures in an analysis of 4462
Crop production/Problems of fertilizer use and 2021
Crop production/The role of fungicides in 3165
Crop production/The role of water in 1501
Crop produc ion/Value of humus-producing materials including edibles, peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in 1213
Crop production/Water consumption in 1522
Crop production with special reference to Grumusols in Indon-Bangladesh/Fertility of tropical soils and its 1250
Crop productivity in Australia/Climate and 1144
Crop productivity in the light of basic photosynthesis research 185
Crop protection/Crop distribution: its relevance to 3769
Crop protection in Central Luzon as of August 1976/Notes on 2897
Crop residue/Phenolic acids in wheat and paddy rhizosphere amended with 1357
Crop residues in the growth of following crops/The effect of 1746
Crop response and arsenic uptake following soil incorporation of MSMA 2296
Crop response and soil and plant analyses/Zinc-phosphorus relationship in alluvial soil as measured by 1206
Crop rotation in Kyushu/A note on the control of injurious nematodes by 3270
Crop rotations 1703
Crop rotations on saline soils/On forecasts of yields in rice 1774
Crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different 1797
Crop rotations rich with rice 1763
Crop science in Japan 1604
Crop seasons in Taiwan/Comparison of nitrogen nutrition of rice plants between the two 204
Crop sequences at Rudrur/Production potential and economics of different 1790
Crop weather 1121
Crop-weed competition 2411
Crop yield/The physiological basis of 221
Crop yields by organic matter and phosphates than by N, P, K/Greater 1858
Crop/Rice 3468
Cropping in this year: seedling for rice-transplanter without seedling box/Preparation for rice 2790
Cropping in this year: tilling, puddling and transplanting immediately after land readjustment/Preparation 2717
Cropping in this year: utilization of all weather type seeder/Preparation for rice 2757
Cropping pattern design (an introduction)/Environmental description and 1734
Cropping pattern design/Incorporation of physical determinants in 1693
Cropping pattern studies in rice areas of Eastern India 1783
Cropping patterns and land utilization/Impact of new rice technology on 4562
Cropping patterns/Climatic determinants in relation to 1780
Cropping patterns for an upland rice-growing region of the Philippines/A test of potential 1722
Cropping patterns for economic criteria/Design of 1788
Cropping patterns for rainfed rice area/Testing of 1701
Cropping patterns for upland conditions/Testing 1767
Cropping patterns/On-farm testing of 1727
Cropping patterns on incomes in a Punjab District/Impact of optimal 4448
Cropping patterns/Soil related determinants of 1791
Cropping patterns/Testing of 1744
Cropping situation of paddy rice in Fukui Prefecture in 1975/Factorial analysis affected on 1593
Cropping system/A study on the productivity of paddy soils in relation to 1295
Cropping systems as presented at the IRRI Symposium on Cropping Systems/Role of environment in 1789
Cropping system of rice with vegetables in war region/Combined 1782
Cropping system research, fiscal-year 1975-1976/Plan of work 1699
Cropping system to minimize various crop damages from disease--insects and weeds 1801
Cropping system with vegetables 1686
Cropping systems: an approach to production program/Adaptive research on 1786
Cropping systems and land and water management to shift weed species/The use of 2318
Cropping systems approach to production program: the Philippine experience 1723

Cropping systems/Approaches to weed control in 2449
Cropping systems at IRRI/Rice varietal development for 629
Cropping systems/Economic methodology for assessing 1773
Cropping systems in farmers' field/Test on 1688
Cropping systems/Information required for description of 1690
Cropping systems network/Asian 1695
Cropping systems on number of soil nematodes/Effect of 3275
Cropping systems program/Pest management research methodology on farmers' field in a 1766
Cropping systems research CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarterly report 1698
Cropping systems research CRIA-IRRI Cooperative Project; quarterly report, January 1976 1697
Cropping systems research/Farmer decision making behavior with regard to 1816
Cropping systems research for the Asian rice farmer 1824
Cropping systems research programs of the Department of Agriculture, Thailand 1700
Cropping systems research/Rice in perspective: implications of 1696
Cropping systems technology for rainfed lowland rice in Iloilo province/Test of possible 1784
Cropping systems/Two alternatives in evaluating 1764
Cropping systems work at the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the period from Nov. 1974 to Dec. 1743
Cropping type of rice with forage crop in land utilization/Technical countermeasures for 1742
Cropping work at Beni District during 1976 by Agricultural Mission to Bolivia/Rice 1705
Cropping/Note on the dynamic equilibrium of potassium in flooded soils under intensive rice 1220
Cropping/Significance of soil nitrogen in rice 1241
Croppings involving rice/Integration of fodder production with intensive 1719
Crops and regions/Priorities among 714
Crops and weeds in Japan/Genealogy of 2366
Crops and world food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of crop physiology 220
Crops and yielding ability/Breeding for high protein content and quality in 670
Crops in rainfed agriculture in Bangladesh/Weed problems in some 2368
Crops in rainfed agriculture in India/Insect pest problems on some 3474
Crops in rainfed agriculture in India/Weed problems in some 2463
Crops in rainfed agriculture in Indonesia/Review of major pests of 3737
Crops in rainfed agriculture in Nepal/Important disease problems of some major 2943
Crops in rainfed agriculture in Sri Lanka/Pest problems in some 3478
Crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant quarantine in India/Pest, disease and weed 2908
Crops in tropical Africa/The origins and migrations of 1071
Crops of Kwangtung/Plates of diseases and pests of major 2898
Crops of the West African semi-arid tropics 76
Crops on rainfed agriculture in India/Major disease problems of some 2942
Crops: their morphogenesis and function 138
Crops/Chemical control of 539
Crops/India: local and introduced 704
Crops/New thresher for paddy, wheat and other 2756
Crops/Rotations - alternate and competitive 1715
Crops/The agronomy of the major tropical 1674
Cross between Japanese and USA rice varieties/Photosynthetic capacity in the hybrid progenies of a 683
Cross between Koshihikari and Tongil of rice/Inheritance of some characters in a 750
Cross between lowland- and upland- rice/Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship with other 749
Cross-breeding of paddy rice 699
Cross-linking: a process to improve rice canning quality 3996
Cross-linking/Improved shelf-life at room temperature of canned rice modified by 3896
Cross-linking/Limited moisture canning of rice--effects of 3897
Cross of japonica and indica rice/Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a 428
Cross resistance to stemborers in rice varieties 3373
Crosses between tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Association of grain yield and some economic characters 589
Crosses between upland and semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice/Aberrant segregation of three 703
Crosses of floating rice with ordinary lowland rice/Segregation for elongation ability in two 688 922
Crosses of rice/Inheritance of black hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of 623
Crosses/Inheritance of varietal resistance to bacterial leaf blight in four 962
Crosses/Multiplication and selection of hybrid materials of IR rice 855
Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on 2004
Crowley silt loam /The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield 2005
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual 2048
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil 2049
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on 2050
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on 2051
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on 2052 2053
Crown root growth of rice plants/On the direction of the 298
CRRI/Screening of IRON against sheath blight at 3167
Culex peus in rice paddy by Planarian, Dugesia dorotocephala (Woodworth)/Control of Culex tarsalis and 3742
Culex tarsalis and C. peus in rice paddy by Planarian, Dugesia dorotocephala (Woodworth)/Control of 3742
Culm length in F_2 cropping groups among dwarf rice varieties under different heading time/Separation of 734

Culm length in induced rice mutants/Variations of 689
Culms of rice plant/Shortening effect of IBP on the 364
Cultivar "Kurenai-Mochi"/A new glutinous rice 1057
Cultivar "Minaminishiki"/A new rice 1112
Cultivar of rice raised by haploid breeding method/A study of the new 983
Cultivar "Tsukushibare"/A new rice 1058
Cultivars and strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of sowing dates in 2248
Cultivars and strains of lowland rice/Regional trials of 1103
Cultivars as influenced by NaCl levels/Osmotic adjustment and carboxylase enzymes activities of three rice 398
Cultivars for tolerance to Al-toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening method/Screening 1243
Cultivars "Hiyoku-Mochi" and "Akane-Mochi"/New rice 1059
Cultivars of lowland rice/Doses and time of nitrogen application in 1882
Cultivars of lowland rice/Effect of degree of maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white 431
Cultivars of rice at the nursery stage to brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae under natural disease pressure 3143
Cultivars of rice tested in 1976/Reactions to blast observed in 3176
Cultivars/Characteristics of rice 999
Cultivars/Genetic information on the climatic adaptability of rice 600
Cultivars/Induction of useful short stature and early maturing mutants in two japonica rice 871
Cultivate rice plant/How to 1571
Cultivated plants/The world of 90
Cultivated rice/Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in Burma--a study on the alteration of 130
Cultivated rice in China/The origin and developments of 787
Cultivated rice/Problems on evolution and adaptation in wild and 816
Cultivated rice species/Variations in copper tolerance among strains of wild and 814
Cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of Asian and African rices/The origin, evolution 604
Cultivation experiments on the rice plants for "Sake" brewing: on the frequency of white core grain and the 1629
Cultivation in central Thailand/Technical innovation and rice 4537
Cultivation in Comilla Kotwali Thana: the role of cooperatives 4534
Cultivation in Ecuador/Rice 1533
Cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka/The agrarian situation relating to paddy 4096 4097
Cultivation in Japan and present genetic improvement/Rice 788
Cultivation in Konkan, Maharashtra/Problems of paddy 1656
Cultivation in La Union, Philippines - rationality of traditional cultural practices and social conditions/Rice 1565
Cultivation in Luang Prabang, Laos/Rice 1527
Cultivation in Nepal/Rice 1659
Cultivation in Nigeria/Methods of rice 1641
Cultivation in the Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex in Bulgaria/The mechanization of some processes in 2786
Cultivating method of rice plant variety "Koshinishiki"/Characteristics and 1106
Cultivation of rice in the Balkan Peninsula a Turkish contribution/Is the 4527
Cultivation of rice in the Cameroons 1654
Cultivation of rice on compacted soil 2197
Cultivation on ill-drained lowland at central Hokkaido/Progress in paddy rice 1484
Cultivation on old virgin lands of Kazakhstan/Rice 1631
Cultivation practices in Tanzania/The social system and rice 1554
Cultivation practices of farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and technical analysis of rice 1579
Cultivation service system in Taiwan/A survey on 4615
Cultivation technique in Indonesia/Rice 1597 1598
Cultivation techniques to Swaziland/The Chinese Agricultural Mission introduces rice 1550
Cultivation/Discussion on paddy 1655
Cultivation/Four systems of lowland rice 1584
Cultivation/Studies on diagnosis of rice 2142 2143
Cultivator-rototiller sower/About the productivity of 2788
Cultural and chemical methods of weed control in transplanted rice 2454
Cultural conditions for high production in paddy rice/Studies on the permissible limit of 1637
Cultural control of weeds in rice/The growth and 2501
Cultural energy inputs for lowland rice production/An agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some 4550
Cultural method of paddy rice plant with transplanting-machine in the area of water and soil pollution caused 1665
Cultural practices and herbicides/A study on the soil physical condition as influenced by 1197
Cultural practices and social conditions/Rice cultivation in La Union, Philippines - rationality of traditional 1565
Cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and water 1258
Cultural season on rice growth and yield components on Yeongnam region/Studies on the effect of the 2199
Cultural seasons/Rice growth at each tiller order stage under different 474
Cultural techniques and farming groups in Hokkaido/Stabilization of rice 4608
Cultural techniques and future direction: the 3rd year report on trend of recent rice culture and problems 1542
Cultural techniques by direct seeding in northern part of Kyushu district and prospective direction for 1573
Cultural techniques of rice in Tohoku district/Cold climate and present 1145
Cultural techniques; valuation of postwar yield-increasing techniques and future direction/Rice 1663
Culture and use of Nostoc commune as biofertilizer 1999
Culture and varieties of rice in the United States of America 1036
Culture at the Krasnodar region of the Soviet Union/Rice 1562
Culture by easy aerial transplanting/Rice 2219

Culture by flick of a switch/Rice 2765
Culture by transplanting machine/Advice to rice 2758
Culture characteristics, chemical tolerance and symptom types of single-basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus 3228
Culture in Brazil/Rice 1567
Culture in Leyte/Guidance of rice 1638
Culture in Miyagi Prefecture/Climatic conditions and improvement of rice 1129
Culture in recent China/Rice 1664
Culture in Southeast Asia/Rice 1680
Culture in warm region: rice culture in Kochi Prefecture/Characteristics and roles of rice 1574
Culture management/Connection between direct sowing rice and onion in 1822
Culture medium/Plant count of bacteria in soil on a diluted nutrient broth as a 1237
Culture of lowland rice/Nitrogen levels in 2045
Culture pilot in Mindanao/Rice 1561
Culture-12 months; techniques for hand transplanting of rice seedlings/Rice 2255
Culture/Agro-ecological roles of irrigation in rice 2667
Culture/An elementary knowledge of rice 1630
Culture/Aspects of fertilizer use in modern high-yield rice 2125
Culture/From the point of view of safe and stable paddy rice 735
Cultured rice cells with nitrate or ammonium as the nitrogen source/The growth of 393
Cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu/Performance of short duration, high yielding and superfine 1060
Cultures for kharif/New high yielding early semidwarf 1050
Cultures/New high-yielding drought tolerant 1049
Cultures/The rice 606 607
Cumulative effects of applied zinc on yield, chemical composition and ion uptake by rice and wheat crops in a 2115
(Curculionidae: Coleoptera)/Studies on relative susceptibility of some high yielding varieties of rice weevil, 3820
"Cut-and-spray" inoculation method for evaluating resistance of rice to Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition 3013
Cut leaves of rice/In vitro isolation of the tungro virus from 2979
Cut worms and stem borers and short notes on its behaviour/Effectiveness of Itoplectis narangae (Ichneumonidae 3625
Cutworms (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in rice field areas/Observation on the bionomics of the 3543
Cyclical fluctuations in world rice production/Trends and 4244
Cylindrical screen at circular shaking in the plane of rotation/Kinematics of the 2773
Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with K-223 and K-1441/Control of nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and 2480
(Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with K-223 and K-1441/Control of nutsedges 2480
Cyperus rotundus L. and its control 2330
Cyperus rotundus L.) in tropical upland rice/Chemical control of perennial nutsedge 2437
Cyperus rotundus L./Effect of undisturbed soil period on glyphosate control of 2520
Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed in paddy field in Kyushu, Japan/Four aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid 3555
Cyperus serotinus Rottb. in paddy field/The ecology and control method of perennial weed 2425
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis (Miridae, Hemiptera) on the brown planthopper in Andhra Pradesh, India/Seasonal 3563
Cyrtorhinus spp. predators in the Solomon Islands/The brown planthopper and 3697
Cyst nematode, Heterodera elechista, on the yield of the upland-cultured paddy rice/Influence of the upland rice 3303
Cyst nematodes/Scanning electron microscopy of some 3283
Cythion against lesser grain borer/Studies on the effects of IGR-altosid and 3807
Cytogenetic studies of polyploids and aneuploids induced in the genus Oryza 970
Cytogenetic studies on a natural tetraploid of the corn-rice "yumidao" progeny 757
Cytogenetics of Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry X.O. sativa L. F_1 hybrids/The 64
Cytological basis of linkage in rice 755
Cytological observations on the second, the third, the fourth and eigth linkage group in rice 883
Cytoplasm of rice plant/Investigation of genetic factors controlling cool tolerance in the 88
Cytoplasmic inclusions in rice leaf cells infected with rice necrosis mosaic virus 299
Cytoplasmic nuclear genes/Investigation of some biological characteristics of the "three lines" in crop plants 62
Cytoplasmic pollen sterility of rice/Studies on 70

D

D-amino acids in soil organic matter and its significance for soil nitrogen metabolism/The occurrence of 126
2,4-D levels and callus initiation in the epidermal cells of scutellum and coleorhiza of rice/Relation between 27
2,4-DA for the acceleration of grain ripening and yield increase/The late foliar application of phosphorus and 214
Daconil and Tachigaren on rice growin in seedling-case/Application methods with 289
Dalwa campaign in Andhra Pradesh, India/Early 166
Dam operation/Rio Grande do Sul plan for 261
Damage and chemical control of the Yagi snow flea on the direct sown rice plants on drained paddy fields 356
Damage (formation of focus) caused by outbreak of F_1 rice stem borer 341
Damage induced by gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice seeds/Caffeine enhancement of the 91
Damage to paddy-field rice by foehn in the Hokuriku district, Japan/The occurrence and 113
Damping-off caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi)Drechsler in the nursery-box/Occurrence of 310
Damping-off of rice in seedling-cases/Effect of methyl bromide on 310
Damping-off of young rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus in nursery box/Control of 326
Danube flooded areas/Chemical control of weeds in rice in 250
Dark period of various lengths on ear development in Oryza sativa L./Effect of 30
Darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black hull and relationship 62

Data collection storage and retrieval system/Small farmer development and FAO's farm management 4586
Data from multi-response entomological field experiments/Analysis of 4689
Data series on rice statistics, Philippines 4687
Data storage and retrieval system for the IRRI Germ Plasm Bank/Computerized 666
Data storage, retrieval and dissemination for rice in the United States 4
Data/Development of system for recording and processing regional rice research 791 887
Dates of rice sowing/Thermal regime of soil and 2206
Davao/Agusan Integrated Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report 2641
Day length in rice/Genetic analysis of the response to 659
DCPA and benthiocarb mixture in dry sowing culture of rice plants/On the effect of spraying 2440
DCPA in soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicides, benthiocarb and 2310
DDT residues of some rice crops and soils in the Philippines/BHC and 1208
Decaying process of plants/Behaviour of phenolic substances in the 1415
Decision making among low-income farmers/Rice and risk: 4220
Decision making in adoption of improved rice production technology/Farmer's choice and 4198
Decision making in pa ' y production under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka 4199
Decomposed rice hull ith and without added inorganic fertilizer/Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) 2082
Decomposition of organic matter in paddy soils/Accumulation and 1207
Decomposition of pentachlorophenol (PCP) by soil microorganisms 1482
Decomposition of raw starch granules 4061
Decomposition processes of plant debrises in submerged 1475
Dee-Geo-Woo-Gen gene in rice, variety Tellakaterra/Some induced dwarfing genes non-allelic to 861
Deep-bed rough rice using dimensional analysis/Kinetics of batch drying of 3861
Deep placement of additional fertilizer for rice paddy in the southern district of Japan/Effect of 2056
Deep placement of additional fertilizer; its intention and a key to success/Rice culture by 2107
Deep placement of ball fertilizer for rice fields 1874
Deep placement of fertilizer phosphorus in rice 1857
Deep placement of nitrogen fertilizer/Experiment of 1940
Deep root character to drought resistance of rice/The importance of 410
Deep soil profile in the alluvial paddy and volcanic upland fields along Sagami river/Physical properties throughout 1448
Deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties in Roi Et 2043
Deep water condition/Studies on the germinability and initial seedling growth of rice varieties in 1568
Deep water pond with controlled water levels/Screening for submergence tolerance in rice using a 186
Deep water ponds at the Huntra Experiment Station in Thailand/Screening for elongation ability in rice using large 457
Deep water rice and its response to deep water stress 516
Deep water rice area/Simple fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in 2090
Deep water rice areas/Fertiliser nitrogen application for shallow and 2010
Deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of 1890
Deep water rice flowering date survey/Results of the 1975 251
Deep water rice in Burma/Role of 1632
Deep water rice in West Africa/Establishing breeding programme for 624
Deep water rice introduced from Thailand to the Mekong Delta/Performance test of the floating 1054 1055
Deep water rice lines at three different water levels/Yield and fertilizer response of new 321
Deep water rice lines compared with ordinary lowland rice under shallow water conditions/A multi-location yield 1100
Deep water rice plants/Some observations on germination, growth, yield and anatomy of 212
Deep water rice research in Bangladesh/Progress of 135
Deep water rice research in Bihar, India/Progress of 878
Deep water rice research in West Africa/Progress in the 206
Deep water rice research/The importance of 70
Deep-water rice/Scoring the elongation ability of 1526
Deep water rice terminology 517
Deep water rice with rapid generation advance/A new breeding procedure for photoperiod-sensitive 706
Deep water rices for drought tolerance/Screening 213
Deep water stress/Deep water rice and its response to 516
Deepwater rice in Bangladesh; outline of a new research project/Pest management of 3343
Deepwater rice in Bangladesh/Preliminary observations on pests of 3319
Deepwater rice/Proposed scoring system for measuring elongation ability of 420
Deficiency of N, P and K on wheat and rice chromosomes/The effect of 630
Degeneration of the preserved rice 3780 3834
Degradation and metabolism of Drepamon in rice and barnyard grass 2464
Degradation of benthiocarb herbicide in soil 2355
Degradation of C-methyl malathion organophosphate susceptible and resistant smaller brown planthopper 3551
Degradation of diphenyl ether herbicides in soil 2431
Degradation of herbicides in soil environments 2379
Degradation of pentachlorophenol in soil 1483
Degree of maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of plumule and 431
Dehydroabietic acid derivatives and giberellin A_3/Interaction between biological activities on rice seedlings 395
Dehydrogenases and oxidases in rice seeds of different viability/Activity of 316
Delhi/Occurrence of rusty plum aphid, on rice in 3401
Delignification/Studies on the histochemistry and in vitro digestibility of paddy straw with reference to its 4066

(Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a new pest of rice in India/Occurrence of a plant hopper, Unkanodes sapporonus Mats 3547
Delphi method for agricultural technology assessment/A trial application of 4147
Deltaic regions of Andhra Pradesh/Physiological considerations of promising rice selections to suit 179
Demand and marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis/An econometric analysis of foodgrain 4344
Demand and supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for revision of inspection standard of brown and milled 3927
Demand for fertilizer in Thailand, 1964-1972/Analysis of 4372
Demonstration farm, Kalasin, Thailand/Experimental and 2673
Demonstration practice of rice growing nursery/Improvement of paddy nursery and 2193
Denitrification activity in the upland soils in Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle and its 1314
Denitrification in the surface layer of submerged soil/Nitrification and 1468
Denitrification studies with 13N nitrogen isotope-labeled nitrate 1222
Denmart®/Studies on mutagenicity of Sumithion©, Cremart® and 2919
Dense planting of paddy rice and eating quality 2164
Dense sowing culture of rice/Application method of 1989
Density of the rice leaf beetle and damage on rice plant/The relation between 3703
Density/Changes in leaf pigmentation structure in condition of various rice 41
Department of Agriculture, Thailand/Cropping systems research programs of the 1700
Depth of placement of nitrogen on the nitrogen uptake by rice/Note on the effect of 1973
Dermatitis in Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the 4213
Dermatitis in Kagoshima Prefecture/Paddy field 4223
Dermatitis with studies on the life-cycle of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata in Jilin Province/A 3529
Description of cropping systems/Information required for 169
Design and construction of a simple rice-husk stove 407
Design and development of threshers 277
Design and operation of a water filter using local materials in Southeast Asia/The 403
Design and operation of irrigation projects/A short note for the seminar arranged at IRRI on 262
Design of cropping patterns for economic criteria 178
Design of the Rice Breeding and Genetics Laboratory building 91
Designing of irrigation systems/The integration of non-engineering points of view in the 267
Designs for multiple cropping trials 172
Designs of small scale farm equipment for developing country production/IRRI 278
Desorption pattern in four rice soils of Orissa/Phosphorus sorption and 119
Destructive type cool weather damaged rice/A view on the sterility in the 88
Destun residues in rice by gas chromatography/Determination of 393
Detection and possible function of NAD incorporating activity in various plants 33
Determination of amylose contents in waxy rice/A colorimetric method for the 395
Determination of Destun residues in rice by gas chromatography 393
Determination of sodium in alkali-treated cereal straws, lye-peel wastes, and brine-frozen foods with an ion 204
Determination of starch in various products 405
Determination of the adaptation of rice genotypes to water deeper than 30 cm.-a new formula 81
Determination of the critical period of foliar damages in the rice culture 25
Determination of the most sensitive stage to sterile-type cool injury in rice plants 44
Determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of 268
Determination of the whiteness of the grains in relation to the various degrees of milling/A study on the 391
Determination of toxicity levels of NaCl in lowland rice soils in Rio Grande do Sul 139
Developing agricultures: implications for income distribution and agricultural development/Induced technological 417
Developing countries: a case study of Taiwan/Food supply and population growth in 415
Developing countries/Agriculture cooperation for 417
Developing countries/Credit for small farmers in 448
Developing countries in Asia and North Africa (a socio-economic approach)/Food for 416
Developing countries; especially agricultural education in Indonesia/Present status and subjects on agricultural 415
Developing countries/Manual for the planning of agricultural mechanization in 2726 272
Developing countries of Southeast Asia/Development and manufacture of a thresher for 269
Developing countries; terminal report/Weed control systems for representative farms in 250
Developing countries/The development of agriculture in 413
Developing countries to meet their own agricultural needs in the 1980s/The ability of the 443
Developing country/Critical irrigation problems of agricultural development in a 454
Developing country foodgrain projections for 1985 428
Developing country production/IRRI designs of small scale farm equipment for 278
Developing grain of rice/changes in nitrogenous substances in the 42
Development and field testing of the coconut fiber/burnt rice husk filter for supplying drinking water to rural 407
Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of rice in Iran 86
Development and yield/The rice plant - its 46
Development planning of agricultural water use: Asia/Manual for the 2586 258
Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive report on the Leyte Agricultural Pilot 159
Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive report on the Naujan Agricultural Pilot 159
Development/Multi-country co-operation in research and 1
Developmental instability in quantitative characters/Quantitative differentiation of 90
Developmental pattern of tall and dwarf rice/Growth and 46
Dextranase production by certain plant pathogenic fungi 306
Diagnosis method for rice crop breeding/The latest 9

Diagnosis of rice cultivation/Studies on 2142 2143
Dialectical materialism: scientific farming for high yield/Persist in 1793
Diallel analysis of bacterial leaf blight resistance in rice 3038
Diallel cross analysis of heading time in rice 612
Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimise varieties, Indica and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. 743
Diapause of Shonai ecotype Chilo suppressalis in Fukuoka Prefecture/ Areal transfer experiments on the 3709
Diazinon in mechanical transplant and pesticide residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application 3002
Diazinon, NAC, BPMC and mixture of two insecticides of organophosphate-resistant strain of smaller brown 3650
3,4-Dichloroaniline-^{14}C and propanil-phenyl-^{14}C treated rice root tissues/Solubilization of bound residues 461
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/Metabolism of 231
Dicladispa armigera (01.) (Coleoptera, Hispidae) in Bangladesh/Notes on the biology of rice hispa 3458
Dicladispa armigera Olivier in a rice nursery/A note on the chemical control of 3693
Dichlorophenyl nitrophenyl ether herbicides in a rice paddy ecosystem/The environmental fate of three 2383
Diego-Suarez, Madagascar/Study of early maturing rice in 1012
Dieldrin into aldrin and their degradation in flooded soils/Conversion of 1490
Dieldrin residues in arable land/Sampling errors associated with investigations on 1491
Diesel and electric tube-wells in Nainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh/Economics 4543
Diet of broilers/Ground rice as a substitute of maize in the initial 4043
Diethyl sulphate induced blast resistant mutants in rice variety Mtu. 17 660
Diethyl sulphate/Mutations in rice induced by Gamma-rays and 801
Diets/Protein content of milled rice and nitrogen retehtion in preschool children fed rice-mung bean 3986
Differentiation of cultivated rice varieties from view point of geographic distribution of genes 824
Differentiation of physiological characteristics of the roots of rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the 261
Diffusion curves/Sustaining the green revolution in the Philippines:how many 4148
Digestibility of finishing rations containing milled rice or corn 4086
Digestibility of raw starches 4034
Digestibility of starches in infants and children 3984
Diluted nutrient broth as a culture medium/Plate count of bacteria in soil on a 1237
Dimetametrina, two herbicides for lowland rice/Piperofos and 2424
Dimethametryn) in East Asia/C 288 (a mixture of piperophos and 2495
Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) on zinc availability (L-value), growth and metabolic activities of rice plant/Effect 318
Dimorphopterus pilosus (Barber) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae)/Pacific rice chinch bug 3422
Dip inoculation method for screening varietal resistance of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae 3054
Diphenyl ether herbicides in soil/Degradation of 2431
Diphenyl ether herbicides in soils and plants/Fate of 2381
Diphenyl ether/Research of new 2489
Di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides/Behavior of 4 kinds of 2441
Di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides in the rice plant grown under the sterilized condition/Metabolism of 2442
Diphenylether paddy herbicides/Possible use of morphactin for reducing the amount of 2472
Dipping the seedlings in zinc oxide suspension on grain yield of rice/Effect of 2205
(Diptera: Culicidae) in Texas ricelands/Oviposition sites used by Psorophora columbiae 3544
Direct and indirect effect of Udbatta disease on total number of panicles per hill in different paddy cultures 3197
Direct and indirect effects of Udbatta disease on some rice yield components/A note on some 3198
Direct-drilling of rice in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area of South-Eastern Australia/A survey of 2458
Direct, residual and cumulative effects of applied zinc on yield, chemical composition and ion uptake by rice 2315
Direct rice culture/The mineralization of the soil nitrogen under the non-irrigation period in the 1339
Direct seeded condition/Rates, sources and timings of N application for rice var. Co. 39 under 2095
Direct seeded early maturing rice varieties to nitrogen application under puddled condition/Response of 2042
Direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics/Selectivity of some new herbicides for 2317
Direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in 2399
Direct seeded rainfed rice/Time and method of nitrogen application in 2114
Direct-seeded rice under flooded condition/Usage of molinate mixture for weed control in 2467
Direct-seeded rice under light-textured alluvium of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of soil-and-water-management 2536
Direct-seeded upland rice/Effect of split application of nitrogen on tiller survival and yield in 1982
Direct seeded upland rice to levels and methods of nitrogen application under dryland conditions/Response 2075
Direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et-soil series/A study of the efficiency of N and K on yield 2032
Direct seeding: characteristics and yielding ability of slender leaf strain/Breeding of rice varieties for 965
Direct seeding cultivation of rice plant on the drained paddy field in the cold region/Studies on the 2258
Direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and its practice 2210
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on large-scale dry fields in Yamagata Prefecture/Results and reviews 1624
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field 2225
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in cold and sunshine decline district/Technical 2168
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in flat inland area in Kanto district 2184 2185
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/Influence of soil moisture content on seedling 507
Direct seeding culture of the rice plants to the leaking paddy field/The possibility and measures in the 2231
Direct seeding in northern part of Kyushu district and prospective direction for development/Present 1573
Direct seeding of sprouted paddy seed in puddled soil 2240
Direct seeding paddy rice grown at experimental farm of Kyoto University/Characteristics of 145
Direct-seeding rice cultural [many ridge type fullow opener] for furrowing method/On the trial making of 2175
Direct seeding rice culture and land consolidation 2557
Direct-seeding rice culture by furrowing method/Actual field production test at technical mechanized 2163

Direct seeding rice culture of drained field of broadcasting/Method of fertilizer application in 1992
Direct seeding rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the non-tilled 2227
Direct seeding rice plants/Studies on the prevention of lodging in non-tilled 1607
Direct sod-seeding culture of rice/Continuation of 2254
Direct-sowing cultivation of paddy rice on the waterleak paddy field/Studies on the 2244
Direct sowing in flooded paddy field/Fundamental studies on coated seed for 2222
Direct sowing in flooded paddy field/On the granulating method to make the tablet contained rice seeds for 2250
Direct sowing methods estimated from the view point of rationalization of rice-planting works/Trend of 2186
Direct sowing of paddy field rice plant using power machines under cooperation of farmers/Results of experiment 2182
Direct sowing rice and onion in culture management/Connection between 1822
Direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field/Effect of seed coating with calcium peroxide on seedling-stand in 2211 2212
Direct-sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the non-tilled 2283
Direct sowing rice culture with high plant density/Method of fertilizer application in 1990
Direct-sowing rice culture with high plant density/Method of nitrogenous fertilizer application in 1991
Direct sowing using power machines/Size of plots, operating efficiency, and moderate size of paddy field of 2232
Direct sown conditions/Effect of neem cake blended urea on the yield and uptake of nutrients by rice grown 2060
Direct sown rice in puddled soil/Time of application of nitrogen in 2097
Direct-sown rice/Mechanical weeding in 2475
Direct sown rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Efficacy of different herbicides for weed control in 2470
Direct sown rice plants on drained paddy fields/Damage and chemical control of the Yagi on the 3562
Direct sown short duration rice/Efficacy of herbicides in 2480
Direct water-seeded paddy rice/Chemical weed control in 2434
Directly seeded on puddled soil/Effect of granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice 2478
Directly sown and transplanted rice/Note on methods of land preparation and weed control in 2451
Discoloring in leaves of RD1 rice/The abnormal 2954
Discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara, kharif 1969/A report on the incidence of 270
Disease and insect forecasting for 1975/Annual report of the 2914
Disease and insect pest forecasting/Main points of 2882
Disease and insect pest injury on seedling cases in mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district/Some 2902
Disease and insect pest outbreak/Studies on the utilizing method of electronic computer in the forecast work on 2894
Disease and insect pest resistant strains in Indica type rice/The breeding of multiple 786
Disease and insect resistance with special emphasis to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding rice 656
Disease and pest resistance/Varieties for earliness, grain quality and 1088
Disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Report of the expert panel on pest 2875
Disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Reviews on pest 2877
Disease and weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant quarantine in 2908
Disease and weed problems on rainfed cereals in Malaysia/Current status of pest 2899
Disease by amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant 3154
Disease control/Fire and flame for plant 2931
Disease control/Government policy on pest and 2915
Disease control in crop plants/Potash and 2937
Disease control on the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers/The organization of 3681
Disease control program for rice/Pest and 2864
Disease cycle of rice blast and climatic factors/Some topics in a 3124
Disease development and yield loss in rice varieties by bacterial leaf blight 3011
Disease in plants: an introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops, especially those of India and the 3071
Disease--insects and weeds/Cropping system to minimize various crop damages from 1801
Disease, labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping patterns which together 1802
Disease nurseries/1974 3101
Disease nurseries/1975 3102
Disease problems in Korean rice and their origins/Emerging 2928
Disease problems of some crops in rainfed agriculture in India/Major 2942
Disease problems of some major crops in rainfed agriculture in Nepal/Important 2943
Disease resistance, yielding capacity and grain quality of blast resistant multiline and composite varieties of 622
Disease resistant varieties/Problems for breeding of 762
Disease-resistant varieties/Simulation of the processes of breakdown of 764
Disease severity to yield on rice sheath blight/The influence of different 3223
Disease situation of rice plants/Soil nutrition and 1200
Diseases affecting upland crops in the Philippines/A review of 2930
Diseases and insect pests in the tropics/The illustrated rice 2920
Diseases and insect pests of rice culture in China 2904
Diseases and insect pests on paddy rice transplanted at the young seedling stage 2878
Diseases and insect resistance in selections of improved plant type/Sources of 748
Diseases and insects of rice plant and their control in Indonesia 2885
Diseases and nematodes in Brunei/New records of plant 2929
Diseases and pests/Evaluation of rice varieties resistance to 1037
Diseases and pests of field crops/Group attack on the forecasting of 2879
Diseases and pests of major crops of Kwangtung/Plates of 2898
Diseases and pests of rice/A new sources of resistance to several 905
Diseases in rainfed crops in Indonesia and suggestions for their control/Review of important 2938
Diseases in raising rice seedling in nursery box and their control/Kind and cause of 2932
Diseases in relation to planting dates and growth stages/Preliminary observations on the incidence of some rice 2940

Diseases in rice and bread wheat/Mutational rectification for resistance to 593
Diseases in Rio Grande do Sul/Rice 3173
Diseases in Sabah, Malaysia/A host list of plant 2947
Diseases in the field/Simple methods of studying the reactions of rice varieties to insects and 3626
Diseases in the Philippines/Bibliography on plant 2927
Diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975/Pests and 2916
Diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975/Pests and 2917
Diseases of cultivated wild rice in Minnesota 3125
Diseases of rainfed crops in Sri Lanka 2944
Diseases of rice/Controlling 2926
Diseases of rice in Bangladesh; a position paper/Recommendations for the control of pests and 2863
Diseases of rice in different ecological zones in Nigeria/Survey of insect pests and 3687
Diseases of rice in India during 1973-1976/Occurrence of 2939
Diseases of rice in Malawi 2945
Diseases of rice, maize, millet, pulses & oil seeds of Bangladesh/Review of 2934
Diseases of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance/Major 2935
Diseases, pests, weeds and nutritional disorders/Rice 2912
Diseases related with nematodes/Plant 3272
Diseases with fungicides/Control of blast, and other rice 3111
Diseases/A manual of causal agents of rice 2946
Diseases/Learn from Tachai, work hard for bumper harvests through vanquishing insect pests and plant 2861
Diseases/Multilingual compendium of plant 2936
Diseases/Rice 2941
Diseases/Studies on chemically induced resistance of plants to 3065
Disinfecting of the seed/Control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the 3236
Dispersion number of the spore/Forecast of lesion number of the rice leaf blast with 3210
Dissemination, and diversification of Asian and African rices/The origin, evolution cultivation 604
Dissemination of the rice white tip nematode in paddy fields/On the 3282
Distribution and multiplication of seeds from WARDA/Production 2810
Distribution and use of fertilizer in Pakistan 1986
Distribution and use of fertilizer in Sri Lanka; statistical annexes and bibliography/Marketing 4701
Distribution and use of fertilizer in the Philippines; a report from the Agricultural Requisites Scheme for Asia 4189
Distribution and use of pesticide/Policy on 2918
Distribution and utilization in the Philippines/Agricultural inputs: supply 4380
Distribution of agricultural development gains in India: a case study for South and Southeast Asia 4227
Distribution of bacterial leaf blight in Mysore State 3018
Distribution of cadmium in rice plants, especially on the translocation and accumulation to the brown rice as 279
Distribution of Cercospora between Brazil and Japan/Difference in the 3424
Distribution of fertilizer/Procurement and 1827
Distribution of iron in paddy soils/Studies on 1424
Distribution of rice stripe virus in Krasnodar region 2999
Distribution of soil applied ^{65}Zn in flooded rice/Effect of soil amendments on uptake and 1214
Distribution of stink bugs and the occurrence of pecky rice in Gunma Prefecture/The 3412
Distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil/Influence of organic matter on the 1479
Distribution of total and extractable forms of iron, manganese, and aluminum in development of rice soils of Saga 1233
Distribution of weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar Area/Survey of major 2446
Distribution pattern of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson on Tottori Prefecture 3055
Distribution program, Bureau of Plant Industry/Seed and plant material production and 2837
Distribution system of irrigation water in Japan 2691
Distribution/BADC experience on problems and prospects of seed production and 2848
Distribution/Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and 2803
Distribution/Palay seeds production, certification, and 2839
Diver technique/Methods of measuring the oxygen consumption of nematodes by the 3295
Divergence study in a collection of rice genotypes/Use of canonical analysis for 577
Diversification method of farm management at medium-scale mechanization stage in paddy field area of Hokuriku 4507
Diversification of Asian and African rices/The origin evolution, cultivation, dissemination and 604
Diversification of Punjab agriculture 4481
Dm-type of internode elongation pattern, induced by X-ray irradiation to growing rice plants/Morphological 977
Documentation and evaluation of genetic resources in the Philippines/Major activities in exploration, conservation 961
Domestic production of foodgrains in Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on prices and 4318
Domestic resource cost of increasing Philippine rice production/The 4296
Domestic resource cost study/Comparative advantage rice production in Thailand: a 4617
Dominican Republic fertilizer situation; a description, analysis & recommendation 1872
Dominican Republic/Weed control in the 2364
Donor for use in breeding monsoon rice/A possible 893
Dormancy and germination of rice seed/Studies on the 248
Dormancy breaking in seeds of few paddy varieties/Patterns of 2804
Dormancy in rice seeds/Mechanisms of 473
Dormancy in rice seeds resulting from hybridization/Study of breaking of 2817
Dormancy of Japonica rice/Studies on the ear-germination and 328
Dosage and number of optimum economic applications of Brestan 60 for the control of rice blast, Pyricularia 3072

Dosage effect of Wx gene on the amylose content of rice grain 685
Dosages and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on rice yield at late sowing/Influence of 2123
Doses and time of nitrogen application in cultivars of lowland rice 1882
Double cropping and necessity of drainage in Muda, Malaysia/Mechanized 2559
Double cropping at Chanasutr Land Consolidation Project/Labour problems of 4526
Double cropping districts/Development of the diversified farm and machinery organization in the 2781
Double cropping of paddy rice in tropical monsoon area example in Muda Irrigation Project in Malaysia 1821
Double cropping of paddy rice in West Malaysia/Water management for 2620
Double cropping of rice and barley in paddy field/Studies on fertilizer application in a 1702
Double cropping of rice as forage crop/Cultural possibility of 1717
Double cropping of rice in Muda irrigation planning area, Malaysia/Actual condition of farm management for 4553
Double-cropping of rice in the Muda Irrigation Project/A need for the drainage of paddy fields to enable farm 2560
Double cropping of rice/Rationalization of irrigation for 2688
Double cropping of rice/Rationalization of water management for 2530
Double cropping rice/Preliminary studies on the development of young spikes in the second crop of the 537
Double-cropping/Some reflections on padi 1747
Double cropping with photoperiod-sensitive (winter) rice varieties 1785
Double rice production in Asia 4355
Doubling rice production in Asia/Planning for 4356
Downy mildew of rice plants/Studies on the control of the 3195
Downy mildew (yellow wilt) of rice caused by Sclerophthora macrospora: first report of the occurrence of the 3085
Drainage basin composed mainly of paddy field/Numerical method for flooding routing: runoff analysis in lying 2572
Drainage in Muda, Malaysia/Mechanized double cropping and necessity of 2559
Drainage management in the low and wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the 2595
Drainage of paddy field in Japan 2558
Drainage of paddy fields to enable farm mechanization for double cropping of rice in Muda Irrigation Project 2560
Drainage on productivity of saline soil/Effect of leaching and 1404
Drainage system of rice fields in Thailand/Improvement of irrigation and 2534
Drained field of broadcasting/Method of fertilizer application in direct seeding rice culture of 1992
Drained paddy field/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation and fertilizer application on second 1600
Drained paddy field in the cold region/Studies on the direct seeding cultivation of rice plant on the 2258
Drained paddy fields/Damage and chemical control of the Yagi snow flea on the direct sown rice plants on 3562
Drepamon in rice and barnyard grass/Degradation and metabolism of 2464
Drier/Solar 3907
Driers for the farms/Rice 3888
Drill sown paddy (Oryza sativa Linn.)/Studies on chemical weed control in 2392
Drilled "IR 8" rice under different water-management practice in black soils (Vertisol) of Karnataka/Water 1518
Drilled rice culture in India - local practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka 1581
Drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing 2003
Drought problem of upland rice and an escape mechanism 155
Drought resistance at IRRI/Screening for 399
Drought resistance/Field evaluation and breeding for 789
Drought resistance in rice for its improvement/Study of varietal 430
Drought resistance in upland rice/Leaf angle and 166
Drought resistance of rice/The importance of deep root character to 410
Drought resistance of rice varieties in relation to their root growth 409
Drought-resistant crops/Physiological approaches to breeding of 570
Drought response/Screening for seedling 400
Drought tolerance in rice/Varietal differences in 341
Drought tolerance of barley, wheat and rice during germination/Relative 264
Drought tolerance of indica rice 242
Drought tolerance/Screening deep water rices for 213
Drought tolerant cultures/New high-yielding 1049
Drought/Tropical lowland rice: some findings regarding its water requirements and yield loss due to 1523
Dry agro-ecosystem/Performance of six rice varieties under a dry 1099
Dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Comprehensive report on experiment of the 1795
Dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Experiment of the establishment of systematic 1796
Dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in 2099
Dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen 2103
Dry earth as a contact medium for absorbing moisture from paddy/Studies on the use of 3912
Dry field/Farm experiments on the systematic technique of medium-powered cultivation of rice plant to scatter 2176
Dry field: on the terrace/Duty of water for the restored paddy field by changing to 2523
Dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Nitrogen, potassium and calcium nutrition effects on ion and 315
Dry matter in crop plants/Transformation factor from Co_2 net assimilation to 534
Dry matter of rice plant as influenced by nitrogen nutrient/Accumulative yield of 1399
Dry matter production/Agrobiological survey of field crops of Maharashtra--verification of inverse yield-nitrogen 313
Dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture/Studies on the growth and yield determining process of rice plants 282 - 284
Dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in high yielding cultures of rice/Influence of nitrogen rate on 2037
Dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in rice varieties/Seasonal influence on 436
Dry matter production of crop plants/Effect of carbon dioxide concentration on growth and 267
Dry matter production of indica rice/Relationship between evapotranspiration and 1520

Dry matter production/Photorespiration and its effect on 162
Dry matter production/Varietal differences in photosynthetic capacity among indica rice and 396
Dry season/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation on upland crops in 2574
Dry season 1973/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer 3670
Dry season 1974/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer 3671
(Dry season, 1975)/Screening of new herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland 2403
Dry season rice in Thailand/Economic comparison of broadcasting and transplanting 4532
Dry season under irrigation/Forage potential of annual legumes grown in the 1810
Dry seasons/The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet 1905
Dry soil/Rice seeding in rows on 2170
Dry sowing and transplanting/Performance of dwarf rice under 2247
Dry sowing culture of rice plants/On the effect of spraying DCPA and benthiocarb mixture in 2440
Dry-sown and transplanted conditions/Growth and nitrogen-uptake pattern in rice under 373
Dry-store bin which stored rough rice for a long period/Temperature and humidity changes in a 3833
Dry treatment of rice hulls with alkali and steam on their nutritive value 4037
Dry zone of Sri Lanka/On-farm supplementary irrigation requirement for rice in the 2605
Dryer/On the moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown rice during raising in the field and drying in the 3869
Dryer/Philippines rice 3889
Dryer/The IRRI batch 3859
Drying and processing/Seed 2801
Drying and rice whitening in the Philippines/Problems at paddy 3925
Drying and storage complexes/Investigation of paddy 3924
Drying and storage facilities by queuing system/Simulation analysis of cooperative 3902
Drying and storage in paddy rice culture/Problems of the large scale plant of rice 3920
Drying and storage/Rice losses during harvest 2151
Drying and storage work system of rough rice/Studies on 3865
Drying and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming 3913
Drying chracteristics of rough rice--new basic equations and their exact and approximate solutions/An analysis 3879
Drying in the paddy-sheaf-rack and the artificial dryer/On the moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown 3869
Drying methods on quality of rice grains and sensuous quality of cooked rice/Effect of harvesting dates and 2153
Drying of agricultural products/Studies on 3875
Drying of paddy grains with high-frequency/Studies on the 3864
Drying of paddy (raw-rice) using microwave energy; an initial report on trials in Malaysia and England 3886
Drying of rice bran/Equilibrium moisture contents in 3853
Drying of the soil on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of wetting and 3036
Drying of wet paddy by salt spray 3854
Drying on the release of potassium in soils growing rice/Effect of alternate submergence and 1421
Drying, processing and storage facilities; approach by queuing system/System analysis for deciding proper 3903
Drying rice studied in 1975 3847
Drying rough rice grain in Taiwan/Study on the utilization of bulk curing barn for 3923
Drying, storage and eating quality of rice grain 3774
Drying, storing and handling of paddy rice in Taiwan/Improved processes for the 3857
Drying, storing and handling rice 3846
Drying, storing and milling in the Philippines/Report on 3926
Drying systems of rough rice in the taste of rice/The effects of the artificial 3901
Drying techniques of cereal: rice and wheat/Introduction of recent domestic literatures on 3882
Drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land/Acceleration method of 2555
Drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land/Change in engineering properties of soil a 2556
Drying with forced heated air/Choice of combustible 3852
Drying/Arkansas suggestions for successful 3841
Drying/Meeting the challenge of on-farm 3878
Drying/Researchers harness sun for rice 3921
Drying/Storage system of unhulled rice before 3803
Drying/Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice kernels during 3870 3871
Dryland conditions/Heterosis of rice hybrids under wetland and 981
Dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded upland rice to levels and methods of nitrogen application under 2075
Dualistic economies of Southeast Asia/Markets, middlemen and technology: agricultural supply response in 4629
Dugesia dorotocephala (Woodworth)/Control of Culex tarsalis and C. peus in rice paddy by Planarian 3742
Duration of larval instars of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis Wlk. under laboratory conditions/Number 3668
Dust of herbicide for upland field/Studies on the granule and 2418 2419
Dusters by Thai farmers/Modification of 2891
Duty of water for the restored paddy field by changing to dry field: on the terrace 2523
Dwangwa/Investigations into mechanized estate rice production under irrigated conditions at 2697
Dwarf and its factorial analysis/Epidemic of rice 2994
Dwarf and its phototoxication applied to the nursery box/Effect of cartap granular insecticide for control of 2995
Dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses of fertilizers/Varietal and seasonal differences in 407
Dwarf and two tall varieties of rice under different fertilizer combinations/Growth and yield parameters of 405
Dwarf Basmati rice in response to spacing and nitrogen levels/Plasticity of 454
Dwarf by application of granular insecticides to nursery bed or nursery box/Control of rice 2992
Dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice breeding for resistance to rice 906

Dwarf disease by the combination of herbicide and insecticide applications/Control of the rice 3003
Dwarf disease virus by the vector, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of Cartap on the transmission of the rice 3508
Dwarf gene identification of "Kotake-tamanishiki", "Tangin-bozu" and "Kotake-Fukushima" 733
Dwarf in indica rice--Ratna/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield 1995
Dwarf indica rice/Foliar feeding of nitrogen to 2035
Dwarf mutants in rice/Induced 585
Dwarf rice cultivars, grown in two environments, as estimated by numerical taxonomic methods/Phenetic 1026
Dwarf rice/Genetics of some characters associated with yield in 829
Dwarf rice/Genetics of yield and yield components of 830
Dwarf rice/Growth and developmental pattern of tall and 404
Dwarf rice under dry sowing and transplanting/Performance of 2247
Dwarf rice varieties/Economics of nitrogen fertilisation for 2448
Dwarf rice varieties for India in the seventies/New 1091
Dwarf rice varieties/Genotypic stability of 858
Dwarf rice varieties/Management practices for 1560
Dwarf rice varieties/Phenotypic stability performance in yield of 892
Dwarf rice varieties to nitrogen/Response of short duration 2096
Dwarf rice varieties under different heading time/Separation of culm length in F_2 cropping groups among 734
Dwarf rices for high yields/Management of 1090
Dwarf rices/New 986
Dwarf varieties of rice/Association of grain yield and some economic characters in segregating populations of 589
Dwarf varieties of rice/Potassium absorption pattern of different tall and 448
Dwarf virus by the use of polyethylene glycol/Improved purification of rice 2974
Dwarf virus catalyzed by azure B and its therapeutic effect of infected plants/Photodynamic inactivation of virion 3008
Dwarf virus disease transmitted by the green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Influence of the 2989
Dwarf virus in Korea/Studies on the insect transmission of rice 2980
Dwarf virus/Loss of vector-transmissibility in an isolate of rice 2975
Dwarf virus/Serological detection of virus antigen in the rice plants infected with rice 2976
Dwarfism/Alternate sources of 574
Dynamic estimation of growth and yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple regression of yield and agricultural 1156
Dynamics and absorption of nitrogen by rice/Influence of different regimes of irrigation on the 2676
Dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the leaves and seeds of rice in the course of 505
Dynamics of paddy soils/Roles of water-soluble substances in 1347 1348
Dynamics of phosphates available to rice in meadow-chernozemic soils/The goup composition and 1298
Dynamics of processes in soils of grassland alkali comlex and their correlation with rice yield 1463

E

Ear blighting of rice plant/Recent trend of 3160
Ear-cutting caterpillar in rice/Some insecticide schedules tested against the paddy 3507
Ear development in Oryza sativa L./Effect of dark period of various lengths on 300
Ear-germination and dormancy of Japonica rice/Studies on the 328
Earheads in rice (Oryza sativa L.) due to the white tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942) 3299
Earliness genes in rice, with special reference to analysis of isoalleles at the E locus/Studies on 953
Earliness, grain quality and disease and pest resistance/Varieties for 1088
Earlirose rice to iron, zinc, and BPDS when grown on calcareous soil/Responses of 1201
Early and late planting stage on yield components of different varieties of indica type rice in the second crop 2215
Early dalwa campaign in Andhra Pradesh, India 1660
Early flowering mutant lines of rice variety Basmati-370/Performance of 572
Early generation and the peak one concerning the abundance of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps 3472
Early generations of selection/Preliminary report on the development of some indices of relative nutritive 744
Early growth of some rice seedling raised different nursery methods/Effects of water temperature and 496
Early maturing and high yielding rice variety "Milyang 21" 991
Early maturing mutants in two japonica rice cultivars/Induction of useful short stature and 871
Early maturing rice in Diego-Suarez, Madagascar/Study of 1012
Early maturing variety/CRM. 13-3241, an 1005
Early rice and its control/The influence of high temperature on flowering and fruiting of 450
Early rice crop/Applying phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective measure in controlling 1826
Early rice sowing/Utilization of combined machines for 2789
Early-season culture at the warmer region of Japan/On occurrence of hull cracked rice (Kizu Momi) in 1585
Early season rice is derived?/How the 920
Early seedling growth of rice with IAA, GA and CCC 414
Early semidwarf cultures for kharif/New high yielding 1050
Early stage/Improvement of growth of rice plant at 2237
Early stage of rice paddy by ultra low volume spray/Control of insect pests in 3461
Early upland paddy/A new 1014
Ears of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the withering of lower leaves and blighting of 3059
East Africa/The development and operation of the armyworm forecasting service for 3589
East Asia/C 288 (a mixture of piperophos and dimethametryn) in 2495
East Godavari, A.P., India/Brown planthopper attack in 3624
East Java, Indonesia/The financing of irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation System 4605

East Java, Indonesia/Water management decision-making, Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation 2638
East Java province/On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3680
East Pakistan, amon-1970/Farmers' experiences with IR-20 rice variety and complementary production 4567
East/Fungi and disease in plants: an introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops, especially 3071
Eastern Visayas/Farming system research for Central and 4496
Eating quality 2164
Eating quality in rice breeding/Studies on the improvement of grain quality and 924
Eating quality of rice grain/Yield, drying, storage and 3774
Eating quality of rice produced in Akita Prefecture: Relationship between chemical properties and eating 3961
(Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.)/Evolution of residual oxadiazon in crops (rice and soybean) and in a weed 2293
Echinochloa crusgalli/The cereal thrips Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the 3322
Echinochloa species in rice fields/Contribution to the biology of some 2483
(Echinocnemus squameus) occurred in Hokuriku district/Paddy rice injured by rice plant weevil 3607
Echnocnemus squameus Billberg, that causes damaged rice/Bionomics of rice plant weevil 3606
Echnocnemus squameus Billberg/Occurrence and control of the rice plant weevil 3567
Ecological and physiological status of the second crop rice in Taiwan/Effect of high water temperature on the 1511
Ecological changes and control of weeds in upland irrigation culture/Studies on 2513
Ecological characteristics of Poa annua L. and its chemical control in winter drained paddy field 2428
Ecological characters of indica type and japonica type of paddy plant/Studies on the 379
Ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes and rice farmers in the Himalayas and 4225
Ecological studies of Tryporyza incertulas in Indonesia/Notes on 3665
Ecological studies on crop-area weeds in India - a review 2469
Ecological studies on panicle blight of rice plant caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3245
Ecological study on bacterial leaf blight and wilt disease of rice 3051
Ecological study on the roots of rice plants--on the diagnosis of rice roots activities among different type of 324
Ecological zones in Nigeria/Survey of insect pests and diseases of rice in different 3687
Ecology and breeding of indica rice 826
Ecology and control method of perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb. in paddy field/The 2429
Ecology and control of Bog pondweed (Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn) in paddy field/Studies on the 2384
Ecology and control of perennial weed, Japanese bulrush (Scirpus hotarui) 2484
Ecology and control of rice gall midge 3423 3502
Ecology and control of rice insects in Sri Lanka 3646
Ecology and control of rice panicle blight caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Studies on 3057
Ecology and control of rice plant weevil 3653
Ecology and control of rice stink bugs/Studies on the 3565 3641
Ecology and control of the gramineous leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee 3566
Ecology and occurrence forecasting of rodents in cultivated land 3756
Ecology of a paddy perennial weed, Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi 2497
Ecology of crops; theory and practice of crop production/Photosynthesis and 361
Ecology of newly occurred Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name) 3735
Ecology of perennial weed: arrowhead 2511
Ecology of rats in paddy fields in Thailand 3764
Ecology of the armyworm, Mythimna (leucania) separata (Walker) 3706
Econometric analysis of foodgrain demand and marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis/An 4344
Economic activity among the Karo Batak of Indonesia: a case study in economic change 4217
Economic analysis of activities of Paddy Marketing Board 4638
Economic analysis of developing irrigation infrastructure by mobilizing local resources: the Indonesian 4497
Economic analysis of energy requirements in Punjab agriculture/An 4583
Economic analysis of energy requirements of alternative farming systems for small farmer: some public 4574
Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines 2649
Economic analysis of manufacturing and distribution activities in the farm machinery industry of the Philippines 4163
Economic analysis of peasant rice farming in Kelantan, Malaysia/An 4492
Economic analysis of rice farming in three selected municipalities of Laguna, Philippines, 1966 to 1971/An 4470
Economic analysis of rice harvesting patterns in Saga Central plain area 2738
Economic analysis on rice storage and processing of Farmers' Association in Taiwan/An 3806
Economic and non-economic factors affecting development of public adjustment in agriculture: reducing Rice 4439
Economic and social survey of Asia and the Pacific, 1975 4118
Economic and statistical analysis/Rice economy and rice policy of South Vietnam 4423
Economic aspects of the introduction of new varieties of paddy in Malaysia; a village case study/Some social 4107
Economic change/Economic activity among the Karo Batak of Indonesia: a case study in 4217
Economic changes in typical rice farms in Taiwan, 1895-1976 4609
Economic characters in segregating populations of two crosses between tall and dwarf varieties of rice 589
Economic comparison of broadcasting and transplanting dry season rice in Thailand 4532
Economic consequences and policy implications of the "Green Revolution" in India with particular emphasis on 4191
Economic considerations 4138
Economic contribution of schooling and extension to rice production in the province of Laguna, Republic of 4127
Economic costs of bullock and tractor power use in Uttar Pradesh agriculture 4542
Economic criteria/Design of cropping patterns for 1788
Economic damage of stem borer Tryporyza incertulas/Studies on threshold of 3459
Economic development: a case study of Thailand/Agricultural exports and 4681
Economic development/The tropics and 4144

Economic efficiency of rice growing in Adigei Autonomous Region/Problems concerning the increase of 4604
Economic entomology/Elements of 3728
Economic evaluation/Kuttanad Development Project: an 4315
Economic evaluation of multiple cropping/Procedures and tools of 1691
Economic evaluation of multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to the farmer 1689
Economic geography of Bangladesh/A new 7
Economic growth/Taiwan's family farm during transitional 4580
Economic impact of adoption of high yielding rice varieties in Bangladesh/Social and 4100
Economic implications; the case of Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1971/Rice milling technology and some 3909
Economic injury of brown planthopper N. lugens and rice gall midge P. oryzae in India/Work done on 3519
Economic issues for policy consideration/Rice mechanisation - some technical and 2749
Economic issues in land reform: the Philippine case 4117
Economic methodology for assessing cropping systems 1773
Economic optimization models of multiple cropping systems: applied to the Philippines 4561
Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions 1978
Economic study of on-farm irrigation services in Taiwan/An 4623
Economic survey, 1975-76 4361
Economic thresholds/Insect damage to plants and 3380
Economical characters of the rice type Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/Studies on the genetic regulation of main 919
Economical efficiency for the pest control of rice plant with chemicals/On the rate of work and the 3739 3740
Economical method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean 2086
Economics, nutrition, and research/Food: policies 1
Economics of diesel and electric tube-wells in Nainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh 4543
Economics of different crop sequences at Rudrur/Production potential and 1790
Economics of farm power in the Indus plains of West Pakistan/The 4489
Economics of growth; as strategy for India and the developing world/The new 4342
Economics of irrigation development in Thailand: a case study of the Chanasutr Irrigation System, 1950-1974 4614
Economics of nitrogen fertilisation for dwarf rice varieties 2448
Economics of small-scale rice mills 3895
Economics of tractor cultivation--a study in the District of Shahabad, Bihar 4535
Economics/A comparative study of power tiller and animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field 2719
Economy and rice policy of South Vietnam, economic and statistical analysis/Rice 4423
Economy of India/Rice 4303
Economy of pipe-line facilities for paddy field 2571
Economy of Sri Lanka/Implications of government intervention in the rice 4267
Economy of utilization of rice transplanter and harvester/Efficiency and 2693
Ecosystem affected by nitrogenous fertilizer/Paddy 1889
Ecosystem/The environmental fate of three dichlorophenyl nitrophenyl ether herbicides in a rice paddy 2383
Ecosystems of the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Types and altitudes of the highest 1163
Eco-systems/Estimation of the population of Xanthomonas oryzae introduced into natural 3012
Ecuador/Rice cultivation in 1533
(Edgeworthia papyrifera Sieb. et Zucc.) in paddy field/Studies on cultivation of Mitsumata plant 1750
Edibles, peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing 1213
EDTA treatment/Decrease of cadmium from contaminated soil and cadmium content in paddy rice with 1429 1430
Education of rice technical experts in Mandhya, India/Training and 4177
Effic ~y of certain fungicides in the control of sheath blight disease of rice 3121
Efficacy of fungicides in the control of blast/Comparative 3172
Efficacy of granular insecticides for the control of rice stem borers in the Punjab 3533
Efficacy of herbicides in direct sown short duration rice 2480
Efficacy of Leptophos against gall-midge and blast disease of rice 3479
Efficacy of Quinalphos granule and emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice pests 3441
Efficacy of some systemic granular insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 3541
Efficiency and economy of utilization of rice transplanter and harvester 2693
Efficiency and income in the rice processing industry of Sierra Leone/Employment 3911
Efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded tropical rice/Increasing 1852
Efficiency of some new herbicides on weeds and the rice crop/A note on the relative 2445
Efficiency of zinc fertilization/Studies on zinc status of paddy field, soil test for micronutrient determination 1273
Egg and larval stages of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field/Mortality curve in 3387
Egg masses of the nematode Heterodera oryzae/Influence of preliminary inhibition by osmotic stress on the 3294
Egg parasitism of planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of Thailand/Species composition, population trends 3585
Egg production and life cycle/Biology of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani 3674
Egypt/Plant foods produced from a feddan of land for human consumption in 1762
Egypt/Studies on rice starch industry in 4025 4026
Egyptian agriculture/Contemporary 4268
E_h, pH and available P, Fe and Mn in submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on 1226
Ehime Prefecture/Effect of Papsuncide granule, etc. on resistant green rice leafhopper in 3724
Ehime Prefecture/Fungi on the blighted panicle of rice plant in 3231
Ehime Prefecture/The development of resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer 3333
(Eichorbia crassipes) in rice production/Use of water hyacinth 2098
El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic/Presentation of the problems and results of work at the 4495
El Salvador, July-Dec. 1975/Work of Atiocoyo Sub-team of the Agricultural Technical Mission to 1548

Electric tube-wells in Nainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh/Economics diesel and 4543
Electrical capacity of roots and salt tolerance of rice plants/The 502
Electro-chemical and chemical changes in flooded soils 1406
Electrochemical changes and reduction conditions in submerged calcareous soils/Interrelationships between 1326
Electron microprobe analysis of zinc and other elements within and around rice root grown in flooded soil 1204
Electron microprobe X-ray analysis/The rice scutellum: studies by scanning electron microscopy and 485
Electronic computer in the forecast work on disease and insect pest outbreak/Studies on the utilizing method of 2894
Electronmicroscopical studies on rice blast infection 3098
Elementary knowledge of rice culture/An 1630
Elements of economic entomology 3728
Elements of the irrigation regimen in the rice crop/Fundamental 2552
Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi/Ecology of a paddy perennial weed 2497
Elongation ability in rice using large deep water ponds at the Huntra Experiment Station in Thailand/Screening 457
Elongation ability in two crosses of floating rice with ordinary lowland rice/Segregation for 688 922
Elongation ability of deep-water rice/Scoring the 1526
Elongation ability of deepwater rice/Proposed scoring system for measuring 420
Elongation ability using a small water tank/Screening for rapid 340
Elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in several gramineous crops/Relationships between temperature and 550
Elongation of ratoon in rice plant inoculated with Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon 3187
ELSAN 92% ULV against stem borers and pest complex of boro paddy by aerial spray in Bangladesh/Assessment 3315
Embryo and endosperm of rice according to protein content and environmental temperature/Water absorption 527
Embryo: structure and separation of γ 3 globulin subunits/Studies on globulin of rice 3951
Embryo/Histochemistry of rice 177
Embryogenesis in rice/Effect of irradiating the plants at the zygotic stage with CO^{60} gamma rays on the 782
Embryonic differentiation in rice seeds as revealed in mutational analysis 668
Embryos - a technique for induced mutagenesis in rice/Irradiation of developing 582
Embryos and seed quality of rice varieties/Interrelationship between the content of phosphorus composition in 2855
Embryos of rice/Effect of X-rays on mature dissected 596
Embryos/Estimation of isopentenyl adenosine during the germination of rice 451
Embryos/3'-nucleotidase from germinating rice 452
Emission spectrometry in free amino acids and amides of developing panicle of rice/Nitrogen distribution studies 355
Empirical assessment of alternate field-level rice post-production systems in Nueva Ecija, Philippines; a 3775
Empirical formulas to determine the evapotranspiration in rice crop/Comparison of five 249
Empirical study of paddy supply response in Sri Lanka/An 4231
Employment and food production/The impact of agricultural mechanization on 4343
Employment and income distribution/Costs and returns of alternative rice production systems in northern Ghana 4620
Employment and standard of living of agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India 4214
Employment effects of alternative technologies and techniques in Asia crop production; a survey of evidence 4245
Employment, efficiency and income in the rice processing industry of Sierra Leone 3911
Employment in traditional and mechanized farming of Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity, income and 4563
EMS-induced rice mutants/Genetical studies on the 598
EMS induced true breeding panicle mutation in rice/Wrinkled rachis and husk--an 888
Emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice pests/Efficacy of Quinalphos granule and 3441
Endosperm cell walls/Flocculation of sake yeast with rice 4078
Endosperm cells and starch granules of rice/Varietal differences in surface ultrastructure of 3946
Endosperm development and reserve substance accumulation in cereal grains/Histology of 136
Endosperm glutelin/Extraction and composition of rice 3953
Endosperm mutants in rice induced by chemical mutagens/Some 882
Endosperm of cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the 509
Endosperm of rice according to protein content and environmental temperature/Water absorption by embryo and 527
Endosperm of the grain from better samples of collection of rice in the All Union Institute of Plant Industry/Quality 1038
Endosperm/Nutritional quality of rice 3955
Endosulfan to "rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insecticides/A report on toxicity 3580
Endrin in Indian rice soils under flooded conditions/Persistence of 1420
Enemies/Give no room for these rice 3378
Energetic measures in an analysis of crop production practices in Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Incorporating 4462
Energy and agriculture in the third world 4152
Energy balance of rice grown under upland conditions 1164
Energy budget of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/An 3829
Energy consumption in an agriculturally advanced area of Uttar Pradesh/Level and pattern of 4584
Energy efficiency and other problems in heavily fertilized agroecosystems 1622
Energy expenditure and fatigue in modern rice farmers/A practical study for 4213
Energy limitations and social constraints pertinent in successful adoption of multiple cropping 1711
Energy requirements in Punjab/An economic analysis of 4583
Energy requirements of alternative farming systems for small farmer: some public policy issues/An economic 4574
Energy requirements of different farm systems 4459
Energy use in agriculture with special reference to rice 4135
Engineering properties of soil as affected by drying weak heavy soil field: an example of Hachirogata polder 2556
England/Drying of paddy (raw-rice) using microwave energy; an initial report on trials in Malaysia and 3886
Ensilage of berseem (Trifolium alexandrium L.) with green oat (Avena sativa L.), paddy straw (Oryza sativa 4075
Entomology and the world food situation 3736

Entomology in Indonesia during the colonial period and its relevance to current pest research/Agricultural 3390
Entomology research at IRRI in the future 3389
Entomology/Elements of economic 3728
Entomophthora delphacis isolated from the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal 3661
Environment and plant growth/Physics of controlled 346
Environment in determining cropping system as presented at the IRRI Symposium on Cropping Systems/Role of 1789
Environment/Influence of air temperature on the tillering of the rice plant under a controlled 290
Environmental and other factors influencing the performance of new high yielding varieties of wheat and rice 4240
Environmental and varietal differences in nitrogen content during ripening process in rice 376
Environmental conditions and agronomic practices/Relative performance of Taiwan indica, ponlai and local 408
Environmental conditions/Growth response of rice plants to 443
Environmental conditions/Nitrogen response of lowland and upland rice in relation to tropical 1855
Environmental conditions of salts and water absorption of crop plants/Studies on influence on the 1126
Environmental conditions on recapture of the released males of Spodoptera litura F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) 3608
Environmental description and cropping pattern design (an introduction) 1734
Environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development in germinating rice seedlings/Oxygen as 310
Environmental factors/Effects of plant types of japonica and indica rice varieties on some 543
Environmental factors estimated by regression analyses/Variability on character manifestation of rice varieties 821
Environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar Naranga aenescens Moore/On some 3504
Environmental factors in Taipei district during 1967-1974/A study on correlation between the occurrence of rice 3103
Environmental factors on variabilities of several characters in rice varieties/The effect of 820
Environmental factors/Valuation of adaptability based on 926
Environmental fate of three dichlorophenyl nitrophenyl ether herbicides ina rice paddy ecosystem/The 2383
Environmental impact/An analysis of food production systems which minimize adverse 22
Environmental response of rice plants on internode elongation with special reference to abnormal 2nd internode of 260
Environmental stress/Physiological response of rice plant to 412
Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice production: Philippines, Thailand 4299
Environmental temperature/Water absorption by embryo and endosperm of rice according to protein content and 527
Environmental variation/Analysis on the growth and yield of rice variety to 489
Environmental variation of protein content, amylose content and alkali digestibility of rice grain/The 3949
Environments and new rice technology for farmers/Networks 4134
Environments, as estimated by numerical taxonomic methods/Phenetic similarity among dwarf rice cultivars 1026
Environments/Comparisons of rice growth in different 481
Environments/Survival of upland and lowland rice varieties in their mixed populations under different 834
Enzymatic activities of Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro growth and 3168
Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical composition, nutritive value and use as a supplement to cereal 3989
Enzyme from Pyricularia oryzae/Number and interrelation of components of Cx 3100
Enzymes in rice roots under anaerobiosis/Alcoholic fermentation and activity of some 286
Enzymes of rice plants depending on nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition level/Activity of some 350
Enzymic and alkaline degradation of rice-bran proteoglycans/Characterization of the fragments obtained by 3980
Epidemic of rice leaf spot and control method 3078
Epidemic of rice leaf spot and its control method 3116
Epidemiology of grassy stunt of rice crop in the special region of Yogyakarta/Some observations on 3698
Epidemiology of rice tungro disease/A cage method for studying experimental 2981
Epidermal cells and scutellum and coleorhiza of rice/Relation between 2,4-D levels and callus initiation in the 273
Epiphytology of the blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae/The 3164
Equilibrium moisture contents in drying of rice bran 3853
Equilibrium of potassium in flooded soils under intensive rice cropping/Note on the dynamic 1220
Equipment developed at IRRI; progress report, June 30, 1975-November 30, 1976/Industrial extension of small 2721
Equity and institutional change: the case of land reform in the New Society 4153
Establishment and management of mini-rice-center/Notice on 3855
Establishment of seedlings in mechanized direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with 2210
Esterase isozyme loci of Oryza sativa L./Detection of 823
Estimate of capital invested in the rice crop, rice zone Rio Grande do Sul, 1974/75 season 4334
Estimate the population density of Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy field/Comparison of sampling techniques 3751
Estimate the yield in rice (Oryza sativa Lin.)/Methods to 4708
Estimating contamination of rice fields with Fasciola metacercariae/Metacercaria Detecting Buoy (MDB) method 3766
Estimating rat population with baiting 3761
Estimating the most sensitive period to cool-summer damage due to floral impotency of rice/Simple method for 1127
Estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population/Chamber method for 475
Estimating of critical limit for zinc in rice soils 1221
Estimation of fertilizer requirement for rice based on soil test crop response correlation 2129
Estimation of isopentenyl adenosine during the germination of rice embryos 451
Estimation of loss of major plant nutrients in percolation in rice fields 368
Estimation of the heredability coefficient in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 851
Estimation of the population of Xanthomonas oryzae introduced into natural eco-systems 3012
Ethrel in rice/Physiological analysis of the ripening-promoting effect of 532
Ethrel on rice/The ripening effect of 533
2--Ethyl-1-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-tolylcarbamoyl) isourea with gibberellic acid on growth of rice seedlings 384
Ethylene imine in rice/Effects of mutation induction by recurrent treatments of 626
Ethylene imine sensitivity and induction of grain size mutations in rice 627

Ethylene imine/Studies on the induction of mutations in rice by 835
Ethylene imine treatment/Induction of high protein mutants in rice with 741
Ethylene oxide in rice/Biological effects of ethyl methanesulphonate and 434
Ethylmethanesulfonate, and nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction by means of the 841
Ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine/Mutation selection in the combining treatments of gamma-rays, 565
Ethylmethanesulphonate and ethylene oxide in rice/Biological effects of 434
Ethylthiometon granule to seedling-cases and its residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application 3009
Etiolated seedlings/Streptomycin induced changes in growth and metabolism of 357
Etiolation in light-germinated rice seedlings/Anaerobiosis-induced 308
Etier as gametocyte on rice/Studies of 910
Europe and the Americas (sown rice)/New results with bentazon in the rice growing areas of 2389
Eutrification of rivers, etc./The effects of paddy field on 1830
Evaluate plants available phosphorus in western Nigerian soils under shifting cultivation/An attempt to 1174
Evaluating cropping systems/Two alternatives in 1764
Evaluating for alternative host plants of Nephotettix virescens 3527
Evaluating resistance of rice to Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition/"Cut-and-spray" inoculation method 3013
Evaluation and utilization/Manual on genetic conservation of rice germ plasm for 602
Evaluation, and utilization of rice germ plasm/A proposal for a rice genetic resources laboratory; a new seed 716
Evaluation for resistance to the rice water weevil and the rice stink bug 3523
Evaluation in rice under different levels of nitrogen, variety and growth stages/Methods of leaf area estimation 403
Evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer for rice crop 1863
Evaluation of benomyl and its related compounds for control of rice white tip 3304
Evaluation of calcium cyanide for the control of padi field rats 3754
Evaluation of candidate pesticides/1975 2443 3257
3465
Evaluation of certain granular and foliar insecticides against rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G. 3346
Evaluation of chemical and mechanical weed control methods in upland rice culture 2329
Evaluation of comparative resistance in Pakistani rice varieties to rice borers 3329
Evaluation of fungicides for the control of rice blast 3217
Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975) 2399
Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice (wet season, 1975) 2400
Evaluation of host resistance against rice bacterial blight (wilt) and leaf streak diseases 3041
Evaluation of insecticide sprays against the rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Field and 3372
Evaluation of insecticide susceptibility in the green rice leafhopper/Bell-jar dusting method for 3433
Evaluation of mixtures of two insecticides for control of the susceptible, malathion- and fenitrothion- resistant 3648
Evaluation of nitric phosphate as a source of fertilizer phosphorus to rice 1894
Evaluation of nitrogen fertilizers in rice 2024
Evaluation of 160 F_6 lines developed in the CIAT-ICA Improvement Program 1009
Evaluation of performance of research institutions 20
Evaluation of phak (rice-mill feed) in layer mashes 4064
Evaluation of plant genetic resources in the Philippines/Major activities in exploration, conservation 961
Evaluation of potential productivity and the associated plant nutritional factors in varied paddy soils of 1293
Evaluation of regional adaptability and yield stability of rice varieties/studies of 1003
Evaluation of rice germplasm/Collection and 899
Evaluation of rice soils fertility/Experience of the masses on the 1244
Evaluation of rice varieties resistance to diseases and pests 1037
Evaluation of rice varieties tolerant to stem-rot 3060
Evaluation of seed protein alterations by mutation breeding; proceedings of the third Research Co-ordination 653
Evaluation of some agronomic practices in the cultivation of lowland rice 1547
Evaluation of some fungicides on rice blast disease/A research report on 3157
Evaluation of the compaction of rice soils on the Soochow plain 1203
Evaluation of the effect of storage conditions upon seed quality of rice and maize 2838
Evaluation of the nutritive value and optimal level of utilization of rice polishings in swine diets 4015
Evaluation of varietal resistance of rice to infection with "giallume" by aphid transmission/Preliminary 2996
Evaluation of virulence in isolates of Sclerotium oryzae 3091
Evaluation trials and practical uses of "Saturn" in various rice-cultivating countries/Some 2353
Evaluation/Exploitation of useful gene pools in rice through conservation and 599
Evaporation from ponded rice fields in semi-arid region/Water balance estimates of 1521
Evaporation in rice crop/The consumptive use, filtration and 1507
Evapotranspiration and dry matter production of indica rice/Relationship between 1520
Evapotranspiration (ET) of rice/Influence of climatological factors on 1150
Evapotranspiration in rice crop/Comparison of five empirical formulas to determine the 249
Evapotranspiration of indica rice/Agronomical studies 1519
Evapotranspiration of new variety "Tongil" in paddy rice/Study on the 1510
Evolution and adaptation in wild and cultivated rice/Problems on 816
Evolution, cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of Asian and African rices/The origin 604
Evolution of agriculture water in the North-east area of the Owari Helya/The historic 2619
Evolution of classification of soils of India 1383
Evolution of mechanization - history of the plow 2701
Evolution of residual oxadiazon in crops (rice and soybean) and in weed (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.) 2293
Evolution of rice policy in Korea/The 4345

Evolution of rice varieties with improved quality through induced mutations 895
Example of precise soil survey in moor land: soils of paddy field in Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural 1458
"Excess-moisture injury" of upland crops on the high-utilization of paddy fields/Studies on measure for 1628
Exchange equilibria of ammonium in some paddy soils 1359
Excised leaf tissues of rice/Glycine decarboxylation by 503
Excised rice roots/Action of Mn^{++}on the absorption of Na^{+}, K^{+}, and Rb^{+} by 425
Excretion of brown planthopper in three rice varieties/Effect of potash nutrition on the feeding and 3726
Expenditure 1949/50-1969/70/Bangladesh: national income and 4229
Experience about the hybrid breeding of rice/An 955
Experience with HYV aman in 1975-76 1564
Experience with HYV rice in BWDB projects 4565
Experiment farm/A study of respiratory examination on 41 workers engaged in 4223
Experiment for direct sowing of paddy field rice plant using power machines under cooperation of farmers/Results 2182
Experiment in farm storage of paddy in Thailand/An 3830
Experiment of deep placement of nitrogen fertilizer 1940
Experiment of the establishment of systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and flooded 1795 1796
Experiment on rates of trace elements 1916
Experiment on reduction of cadmium uptake by rice plant/An 439
Experiment on the multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system 2613
Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers on new rice varieties 1917
Experiment on trace elements 1918
Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation 2597
Experimental and demonstration farm, Kalasin, Thailand 2673
Experimental approach to insect-climate relationships 3545
Experimental designs/The International Rice Agro-Economic Network - Sri Lanka: identifying locations, farmers 4515
Experimental epidemiology of rice tungro disease/A cage method for studying 2981
Experimental evaluation of soil testing for fertilizer recommendation under multiple cropping/An 1471
Experimental farm of Kyoto University/Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice grown at 145
Experimental methods on selection, seed production, seed research, and quality control of rice seed 2835
Experimental paddy-cum-fishculture in Arupathiodai, Tanjore district 1712
Experimental results of 1974/75 by Agricultural Mission to Uruguay 1678
Experimental ricefield of I. N. R. A./The 1617
Experimental selections for parboil quality 587
Experiments and observations, March 1976-October 1976 (long-rains season)/Results of the 14th series of 2525
Experiments and observations, October 1975-March 1976 (short-rains season)/Results of the 13th series of 2524
Experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975/Pests and diseases incidence on 2916
Experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975/Pests and diseases incidence on 2917
Experiments on insect pests in summer cropping, 1974/1975/Results of 3720
Experiments on the applying condition of the dip inoculation method for screening varietal resistance of rice to 3054
Experiments on the control of rice insects with the new insecticide--N'(4-chloro-o-tolyl) N, N-dimethyl thiourea 3575
Experiments on the control of weeds with herbicides in upland rice sowing in 1973 2326
Exploration, conservation, documentation and evaluation of plant genetic resources in the Philippines/Major 961
Export tax on the domestic rice price level in Thailand/The effect of the rice 4672
Exporter questioned/Thailand's future as rice 4684
Exporter/U.S.A. now leading world rice 4640
Exporting rice to South Africa due to guidance of Chinese Technical Missions/Swaziland 4679
Exports: A bicentennial overview/U.S. grain 4641
Exports and economic economic development: a case study of Thailand/Agricultural 4681
Exports, 1959-1975/Comparison of government to government with private sales of Thai rice 4677
Expressivity of notched kernel in rice Oryza sativa Linn/The use of clonal plants in the study of the penetrance 848
Extension activities in Tanzania, 1971-74/Country report: a brief resume of cereal research, production and 74
Extension agent/Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of a credible 4202
Extension agent/Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of the credibility characteristics of an 4203
Extension and production/Developing a multiple cropping program in research 1733
Extension in agricultural development/Strategy for research and 18
Extension of improved fertilizer use for rice/Report on 1892
Extension practices, 1969-1971/Report on applied research and 1583
Extension practices/Report on applied research and 1582
Extension programme for the promotion of quality seed 2831
Extension: strategies and issues/Grain production and 4115
Extension to rice production in the province of Laguna, Republic of the Philippines/The economic contribution 4127
Extension work in the southern region by the Agricultural Mission to Honduras/Rice 1572
Extension workers in the NAFPP Rice Programme/The role of 102
Extension workers to farmers in the administration of agricultural credit/The relationship of 4558
External linkages 45
Extracting the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, with match sticks 3261
Extraction and composition of rice endosperm glutelin 3953
Extraction of copper from soils with dilute hydrochloric acid/Limitation on the 1319
Eysarcoris parvus Uhler, at the booting stage of rice plant/Injury by the white-spotted spined stink bug 3743

F

F.Y.M. on chemical properties of some paddy soils/Effect of continuous application of ammonium sulphate alone 1878
F_2 generation of two intervarietal crosses in rice/Variability and correlation studies in the 613
Fabrication and performance of pressure-bomb apparatus for the measurement of leaf-water potential 401
Factorial analysis affected on cropping situation of paddy rice in Fukui Prefecture in 1975 1593
Factorial analysis/Epidemic of rice dwarf and its 2994
Factorial-experiment technique for measuring yield constraints in farmers' fields/The 4690
Fall armyworm in rice 3578
False smut at Mandya, Karnataka, India/Reaction of some gall midge crosses to 3152
False-smut of rice/Meteorological factors influencing the occurrence of 3200
False smut of rice/Occurrence of true sclerotia in Claviceps oryzae-sativae - the causal organism of 3201
Family farm during transitional economic growth/Taiwan's 4580
Family-size farms for land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic 4450
FAO activities: introduction 47
FAO/IAEA/Government of India coordinated programme on isotope-aided micronutrient research in rice 1323
FAO training programmes on water management in Asia and the Far East 2636
FAO's farm management data collection storage and retrieval system/Small farmer development and 4586
FAO's farm management programme for Asia and the Far East/Review of 4490
FAO's food security assistance scheme in rice-producing countries 4121
Far East/Analysis of the problems of small farmers in Asia and the 4478
Far East/FAO training programmes on water management in Asia and the 2636
Far East/Multiple-cropping practices in Asia and the 1692
Far East/Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the 2875
Far East/Review of FAO's farm management programme for Asia and the 4490
Far East/Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the 2877
Far-red light/Responses of the rice shoot apex to irradiation with red and 433
Farm and aggregate level description of multiple cropping 1792
Farm and machinery organization in the double cropping districts/Development of the diversified 2781
Farm and village storage in tropical and subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73/Rodent 3750
Farm (boro 1973-74)/Bamail co-operative 4453
Farm crops of China 1761
Farm development - a review on kinds and sources of farmers' information/Socio-economic constraints on 4551
Farm during transitional economic growth/Taiwan's family 4580
Farm earnings, Laguna and Central Luzon, Philippines/The impact of new rice technology on the shares of 4504
Farm equipment for developing country production/IRRI designs of small scale 2784
Farm experiments on the systematic technique of the medium-powered cultivation of rice plant to scatter seeds 2176
Farm family economy of owner - operators under the Land-to-the-Tiller Program in Taiwan (after the payment 4212
Farm grain stores/An assessment of residual insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain 3819
Farm hands/Small tractors make versatile 2767
Farm income and resource use under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Impact of mechanisation on 4447
Farm incomes--a case study of transitional agricultural economy/Impact of optimum agricultural land allocation 4473
Farm land consolidation for high utilization of paddy field/Methods and problems of 4555
Farm level for rice irrigation/Optimum water application at 2626
Farm level in two countries of West Africa/Progress and problems in attempting changes rice varieties and rice 794
Farm level irrigation services in Indonesia/The organization of 2578
Farm level: its influence on input use and rice yield/Water adequacy at the 2622
Farm level: its influence on nitrogen use and rice yields/Water adequacy at the 2623
Farm machinery industry of the Philippines/An economic analysis of manufacturing and distribution activities 4163
Farm machinery/Standards on safety in agricultural tractors and 2768
Farm machines/IRRI-designed 2760
Farm management and locality formation/Lowland irrigation: scale enlargement of agricultural 2575
Farm management at medium scale mechanization stage in paddy field area of Hokuriku district: report and 4507
Farm management centering around rice culture/The ideal of regional organization for diversified 4579
Farm management data collection storage and retrieval system/Small farmer development and FAO's 4586
Farm management extension for small farmer development--some Malaysian observations 4607
Farm management for double cropping of rice in Muda irrigation planning area, Malaysia/Actual condition of 4553
Farm management in agrarian reform 4485
Farm management in paddy field area - in Shiwa District of Iwate Prefecture/Research on the multiplexization 4499
Farm management in small farmer development/The role of 4568
Farm management/Introduction of high-yielding rice variety and changes in agricultural 4603
Farm management on intensifying processes of land uses in the paddy farms/Some problems of 4521
Farm management: Philippines 4487
Farm management programme for Asia and the Far East/Review of FAO's 4490
Farm management survey in the Mekong Delta, the Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping area/Technical 4552
Farm management technology for agricultural development in Laos/The need for 4548
Farm management training and research in small farmer development 4590
Farm managerial scale by organization of rice production/Possibility of enlargement of 4598
Farm mechanization and agricultural development: a case study of the Pakistan Punjab 2694
Farm mechanization and the problems encountered in Taiwan/Progress of 2764
Farm mechanization for double cropping of rice in the Muda Irrigation Project/A need for the drainage of 2560

Farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of agritechnica and inter-education in "Circle of 2704
Farm-mechanization in future by farmer's originality: creation of large-scale rice-cropping by Mr. Takemoto 4599
Farm of the Rostov region/Labour efficiency in the rice growing state farm of the 4581
Farm operation system/Methodology of study on 4511
Farm planning/The use of budgeting procedures in 4530
Farm plans for small farms/An analysis of alternate 4616
Farm power in the Indus plains of West Pakistan/The economics of 4489
Farm practices and yield/Analysis of factors associated with adoption of rice 4464
Farm practices in Suphanburi, Thailand, wet season 1974 and dry season 1975/Yield net return and 4466
Farm products/Studies related to measure for PCB pollution of soil and 3965
'Farm service'/Bring rural prosperity through 4564
Farm situation: 1975-76/The Australian 4238
Farm storage of paddy in Thailand/An experiment in 3830
Farm systems/Energy requirements of different 4459
Farm tenure to land tenure on Jolo: some aspects of change in Tausug land law/From 4146
Farm tractorisation - a benefit-cost analysis 4547
Farm value and equitable pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the Upper Pampanga River Project/Potential 4597
Farm water management in Malaysia/Irrigation development and present status of 2543
Farm water management in Malaysia/Some aspects of 2544
Farm work; causative agents in asthmatic patients in relation to the rice harvesting works/Study on respiratory 4209
Farm work system in rice production and production cost 4577
Farm yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975 4477
Farm yield constraints in Nueva Ecija and Laguna, Philippines, 1974 4501
Farmcompost application to the paddy field on the formation of superficial roots of rice/The effect of 1926
Farmer-cultivator households in six Nueva Ecija barrios/The production-consumption behavior of 4219
Farmer decision making behavior with regard to cropping systems research 1816
Farmer revisited: toward a return to the food problem/The 4204
Farmer/Appropriate technology for the small-scale Filipino 2696
Farmer/Cropping systems research for the Asian rice 1824
Farmer/Economic evaluation of multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to the 1689
Farmer/Multiple cropping for the Asian rice 2412
Farmers: a case study in Pila, Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975/The effect of pump irrigation on the income of 4197
Farmers--a comparative farm management survey in the Mekong Delta, the Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping 4552
Farmers' Association in Taiwan/An economic analysis on rice storage and processing of 3806
Farmer's choice and decision making in adoption of improved rice production technology 4198
Farmers' cooperatives: tool for development of small farmers in Malaysia; a collection of papers 4575
Farmer's education on production and income/The effects of 4224
Farmers' experiences with IR 20 rice variety and complementary production inputs: East Pakistan, amon-1970 4567
Farmer's field, Taichung, Taiwan, second rice crop, 1975/Rice yield constraints in 4531
Farmers' field/Test on cropping systems in 1688
Farmer's field under limited availability/Fertilizer use on 1848
Farmers fields/Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in 1979
Farmers' fields in a cropping systems program/Pest management research methodology on 1766
Farmers' fields in deep water rice area/Simple fertilizer trials on 2090
Farmers' fields, Suphan Buri, Thailand; 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons/Results of agronomic experiments on 1536
Farmers' fields/The factorial-experiment technique for measuring yield constraints in 4690
Farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and technical analysis of rice cultivation practices of 1579
Farmers in progressive and non-progressive blocks/Motivation patterns of 4218
Farmers in rice culture in Asia/Water and 2591
Farmers in selected towns of Cagayan/A socio-economic study of 4226
Farmers in the administration of agricultural credit/The relationship of extension workers to 4558
Farmers in the Himalayas and South-East Asia: problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural 4225
Farmers in the Philippines/Structural changes in rice supply of 4410
Farmers' income/Technical knowledge as a determinant 4200
Farmers' indebtedness and its implications 3358
Farmers' information/Socio-economic constraints on farm development - a review on kinds and sources of 4551
Farmers, 1974/Prices received by 4669
Farmers of Mysore State with particular reference to training/Some aspects of plant protection adoption by paddy 2896
Farmer's originality: creation of agritechnic and inter-education in "Circle of rice"/Agriculture and farm 2704
Farmer's originality: creation of large-scale rice-cropping by Mr. Takemoto/Agriculture and farm-mechanization 4599
Farmers over irrigation water: case study in Thailand/The conflict between rice and sugar cane 2669
Farmers' perceptions of a credible extension agent/Maranao rice 4202
Farmers' perceptions of the credibility characteristics of an extension agent/Maranao rice 4203
Farmer's primer on growing rice/A 1671
Farmers' utilization of irrigation in Asia/Government's control versus 2590
Farmers, variables and experimental designs/The International Rice Agro-Economic Network - Sri Lanka: 4515
Farmers with heterogeneous land/Supply response of 4237
Farmers/A practical study for energy expenditure and fatigue in modern rice 4213
Farmers/Backward-bending supply curves and behaviour of subsistence 4207
Farmers/Impact of green revolution on output, cost and income of small and big 4201
Farmers/Low-cost machines for Filipino 2761

Farmers/Modification of dusters by Thai 2891
Farmers/Networks, environments and new rice technology for 4134
Farmers/Nutrient uptake, insect disease, labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional 1802
Farmers/Philippine rice self-sufficiency through Masagana 99, an example of the successful transfer of 4419
Farmers/Results of experiment for direct sowing of paddy field rice plant using power machines under 2182
Farmers/Rice and risk: decision making among low-income 4220
Farmers/Wresting agriculture from corporate 4461
Farming as a development objective for Liberia/Guideline for rice 1540
Farming at lowland in Saga Prefecture/A study of the partnership for mechanized 2794
Farming efficiency through irrigation and mechanization/The role of the Agricultural Machinery Distributors 2783
Farming for high yield/Persist in dialectical materialism: scientific 1793
Farming group of rice and wheat culture in Kanto district/Efficient 4513
Farming groups in Hokkaido/Stabilization of rice cultural techniques and 4608
Farming groups with high yielding ability in Hokuriku district/Rice 4536
Farming in Kelantan, Malaysia/An economic analysis of peasant rice 4492
Farming in Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Factors associated with various levels of purchased input 4619
Farming in rice-growing area/Community and 4517
Farming in rice production/Tendency to collective and contract 4444
Farming in selected areas of Asia/Changes in rice 4463 4469
4506 4510
4560 4589
4591 4601
4602
Farming in the Philippines/Corporations enter 4592
Farming in three selected municipalities of Laguna, Philippines, 1966 to 1971/An economic analysis of rice 4470
Farming method for paddy field rice (swamp rice)/Handbook on the recommended 127
Farming of Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and mechanized 4563
Farming organization and its actual condition/Importance of collective 4624
Farming systems research for Central and Eastern Visayas 4496
Farming systems for small farmer: some public policy issues/An economic analysis of energy requirements 4574
Farming systems in the semi-arid tropics of India: work plan and related aspects/ICRISAT study of traditional 1752
Farming systems in the tropics 4572
Farming systems/The Philippines recommends for integrated 4559
Farming technology and constraints to yield and possibilities for improvements/A study of existing 4554
Farming types in 1960's/Transformation of 4524
Farming/New horizons of the Soviet rice 4569
Farming/Sowing rice culture and development of contract group 4556
Farming/Study on soil properties affected by mechanized 1290
Farming/The changing structure of agriculture in Japan: effects on rice 4516
Farmland subsidence and the counterplan/Study on some problems of the 2625
Farms for land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic family-size 4450
Farms in Central Java 1968-74/Growth and distributional changes of incomes in paddy 4587
Farms in Central Taiwan, 1895-1976--analyses of structural changes/Production costs and returns for rice 4610
Farms in developing countries; terminal report/Weed control systems for representative 2505
Farms in Taiwan, 1895-1976/Economic changes in typical rice 4609
Farms in Taiwan/Management decisions on small 4508
Farms, 1974-76/Constraints to high yields on Philippine rice 4454
Farms of Bangladesh/Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying constraints to higher yields in 4099
Farms of BRRI Pilot Project area/An agronomic analysis of constraints to higher rice yields on the 1570
Farms of Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of Priazovski flooded areas/Optimization of size of 4596
Farms of Kuban/Labour payment level of rice growers in collective and state 4475
Farms/Cash inflows and outflows on different types of 4585
Farms/Identifying constraints to higher yields on Asia rice 4503
Farms/Problems on wheat and barley culture in multiple cropping on the paddy 1751
Farms/Rice driers for the 3888
Farms/Some problems of farm management on intensifying processes of land uses in the paddy 4521
Farms/Summer crops on rice 1707
Farms/Tenure and productivity of Philippine rice producing 4573
Farms/To boost food production on rainfed rice 1731
Farmyard manure and zinc on the yield of berseem, rice and maize grown on a highly sodic soil/Effect of 1850
Farmyard manure in lateritic soil of Orissa/Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination 2036
Fasciola metacercariae/Metacercaria Detecting Buoy (MDB) method for estimating contamination of rice fields 3766
Fast neutrons/Induction of short culm mutations in rice with gamma rays and 667
Fat acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and 3884
Fate and behavior of benthiocarb herbicide in soil environment and plants 2356
Fate and behavior of herbicides in soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal paddy 2380
Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues in relation to soil, water, climate and 2067
Fate of bifenox (MC-4379) in rice plant and soil environment 2436
Fate of diphenyl ether herbicides in soils and plants 2381
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the surface-layer in the paddy field/The 1846
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded rice soil 2002

Fate of insecticide used on paddy fields for controlling the vector mosquito of Japanese encephalitis epidemics 3531
Fate of organic matters in paddy soil applied straw/The 1352
Fate of oxadiazon in rice plants 2358
Fatigue in modern rice farmers/A practical study for energy expenditure and 4213
Fatty acids, cholesterol, and proximate composition of certain prepared and unprepared foods in Hawaii 4013
Fatty acids in rice bran/Effect of storage conditions on the formation of 4071
Fecundity, and mating behavior of the rice stink bug/Overwintering, survival 3582
Feddan of land for human consumption in Egypt/Plant foods produced from a 1762
Feed production techniques/Rice straw collection and 4068
Feed/Azolla as fertilizer and 1832
Feeding and excretion of brown planthopper in three rice varieties/Effect of potash nutrition on the 3726
Feeding habits of some leafhoppers attacking the forage crops/Studies on the 3572
Feeding habits of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (STÅL) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on 3683
Feeding of Bonnet macaque on coffee, orange, cardamom and rice 3760
Feeding physiology of the brown planthopper 3682
Feeding stimulants for the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)/Adenine 3542
Female Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad/Life cycle and reproduction in 3286
Female sex pheromone of the purple stem borer moth, Sesamia inferens/Identification of the 3579
Female sterility in the backcross progenies of an indica-japonica cross of rice/Simply inherited 984
Ferments in the leaves and seeds of rice in the course of maturing/The dynamics of chemical substances and 505
Ferrous iron/Zinc uptake by rice as affected by iron and a chelator of 197
Fertile nursery bed is necessary in order to get vigorous rice seedlings 2217
Fertile soil/Increase in soil fertility and its effective use of 1449
Fertilisation in the tropics and sub-tropics of Asia/Assessment of potassium 1922
Fertiliser and food policy in the LDCs 4420
Fertiliser nitrogen application for shallow and deep water rice areas 2010
Fertilisers in cultivators' fields of Orissa/Response of high yielding rabi rice to 1929
Fertilisers/Targets of foodgrain production--role of 4376
Fertility and properties of submerged rice soils 1223
Fertility levels and spacing on grain yield of rice/Effect of 2262
Fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents 1330
Fertility of tropical soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with special references to Grumusols 1250
Fertility-restoration in the nucleus substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440)/A gene 975
Fertility status/NPK requirement of crops in soils of Saryu alluviums in relation to their initial 1425
Fertility status/Potassium deficiency in rice and wheat in relation to soil type and 1230
Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at Kala Shah Kaku 1513
Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at Kala Shah Kaku (1976) 1514
Fertility/Nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in paddy soils in relation to their 1489
Fertility/Physical properties of paddy soils in relation to their 1488
Fertility/Physicochemical properties of submerged soils in relation to 1370
Fertilization and soil test data in Costa Rica/A calibration program for corn and rice 1205
Fertilization application in a double cropping of rice and barley in paddy field/Studies on 1702
Fertilization aspects of rice culture in 1974/1975 1947
Fertilization: generalities/Rice 2023
Fertilization in lowland rice/Comparison between traditional fertilization and foliar 1881
Fertilization in rice 618
Fertilization method for non-tilled cropping of rice plant/Studies on the soil management and 1987
Fertilization method in the non-tilled direct seeding rice culture/Studies on the soil management and 2227 2283
Fertilization of rainfed rice 2073
Fertilization of rice and injuries caused by the nematode Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) Luc 3265
Fertilization of rice/Developing efficient systems of 1868
Fertilization of rice/Phosphorus in submerged soils and phosphorus nutrition and 1198
Fertilization on atmospheric nitrogen fixation in rice fields/Influence of 2122
Fertilization: some practical observations 1835
Fertilization with nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and sulfur on the yields of rice/Effect of the 1829
Fertilization with special reference to zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice 2015
Fertilization/Foliar 1871
Fertilizer and feed/Azolla as 1832
Fertilizer and pollution in Lake Biwa/Relationship of agricultural 1993
Fertilizer application in direct seeding rice culture of drained field of broadcasting/Method of 1992
Fertilizer application in direct sowing rice culture with high plant density/Method of 1990
Fertilizer application in paddy fields in Hokkaido 2065
Fertilizer application method in rice nursery box/Seeding density and 2183
Fertilizer application method of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in nursery box 2208
Fertilizer application methods/Handbook of 1913
Fertilizer application/Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and 1950
Fertilizer application on photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil series/The effect of shallow 2043
Fertilizer application on second crops on drained paddy field/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation 1800
Fertilizer application/Phyllosphere microflora of rice as influenced by 421
Fertilizer application technology/Rice production in tropical Asia reviewed from the standpoint of high-yielding 4438
Fertilizer application/The growth regulation of rice plant by water control and 1608

Fertilizer applied field through pipeline/Active utilization of paddy field in 2687
Fertilizer combinations/Growth and yield parameters of two dwarf and two tall varieties of rice under different 405
Fertilizer components in paddy rice culture/Run-off 2105
Fertilizer constraints at Pantnagar/Review of research on slow release fertilizer and nitrification retarders for 2061
Fertilizer consumption/The impact of the new rice technology on 4476
Fertilizer dosage/Response of long-grain indica rice to planting density and 1545
Fertilizer doses on paddy field in different varieties/Effect of spacing x 2218
Fertilizer efficiency/Enhancing rice yields through improved 1951
Fertilizer efficiency in field experiments with rice/On understanding 1873
Fertilizer experiment on irrigated rice at Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains/Report on a PKS 1845
Fertilizer experiments--the need for long-term trials 1927
Fertilizer for rice crop/Evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a 1863
Fertilizer for rice fields/Deep placement of ball 1874
Fertilizer for rice paddy in southern district of Japan/Effect of deep placement of additional 2056
Fertilizer, herbicide and insecticide at transplanting time of young rice seedlings/Effect of simultaneous 2207
Fertilizer in Indonesia/Soil and 1901
Fertilizer in Pakistan/Distribution and use of 1986
Fertilizer in Sri Lanka; statistical annexes and bibliography/Marketing, distribution and use of 4701
Fertilizer in Thailand, 1954-1972/Analysis of demand for 4372
Fertilizer in the Philippines; a report from the Agricultural Requisites Scheme for Asia and the Pacific 4189
Fertilizer input in Asian countries/Socio-economic problems of increasing 4184
Fertilizer, its intention and a key to success/Rice culture by deep placement of additional 2107
Fertilizer management for efficient crop production 1833
Fertilizer management of rice in Southeast Asia/Some research needs of 1844
Fertilizer management of rice in the ASPAC region/Research needs of 1843
Fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI) kharif (wet season) 1975/Cooperative international trial on 2017
Fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice Maha (wet season) 1975/76/Co-operative international trials on 2145
Fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant/The fate of 2069 2104
Fertilizer nitrogen applied to the surface-layer in the paddy field/The fate of 1846
Fertilizer nitrogen balance in the soil variously irrigated in a pot experiment with rice plant 1949
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in flooded rice/Increasing 1853
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice considering current fertilizer situation/Maximization of 1956
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice/Increasing 1919
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon, Korea/Cooperative international trials on increasing 1944
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice on an acid latosol of Indonesia/Studies on 1898
Fertilizer nitrogen in a flooded rice soil/Fate of 2002
Fertilizer nitrogen in flooded tropical rice/Increasing efficiency of 1852
Fertilizer nitrogen/NH_3 volatilization from IRRI paddies following broadcast applications of 1840
Fertilizer nitrogen on rice yield in relation to soil nitrogen reserve/Effect of 1924
Fertilizer nutrients in cropped lands/Incoming and outgoing of 1937
Fertilizer of activated sludge produced by the treatment of waste water at a chemical factory/Utilization as 1888
Fertilizer phosphorus in lowland rice/Efficient use of 2132
Fertilizer phosphorus in rice/Deep placement of 1857
Fertilizer phosphorus to rice/Evaluation of nitric phosphate as a source of 1894
Fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast 2003
Fertilizer ratios and chemical composition of rice varieties at flowering stage/Variation of Young's modulus 413
Fertilizer recommendation under multiple cropping/An experimental evaluation of soil testing for 1471
Fertilizer requirement for rice based on soil test crop response correlation/Estimation of 2129
Fertilizer requirement of selected new and promising rice varieties in coastal tract of Karnataka/Studies on 1952
Fertilizer research in food production/The role of 2091
Fertilizer response of new deep water rice lines at three different water levels/Yield and 321
Fertilizer shortage/New concepts in soil test crop response correlation with rice under conditions of 1188
Fertilizer situation, a description, analysis & recommendation/Dominican Republic 1872
Fertilizer situation/Maximization of fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice considering current 1956
Fertilizer studies on rice in Burma/A decade of 1930
Fertilizer studies with two improved high yielding varieties of rice in the wet zone of Sri Lanka 2118
Fertilizer to food production in India: some estimates/Contribution of 4347
Fertilizer treatments on acid soils/Response of cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and 1231
Fertilizer trials in the Philippines/Response of HYV rice to potassium in the long-term 2126
Fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in deep water rice area/Simple 2090
Fertilizer trials on rice in Malawi 1861
Fertilizer use and crop production/Problems of 2021
Fertilizer use and quality with regard to tropical crops 1877
Fertilizer use and water management in realizing the potential for rice production in West Africa/The essential 597
Fertilizer use efficiency of lowland rice in a calcareous soil in India 2011
Fertilizer use for rice/Report on extension of improved 1892
Fertilizer use in Ludhiana District/Soil fertility and 1834
Fertilizer use in modern high-yield rice culture/Aspects of 2125
Fertilizer use of liquid ammonia/Rationalization of 1942 1943
Fertilizer use on farmer's field under limited availability 1848

Fertilizer use on selected crops in India 1985
Fertilizer value as influenced by methods of preparation/Characteristics of urea-formaldehyde condensation 1875
Fertilizer/Procurement and distribution of 1827
Fertilizer/Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and 2082
Fertilizers and increased food production 1869
Fertilizers and manure on the root cation exchange capacity of some rice and wheat varieties/Effect of 2077
Fertilizers and manures/Chemistry of 1958
Fertilizers and their management/Phosphatic and potassic 2019
Fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect 1906
Fertilizers from rice paddy field/Outflow of 1437
Fertilizers for rice in different soils/Efficiency of water-soluble, citric acid-soluble and insoluble phosphate 2040
Fertilizers in a rice culture 2134
Fertilizers in rice growing/The effectiveness of lignin-based 1971
Fertilizers on plants/Effect of organic 1936
Fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed 1903
Fertilizers on rice/Comparative effects of urea-rock-phosphate and other compound 1904
Fertilizers on the experiment using rice transplanter/Application methods of 1900
Fertilizers on the incidence of blast and brown spot diseases of rice in A. R. E. /Effect of different 3056
Fertilizers on the production and profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation/Impact 4407
Fertilizers use and foodgrain production 2072
Fertilizers/Varietal and seasonal differences in growth and yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice 407
Fertilizing and root cut treatment on the development of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect of 3046
Fertilizing effect of sludge and algae water in rice and vegetable 1870
Fertilizing, plant protection/Ag-chemicals for rice: zero in on 2870
Fertilizing practices/Preliminary investigation of water pollution by 2545
Fertilizing/Sulfate of dicyandiamide as nitrogen fertilizer: efficiency of 2128
Field action and research on small farmer development/Projects for 4479
Field and laboratory evaluation of insecticide sprays against the rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 3372
Field channels: a key to better Indian Irrigation 2554
Field comparison of rotational and continuous irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project/A 2684
Field condition/"Cut-and-spray" inoculation method for evaluating resistance of rice to Xanthomonas oryzae under 3013
Field conditions/Changing source and sink relationships in rice (Oryza sativa L.) through different canopy 514
Field conditions/Forms of soil nitrogen contributing most to rice and wheat nutrition under 1380
Field conditions in Arkansas/Toxicity of five ricefield pesticides to themosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green 3375
Field conditions in the Philippines/Nitrogen supplying ability of paddy soils under 1410
Field conditions in West Bengal/Seed-borne fungi in rice seed and their control under laboratory and 3138
Field crop pests 2873
Field crop production/Principles of 84
Field crops; an evaluation of anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen supply for cotton, corn, rice & wheat/Anhydrous 1862
Field crops at Bhubaneswar Area/Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four 2446
Field crops/Botany of 123
Field crops breeding for multiple cropping pattern 780
Field crops/Dialogue of breeding techniques for major 640
Field crops/Group attack on the forecasting of diseases and pests of 2879
Field crops, 1959-1974/Selected references to minimum cultivation in cereal and 2288
Field crops of Maharashtra--verification of inverse yield-nitrogen law and 356-N content in dry matter production 313
Field evaluation and breeding for drought resistance 789
Field evaluation of a Japanese paddy transplanter 2773
Field evaluation of fungicides against Corticium sasakii (Shirai) causing sheath blight on rice 3142
Field evaluation of granular insecticides against rice stemborers in West Malaysia 3421
Field evaluation of insecticide-fungicide spray combinations against rice pests 3331
Field experiments/Analysis of data from multi-response entomological 4689
Field experiments on rice/Procedures and methods of 1555
Field experiments with rice/On understanding fertilizer efficiency in 1873
Field notes on insect pests of rice in the New Guinea Islands 3408
Field performance/Relation to specific gravity of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed laboratory and 2826
Field programs for the genetic conservation of rice germ plasm in West Africa/Organizing 603
Field re-evaluation of commercial insecticides for control of the green rice leafhopper and the brown planthopper 3435
Field resistance of Italian rice varieties to leaf blast: 1971-1975 results 3087
Field resistance to gall-midge in rice/Breeding for 881
Field resistance to the brown planthopper and the green rice leafhopper in the rice lines bred at the TARC 3394
Field screening method/Screening of rice cultivars for tolerance to Al-toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared 1243
Field screening of rice varieties against gall midge and rice tungro virus 3574
Field testing of the coconut fiber/burnt rice husk filter for supplying drinking water to rural communities in 4077
Field trials in Karnataka, India/Yield performance of some gall midge-resistant cultures in 3570
Field trials with four rice varieties, one susceptible and three resistant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata 3554
Field use/Modernization of paddy 2759
Fields with high permeability in northern Ivory Coast/Rice 1386
Fields?/The world's highest rice 1167
Fiji/Incorporating energetic measures in an analysis of crop production practices in Sigatoka Valley 4462
Filipino farmer/Appropriate technology for the small-scale 2696

Filipino farmers/Low-cost machines for 2761
Filtration and evaporation in rice crop/The consumptive use 1507
Final report, CGIAR Review Committee 39
Final report of an evaluation: Philippine Accelerated Rice Production Program 4247
Final report of the first International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN) 274
Final report of the first International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN) 3451
Final report of the first International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN) 2971
Final report of the third International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery (IRSHBN) 3109
Final report [Water Manage. Workshop Senegal] 2682
Financing food production: a strategy for survival 4606
Financing of irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation System, East Java, Indonesia/The 4605
Financing scheme of small farm operations in the Philippines: a study on policy implications/Improved 4441
Financing small-farm development in India 4451
Fine structure of plastids in various tissues in the leaf blade of rice/The 143
Fine structure of Pyricularia oryzae--a fungus causing rice blast disease 3248
"Finishing control" of insect pests at the last stage of rice culture/So-called 3500
Finishing rations containing milled rice or corn/Digestibility of 4086
Fire and flame for plant disease control 2931
First generation of rice hybrids/Clone multiplication of the 951
First generation of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting machine of young seedlings 3744
First generation of rice stem borer in vast field areas/Effect of the uncontrol of the 3383
First-instar larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in relation to plant nutrients and anatomical structure of the 3692
First rice plant generation/Multiple clone reproduction of the 952
Fish culture and biological control in ricefields 1770
Fish for weed control, subject of study/Raising 2340
Fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical composition, nutritive value and use as a supplement to cereal protein 3989
Fish, rice not just to eat; rotation also profit potential for rice growers 1728
Fish/Growing rice and 1729
Fishculture in Arupathiodai, Tanjore district/Experimental paddy-cum 1712
Fishes/Relations between herbicides applied in paddy field and anemia of 2333
5 years in the field 1887
Flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice on calcareous soils/Effect of different sources of sulphur and iron 1368
Flag leaf removal on panicle yield and its components of some short duration promising hybrid rice strains/Effect 804
Flag leaf to grain yield of rice/Contribution of 419
Flaked rice/Starch retrogradation and starch damage in parboiled rice and 3999
Flame for plant disease control/Fire and 2931
Flavor in new protein technologies/Role of 3957
Floating ability/adaptation to above-normal water depth/Genotypic adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and a 819
Floating cultivator saves Dishmans time, money 2287
Floating/deep water rice introduced from Thailand to the Mekong Delta/Performance test of the 1054 1055
Floating from non-floating types of rice in the seedling stage and their implications/Techniques to distinguish 239
Floating rice varieties of Bangladesh/Effect of flooding on morphological characteristics of 144
Floating rice with ordinary lowland rice/Segregation for elongation ability in two crosses of 688 922
Flocculation of sake yeast with rice endosperm cell walls 4078
"Flood" and "nonflood" culture/Cadmium availability to rice in sludge-amended soil under 1192
Flood routing: runoff analysis in low-lying drainage basin composed mainly of paddy field/Numerical method for 2572
Flooded areas need no longer be a wasteland/Our 1042
Flooded areas/Optimization of size of rice growing farms of Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of 4596
Flooded condition of paddy field/Influence of soil properties on the herbicidal activity of oxadiazon under 2367
Flooded condition/Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under 1976
Flooded condition/Usage of molinate mixture for weed control in direct-seeded rice under 2467
Flooded conditions/Enhanced absorption and persistence of carbofuran and chlordimeform in rice plant on root 2862
Flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Comprehensive report on experiment of the 1795 1796
Flooded conditions/Persistence of Endrin in Indian rice soils under 1420
Flooded conditions/Studies on N-efficiency improvement under 1960
Flooded paddy conditions/Nitrogen efficiency studies under 2141
Flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and its practice/Countermeasures for stable 2210
Flooded paddy field/Fundamental studies on coated seed for direct sowing in 2222
Flooded paddy field/On the granulating method to make the tablet contained rice seeds for direct sowing in 2250
Flooded rice culture in relation to methods of application/N balance in 2068
Flooded rice/Effect of soil amendments on uptake and distribution of soil applied ^{65}Zn in 1214
Flooded rice grown on a Vertisol from Northern Nigeria to zinc sources and methods of application/Response of 1259
Flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua, 1971/Level and source of rock phosphate application 2085
Flooded rice/Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in 1853
Flooded rice soil/Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in a 2002
Flooded rice soils/Increased P diffusion as an explanation of increased I availability in 1467
Flooded rice/Sources of phosphates for 1909
Flooded rice/Sources of rock phosphate for 1910
Flooded rice: summary of U.S. results, summary of overseas data/Relative agronomic effectiveness for N 1864
Flooded rice to slow-release urea fertilizers/Response of continuously 1962
Flooded rice/Weed control with minimum and zero tillage in 2385

Flooded saline, alkali soils: the K^+-(Ca^{2+} + Mg^{2+}) exchange equilibria/Ionic equilibria in 1361
Flooded soil/Electron microprobe analysis of zinc and other elements within and around rice root grown in 1204
Flooded soil/Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in a 289
Flooded soil on rice plant growth and nutrition/Effect of rice straw incorporation into a 1335
Flooded soil/Performance of carbon-coated seed on 2425
Flooded soil-plant system/Tracer studies on nitrogen transformations in a 1305
Flooded soil system/Conversion of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide into antibacterial substance to Xanthomonas 3033
Flooded soil/The movement and efficiency of applied phosphorus to rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 1217
Flooded soils/Behavior of ^{14}C-PCB in 1343
Flooded soils/Conversion of dieldrin into aldrin and their degradation in 1490
Flooded soils/Electro-chemical and chemical changes in 1406
Flooded soils/Fate and behavior of herbicides in soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal 2380
Flooded soils/Micronutrient nutrition of rice in 1315
Flooded soils on oxidation conditions in them/Influence of physical properties of 1173
Flooded soils/Temperature and the chemical kinetics of 1369
Flooded soils under intensive rice cropping/Note on the dynamic equilibrium of potassium in 1220
Flooded soils/Zinc fertilization and behavior in 1964
Flooded transplanted rice/TCE-STYRENE/2,4-D IPE for the control of weeds in 2382
Flooded tropical rice/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in 1852
Flooding damage of crops and its countermeasures 1151
Flooding depth on yield and water requirement/Effect of 2539
Flooding of rice at each growth stage on the later growth/Effect of overhead 1506
Flooding of soil for rice/Time of nitrogen application and time of 1883
Flooding on morphological characteristics of floating rice varieties of Bangladesh/Effect of 144
Flooding on nitrogen fixation in root nodules of Sesbania cannabina Pers. in paddy field/Effect of 1285
Flooding on the microbiology of soil under rice/Influence of 1312
Flooding/Weed control in broadcast-seeded rice on upland field after 2515
Floods/Rice that can stand 1074
Floodwaters/Studies on the use of chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice 2553
Floral glumes and caryopsis in rice/Response to selection for degree of unbalance between the length of 934
Floral impotency of rice/Simple method for estimating the most sensitive period to cool-summer damage due to 1127
Floral initiation in rice plant/Photoperiodic control of 265
Flowering and fruiting of early rice and its control/The influence of high temperature on the 450
Flowering and fruiting stage in the second rice crop/Effects of chilling temperature on the 449
Flowering date survey/Results of the 1975 deep water rice 251
Flowering father plants and opening anthers in varietal crossing of rice/Techniques of 937
Flowering in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on relation between heat unit and 184
Flowering of paddy/Effect of insecticide, fungicide spray during 2900
Flowering response of the rice plant to photoperiod: a review of the literature/The 519
Flowering stage/Variation of Young's modulus caused by fertilizer ratios and chemical composition of rice 413
Flowering time/Occurrence of "Bakanae" disease on nodes of rice plants by inoculation of Fusarium moniliforme 3238
Fluorogibberellins and interactions with unsubstituted gibberellins/Biological activities of 288
FMG-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice/Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and 2402
Fodder production with intensive croppings involving rice/Integration of 1719
Fodder/A study on the utilization of rice plant as 4040
Foehn in the Hokuriku district, Japan/The occurrence and damage to paddy-field rice by 1139
Foliage canopies and photosynthesis/Structure of 351
Foliage top-dressing 1941
Foliar and stem diseases/Fungicidal control of rice 3182
Foliar application of phosphorus and nitrogen in the combination with 2,4-DA for the acceleration of grain ripening 2140
Foliar damages in the rice culture/Determination of the critical period of 250
Foliar diseases/Fungicidal control of rice 3183
Foliar feeding of nitrogen to dwarf indica rice 2035
Foliar fertilization 1871
Foliar fertilization in lowland rice/Comparison between traditional fertilization and 1881
Foliar insecticides against rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis F./Evaluation of certain granular and 3346
Foliar insecticides applied to rice/Residues of granular and 3630
Foliar treatment with essential elements/Control of senescence of rice leaf by 182
Food, agriculture, forestry and community research and development, 1974/Advances in 5
Food and agriculture 4194
Food and commercial crop production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in 4378
Food consumption/Changing patterns of 4394
Food crisis/The world 4337
Food crops/Agronomic practices and yield of 1557
Food crops in the low-income countries: the state of present and expected agricultural research and technology 44
Food demand analysis and linear expenditure systems, measuring food demand system 4395
Food: directions for the year 2,000 4181
Food for developing countries in Asia and North Africa (A socio-economic approach) 4166
Food gaps and performance/World food needs 4315
Food grain market structure 4655
Food grain policies/An analysis of Japanese 4364

Food grain supplies/Climatic risk and world 1143
Food grains in South Asia/Storage of 3785
Food in relation to soil fertility and phosphate fertilisation/Nutritional value of 1211
Food marketing policy for low income countries/Performance of private trade and cooperative and elements 4651
Food: policies, economics, nutrition, and research 1
Food policy/Grain reserves in agricultural and 4314
Food policy in the LDCs/Fertilizer and 4420
Food preference of the rose-ringed parakeet 3765
Food problem in South-east Asia/Rice cultivation and alleviation of the 4434
Food problem/Science and the world 4120
Food problem/The farmer revisited: toward a return to the 4204
Food problem/The Philippine 4335
Food problem/The world 4195
Food problems/Advancement in plant breeding and 928
Food problems/Agriculture in Asia and 4130
Food problems and breeding/Future 797
Food production: a strategy for survival/Financing 4606
Food production and scientific technology 4174
Food production and the origins of agriculture in West Africa/Traditional systems of plant food 4498
Food production/Fertilizers and increased 1869
Food production in India; a perspective 4298
Food production in India: some estimates/Contribution of fertilizer to 4347
Food production in LDCs/Investment opportunities in 4397
Food production/Institutional obstacles to expansion of world 4113
Food production on rainfed rice farms/To boost 1731
Food production policy and the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers 3734
Food production/The impact of agricultural mechanization on employment and 4343
Food production/The long run outlook for world 4339
Food production/The role of fertilizer research in 2091
Food production through multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to Indonesia/Increasing 1735
Food production with emphasis on high protein crops/Increasing 4327
Food products: principal assumptions underlying forecasts/Agricultural 4304
Food security assistance scheme in rice-producing countries/FAO's 4121
Food selection by Oryzaephilus mercator (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) 3809
Food self-sufficiency in developing countries/Price support versus input subsidy for 4242
Food self-sufficiency/New rice technology and policy alternatives for 4241
Food self-sufficiency ratio/Implications of Japan's declining 4353
Food situation and prospects to 1985/The world 4190 4422
Food situation/Entomology and the world 3736
Food situation/Government policies and the world 4228
Food situation in Asia and the Pacific: major supply and demand problems for grains 4249
Food situation--present and future/Assessment of the world 4105
Food supplies, nutrition, and development/Postharvest losses--impact of their prevention on 3772
Food supply and population growth in developing countries: a case study of Taiwan 4150
Food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of crop physiology/Crops and world 220
Food workshop: a report/Climate and 1142
Foodgrain demand and marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis/An econometric analysis of 4344
Foodgrain production/Fertilizers use and 2072
Foodgrain production in Uttar Pradesh/Growth rates and relative contribution of different components towards 4248
Foodgrain production--role of fertilisers/Targets of 4376
Foodgrain projections for 1985/Developing country 4285
Foodgrains in Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on prices and domestic production of 4318
Foodgrains production/New agricultural strategy and regional variations in 4432
Foods in Hawaii/Fatty acids, cholesterol, and proximate composition of certain prepared and unprepared 4013
Foods on larval development of the slender rice bug, Cletus trigonus T. (Heteroptera: Coreidae)/Effects of 3553
Foods produced from a feddan of land for human consumption in Egypt 1762
Foodstuffs/Chemical determination of critical amino acids in cereal grains and other 3943
Foot-rot disease/Study of phenolic contents of resistant and susceptible varieties of rice in relation to 3214
Forage cell walls/Studies on 4022 4053
4054
Forage crop/Cultural possibility of double cropping of rice as 1717
Forage crop in land utilization/Technical countermeasures for cropping type of rice with 1742
Forage crops and their cultivation in the Hokuriku region/Rice varieties for 1053
Forage crops in multiple cropping on paddy fields/Problems on cultivation of 1748
Forage potential of annual legumes grown in the dry season under irrigation 1810
Forced heated air/Choice of combustible for drying with 3852
Ford Foundation-International Rice Research Institute post-production projects in India and Sri Lanka 3777
Forecast and control of paddy rice growth and yield/Study on the 491
Forecast of initial growth of paddy rice/On the 490
Forecast of lesion number of the rice leaf blast with dispersion number of the spore 3210
Forecast of the smaller rice leaf miner (Hydrellia griseola Fallen) occurrence/Some informations on the 3462

Forecast work on disease and insect pest outbreak/Studies on the utilizing method of electronic computer in the 2894
Forecasting and control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Population dynamics 3431
Forecasting and Philippine rice import/export policy/Efficient 4657
Forecasting method concerning occurrence number of the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 3445
Forecasting method of the rice plantskipper, Parnara guttata Bremer et Grey/Some notes on the recent tendencies 3460
Forecasting of diseases and pests of field crops/Group attack on the 2879
Forecasting of insect pest occurrence through sex pheromone 3745
Forecasting of occurrence of green rice leafhopper and white-backed planthopper 3471
Forecasting of rodents in cultivated land/Ecology and occurrence 3756
Forecasting of the maximum occurrence date of the rice stem borer moth/The 3388
Forecasts of yields in rice crop rotations on saline soils/On 1774
Forecasts/Agricultural food products: principal assumptions underlying 4304
Formation of adenosine triphosphate in isolated aleurone particles of rice grains 483
Formation of mitochondria in rice coleoptiles during germination under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Aspects 167
Forms of soil nitrogen contributing most to rice and wheat nutrition under field conditions 1380
Forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various 1797
Fortified cereal products/Nutrient stability of 3988
Foundation seed program assures variety purity 2834
Foundation seed rice program 2850
4-leaf stage seedlings suitable for a transplanter/The raising method of 2202
4th leaf stage seedling on late-planting culture of paddy soil/On the use of the 2187
4th leaf stage seedling/On the temperature reaction of the 238
France (Pyralidae, Crambinae)/Chilo suppressalis Walker, a specie harmful to rice discovered in 3379
France/Preliminary study on behaviour of Chilo suppressalis Wlk. towards three varieties of rice cultivated 3400
Free amino acid contents in the healthy and galled shoots of rice caused by Pachydiplosis oryzae (Woodson) 3328
Free amino acids and amides of developing panicle of rice/Nitrogen distribution studies by emission spectrometry 355
Free fatty acids during storage of rice bran/The influence of certain heat and chemical treatments upon the 4073
Free living nitrogen fixing microorganisms in paddy soil in Thailand 1306
Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after treatment with radiation and alkylating 583
Frequency & spectrum of chlorophyll mutations induced by γ-rays at different developmental stages in Oryza 862
Fresh cattle excrement in paddy fields/Influence on soil productivity, growing and yields of rice plant by much 1899
Fruiting of early rice and its control/The influence of high temperature on flowering and 450
Fruiting stage in the second rice crop/Effects of chilling temperature on the flowering and 449
Fthalide (4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide) in compost/Metabolic fate of 3215
Fuji-one, new systemic fungicide 3227
Fukien Province/Further studies on the paddy thrips in 3395
Fukui Prefecture in 1975/Factorial analysis affected on cropping situation of paddy rice in 1593
Fukui Prefecture/Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry 282 - 284
Fukuoka Prefecture/Areal transfer experiments on the development and diapause of Shonai ecotype Chilo 3709
Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Hayahikari" in 1046
Fumigants on the germination and early growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and barley/Effect of 353
Function of root systems of rice/Structure and 295 296
305 306
494 495
Function/Crops: their morphogenesis and 138
Functional study of the factors affecting the benefits from tube-well irrigation in Orissa/A 2541
Fundamental studies on the rice grain quality in relation to breeding science 931 - 933
Fundamental study on rice breeding 806
Fungal diseases of rice in high yielding varieties/Approach to the control of major 3074
Fungal fluids/Resistance induced in rice plants against Helminthosporium infection by treatment with various 3219
Fungal substance of selective action on plant growth produced by Pyrenochaeta sp./A 1336
Fungi and disease in plants: an introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops, especially those of 3071
Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice and their effect on growth of upland rice 1337
Fungi of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) and black scurf of potato plant 3090
Fungi on the blighted panicle of rice plant in Ehime Prefecture 3231
Fungi/Black kerneled rice and bacteria and 3025
Fungi/On the withering of lower leaves and blighting of ears of rice plants and their causal 3059
Fungicidal control of rice blast 3199
Fungicidal control of rice foliar and stem diseases 3182
Fungicidal control of rice foliar diseases 3183
Fungicidal control of the rice blast disease 3080
Fungicidal properties against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and Pyricularia oryzae Cav./A survey of 3089
Fungicidal properties of cartap hydrochloride 3208
Fungicidal treatments/Fluctuation of rice blast under different 3220
Fungicide application necessary to control rice blast in Niigata Prefecture/Regional differences in the number 3115
Fungicide evaluation for the control of blast disease of rice 3068
Fungicide for Rhizoctonia disease control/Characteristics of Validamycin as a 3243
Fungicide spray during flowering of paddy/Effect of insecticide 2900
Fungicide treatment/Relation between the pathogenic races of rice blast fungus and the effect of 3188
Fungicide, ziram in rice plants/Conversion of the 319
Fungicide/Captan--a broad spectrum 3156

Fungicide/Fuji-one, new systemic 3227
Fungicides added to list of OKs 3247
Fungicides against Corticium sasakii (Shirai) causing sheath blight on rice/Field evaluation of 3142
Fungicides and antibiotics/Studies on chemical control of blast disease of rice with the application of 3242
Fungicides and bactericides for rice/Pesticides tested in 1975 2925
Fungicides for rice sheath blight/Comparison on the effectiveness of different 3222
Fungicides for the control of rice blast/Evaluation of 3217
Fungicides in control of bacterial blight of rice/Efficacy of certain 3019
Fungicides in crop production/The role of 3165
Fungicides in the control of blast/Comparative efficacy of 3172
Fungicides in the control of "blast" (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Use of 3161
Fungicides in the control of sheath blight disease of rice/Efficacy of certain 3121
Fungicides in the control of sheath blight/Efficacy of certain 3120
Fungicides, insecticides and weedicides/Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some 3037
Fungicides on bakanae disease of rice plant/Effect of 3218
Fungicides on rice blast disease/A research report on evaluation of some 3157
Fungicides on the in vitro growth and enzymatic activities of Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Effect of certain 3168
Fungicides/Control of blast, and other rice diseases with 3111
Fungicides/Resistance of plant pathogenic fungi to 3232
Fungicides/Seed treatment with 2844
Fungus causing rice blast disease/Fine structure of Pyricularia oryzae--a 3248
Fungus (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.), constant menace to the national rice production/Some considerations on the 3073
Furadan effectiveness to rice borer/Studies on factors influencing 3526
Furadan in the control of two insect pests in rice/Effectiveness of 3577
Furadan 3G on the control of stemborers of rice (IR26)/The varying rates of application of Azodrin and 3340
Furadan works better, cuts costs/New way of applying 2013
Furrow irrigation and rice growth in the warmer district in Japan/The relationship between 2677 2678
Furrowing method/Actual field production test at technical mechanized direct-seeding rice culture by 2163
Furrowing method/On the trial making of direct-seeding rice cultural [many ridge type fullow opener] for 2175
Fusarium (Gibberella) moniliforme and its pathology on cereals/Biology of 3104
Fusarium moniliforme Shelder at flowering time/Occurrence of "Bakanae" disease on nodes of rice plants by 3238
Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon/Elongation of ratoon in rice plant inoculated with 3187
Fusarium oxysporium f. sp. Lini and rice/Interaction between 3229
Fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus, magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of 1891
Fusion of rice protoplasts/On the isolation and 779

G

G. L. C. in the rice-bran oil industry/New applications of 4082
GA and CCC/Studies on early seedling growth of rice with IAA 414
Gall fly by water-surface application of granular insecticides with special reference to timing of application 3522
Gall-midge and blast disease of rice/Efficacy of Leptophos against 3479
Gall midge and its parasites in Karnataka, India/Incidence of rice 3629
Gall midge and its parasites in the Banyumas outbreak area/Observations on the rice 3678
Gall midge and tungro virus/Field screening of rice varieties against 3574
Gall midge crosses to false smut at Mandya, Karnataka, India/Reaction of some 3152
Gall midge/Ecology and control of rice 3423 3502
Gall midge in late rice crop and its control/Periodic occurrence of rice 3370
Gall-midge in rice/Breeding for field resistance to 881
Gall midge of rice/Insecticidal control of stem borer and 3639
Gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and its parasites in Java during wet seasons 1975 and 1976/Observations 3675
Gall midge, Orseolia oryzae, in Thailand/Amblyseius sp. (Phytoseiidae), a predaceous mite of the rice 3501
Gall midge P. oryzae in India/Work done on threshold of economic injury of brown planthopper N. lugens and 3519
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason, and its parasites in Java in the wet season 1975/76/Observations 3677
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, and its parasites in Java, Indonesia/Observations on the occurrence of the rice 3676
Gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in India/Integration 3517
Gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, and some other rice insects during the year 1976 in 3439
Gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason)/Biology of the rice 3438
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae/Effect of weather conditions on the incidence of the rice 3714
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani: egg production and life cycle/Biology of the rice 3674
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, in Indonesia/Population studies of rice 3679
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae W. M. Report No. 4, October 1976/Screening of rice varieties for resistance 3325
Gall midge-resistant cultures in field trials in Karnataka, India/Yield performance of some 3570
Gall midge/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice 3672
Gall midge/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the 3731
Gall midge/Shakti - a variety resistant to 1044
Gall midge through water-surface application of granular insecticides/Control of rice stem borer, leaf roller 3470
Gall midge, wet season 1973/74/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice 3673
Gambia, Ghana, Kenya, Lesotho, Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for 4415
Gambia/Appraisal of rural Development Project--the 4305

Gambia/Highlights of rice research and seed multiplication during 1975 in the 28
Gametocyte on rice/Studies of etler as 9
Gamma-globulin of rice embryo: structure and separation of β3 globulin subunits/Studies on 39
Gamma-irradiated rice seeds/Glucose metabolism in 272 7
Gamma-irradiation/Amino acids in mutant rice strains induced by 39
Gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice seeds/Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by 9
Gamma-rays and diethyl sulphate/Mutations in rice induced by 8
Gamma rays and fast neutrons/Induction of short culm mutations in rice with 6
Gamma-rays and neutrons on the seedling and callus growth in rice seeds/Effects of 5
Gamma-rays at different developmental stages in Oryza sativa L./Frequency & spectrum of chlorophyll 8
Gamma rays--effect of seed moisture content/Radio sensitivity of rice seeds to 28
Gamma-rays, glutathione and ethylmethanesulfonate or ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine/Mutation 5
"Ganti" and combine, "Kanan"/Transplanter 27
"Ganti"/Development of rice transplanter: studies on the prototype transplanter 27
Gardona/Control of rice stem borer in IR 9 and Tepi Boro with azodrin and 33
Gas adsorption by cereal grains/Studies on the carbon dioxide 39
Gas chromatography/Determination of Destun residues in rice by 39
Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of chloramphenicol in agricultural crops 39
Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometric ion selective detection of sterigmatocystin in grain 39
Gas-liquid chromatography/Determination of multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in cereal grains 39
Gel properties of starch and texture of rice products/Molecular and 40
Gene engineering/Plant improvement by breeding by cell and 9
Gene for fertility-restoration in the nucleus substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima 9
Gene for panicle density and a pleiotropic gene for pigmentation in rice/Linkage between a 6
Gene male sterility in rice 9
Gene pools in rice through conservation and evaluation/Exploitation of useful 5
Genealogy of crops and weeds in Japan 23
General report [Joint Comm. Rural Reconstr.] (covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1975/31st
Generation advance/A new breeding procedure for photoperiod-sensitive deep water rice with rapid 7
Genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Kotaketamanishiki-dwarf' and their character expression/Multiple-allelic 9
Gene for resistance and avirulence/Modeling on the race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with 7
Genes/Differentiation of cultivated rice varieties from view point of geographic distribution of 8
Genes/Simulation of race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with true resistance and avirulence 7
Genesis and solution chemistry of acid sulfate soils in Thailand 11
Genetic analysis of bacterial blight resistance in four varieties of rice
Genetic analysis of the response to day length in rice
Genetic and breeding studies/Pathogenic variations of Pyricularia oryzae and their use in
Genetic conservation of rice germ plasm for evaluation and utilization/Manual on
Genetic conservation of rice germ plasm in West Africa/Organizing field programs for the
Genetic conservation/Storage of rice seed for
Genetic factors controlling cool tolerance in the cytoplasm of rice plant/Investigation of
Genetic improvement of 'NP 9' rice with induced mutations
Genetic improvement of protein content in rice
Genetic improvement of rice
Genetic improvement of rice in 1973/Advances of the major programs on the
Genetic improvement/Rice cultivation in Japan and present
Genetic information on the climatic adaptability of rice cultivars
Genetic materials among rice breeders in India/The diffusion of
Genetic potentials and the creation of germplasm centres/Need for increased knowledge about basic
Genetic regulation of main economical characters of the rice type Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/Studies on the
Genetic resource center/IRRI's role as a
Genetic resources conservation/Global network for plant
Genetic resources in Malaysia/Conservation of plant
Genetic resources in the Philippines/Major activities in exploration, conservation, documentation and evaluation
Genetic resources laboratory; a new seed facility for the conservation, evaluation, and utilization of rice germ
Genetic Resources Laboratory at IRRI/Planning the seed storage facilities of the 2
Genetic resources/The conservation of crop
Genetic seed certification standards for the Association of Official Seed Certifying Agencies 2
Genetic stock of paddy/A study of genetic variability in the
Genetic studies of bacterial leaf blight resistant varieties of indica type of rice/Breeding and
Genetic studies on pollen plants in rice (Oryza sativa L.)
Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to blast fungus 3
Genetic studies on seedling growth in rice plant
Genetic studies/Valuation of Thai native rice and
Genetic variability and seasonal influence in rice/Quantitative studies on
Genetic variability and selection indices for yield in paddy (Oryza sativa L.)
Genetic variability in the genetic stock of paddy/A study of
Genetic variation of heavy metal tolerance in rice
Genetic variations in copper tolerance of wild and cultivated rice
Genetical land breeding studies on the resistance to yellow dwarf disease in rice
Genetical studies in Taiwan/Recent advances in rice breeding and

Genetical studies on rice plant 903
Genetical studies on the EMS-induced rice mutants 598
Genetics and breeding/Handbook of crop 959
Genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low 698
Genetics in Tanzania/Rice breeding and 809
Genetics of male sterility in rice 846
Genetics of some characters associated with yield in dwarf rice 829
Genetics of yield and yield components in dwarf rice 830
Genic analysis on the black hull coloration in rice/Comparative 754
Genomic constitution of the genus Oryza 742
Genomic relationships/Paleographic origin of the wild taxa in the genus Oryza and their 1000
Genotype-environment interaction in plant breeding/Some problems on 752
Genotypes to water deeper than 30 cm.-a new formula/Determination of the adaptation of rice 818
Genotypes/Use of canonical analysis for divergence study in a collection of rice 577
Genotypic adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and suggested new formula for measuring floating ability 819
Genotypic stability of dwarf rice varieties 858
Genus Oryza and their genomic relationships/Paleographic origin of the wild taxa in the 1000
Genus Oryza/Genomic constitution of the 742
Geographic distribution of genes/Differentiation of cultivated rice varieties from view point of 824
Geographical distribution of Ph gene in rice 720
Geographical terminology of rice-cultivation/Draft presentation of a framework for the 1667
Geography and climate of rice 1131
Geography of abnormal meiosis in plants/The 971
Geography of India 1615
Germ plasm/A proposal for a rice genetic resources laboratory; a new seed facility for the conservation 716
Germ plasm bank and plans for the next 5 years/A status report on the IRRI 609
Germ plasm centres/Need for increased knowledge about basic genetic potentials and the creation of 559
Germ plasm/Collection and evaluation of rice 899
Germ plasm for evaluation and utilization/Manual on genetic conservation of rice 602
Germ plasm for low temperature tolerance at different stages of growth/Screening of the rice 522
Germ plasm in Africa/A proposal for the collaborative conservation of rice 605
Germ plasm in Africa/The urgent need to conserve rice 610
Germ plasm in India/Areas deserving priority for the collection of rice 655
Germ plasm in Indonesia/Collection and conservation of local rice 911
Germ plasm in West Africa/Organizing field programs for the genetic conservation of rice 603
Germ plasm/Reservation of rice 700
Germ plasm resources/Improving 863
Germinability and initial seedling growth of rice varieties in deep water condition/Studies on the 1568
Germinability at low temperature of rice varieties in Tohoku district/Studies on the 253
Germinability at low temperature of rice varieties/Studies on breeding for 879
Germinated broadcasting rice/Timing of nitrogen application for 1880
Germinating power, white core, length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice/Effect of 431
Germinating rice embryos/3'-nucleotidase from 452
Germinating rice seedlings/Adventitious root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in 307
Germinating rice seedlings is oxygen dependent/Normal pigment development in 309
Germinating rice seedlings/Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development 310
Germination and early growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and barley/Effect of fumigants on the 353
Germination and growth of crops at different sowing intervals/Effect of herbicides on 2423
Germination and growth of rice, soybean and mung bean treated with napropamide 477
Germination, growth, yield and anatomy of deep water rice plants/Some observations on 212
Germination of cereal grains/Lysine and tryptophan increases during 208
Germination of rice embryos/Estimation of isopentenyl adenosine during the 451
Germination of rice seed/Studies on the dormancy and 248
Germination of rice seeds stored for long period 722
Germination test of some crop and pasture seeds/Replicate variation in 2853
Germination under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Aspects of formation of mitochondria in rice-coleoptiles 167
Germination/Light microscopy of cell organelles in the scutellum of rice during 529
Germination/Physiological changes in rice seed during the early stage of 348
Germination/Relative drought tolerance of barley, wheat and rice during 264
GEU program in Indonesia/The 945
GEU training program/The 798
Ghana: an application of nonlinear two-stage least squares with prior information/The demand for agricultural 4286
Ghana: implications for output, employment and income distribution/Costs and returns of alternative rice 4620
Ghana, Kenya, Lesotho, Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer 4415
Ghana/Hieroglypus daganensis Krauss, rice grasshopper epidemic in Northern 3313
Ghana/Highlights of rice improvement work in 568
Ghataprabha and Malaprabha Irrigation Projects: a case study in communal area development 2551
"Giallume" by aphid transmission/Preliminary evaluation of varietal resistance of rice to infection 2998
Gibberellic acid on growth of rice seedlings/A synergistic effect of 2-ethyl-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-toly 384
Gibberellin A_3/Interaction between biological activities on rice seedlings of dehydroabietic acid derivatives 395
Gibberellin action on rice/Some characteristics of 163

Gibberellin on rice/Influence of nitrogen and 442
Gibberellin on rice/Studies on the application of 198
Gibberellin on seedling emergence in direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/Influence of soil 507
[Gibberellin]/Utilization and native method of production of "920" 508
Gibberellins/Biological activities of fluoro-gibberellins and interactions with unsubstituted 288
Gibberellins/Biological activity of some conjugated 447
Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of rice/Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some Niterian soils: the 1394
Glaberrima (WO440)/A gene for fertility-restoration in the nucleus substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) 975
Glaebules in some tropical lowland soils/Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of 1219
Global network for plant genetic resources conservation 880
Glucose metabolism in gamma-irradiated rice seeds 272 709
Glutamine on nitrogen absorption and assimilation in plants/Physiological significance of 170 171
Glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice seedlings/Variation and regulation of 172
Glutathione and ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine/Mutation selection in the combining treatments of 565
Glutelin/Extraction and composition of rice endosperm 3953
Glutinous rice cultivar "Kurenai-Mochi"/A new 1057
Glutinous rice in relation to "suman" quality/Physicochemical properties of 3936
Glycine decarboxylation by excised leaf tissues of rice 503
Glyphosate control of Cyperus rotundus L./Effect of undisturbed soil period on 2520
Glyricidia (legume) cuttings and different phosphates on the yield of paddy/Studies on the effect of application 1876
Government intervention in the rice econonomy of Sri Lanka/Implications of 4267
Government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production control in Japan/Effects of 4682
Government's control versus farmers' utilization of irrigation in Asia 2590
Grader with rotary cylinder system/Performance of the rice 3933
Grain amylose contents in rice cultivated under the different levels of PK fertilizer in the current cultivated 3942
Grain and straw/Bound residues of nitrofen in cereal 3950
Grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate 1954
Grain and straw/Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in Jaya 3941
Grain at Jinju/Labour requirements and workable days for sun-drying of 3916
Grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm grain stores/An assessment of residual insecticides treatment 3819
Grain crops/Biological control of pests of range, forage, and 3407
Grain depot concept/The community 4685
Grain development/Changes in salt-soluble proteins of rice during 191
Grain dockage of sowing material with red rice on rice yield/Influence of 2521
Grain dormancy and shattering habit of long-grain indica rice/Studies on the 617 1001
Grain exports : A bicentennial overview/U.S. 4641
Grain filling in rice plant/Contribution of different leaves to 511
Grain filling of rice/Changes in the levels of growth substances during 192
Grain formation of sawah rice in peat/On the defective 1215
Grain-handling with big-size-sack and crane/Betterment of 3876
Grain marketing 4648
Grain, milled grain and bran of different rice varieties/Amino acid composition of 3968
Grain morphology of cultivated rice, "Pelita", in Ambon, Indonesia 140
Grain mutants obtained by induced mutagenesis/Technological properties of rice 633
Grain of rice and groats during HTT/Alteration of lipids differing in the forms of binding in the 3900
Grain of rice/Changes in nitrogenous substances in the developing 422
Grain-oilseeds-livestock economy to assess world food prospects/Modeling the world 4386
Grain Processing Project/Philippines: Appraisal of the Second 3858
Grain production and extension: strategies and issues 4115
Grain protein in rice/Note on the influence of spacing and time of nitrogen application on the 1623
Grain quality and disease and pest resistance/Varieties for earliness 1088
Grain quality and eating quality in rice breeding/Studies on the improvement of 924
Grain quality in relation to breeding science/Fundamental studies on the rice 931 - 933
Grain quality of blast resistant multiline composite varieties of rice/Studies on disease resistance, yielding 622
Grain quality of parboiled rice/Report on the effect of processing conditions on milling and 3845
Grain quality tests 3928
Grain quality/The effect of external root treatment of rice plants at the milky-wax ripe stage with salt 228
Grain reserves in agricultural and food policy 4314
Grain ripening and yield increase/The late foliar application of phosphorus and nitrogen in the combination 2140
Grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae/Occurrence of bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by 3047
Grain saving/Indian standards help national 3821
Grain "Senikatsiya" and improvement of the seed properties of rice 538
Grain setting in rice/On the effect of application of some pesticides on 2922
Grain shattering in rice as influenced by agro-climatological factors 1149
Grain shortage/Utilization of warehouse and rice mill facilities under conditions of apparent 3779
Grain size mutations in rice/Ethylene imine sensitivity and induction of 627
Grain storage and preservation in Senegal/Recommendations for 3831
Grain storage/High temperature and high humidity 3825
Grain stored in mills/Studies on the population dynamics of the rice and wheat weevils in 3820
Grain stores/An assessment of residual insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain beetle 3819
Grain-tank and its problems/Introduction of head-feed-combine with 2777
Grain treatment/Technological studies of hygro- and hydrothermal processes of rice 3881

Grain-warehouse structure on rice quality during period of storage/Effects of 3835
Grain with green colouring/Investigation of structure and characteristics of rice 3962
Grain yield and its contributing characters in varietal collection of rice/Selection index for 940
Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and methods of N 1408
Grain yield and quality/Studies on blast disease resistance 621
Grain yield and some economic characters in segragating populations of two crosses between tall and dwarf 589
Grain yield, and water temperature/Air temperatures in the Starbonnet rice canopy and their relationship to 216
Grain yield in cereals/Aspects of the comparative physiology of 219
Grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars 431
Grain yield of rice/Contribution of flag leaf to 419
Grain yield of rice/Effect of different levels of N on incidence of stem borer and 1967
Grain yield of rice/Effect of dipping the seedlings in zinc oxide suspension on 2205
Grain yield of rice/Effect of fertility levels and spacing on 2262
Grain yield of rice/Effect of nitrogen and soil type on 1969
Grain yield of rice/Effect of number of seedlings per hill on the heading and 2198
Grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition 1330
Grain yield of rice in Japan/Studies on the effect of different methods of nitrogen application on the 1961
Grain yield of rice in Yamaguti University Farm/Effect of bentonite application on the 1959
Grain yield of rice on calcareous soils/Effect of different sources of sulphur and iron on flag-leaf composition 1368
Grain yield of two varieties of rice/Effect of three levels of nitrogen and three spacings on 1939
Grain yield, protein content and milling outturn in transplanted rice/Influence of applied nitrogen on 2012
Grain/Dosage effect of Wx gene on the amylose content of rice 685
Grain/Some properties of 3-phosphoglycerate phosphatase in the developing rice 525
Grain/Study on improvement for quality of rice 1683
Grain/The environmental variation of protein content, amylose content and alkali digestibility of rice 3949
Grain/Yield, drying, storage and eating quality of rice 3774
Grains: a bibliography/Losses which occur during harvesting and storage of 3816
Grains based on their causal organisms/A proposal for the naming of coloring of rice 2903
Grains in relation to the various degrees of milling/A study on the determination of the whiteness of the 3915
Grains industry in the Bicol River Basin/Prospects of the 4263
Grains product/Mold: deterioration in stored grains and 3822
Grains sampling/Standard for 3930
Grains to the panicle/The attachment of the rice 235
Grains/A simple method for discriminating black-wedged and pecky rice grains from healthy unhulled 3707
Grains/Food situation Asia and the Pacific: major supply and demand problems for 4249
Grains/Formation of adenosine triphosphate in isolated aleurone particles of rice 483
Grains/Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometric ion selective detection of sterigmatocystin in 3969
Grains/Intervarietal differences in some metabolic functions associated with protein accumulation in rice 805
Grains/Nature and importance of mycotoxins in 3798
Grains/Source of output growth in Asian food 4243
Gramineous crops/Relationships between temperature and elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptiles in several 550
Granary of the Philippines/Pest incidence in Central Luzon, the rice 2869
Granary weevil Sitophilus granarius/Attractiveness of different cereal grains to the rice weevil Sitophilus 3800
Granular and foliar insecticides against rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G./Evaluation of certain 3346
Granular and foliar insecticides applied to rice/Residues of 3630
Granular and other herbicides on weed control and yield of rice/A note on the effect of 2516
Granular and powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill/Metering of 2260
(Granular butachlor) rate experiment/Herbicide 2468
Granular fertilizer/Utilization of power pipe duster for application of 2772
Granular formation /Behaviour and disappearance of benthiocarb herbicide in water, soil and rice plant of 2354
Granular formation for mechanical application/A new nitrofen 2348
Granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil/Effect of 2478
Granular herbicides in transplanted rice/Water management for 2319
Granular herbicides on transplanted rice/A multi-location test of 2481
Granular insecticide for control of rice dwarf and its phototoxication applied to the nursery box/Effect of 2995
Granular insecticides against rice stemborers in West Malaysia/Field evaluation of 3421
Granular insecticides/Attendant changes in the microflora of rice field soil as influenced by the application of 1375
Granular insecticides/Control of rice stem borer, leaf roller and gall midge through water-surface application 3470
Granular insecticides for the control of rice stem borers in the Punjab/Efficacy of 3533
Granular insecticides in checking the 'white head' incidence in rice/Efficacy of some 3628
Granular insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Efficacy of some systemic 3541
Granular insecticides on pests of rice/Effect of Quinalphos and certain other 3327
Granular insecticides to control rice water weevil 3406
Granular insecticides to nursery bed or nursery box/Control of rice dwarf by application of 2992
Granular insecticides/Water weevil control with the 3337
Granular insecticides with special reference to timing of application/Control of rice gall fly by water-surface 3522
Granular placement of carbofuran, phorate and sevidol on the absorption by rice plant and the control of green 3689
Granulating method to make the tablet contained rice seeds for direct sowing in flooded paddy field/On the 2250
Granule and dust of herbicide for upland field/Studies on the 2418 2419
Granule and emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice pests/Efficacy of Quinalphos 3441
Granules of soil and the number of cultivation/On the relation between the physical properties of 2279

Granules/Fundamental studies on the distribution of agricultural 2883
Grasshopper epidemic in Northern Ghana/Hieroglypus daganensis Krauss, rice 3313
Grassland alkali complex and their correlation with rice yield/Dynamics of processes in soils of 1463
Grassy stunt by the brown planthopper/Transmission of rice 2986
Grassy stunt of rice crop in the special region of Yogyakarta/Some observations on epidemiology of 3698
Grassy-stunt vectors to insect-resistant varieties/Adaptability of rice tungro and 3637
Grassy stunt virus disease of rice in Laguna/On the recent outbreaks of brown planthoppers Nilaparvata lugens 3341
Grassy stunt virus disease of rice/Two possible new sources of resistance to 2997
Gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines/Ex-post project analysis of selected 2576
Gravity-type rice transplanter/Development of 2791
Gray soils of Casamance (South Senegal)/Some remarks on the potentialities and problems related to the 1418
Green caterpillar Naranga aenescens Moore/On some environmental factors for development of rice 3504
Green colouring/Investigation of structure and characteristics of rice grain with 3962
Green fodder in Tohoku district/Adaptability of rice varieties as a 4058
Green leafhopper/Effectiveness of granular placement of carbofuran, phorate and sevidol on the absorption by 3689
Green leafhopper infestation in South Sulawesi, Indonesia 3633
Green leafhoppers/Rescreen insecticides for more effective control of brown planthopper and 3356
Green manuring studies/Mulching and 2137
Green revolution 4154
Green revolution/A second look at the 4103
Green revolution: American agriculture in the third world/The 4161
Green revolution and protein supplies/The 4110 4165
Green Revolution and tractorisation - their mutual relations and socio-economic effects/The 4098
Green revolution and what next? 4142
Green revolution/Borlaug and the 4102
Green revolution can reach the small farmer/The 4179
Green Revolution/Extending the 4193
Green Revolution: for break and place/The 4108
"Green Revolution" in India with particular emphasis on water resources policy in Punjab/Economic consequences 4191
Green revolution in Nigeria/Rice research towards a 2
Green revolution in North Vietnam/The spring rice and the 1539
Green revolution in the Philippines: how many diffusion curves/Sustaining the 4148
Green Revolution/Induced institutional innovation and the 4168
Green revolution on output, cost and income of small and big farmers/Impact of 4201
Green revolution: opportunity lost/The 4109
Green revolution: promises and problems 4175
Green revolution: rice/The future of the 4126
Green Revolution/San Bartolome and the 4139
Green Revolution/The 4172
Green revolution/The limitations of the 4169
Green revolution, the rainfed agriculture and the small farmer: a Bangladesh experience/The 4539
Green revolution: the tasks ahead/Spreading the 4182
Green rice leafhopper and the brown planthopper/Field-re-evaluation of commercial insecticides for control of 3435
Green rice leafhopper and white-backed planthopper/Forecasting of occurrence of 3471
Green rice leafhopper/Bell-jar dusting method for evaluation of insecticide susceptibility in the 3433
Green rice leafhopper in Ehime Prefecture/Effect of Papsuncide granule, etc. on resistant 3724
Green rice leafhopper in the rice lines bred at the TARC/Field resistance to the brown planthopper and 3394
Green rice leafhopper/Insect resistance of rice plant against 3495
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, and their resistance problems/Toxicity of some commonly used 3513
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps by the compound of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides 3573
Green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Modified and normal cholinesterases 3411
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Mechanism of malathion 3552
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in the fallow/Oviposition of overwintering population of the 3393
Green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the western part of Toyama Prefecture/A forecasting 3445
Green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Influence of the second crops after rice cropping on 2989
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Penetration and metabolism of substituted phenyl 3561
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Population dynamics, forecasting and control of the 3431
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler)/Recent status of insecticide resistance in the 3463
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Relationship between the early generation and the peak one 3472
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the 3326
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the insecticide-resistance of small brown 3685
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the resistance to carbamate insecticides in 3426 3427
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Test on toxicity of mixtures of two insecticides against 3651
Green rice leafhopper per rice plant in the heading period/On population density of smaller brown planthopper 3703
Green rice leafhopper resistance of rice/A simplified method for testing 766
Green rice leafhopper resistance to insecticides/Current status of 3512
Green rice leafhopper/The problems of chemical control of the 3701
Green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the 3590
Green rice leafhopper to organophosphorus insecticides under non-insecticide condition/Recovery of 3425
Greenhouse reaction of certain rice varieties to the rice waika virus 2977
Greenhouse/An improved mass screening method for testing the resistance of rice varieties to tungro disease 2984

Greenhouse/Studies on analysis and improvement of the soil conditions in plastic house and 1445
Groat quality/VNIIR 1160 - a variety of high 1101
Groats during HTT/Alteration of lipids differing in the forms of binding in the grain of rice and 3900
Ground rice as a substitute of maize in the initial diet of broilers 4043
Grounding on photosynthetic bacteria and the application/The 1275
Groundwater development in the Philippines (PHI/71/531) 2674
Groundwater irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic analysis of 2649
Group composition and dynamics of phosphates available to rice in meadow-chernozemic soils/The 1298
Group composition of humus in meadow-chernozemic soils of rice rotation/Change in the 1229
Group farming on rice-crop production/Actual conditions and some problems of 4595
Grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn and their perfect stages 3158
Grow rice/How to 1670
Growing and milling in Australia/Rice 1616
Growing behaviour in transplanting rice culture/Seedling character and 2220
Growing degree days to determine timing of midseason N application to rice/Using 1860
Growing in the M'Bos Plain (West Cameroon): an example of the relations between the physical environment 1652
Growing media/Utilization of ricehull and sawdust as components of vegetable 4051
Growing pattern of rice variety, Sasanishiki under different soils/Responses of rice straw application to the 1975
Growing points of rice in the transition to seed formation/Nucleic metabolism in the 174
Growing rice/A farmer's primer on 1671
Growing stages/Behaviour of Zn in rice plants, absorbed at various 303
Growth analysis of transplanted rice in relation to water solubility of phosphatic fertilizers 326
Growth and activity of alcohol dehydrogenase in barley and rice/Effect of waterlogging in 1524
Growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box/The effects of nitrogen level, seeding 2249
Growth and cultural control of weeds in rice/The 2501
Growth and development/Control mechanisms in crop 463
Growth and developmental pattern of tall and dwarf rice 404
Growth and distributional changes of incomes in paddy farms in Central Java 1968-74 4587
Growth and dry matter production of crop plants/Effect of carbon dioxide concentration on 267
Growth and enzymatic activities of Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro 3168
Growth and hormone levels in rice/Effects of succinic acid, 2,2-diethylhydrazide on 504
Growth and metabolic activities of rice plants/Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) on zinc availability (L-value) 318
Growth and metabolism/Effects of silver ions on plant 199
Growth and metabolism of etiolated seedlings/Streptomycin induced changes in 357
Growth and metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) 358
Growth and mineral composition of rice at various soil moisture tensions and oxygen levels 1364
Growth and nitrogen-uptake pattern in rice under dry-sown and transplanted conditions 373
Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in a flooded soil 289
Growth and nutrient uptake of rice roots, with special reference to the growth unit theory/Climatic influence on 1170
Growth and nutrition/Effect of rice straw incorporation into a flooded soil on rice plant 1335
Growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influence of temperature and light-climate on the 329
Growth and paddy yield/Effects of rice straw incorporation on 2027
Growth and potassium uptake by rice plants/Influence of potassium concentration on 226
Growth and uptake of these ions by rice/Effect of P, Ca and Mg concentrations in solution culture on 225
Growth and water use of rice plants/Soil-water relations affecting 1517
Growth and yield components in paddy field applied only organic matters/Rice 2144
Growth and yield components in Yeongnam region/Studies on the effect of the cultural season on rice 2199
Growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui 282 - 284
Growth and yield in the upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties/Effect of sowing date and spacing on the plant 2268
Growth and yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed 2173
Growth and yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple regression of yield agricultural meteorology/Dynamic 1156
Growth and yield of rice/Effect of sodium chloride on 1841
Growth and yield of rice/Effect of water regimes levels and methods of nitrogen application on 1653
Growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the 1920
Growth and yield of rice in Maahas soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae 1178
Growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of 1915
Growth and yield of rice plant (Habiganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of phosphorus and potassium on the 1885
Growth and yield of rice variety to environmental variation/Analysis on the 489
Growth and yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses of fertilizers/Varietal 407
Growth and yield parameters of two dwarf and two tall varieties of rice under different fertilizer combinations 405
Growth and yield/Study on the forecast and control of paddy rice 491
Growth: as strategy for India and the developing world/The new economics of 4342
Growth at each tiller order stage under different cultural seasons/Rice 474
Growth behaviour of Scirpus maritimus L. 2304
Growth-chamber for studying cool weather damage of crops/Mechanical design of 1147
Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on pedicels 169
Growth control of rice plants/Effect of water management on paddy soil metabolism and its use in the 2652
Growth disorder of rice plant with heavy metals and arsenic/Uptake and 1274
Growth duration in upland rice/Importance of photoperiod respon se and 165
Growth efficiency of crop plant/Studies on the 541 542
Growth environment/Shape of root system of high yielding rice and its 487

Growth in different environments/Comparisons of rice 481
Growth in paddy rice plant/Some considerations on the relation of effective accumulated temperature to the 381
Growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice seedlings/Adventitious root initiation and 307
Growth in sodium fluoride/Rice seedling germination and 311
Growth in the warmer district in Japan/The relationship between furrow irrigation and rice 2677 2678
Growth inhibitor specific to upland rice produced by Pyrenochaeta sp./A 1338
Growth inhibitory action of N-acyl amino acid ester on plant pathogens/The 3211
Growth injuries of rice plants in saline-alkali soils and their control measures/Studies on the 1246
Growth mechanisms under low water temperature/Studies on rice seed germination and 330
Growth, nitrogen uptake and losses of nitrogen in rice/Influence of water regimes and levels of nitrogen on 2658
Growth of certain rice varieties grown in nutrient culture solution/Note on the effect of soluble sulphide on 1190
Growth of crops at different sowing intervals/Effect of herbicides on germination and 2423
Growth of cultured rice cells/Changes in the nitrate reductase activity during the 386
Growth of cultured rice cells with nitrate or ammonium as the nitrogen source/The 393
Growth of following crops/The effect of crop residues on the 1746
Growth of Indian agriculture: experience and explanation 4401
Growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan associated with the 1291
Growth of mechanized transplanted rice plants/Study on the presumption of lodging and chemical control of 1650
Growth of paddy rice/On the forecast of initial 490
Growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and barley/Effect of fumigants on the germination and early 353
Growth of paddy varieties in nutrient culture solution 157
Growth of plants/Selective action of 3-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-,1-dimethylurea (Thiochlormethyl) 2359
Growth of productivity in Indian agriculture 4348
Growth of rice crop/Changes in certain physical properties of soils as influenced by the 1358
Growth of rice/Effect of sub-surface compaction and bentonite application on the irrigation requirement and 2609
Growth of rice grown in saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices 1258
Growth of rice plant at early stage/Improvement of 2237
Growth of rice plant/Illustrated 258
Growth of rice plant/Influence of cement dust on the 1460
Growth of rice plant/Relationships between air moisture and irrigation requirement in 1508
Growth of rice plant/The influence of photochemical oxidants on t[illegible] 352
Growth of rice plant with special reference to the productive stage/Influence of low temperature on the 262
Growth of rice plants/Behaviour of the root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne graminicola) in relation to 3300
Growth of rice plants in Saga Prefecture in 1975/Some observations on the 1558
Growth of rice plants/Studies on meteorological fluctuation on the 1130
Growth of rice production: Philippines, Thailand, and Taiwan/Environmental, technological and institutional 4299
Growth of rice seedlings/A synergistic effect of 2-ethyl-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-tolylcarbamoyl) isourea with 384
Growth of rice, soybean and mung bean treated with napropamide/Germination and 477
Growth of rice/The effect of salt on the early 205
Growth of rice varieties mix-grown with barnyard grass/Survival rate and 1745
Growth of rice/Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some Nigerian soils: the effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the 1394
Growth of three races of Pyricularia oryzae/Synergism of phenolic compounds against the 3131
Growth of upland rice/Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice and their effect on 1337
Growth pattern and its significance in breeding/Variation in 813 815
Growth pattern of rice plant in several main paddy soils in the southern district of Japan/The 1400
Growth pattern of rice plant in the Hokuriku region, Japan/A study on the specialty of the 1134
Growth pattern, yield components and yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna/Effect of increasing levels 1995
Growth period of late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties/The uptake of nutrients in relation to 526
Growth period of rice plant/Mineralization patterns of soil nitrogen during the 1350
Growth potentials/Lousiana 4436
Growth process of rice mesocotyl/On the 471
Growth produced by Pyrenochaeta sp./A fungal substance of selective action on plant 1336
Growth-promoting activities of alkoxycarbonyliso-ureas in relation to their chemical structures/Plant 383
Growth rate in rice embryo revealed by time series analysis/Rhythmic variations of the 366
Growth rates and relative contribution of different components towards total foodgrain production in Uttar Pradesh 4248
Growth-regulating activities of batatasin III analogues/Plant 438
Growth regulating process of sodium 1 (p-Chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-nicotinate [RH-531] in 472
Growth regulation of rice plant by water control and fertilizer application/The 1608
Growth regulators on Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal organism of blast disease of rice/Effect of 3166
Growth regulators on resistance in rice Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Effect of application of 3239
Growth relationships among organs/Some characters expressed as mutual 935
Growth responses of rice plants to environmental conditions 443
Growth responses of rice seedlings to light quality 244 245
Growth responses of rice seedlings to light wavelengths 243
Growth retarding activity of the 4-substituted-7-(b-D-ribofuranosyl)pyrrolo[2,-3-d] pyrimidine anticytokinins 281
Growth stage on the later growth/Effect of overhead flooding of rice at each 1506
Growth stages/Comparative performance of semi-dwarf varieties of rice at different 1068
Growth stages/Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different levels of nitrogen 403
Growth stages of IR 28 in Bandar Buat Experiment Garden 209
Growth stages/Preliminary observations on the incidence of some rice diseases in relation to planting dates 2940
Growth stimulant/3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole as a plant 385

Growth substances during grain filling of rice/Changes in the levels of 192
Growth substances from Oryza sativa L./Identification of 194
Growth substances on productivity, photosynthesis and translocation of rice varieties/Effect of 193
Growth unit theory/Climatic influence on growth and nutrient uptake of rice roots, with special reference to 1170
Growth, yield and anatomy of deep water rice plants/Some observations on germination 212
Growth, yield and nutrition in rice as affected by saline water application/Comparative study of 237
Growth/Absorption of zinc and cadmium by rice plants, and their influence on its 277
Growth/Effect of chemically processed bonemeal in comparison to other phosphatic sources on plant 2135
Growth/In sodic soils, rice husk improves physical conditions and crop 2280
Growth/Physics of controlled environment and plant 346
Growth/Relationship between subsoil characters of paddy soil and plant 1392
Growth/Screening of the rice germ plasm for low temperature tolerance at different stages of 522
Growth/Uptake of potassium by rice plant at different stages of 227
Grumusols in Indo-Bangladesh/Fertility of tropical soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with 1250
Gujarat soils/Potassium status of 1313
Gujranwala district, Pakistan/Population study of moths of rice stem borers in 3353
Gunma Prefecture/The distribution of stink bugs and the occurrence of pecky rice in 3412
Gypsum, farmyard manure and zinc on the yield of berseem, rice and maize grown in a highly sodic soil/Effect 1850

H

(Habiganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of phosphorus and potassium on the growth and yield of rice plant 1885
Habitat modifications for regulating pest population of rice in Malaysia 3528
Hachirogata polder land/Acceleration method of drying weak heavy soil field; an example of 2555
Hachirogata polder land/Change in engineering properties of soil as affected by drying weak heavy soil field 2556
Hachirogata polder land/Vegetation in weak heavy soil field and its role, an example of 1446
Hachirogata reclaimed field/Mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice in 2744
Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on soil of 1342
Hachiro-gata reclaimed land/Studies on the reformation into cultivation of the 2242
Hachiro-gata/Chemical control of the weed, "Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the reclaimed land of 2439
Hadacidin in higher plants/Mode of action of 356
Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the life history of Orientobilharzia turkestanica 4211
Hanada's concept/The role of organic matter in rice production with special reference to 1242
"Hanahikari"/Characteristics of new paddy rice variety 1029
Hand irrigation in Bangladesh 2570
Hand tools industry survey in Thailand/Agricultural implements and 2711
Hand transplanting of rice seedlings/Rice culture-12 months; techniques for 2259
Handbook of agricultural chemicals 2880
Handbook of application methods of herbicides 2409
Handbook of crop genetics and breeding 959
Handbook of fertilizer application methods 1913
Handbook of plant protection 2892
Handbook on the recommended farming method for paddy field rice (swamp rice) 127
Handling and processing; its significance to agricultural development/Rice post-production 3768
Handling of paddy rice in Taiwan/Improved processes for the drying, storing and 3857
Handling of rough-rice harvested by head-feed-combine/Rationalization of transportation and 2709
Handling rice/Drying, storing and 3846
Hannya Irrigation Project/The water pollution and the counterplan in the district of 2656
Haploid breeding method/A study of the new cultivar of rice raised by 983
Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the trends of infestation on Oryza sativa and the weed 3322
"Harde" soils of north Cameroon/A summary of work siming to put under cultivation the 2277
Haringhata, Nadia, West Bengal, India/Stem flies in 3656
Harvest, drying and storage/Rice losses during 2151
Harvest index of cereals as agronomic and plant breeding criteria/The biological yield and 215
Harvest methods: harvest work system in Nara Prefecture /Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice 2158
Harvest time of lowland rice/Studies on 2156
Harvest/Studies on the rotational culturing system of rice and wheat by broadcasting before those 1781
Harvester/Efficiency and economy of utilization of rice transplanter and 2693
Harvesters "Sabita" and "Muda"/Development of rice combine harvester suitable for Malaysian condition 2706
Harvesting and preparing of rice seed production/Studies on the mechanized system of 2723
Harvesting and storage of grains: a bibliography/Losses which occur during 3816
Harvesting dates and drying methods on quality of rice grains and sensuous quality of cooked rice/Effect of 2153
Harvesting in sacks or harvesting in bulk 2147
Harvesting mechanization/Study on weather probability for optimum scheduling of rice 1135
Harvesting method of rice: its locality and established factors/Traditional 2157
Harvesting methods of rice in Hyogo Prefecture/Studies on the traditional 2159
Harvesting methods of rice in Kagawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional 2150
Harvesting methods/Rice 2148
Harvesting patterns in Saga Central plain area/Economic analysis of rice 2738
Harvesting rice/Proportion of milky grains as an indicator of optimum stage for 2155
Harvesting/Seed production and 2815

Harvests smaller grain crop/India 4363
Haryana/Impact of price variability on acreage allocation in 4676
Hatching of egg masses of the nematode Heterodera oryzae/Influence of preliminary inhibition by osmotic stress 3294
Hatching of nematodes/Accelerator and control matters in 3288
"Hayahikari" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant 1046
Head-feed combine/Labour-saving of safety transportation of 2769
Head-feed-combine/Rationalization of transportation and handling of rough-rice harvested by 2709
Head-feed-combine, self-feeding-thresher (self-propelled)/Reaper and binder 2770
Head-feed-combine with grain-tank and its problems/Introduction of 2777
Heading and grain yield of rice/Effect of number of seedlings per hill on 2198
Heading date and seeding date for high-yield late rice crop/Research on the safe fulling 371
Heading-date variability due to the different seeding and transplanting dates/Relationship between yield stability 1681
Heading in rice/Radiation induced variations in photoperiod-sensitivity, thermo-sensitivity and the number of 695
Heading period/On population density of smaller brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper per rice plant in 3703
Heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black hull 623
Heading time in rice/Diallel cross analysis of 612
Heading time/Separation of culm length in F_2 cropping groups among dwarf rice varieties under different 734
Healthy unhulled grains/A simple method for discriminating black-wedged and pecky rice grains from 3707
Heat and chemical treatments upon the formation of free fatty acids during storage of rice bran/The influence 4073
Heat-treated rice bran fed to chicken/Contribution of protease inhibitors to the deleterious effects of fractions 4084
Heat unit and flowering in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on relation between 184
Heavy clayey paddy fields/On the behaviour of percolated water in 2579
Heavy clayey paddy fields/Studies on the physical and chemical properties and the improvement of the soil 1299
Heavy metal pollution in agricultural land/Studies on 1442
Heavy metal pollution in the paddy field around the city dust incinerators 1306
Heavy metal pollution of paddy fields in Tohoku District/Investigations of the 1218
Heavy metal pollution of soils/Studies on 1251
Heavy metal tolerance in rice/Genetic variation of 682
Heavy metals among crop plants/Comparison of adaptability to 480
Heavy metals and arsenic/Uptake and growth disorder of rice plant with 1274
Heavy metals in the root box/Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated 1182
Heavy metals/Relationship between arsenic and phosphorus in rice plant and some paddy soils (Kuroboku soil) 1183
Heavy metals/Relationship between extractable arsenic and the rate of mixtures of additional virgin soils and the 1438
Heavy metals/Soil pollution by 1249
Heavy metals solubility to acid in paddy soils 1252
Height and panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under different varietal and nitrogen levels/Sampling for 1640
Height in relation to bacterial blight resistance in rice/Inheritance of plant 817
Height of the left-over rice-stubbles and its relation with the stem-borer population 3457
Helicopter application in paddy fields/On the residues of agricultural chemical "Rabcide fungicide" by 2893
Helminthosporium blight of rice seedlings in box nursery/Chemical control of 3159
Helminthosporium infection by treatment with various fungal fluids/Resistance induced in rice plants against 3219
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and Pyricularia oryzae Cav./A survey of higher plants for fungicidal 3089
Helminthosporium oryzae associated with Ratti disease of rice in Sind/Studies on the physiological behaviour of 3058
Helminthosporium oryzae (Cochliobolus miyabeanus) in a group of varieties and lines of rice (Oryza sativa Lin.) 810
Helminthosporium oryzae from the U.S.A. and Japan/Distribution of two mating types of Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3226
Helminthosporium oryzae infection and ophiobolin on the cell membranes of host tissues/Effects of 3076
Helminthosporium oryzae under natural disease pressure/Reaction of popular varieties and cultivars of rice at the 3143
Helminthosporium oryzae/Mating type and sexuality of Cochliobolus miyabeanus, the perfect state of 3233
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Modified and normal cholinesterases in the respective strains of carbamate-resistant 3411
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae) and their parasites in Sri Lanka/Studies on populations of Sogatella furcifera Horvath 3604
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Difference in oviposition of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, in 3510
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (STÅL) 3683
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for starvation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal 3521
(Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Mechanism of malathion resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 3552
(Hemiptera: Lygaeidae)/Pacific rice chinch bug, Dimorphopterus pilosus (Barber) 3422
Hemolymph during the metamorphosis of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Changes in 3525
Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar and Stam F-34 on upland rice culture/Effects of the herbicides 2494
Herbicidal activities against weeds and phytotoxicity on rice varieties of benthiocarb 2487
Herbicidal activity of bifenox in transplanted rice paddies 2490
Herbicidal activity of caprolactam derivatives 2290
Herbicidal activity of oxadiazon under flooded condition of paddy field/Influence of soil properties on the 2367
Herbicidal activity of the optical isomers of O-ethyl O-2-nitro-5-methyl-phenyl N-isopropyl phosphoramidothioate 388
Herbicidal characteristics of Lauryl DL-valinate.HCl (AH-1) in paddy field and its combination with methoxyphenone 2369
Herbicidal N-chloroacetyl-N-phenylglycine esters/Structure-activity study of 2332
Herbicide and insecticide applications/Control of the rice dwarf disease by the combination of 3003
Herbicide and insecticide at transplanting time of young rice seedlings/Effect of simultaneous application of 2207
Herbicide Bifenox in rice culture/Comparative study of the different formulations of the 2466
Herbicide CNP/Residues of 2493
Herbicide demonstration record book, 1976 wet season/Rice 2427
Herbicide for paddy fields Kayaphenone granule/A new 2352
Herbicide for rice/MT-101: a selective 2485

Herbicide for upland crops and transplanted rice/N-(1-ethylpropyl)-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine--a 2351
Herbicide for upland field/Studies on the granule and dust of 2418 2419
Herbicide for use in cereals and maize/CL 11.344--a new selective 2321
Herbicide for weed control/Boradcast rice culture and timing of TOK-G 2301
Herbicide (granular butachlor) rate experiment 2468
Herbicide guide: rice/1975 weed control manual and 2432
Herbicide in water, soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its granular formations/Behaviour and 2354
Herbicide injury to rice seedlings/Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of 2435
Herbicide mixture with broad spectrum weed control in rice culture/Thiochlormethyl, an interesting compound 2499
Herbicide mixtures in lowland rice culture 2388
Herbicide NK-049/Characteristics of new 2360
Herbicide NK-049/Some aspects of mode of action of new 2361
Herbicide of paddy field, "Ordram K granule"/Characteristics and how to use new 2334
Herbicide on paddy field and weed/Continuous application of 2350
Herbicide Phenoxalin on rice and maize cultures/Use of the 2465
Herbicide propanil on rice fields/The problematical selectivity of 2479
Herbicide protectants and antidotes--a review 2299
Herbicide selective in rice/BAS 461 OO H, a 2328
Herbicide selectivity in upland rice/Some factors affecting 2426
Herbicide TH 63 in rice/Effect of a new 2362
Herbicide/Bentazon: explanation of 2517
Herbicide/Clearcide (Common name: thiochlormethyl)-a new selective 2335
Herbicide/Molinate: explanation of 2344
Herbicides applied in paddy field and anemia of fishes/Relations between 2333
Herbicides as influenced by air temperature/Variation in activity of 2461 2462
Herbicides as protein booster in rice 2447
Herbicides, benthiocarb and DCPA in soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior in 2310
Herbicides for controlling weeds in transplanted rice/Screening of various 2391
Herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics/Selectivity of some new 2317
Herbicides for lowland rice/Piperofos and Dimetametrina, two 2424
Herbicides for rice/Two new 2386
Herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland (dry season, 1975)/Screening of new 2403
Herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of 2399
Herbicides for weed control in direct sown rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Efficacy of different 2470
Herbicides for weed control in upland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of 2400
Herbicides Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar and Stam-F-34 on upland rice culture/Effects of the 2494
Herbicides in a rice paddy ecosystem/The environmental fate of three dichlorophenyl nitrophenyl ether 2383
Herbicides in China/Weeds of cultivated field and 2488
Herbicides in direct sown short duration rice/Efficacy of 2480
Herbicides in lowland and upland rice/Use of 2500
Herbicides in red soils/Studies on residual persistence of 2307
Herbicides in rice culture/Study of pre-emergence and post emergence 2294
Herbicides in rice fields/Five questions on the use of 2298
Herbicides in soil environments/Degradation of 2379
Herbicides in soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal paddy herbicides in flooded soils 2380
Herbicides in soils and plants/Fate of diphenyl ether 2381
Herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil/Effect of granular 2478
Herbicides in the rice plant grown under the sterilized condition/Metabolism of di-phenyl ethyl-type 2442
Herbicides in transplanted rice/Water management for granular 2319
Herbicides in upland rice sowing in 1973/Experiments on the control of weeds with 2326
Herbicides on germination and growth of crops at different sowing intervals/Effect of 2423
Herbicides on paddy field weed populations/Effect of repeated 2289
Herbicides on transplanted rice/A multi-location test of granular 2481
Herbicides on weed control and yield of rice/A note on the effect of granular and other 2516
Herbicides on weeds and the rice crop/A note on the relative efficiency of some new 2445
Herbicides/A study on the soil physical condition as influenced by cultural practices and 1197
Herbicides/Application of 2387
Herbicides/Application of quantitative structure-activity relationships to research and development of 2331
Herbicides/Behavior of 4 kinds of di-phenyl ethyl-type 2441
Herbicides/Handbook of application methods of 2409
Herbicides/Possible use of morphactin for reducing the amount of diphenylether paddy 2472
Herbicides/Preliminary trials of 2357
Herbicides/Rice varietal response to various preemergence 2371
Herbicides/The phenoxy 2313
Herbicides/Varietal tolerance of rice to 2410
Heredability coefficient in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Estimation of the 851
Hereditability and correlation of main characters of Co^{60}-γ induced variation in rice 802
Heritability in rice/Combining ability and 907
Heterodera elechista, on the yield of the upland-cultured paddy rice/Influence of the upland rice cyst nematode 3302
Heterodera oryzae (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea)/Factors affecting the sex determination in 3264
Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary study on the survival in anaerobiosis of the juveniles 3293

Heterodera oryzae/Influence of preliminary inhibition by osmotic stress on the hatching of egg masses of the 3294
Heterogeneous land/Supply response of farmers with 4237
Heterokaryosis and parasexuality in Pyricularia oryzae Cavara 3094
(Heteroptera: Coreidae)/Effect of foods on larval development of the slender rice bug, Cletus trogonus T. 3553
Heterosis and inbreeding depression for some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Study of 859
Heterosis in rice hybrids/Study of 644
Heterosis of rice hybrids under wetland and dryland conditions 981
Hieroglypus daganensis Krauss, rice grasshopper epidemic in Northern Ghana 3313
High and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and 1911
High humidity condition in the mountain district/Studies on the effects of physiological hindrance of rice varieties 331
High humidity grain storage/High temperature and 3825
High protein content and quality in crops and yielding ability/Breeding for 670
High protein content and quality/Note on wheat, rice and barley 3952
High protein crops/Increasing food production with emphasis on 4327
High protein mutant/The agronomic characters of a 678
High-protein mutants in rice 746
High protein mutants in rice with ethylene imine treatment/Induction of 741
High-protein mutants of rice/Studies on the 679
High-protein, rice-based snacks for Thai children/Development, acceptability, and proximate analyses of 4012
High protein rice by the use of artificially induced mutants/Breeding for 772
High protein rice/Effectiveness of protein per seed as a selection criterion for 923
High protein rice/Studies on breeding for 686
High temperature and high humidity grain storage 3825
High temperature injury of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings of different varieties with special reference to their 234
High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant 268 444
High temperature treatment/Relationships among occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic disease, preserving 2967
High temperature/Varietal reactions to 557
High-utilization of paddy fields/Studies on measure for "excess-moisture injury" of upland crops on the 1628
High yield/CICA 9, rice variety of (Oryza sativa L.) of 1077
High yield/Daring to explore the new: the "Two food and one cotton" intercrop system for 1757
High yield in rice plant in cool region/Effect of nitrogen supplying method for getting 2062
High yield late rice crop/Research on the safe fulling heading date and seeding date for 371
High yield of rice fields/Key to the 1620
High yield/Persist in dialectical materialism: scientific farming for 1793
High-yield rice culture/Aspects of fertilizer use in modern 2125
High yield rice production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project: final report, October 1974-April 1975 1587
High yield/Socio-economic methodology in identifying constraints to 4456
High yielding ability in Kokuriku district/Rice farming groups with 4536
High-yielding ability in source-sink relationship: paddy rice and corn/Analysis of 478
High yielding and non-high yielding varieties of paddy in West Bengal--a case study/Comparative study of 4528
High yielding and superfine cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu/Performance of short duration 1066
High yielding Basmati rices/Research towards the development of 1097
High yielding culture of rice plants/Studies on the 1569
High yielding cultures of rice/Influence of nitrogen rate on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in 2037
High-yielding drought tolerant cultures/New 1049
High yielding dwarf in indica rice--Rama/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components 1995
High yielding early semidwarf cultures for kharif/New 1050
High yielding fields in Mysore State/An analysis of yield components in 269
High-yielding indica rice/Physiological study on 372
High-yielding of paddy rice in warm region/Yielding ability of crops in cultivated lands in Japan and its progress 1559
High-yielding paddy in Orissa/Plant protection problems in 2868
High yielding rabi rice to fertilisers in cultivators' fields of Orissa/Response of 1929
High-yielding records of crops in Hokkaido/Report on 4705
High yielding rice and its growth environment/Shape of root system of 487
High-yielding rice cultivation; a method for maximizing rice yield through "Ideal plants" 1618
High yielding rice culture in warm region/Techniques for 1535
High-yielding rice culture/Illustrated 1603
High-yielding rice for highland areas 1015
High yielding rice/Kannagi: a quick-maturing 1096
High yielding rice to potassium/Available potassium status of soils of West Bengal and response of 1177
High-yielding rice varieties and their impact on production 1080
High-yielding rice varieties for Punjab 1079
High yielding rice varieties from India 1087
High yielding rice varieties in Bangladesh/Social and economic impact of adoption of 4100
High-yielding rice varieties in Latin America with special emphasis on Colombia; a preliminary report/The 4399
High-yielding rice varieties in relation to plant characters/Studies on incidence of rice stem borer, Tryporyza 3486
High yielding rice varieties in warm region in future 1062
High yielding rice varieties/Insect pest control in 3476
High yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and 536
High yielding rice varieties/Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and 535
High yielding rice varieties/Studies of returns and costs for local and 4457

High-yielding rice varieties to levels of nitrogen/Response of 2076
High yielding rice varieties to NPK fertilization/Response of 2055
High-yielding rice varieties under irrigated and rainfed condition in Nepal/Performance of 2657
High-yielding rice variety and changes in agricultural farm management/Introduction of 4603
High yielding rice variety "Milyang 21"/Early maturing and 991
High yielding rice variety "Milyang 23"/Newly developed 992
High yielding rice variety, "Tongil"/Use of soil survey data for agricultural development in Korea: land selection 1414
High yielding rice variety "Yushin"/A new 1017
High yielding techniques for rice plant/Practical analysis of the 285
High-yielding varieties and fertilizer applications technology/Rice production in tropical Asia reviewed from the 4438
High yielding varieties/Approach to the control of major fungal diseases of rice in 3074
High yielding varieties/Cooking quality of some 3990
High yielding varieties for the low lying areas in kharif/Promising photosensitive 1070
High yielding varieties in a high humid region/Storage leaf of rice seeds of some 2843
High yielding varieties of paddy during the pre-kharif and kharif seasons in West Bengal/Reasons for low spread 4566
High-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation/Impact of increase in the prices of fertilizers on the production 4407
High-yielding varieties of rice in Iran/Development and spread of 865
High-yielding varieties of rice in the Philippines; progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution 990
High yielding varieties of rice in the wet zone of Sri Lanka/Fertilizer studies with two improved 2118
High yielding varieties of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae L. (Curculionidae: Coleoptera)/Studies on relative 3826
High yielding varieties of wheat and rice in Asia/Environmental and other factors influencing the performance of 4240
High-yielding varieties of wheat and rice in the less developed nations 4261
High yielding varieties programme in Raipur District (IADP) in Madhya Pradesh 4368
High yielding varieties/Root studies: some practical basic considerations in relation to nutrient supply of 462
High-yielding variety, "Milyang 22"/A new 1004
High-yielding variety of rice/Effect of N, P and K fertilizers with and without organic manures on a 1994
High yielding variety, Ratna (IR.8 x TKM.6)/Induction of resistance to blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the 747
High yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90)/Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in 845
High yielding wheat and rice varieties to micronutrients in alluvial soils of U. P./Response of 2071
High yields/Management of dwarf rices for 1090
High yields on Philippine rice farms, 1974-76/Constraints to 4454
Higher and higher yield/By using the method of practice-knowledge-again practice for 1605
Higher plants/Mode of action of Hadacidin in higher 356
Higher plants/Multiple forms and specificity of coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase from cambial regions of 334
Higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet season/Identifying 1643
Higher rice yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season/Identifying 1644
Higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs in West Java, Indonesia/Identifying constraints 4529
Higher rice yields on the farms of BRRI Pilot Project area/An agronomic analysis of constraints to 1570
Higher yields; a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used in Indonesia/Analyzing constraints to 4544
Higher yields in sample rice farms of Bangladesh/Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying 4099
Higher-yields on Asia rice farms/Identifying constraints to 4503
Highest rice fields?/The world's 1167
Highland areas/High-yielding rice for 1015
Highlights of activities, 1975-1976 91
Highlights of research activities at the International Rice Research Institute 35
Hill agriculture in Nepal/A study of 111
Hill on the heading and grain yield of rice/Effect of number of seedlings per 2198
Hill tribes and rice farmers in the Himalayas and South-East Asia; problems of the social and ecological 4225
Himachal Pradesh, India/Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius) (Asopinae: Pentatomidae: Hemiptera) as a predator of 3620
Himachal Pradesh/Pest complex of rice in 3621
Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Types and altitudes of the highest rice-cultivation within the 1163
Himalayas and South-East Asia: problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape 4225
"Himenomochi"/New recommended variety of rice 1081
Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) Luc & Goodey /Fertilization of rice and injuries caused by the 3265
Histochemistry and in vitro digestibility of paddy straw with reference to its delignification/Studies on the 4066
Histochemistry of rice embryo 177
Histogenesis of lemma in Japonica paddy rice 150
Histology of endosperm development and reserve substance accumulation in cereal grains 136
Historic evolution of agriculture water in the North-east area of the Owari Heiya/The 2619
Historical geography/Rice in Malaya: a study in 56
Historical review of stuaies on black kerneled rice 3448
Historical review on the local variation of rice yields/A 4710
History and theories/Irrigated agriculture in Asia: its 2562
"Hiyoku-Mochi" and "Akane-Mochi"/New rice cultivars 1059
Hofuf Agricultural Research Centre for July-December 1974/Biannual report of the Chinese Rice Mission at 619
Hoja blanca of 135 rice varieties and lines under field conditions/Test for resistance to 852
Hoja blanca/Varietal resistance of rice to Sogatodes oryzicola Muir and to 3000
Hokkaido in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3112
Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural Experiment Station/An example of precise soil survey in moor land 1458
Hokkaido/A proposal of rice straw discharge method of combine-harvester; present status in 2731
Hokkaido/Fertilizer application in paddy fields in 2065

Hokkaido/Nitrogen uptake patterns of rice plant grown in 445
Hokkaido/Occurrence and countermeasures for controlling speckled rice (black-kerneled rice) in 3449
Hokkaido/Progress in paddy rice cultivation on ill-drained lowland at central 1484
Hokkaido/Relationship between chemical composition of lowland brown rice and producing district in 3977
Hokkaido/Report on high-yielding records of crops in 4705
Hokkaido/Stabilization of rice cultural techniques and farming groups in 4608
Hokkaido/Studies to improve the quality of rice grown in 4041
Hokkaido/Upland crop rotation and maintenance of soil fertility in 1758
Hokkaido/Varietal and physico-chemical characteristics and variations of rice quality in 1084
Hokuriku district, Japan/The occurrence and damage to paddy-field rice by foehn in the 1139
Hokuriku district/Paddy rice injured by rice plant weevil (Echinocnemus squameus) occurred in 3607
Hokuriku district; report and discussion for setting up research angle and method/Diversification method of farm 4507
Hokuriku district/Rice farming groups with high yielding ability in 4536
Hokuriku district/Some countermeasures for controlling disease and insect pest injury on seedling cases in 2902
Hokuriku region, Japan, 1975/A study on the specialty of the growth pattern of rice plant in the 1134
Hokuriku region/Rice varieties for forage crops and their cultivation in the 1053
Hokuso, Chiba Prefecture and its agriculture; land consolidation of rain-fed paddy field/Rain-fed paddy field 2528
(Hom., Delphacidae) in Java, Indonesia/Field trials with four rice varieties, one susceptible and three 3554
(Hom., Delphacidae), on rice in Indonesia/Occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 3557
(Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed in paddy field in 3555
(Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects of salicylic acid on probing and oviposition of the rice 3655
(Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Sucking inhibitory action of aromatic amines for the rice plant 3520
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effects of nutrient compounds on sucking response of the brown planthopper 3640
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Isolation and identification of trans-Aconitic acid as the antifeedant in barnyard 3492
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Mutual communication by substrate vibrations in the mating behaviour of planthoppers 3444
Honduras, July 1976/Work of Agricultural Technical Mission to 1677
Honduras/Agrarian reform in south 4160
Honduras/Rice extension work in the southern region by the Agricultural Mission to 1572
Honduras/Work on rice cultivation by the Mission to 1676
Hoplolaimus indicus/Biochemical changes in roots of rice infected by the lance nematode 3292
Hoppers and the predacious spiders/Investigation on the population between rice 3364
Horizons of the Soviet rice farming/New 4569
Hormone levels in rice/Effects of succinic acid 2,2-diethylhydrazide on growth and 504
Hormones/Development of the pollen embryo of rice and wheat on the medium devoid of 625
Horned caterpillar of rice at Kanpur /Outbreak of 3481
Horseshoe-shrimp for weed control in the transplanting culture of rice/Studies on the utilization of 2393
Horticulture report for 1975-76/Agronomy and 1538
'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Kotaketamanishiki-dwarf' and their character expressions/Multiple-allelic relation 904
Hosoba (narrow leaf) line of rice plant/Studies on the quality of the yield in 967
Hosoba (narrow-leaf lines in rice/Photosynthesis, transpiration and leaf temperature of 958
Hosoba (narrow leaf) lines of rice plant/Characteristics analysis on 966
Host insects/The influence of Chilo iridescent virus (CIV) infection on metamorphosis of 3455
Host list of plant diseases in Sabah, Malaysia 2947
Host-pathogen equilibrium between rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its pathogen Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 3240
Host-pathogen system with genes for resistance and avirulence/Modeling on the race frequence change in a 759
Host-pathogen system with true resistance and avirulence genes/Simulation of race frequency change in a 763
Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some bactericides, fungicides, insecticides 3037
Host plants of Nephotettix virescens/Evaluating for alternative 3527
Host range of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight disease in rice/The survival, spread 3082
Host range of rice transitory yellowing virus/Studies on the 2965
Host resistance against rice bacterial blight (wilt) and leaf streak diseases/Evaluation of 3041
Host resistance to stored-product insects 3827
Host tissues/Effects of Helminthosporium oryzae infection and ophiobolin on the cell membranes of 3076
Hosts of Meloidogyne in the Federal District of Brazil/Second list of 3290
Hosts/Rotylenchulus reniformis biology and 3638
Hot soaking method/Leaching losses during commercial parboiling of paddy by the 3905
Household economy in a rice village in Southern Luzon/Anatomy of 4132
Household storage stocks of rice and corn for food use 4392
Households in a rice village in Southern Luzon/Structure of asset holdings of the 4206
Hsien, ken and upland rice/The discrimination between 1117
HTT [hydrothermal treatment]/Alteration of lipids differing in the forms of binding in the grain of rice and 3900
"Hua Yu I" and "Hua Yu II" developed from anther culture/New rice varieties 1109
Hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice yields/Application of rice 2083
Hull and sawdust/New use for rice 4063
Hull cracked rice and black rot rice/The relation between 811
Hull cracked rice (Mizu Momi) in early-season culture at the warmer region of Japan/On occurrence of 1585
Hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black hull relationship between heading time and darkness of 623
Hull with and without added inorganic fertilizer/Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) to different 2082
Hulled rice/Relation between the specific gravity of unhulled rice and the quality of 365
Hulls and from the surface of rice caryopsis/The composition of lipids from rice 3948
Hulls pulverized for use/Rice 4035

Hulls with alkali and steam on their nutritive value/Effect of dry treatment of rice 4037
Hulls/Studies on the cultivation of yeast using sugar solution hydrolyzed rice 4045
Human consumption in Egypt/Plant foods produced from a feddan of land for 1762
Humic allophane soils/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature of humus of 1456
Humid region/Storage leaf of rice seeds of some high yielding varieties in a high 2843
Humid tropics/Climate, soil and crop production in the 1166
Humid tropics/Soil acidity and liming in the 1365
Humidity changes in a dry-store bin which stored rough rice for a long period/Temperature and 3833
Humidity degrees and milling yield in lowland rice/Relation between 3892
Humidity/Population parameters for Oryzaephilus surinamensis and O. mercator: effect of relative 3782
Humus in meadow-chernozemic soils of the rice rotation/Change in the group composition of 1229
Humus of humic allophane soils/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature of 1456
Humus-producing materials including edibles, peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop 1213
Hungarian rice production/A mutant rice variety in 1083
Hungarian rice production/A new radio mutant rice variety in the 1098
Hunger: a strategy for survival/World of 4164
Hungry world: the challenge to agriculture 4111
Huntra Experiment Station in Thailand/Screening for elongation ability in rice using large deep water ponds at 457
Husk--an EMS induced true breeding panicle mutation in rice/Wrinkled rachis and 888
Husk as a roughage substitute on the growth and nutrient utilization in Hariana x Jersey calves/Influence of rice 4036
Husk filter for supplying drinking water to rural communities h Southeast Asia/Development and field testing 4077
Husk improves physical conditions and crop growth/In sodic soils, rice 2280
Husk incorporation/Infiltration and water distribution in a sodic soil as affected by rice 1268
Husk/Cement from paddy 4020
Husk/Chemicals from paddy 4021
Hybrid breeding of rice/An experience about the 955
Hybrid materials of IR rice crosses/Multiplication and selection of 855
Hybrid populations of rice/Comparison of yield stability among pure, mixed, and 611
Hybrid progenies of a cross between Japanese and USA rice varieties/Photosynthetic capacity in the 683
Hybrid rice strains/Effect of flag leaf removal on panicle yield and its components of some short duration 804
Hybrid variety of indica type upland rice, "Sensho" 1086
Hybrid vigor and some male sterility of rice/Studies on some problems of 918
Hybrid vigor in rice/Basic studies on utilization of 822
Hybridization techniques/Prospects of using certain rice 900
Hybridization/Study of breaking of dormancy in rice seeds resulting from 2817
Hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roe-Et soil series/A study of the efficiency of N and K on 2032
Hybrids of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Yield of F_1, F_2 and F_3 634
Hybrids under wetland and dryland conditions/Heterosis of rice 981
Hybrids/Clone multiplication of the first generation of rice 951
Hybrids/Study of heterosis in rice 644
Hybrids/The cytogenetics of Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry X O. sativa L. F_1 643
Hyderabad region/Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and wheat to nitrogen levels on sandy loam 2131
Hydrants used in paddy-field irrigations/On the hydraulic characteristic of the 2618
Hydration of Indian paddy 2538
Hydraulic characteristics of the hydrants used in paddy-field irrigations/On the 2618
Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) by two new parasites for Italy (Hymenoptera Braconidae) 3342
(Hydrellia griseola Fallen) occurrence/Some informations on the forecast of the smaller rice leaf miner 3462
Hydrellia griseola Fallen/Studies on the bionomics of smaller rice leaf miner 3456
Hydrellia philippina Ferino/A study on the control of rice whorl maggot 3631
Hydrellia philippina Ferino/Studies on the insecticidal control of rice whorl maggot 3537
Hydrochloric acid/Limitation on the extraction of copper from soils with dilute 1319
Hydromorphic rice cultivation in Nigeria /Potential of 1621
Hydrothermal processes of rice grain treatment/Technological studies of hygro- and 3881
3-Hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole as a plant growth stimulant 385
3-Hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of herbicide injury to rice seedlings/Effect of 2435
Hygro- and hydrothermal processes of rice grain treatment/Technological studies of 3881
(Hymenoptera Braconidae)/Biological control of Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) by two new 3342
(Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea)/Parasites of Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italy: Aphidiidae 3371
(Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), and external parasite of Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Biology of 3718
Hymenopterous parasitoids of Spodoptera litura Fab. 3363
Hyogo Prefecture and future research direction/Present status of rice culture for "sake" brewery in 4067
Hyogo Prefecture/Characteristics of main paddy soils in 1462
Hyogo Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in 2159
Hyogo Prefecture/The state of weed species in paddy fields in 2514
HYV aman in 1975-76/Experience with 1564
HYV and LV (1975)/Costs and returns: a study of transplanted aman paddy between 4540
HYV Cereals Programme for 1976 4252
HYV rice in BWDB projects/Experience with 4565
HYV rice/New technological information on 1525
HYV Rice Production Program 4389
HYV rice strains/IARI evolves 1021

HYV rice to potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the Philippines/Response of 2126
HYV rice: why and what can be done/Slow rate of expansion of 4600
HYV rices in the project area and constraints in their wider adaptation/Review of the present status of 4509
HYVs in Bangladesh: some preliminary hypotheses and tests/Adoption of 4449

I

I.A.D.P. for agricultural development in West Godavari District/Strategy 4373
I.N.R.A./The experimental ricefield of 1617
IAA, GA and CCC/Studies on early seedling growth of rice with 414
IAA to β-acid in rice bran/Possible metabolic intermediates from 302
IARI evolves HYV rice strains 1021
Ibague plateau/Response of rice to application of zinc sulfate at the 1831
Ibaraki Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3144
(IBBN) results of the Ptagtung tests, 1973-1975/The International Rice Bacterial Leaf Blight Nursery 3052
IBP on the culms of rice plant/Shortening effect of 364
ICRISAT study of traditional farming systems in the semi-arid tropics of India: work plan and related 1752
"Ideal plants"/High-yielding rice cultivation; a method for maximizing rice field through 1618
Identification and annual change of races of Pyricularia oryzae in Korea 3134
Identification and classification of agricultural insect pests and beneficial insects 3396
Identification method of blast fungus races/New 3254
Identification of aroma-components of roasted rice bran 4002
Identification of causal stink bugs to speckled rice 3700
Identification of growth substances from Oryza sativa L. 194
Identification of Junggangmycins/Isolation and 3190
Identification of pollen plants regenerated from anthers of an intersubspecific rice hybrid 807
Identification of the female sex pheromone of the purple stem borer moth, Sesamia inferens 3579
Identification of the main rice lepidopters in West Africa 3339
Identification of trans-Aconitic acid as the antifeedant in barnyard grass against the brown planthoppper 3492
Identifying constraints to higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs in West Java, Indonesia 4529
Identifying constraints to higher yields on Asia rice farms 4503
Ideotypes: models and practices/Breeding of crop 957
IEL's Village Adoption Scheme 4545
(Igatpuri Taluka, Nasik District, Maharashtra State)/Marketing of paddy --a study based on fifteen villages 4673
IGR-altosid and cythion against lesser grain borer/Studies on the effects of 3807
Ill-drained lowland at central Hokkaido/Progress in paddy rice cultivation on 1484
Illustrated growth of rice plant 258
Illustrated high-yielding rice culture 1603
Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur 4477
Iloilo province/Test of possible cropping systems technology for rainfed lowland rice in 1784
Immature stages in biology of Orius tantillus (Motschulsky) (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae), inhibiting rice fields 3538
Implementation of land consolidation/Planning and 4519
Implementation of President Marcos' Four-Year Rice Self-SufficiencyProgram: 1966-1970/The 4300
Implements and hand tools industry survey in Thailand/Agricultural 2711
Import/export policy/Efficient forecasting and Philippine rice 4657
Imports anticipated/Upturn in Asia's rice 4637
In vitro binding germanium to proteins of rice shoots/In 336
In vitro degradation of C-methyl malathion organophosphate susceptible and resistant smaller brown planthopper 3551
In vitro digestibility of paddy straw with reference to its delignification/Studies on the histochemistry and 4066
In vitro isolation of the tungro virus from cut leaves of rice 2979
Inbreeding depressions for some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies of heterosis and 859
Incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara, kharif 1969/A report on the 270
Income and employment in traditional and mechanized farming of Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity 4563
Income and expenditure 1949/50-1969/70/Bangladesh: national 4229
Income distribution and agricultural development/Induced technological change in developing agricultures 4176
Income distribution and reform policy/Land tenure in the Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications for 4141
Income distribution by size in Taiwan area - changes and causes 4322
Income distribution/Costs and returns of alternative rice production systems in northern Ghana: implications 4620
Income distribution in semi-subsistence economies/Market price effects of new rice technology on 4647
Income distribution in Tanjong Karang, West Malaysia - some preliminary results/Impact of rural development 4491
Income in the rice processing industry of Sierra Leone/Employment, efficiency and 3911
Income of rice farmers: a case study in Pila, Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975/The effect of pump irrigation 4197
Income of small and big farmers/Impact of green revolution on output, cost and 4201
Income/Technical knowledge as a determinant of farmers 4200
Income/The effects of farmer's education on production and 4224
Incomes in a Punjab District/Impact of optimal cropping patterns on 4448
Incomes in paddy farms in Central Java 1968-74/Growth and distributional changes of 4587
Incubator/A study on the tolerance of rice seedlings to the chilling temperature by means of 203
Indebtedness and its implications/Farmers 3358
Index seminum 2823
India: a case study for South and Southeast Asia/Distribution of agricultural development gains in 4227

India; a perspective /Food production in 4298
India - a review/Ecological studies on crop-area weeds in 2469
India; a study of Intensive Agricultural District Programme/Agricultural development of 4403
India; analysis of the impact of producers' prices on small farmers/Marketing of rice in 4642
India and liming/Acid soils of 1302
India and Sri Lanka/Ford Foundation-International Rice Research Institute post-production projects in 3777
India and the developing world/The new economics of growth; as strategy for 4342
India and the East/Fungi and disease in plants: an introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops 3071
India and their management/Acid soils of 1304
India; annual research report 1975/Biological control of stem borers of rice in 3344
India: district-wise/Bulletin on rice statistics in 4693
India during 1973-1976/Occurrence of diseases of rice in 2939
India harvests smaller grain crop 4363
India in the seventies/New dwarf rice varieties for 1091
India: local and introduced crops 704
India - local practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture 1581
India - Nigeria - Senegal/Mechanization of rice production 2743
India--problems and progress/Agricultural development in 4234
India since independence/Agricultural policy in 4262
India: some estimates/Contribution of fertilizer to food production in 4347
India - the identification and understanding of the problem with particular reference zinc deficiency/Micronutrient 354
India under rainfed conditions/Agricultural potentiality and productivity of acid soils of 1382
India with particular emphasis on water resources policy in Punjab/Economic consequences and policy implications 4191
India: work plan and related aspects/ICRISAT study of traditional farming systems in the semi-arid tropics of 1752
India/Analysis of yield components in ricefields in the Punjab 4711
India/Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius) (Asopinae: Pentatomidae: Hemiptera) as a predator of insect pests of rice 3620
India/Appraisal of National Seed Project 2818
India/Areas deserving priority for the collection of rice germplasm in 655
India/Benefit-cost analysis of surfaced roads in the eastern rice region of 4413
India/Brown planthopper attack in East Godavari, A. P. 3624
India/Country report [Food grain distribution] 4649
India/Crop insurance in 4474
India/Cropping pattern studies in rice areas of Eastern 1783
India/Detection and characterization of a new strain of rice tungro virus in 2988
India/Downey mildew (yellow wilt) of rice caused by Sclerophthora macrospora: first report of the occurrence 3085
India/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and properties of the clay in red-yellow soils from Tripura State 1225
India/Efficacy of Sankel and New Sankel against bacterial blight of rice Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) 3031
India/Evolution of classification of soils of 1383
India/Fertilizer use efficiency of lowland rice in a calcareous soil in 2011
India/Fertilizer use on selected crops in 1985
India/Financing small-farm development in 4451
India/Geography of 1615
India/High yielding rice varieties from 1087
India/Impact of semidwarfs on the area planted, production, and yield of rice in the Punjab of 875
India/Incidence of rice gall midge and its parasites in Karnataka 3629
India/Insect pest problems on some crops in rainfed agriculture in 3474
India/Insects and mites of crops in 3571
India/Integrated pest management programmes in operation in 3516
India/Integration of insecticides and varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem 3517
India/Light trap catches at the rice station at Kapurthala, Punjab 3359
India/Major disease problems of some crops on rainfed agriculture in 2942
India/Mirids as predators of Sogatella furcifera and Nilaparvata lugens in 3617
India/Natural enemies introduced in recent years for biological control of agricultural pests in 3645
India/Objectives of rice breeders in 675
India/Occurrence of a plant hopper, Unkanodes sapporonus Mats. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a new pest of 3547
India/On the origin of rice in 93
(India)/Operational research project on integrated control of rice pests in Orissa 3518
(India)/Pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae in Andhra Pradesh 3241
India/Pest, disease and weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant 2908
India/Phosphamidon as an aerial spray against Nephotettix virescens in Madhya Pradesh 3548
India/Present status and problems of water management of rice in 2633
India/Problems of rice varieties in Raipur 1013
India/Progress of deep water rice research in Bihar 878
India/Prospects of rice breeding in Kerala state 728
India/Reaction of some gall midge crosses to false smut at Mandya, Karnataka 3152
India/Regional differences in agricultural productivity in selected areas of 4266
India/Residues and residual toxicity of insecticides on/in stored commodities--significant findings from 3783
India/Results from rock phosphate trials in 2112
India/Rice economy of 4303
India/Rices for late plantings in 1093
India/Seasonal abundance of the predator Cyrtorrhinus lividipennis (Miridae, Hemiptera) on the brown planthopper 3563

India/Stem flies in Haringhata, Nadia, West Bengal 3656
India/Temporal equilibrium analysis of rice and wheat in 4666
India/The agriculture of 4341
India/The diffusion of genetic materials among rice breeders in 674
India/The rice brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Karnataka 3350
India/The small farmer and the market, with special reference to rice and wheat in 4674
India/Training and education of rice technical experts in Mandhya 4177
India/Wages, employment and standard of living of agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh 4214
India/Water management practices and rice cultivation in 2634
India/Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in 2463
India/Work done on threshold of economic injury of brown planthopper N. lugens and rice gall midge P. oryzae 3519
India/Yield performance of some gall midge-resistant cultures in field trials in Karnataka 3570
Indian agriculture 2648
Indian agriculture; analysis of the use-pattern and means available for increasing its efficiency/Phosphorus in 2108
Indian agriculture: experience and explanation/Growth of 4401
Indian agriculture/Growth of productivity in 4348
Indian agriculture/Review of the role of power tiller in 2787
Indian agriculture/Some aspects of labour use in 4538
Indian agriculture/The controversy on the mode of production in 4180
Indian irrigation/Field channels: a key to better 2554
Indian paddy/Hydration of 2538
Indian rice soils under flooded conditions/Persistence of Endrin in 1420
Indian standards help national grain saving 3821
India's food economy/An investigation of agricultural planning models; a case study of 4362
Indica and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties 743
Indica-japonica cross of rice/Simply inherited female sterility in the backcross progenies of an 984
Indica, ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under varying levels of soil fertility, environmental 408
Indica rice/Adaptability of some newly developed lines of long grain 978
Indica rice/Agronomical studies on evapotranspiration of 1519
Indica rice and dry matter production/Varietal differences in photosynthetic capacity among 396
Indica rice/Breeding of 738 758
Indica rice/Difference of linkage groups between japonica and 756
Indica rice/Drought tolerance of 242
Indica rice/Ecology and breeding of 826
Indica rice/Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a cross of japonica and 428
Indica rice/Foliar feeding of nitrogen to dwarf 2035
Indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low temperature/Studies on the genetics and 698
Indica rice hybrids/Productive efficiency of semi-dwarf cultures derived from Japonica and 873
Indica rice/Nutrio-physiology of 314
Indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties/The uptake of nutrients in relation to growth period of late duration 526
Indica rice/Physiological study on high-yielding 372
Indica rice--Ratna/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield of 1995
Indica rice/Relationship between evapotranspiration and dry matter production of 1520
Indica rice strains/Regional yield trials of new 1116
Indica rice/Studies on the grain dormancy and shattering habit of long-grain 617 1001
Indica rice to planting density and fertilizer dosage/Response of long-grain 1545
Indica rice varieties on some environmental factors/Effects of plant types of japonica and 543
Indica type and japonica type of paddy plant/Studies on the ecological characters of 379
Indica type of rice/Breeding and genetic studies of bacterial leaf blight resistant varieties of 697
Indica type rice in the second crop/Effects of early and late planting stage on yield components of different 2215
Indica type rice/The breeding of multiple disease and insect pest resistant strains in 786
Indica type upland rice, "Sensho"/Hybrid variety of 1086
(Indica x Japonica)/Studies on the improvement of nursery method for late-seasonal cultivation of rice variety 2214
Indices of relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and legume samples applicable to the early generations of 744
Indigenous resources/Investigations relating to the development of nitrification inhibitors from 2034
Indo-Bangladesh/Fertility of tropical soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with special 1250
Indo-Gangetic alluvial plains of NW India; application of U.S. comprehensive system/Classification of paddy soils 1398
Indonesia: a case study in economic change/Economic activity among the Karo Batak of 4217
Indonesia, a challenge for the future/The lowland peats of 1432
Indonesia: a study in Java-Madura/The marketable surplus of rice in 4662
Indonesia and suggestions for their control/Review of important diseases in rainfed crops in 2938
Indonesia during the colonial period and its relevance to current pest research/Agricultural entomology in 3390
Indonesia, especially brown planthopper/Pest management methods in 3594
Indonesia; first year report for Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Subang, West Java/Identifying constraints to higher 4494
Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976/Seminar on planthoppers and leafhoppers of the rice crop, Yogyakarta 3558
Indonesia on plant protection, based on the work of G.Mathys/Report to the government of 2876
Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet season/Identifying constraints to higher rice yield 1643
Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season/Identifying constraints to higher rice yield in 1644
Indonesia - Report of a research tour, January to March 1976/Rice plant- and leafhopper incidence in Malaysia 3602
Indonesia: studies on BIMAS programs/Rice in 4346
Indonesia: the case of rice production/Regional administration for rural development in 4128

Indonesia: with special reference to Java/Rural poverty in 4216
Indonesia/Analyzing constraints to higher yields: a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used 4544
Indonesia/Appraisal of Irrigation Project VII 2581
Indonesia/Appraisal of the National Food Crops Extension Project 4306
Indonesia/Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in 3053
Indonesia/Breeding improved rice varieties for tidal swamp in 1104
Indonesia/Collection and conservation of local rice germ plasm in 911
Indonesia/Cooperative program for multiple cropping in 1713
Indonesia/Country report [Food grain distribution] 4664
Indonesia/Country report [water management] 2661
Indonesia/Damage caused by the rice bug Leptocorisa acuta in South Sulawesi. 3409
Indonesia/Development of agriculture in outside Java of 4354
Indonesia/Diseases and insects of rice plant and their control in 2885
Indonesia/Factors associated with various levels of purchased input use in rice farming in Kulon Progo 4619
Indonesia/Field trials with four rice varieties, one susceptible and three resistant to the brown planthopper 3554
Indonesia/General report on Tajum Pilot Scheme in Republic of 4302
Indonesia/Grain morphology of cultivated rice, "Pelita", in Ambon 140
Indonesia/Green leafhopper infestation in South Sulawesi 3633
Indonesia/Identifying constraints to higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs in West 4529
Indonesia/Increasing food production through multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to 1735
Indonesia/Lampung agricultural development scheme in Sumatra 4312
Indonesia/Maximizing nitrogen efficiency in alluvial lowland rice soil of South Sulawesi 1957
Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of 2569
Indonesia/Notes on ecological studies of Tryopryza incertulas in 3665
Indonesia/Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, and its parasites in 3676
Indonesia/Occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae), on rice in 3557
Indonesia/Perspective of multiple cropping in 1714
Indonesia/Policy issues of agricultural development in 4406
Indonesia/Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, in 3679
Indonesia/Present status and subjects on agricultural education in developing countries; especially agricultural 4155
Indonesia/Requirements, strategies and priorities for rice varietal improvement of rice in 579
Indonesia/Review of major pests of crops in rainfed agriculture in 3737
Indonesia/Rice 1606
Indonesia/Rice cultivation technique in 1597 1598
Indonesia/Rural administration and agricultural development in 4288
Indonesia/Scope for future collections of local rice varieties in 912
Indonesia/Sederhana (simple) irrigation/reclamation project in 2580
Indonesia/Soil and fertilizer in 1901
Indonesia/Studies on fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice on an acid latosol of 1898
Indonesia/The bionomics of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3699
Indonesia/The financing of irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation System East Java 4605
Indonesia/The GEU program in 945
Indonesia/The organization of farm level irrigation services in 2578
Indonesia/The place of the root-zone application method in an integrated insect control program for rice in South 3410
Indonesia/Water management decision-making, Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation, East Java 2638
Indonesia/Weed problems and prospects for chemical control in 2476
Indonesia/Weeds and weed control in upland crops in 2457
Indonesia/Widespread occurrence of leaf scald of rice in 3169
Indonesian rice line named as variety for Philippine mountainous areas 1075
Indonesian rice milling/Shadow pricing and choice of technique: an application to 3922
Indonesian Swadaya case/An economic analysis of developing irrigation infrastructure by mobilizing local 4497
Induced chlorophyll and viable mutations in rice/Interrelation of 669
Induced dwarf mutants in rice 585
Induced dwarfing genes on non-allelic to Dee-Geo-Woo-Gen gene in rice, variety Tellakattera/Some 861
Induced institutional innovation and the Green Revolution 4168
Induced long-culm rice mutants of a variety, Norin No. 8/Pattern of increase of internode lengths and changes 839
Induced mutagenesis for saline resistance in rice 916
Induced mutagenesis in rice/Irradiation of developing embryos - a technique for 582
Induced mutagenesis/Technological properties of rice grain mutants obtained by 633
Induced mutants in rice/Segregation of 595
Induced mutation/Improvement of scented rice varieties (Basmati 370) through 661
Induced mutations/Evolution of rice varieties with improved quality through 895
Induced mutations for increasing protein content in wheat and rice 831
Induced mutations for practical utility in rice 803
Induced mutations/Genetic improvement of 'NP 9' rice with 857
Induced mutations/Research on the possible elimination of "red pericarp" by means of 869
Induced rice mutants/Variations of culm length in 689
Induced semidwarf Basumati rice mutant for commercial use 860
Inducing pollen plants of rice and observations of their progenies 696
Induction frequency of callus and differentiation of root and shoot/Studies on anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa 777
Induction of grain size mutations in rice/Ethylene imine sensitivity and 627

Induction of high protein mutants in rice with ethylene imine treatment 741
Induction of male sterile strains in rice/Studies on the 765
Induction of mutation/Improvement in rice for nitrogen response through 592
Induction of mutations in protein content of rice 941 - 943
Induction of mutations in rice by ethylene imine/Studies on the 835
Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 845
Induction of resistance to blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna (IR.8 x TKM.6 747
Induction of rice plantlets from anther culture 614
Induction of rice pollen plants and its breeding implication 898
Induction of short culm mutations in rice with gamma rays and fast neutrons 667
Induction of useful short stature and early maturing mutants in two japonica rice cultivars 871
Indus plains of West Pakistan/The economics of farm power in the 4489
Industrial extension of small scale agricultural equipment developed at IRRI; progress report, June 30, 1975 2721
Industrial extension; semiannual progress report No.22, January 1 - June 30, 1976/Rice machinery development 2722
Industries in the Punjab/Scale operations in selected rice 3906
Industry - a brief outline/The New South Wales rice 4351
Industry depends on co-operation, reality and commonsense/Future of rice 4250
Industry/Australia's rice 4254
Industry/Mechanisation of the Japanese rice 3894
Industry/Quality control in the Australian rice 3929
Infants and children/Digestibility of starches in 3984
Infection process of Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of isoprothiolane on the 3064
Infiltration and water distribution in a sodic soil as affected by rice husk incorporation 1268
Information required for description of cropping systems 1690
Inga in 1976/Growing 1551
Inga rice/Sodseeding 2261
Inga/High seed and nitrogen rates--a bad combination for 1614
Inga/The performance of 1065
Inheritance in rice/Stigma exsertion and its 701
Inheritance of a few pigmented characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 636
Inheritance of black hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull 623
Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship with other characters in a cross between lowland- and 749
Inheritance of clustered spikelets and ligule pigmentation in rice, Oryza sativa Lin. 847
Inheritance of non-shattering habit in wild rice/Preliminary observations on the 973
Inheritance of pigmentation in rice: leaf-sheath, leaf-axil and stigma 637
Inheritance of plant height in relation to bacterial blight resistance in rice 817
Inheritance of resistance to rice tungro virus diseases 889
Inheritance of resistance to the brown spot disease of rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 580
Inheritance of scent in rice 638
Inheritance of some characters in a cross between Koshihikari and Tongil of rice 750
Inheritance of the blast-resistance of upland rice varieties 558
Inheritance of varietal resistance to bacterial leaf blight in four crosses 962
Inheritance of yield and yield-contributing characters in rice 908
Inhibition by osmotic stress on the hatching of egg masses of the nematode Heterodera oryzae/Influence of 3294
Injuries on rice plant leaves by photochemical oxidants; on the discrimination from Akagare disease/The recognition 2959
Injury by continuous cropping of upland-cultured paddy rice 1282
Innovation and the Green Revolution/Induced institutional 4168
Innovations in growing irrigated and upland rice in Liberia 1541
Innovative approach to on-farm development/An 2635
Inoculation and additives/A note on laboratory ensilage of berseem (Trifolium alexandrium L.) with green oat 4075
Inoculation method for evaluating resistance of rice Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition/"Cut-and-spray" 3013
Inoculation of Fusarium moniliforme Shelder at flowering time/Occurrence of "Bakanae" disease of nodes of 3238
Inoculation stages/The influence of rice sheath blight on yield at different 3224
Inoculation/Effects of bacterial leaf streak infection on rice plant and yield in relation to different nitrogen levels 3017
Inorganic fertilizer/Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63 to different levels of decomposed 2082
Inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on 1970
Inorganic nitrogen assimilation by plants/Difference in nitrate reducing ability of rice and cucumber plants 391
Inorganic nitrogen /Difference in nitrate assimilating ability of rice and cucumber plants--comparative studies 390
Inorganic source of nitrogen with and without phosphorus on yield of rice and wheat/Effect of organic and 2078
Inositol-mono-phosphate on milky stage of rice seed/The isolation and identification of inositol-phosphate on 247
Inositol on rice seed/Biochemical studies of 246
Inositol-phosphate on rice bran and the products of inositol-mono-phosphate on milky stage of rice seed/The 247
Input prices on level of their use and productivity in agriculture (a case study)/Impact of 4408
Input prices on production and profitability of major crops in Tarai/Impact of increase in 4338
Input prices on production and profitability of wheat and paddy in the Punjab/Impact of 4284
Input prices on profitability and production/Impact of increase in 4264
Input subsidy for food self-sufficiency in developing countries/Price support versus 4242
Input use and rice yield/Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on 2622
Input use in rice farming in Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Factors associated with various levels of 4619
Input/Line transplanting of rice is a remunerative non-cash 2236
Inputs for lowland rice production/An agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy 4550

Inputs on cost structure- an analytical study/Importance of purchased 4239
Inputs on the profitability and production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka/The impact 4377
Insect-climate relationships/Experimental approach to 3545
Insect control and organoleptic evaluation of rice irradiated by pilot scale grain irradiator 3781
Insect control guide for lowland/1976-1977 interagency 3584
Insect control in China: trip report 3321
Insect control in rice 3450
Insect control program for rice in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The place of the root-zone application method in 3410
Insect control/Use of insecticide in an integrated program of rice 3477
Insect damage to plants and economic thresholds 3380
Insect, disease, labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping patterns which 1802
Insect forecasting for 1975/Annual report of the disease and 2914
Insect nurseries for 1976/International Rice Testing Program 3453
Insect pest control in high yielding rice varieties 3476
Insect pest control in rearing rice seedling in nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box 3311
Insect pest control/Integrated rice 3610
Insect pest control through sex pheromone: its present status and problems 3704
Insect pest forecasting/Main points of disease and 2882
Insect pest injury on seedling cases in mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district/Some countermeasures 2902
Insect pest, Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name) in Aichi Prefecture/Outbreak of new 3723
Insect pest management in multiple cropping systems - a strategy 3385
Insect pest management in rice 3381
Insect pest occurrence through sex pheromone/Forecasting of 3745
Insect pest outbreak/Studies on the utilizing method of electronic computer in the forecast work on disease and 2894
Insect pest problems on some crops in rainfed agriculture in India 3474
Insect pest, rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus sp./Outbreak of new 3711
Insect pest/Studies on the control measure of the insecticide resistant 3434
Insect pests: an abstract/IRRI 1975 research results in control and management of 3454
Insect pests and diseases of rice in different ecological zones in Nigeria/Survey of 3687
Insect pests and its countermeasure/Insecticidal resistance in rice 3609
Insect pests and their control/Study on major rice 3361
Insect pests at the last stage of rice culture/So-called "finishing control" of 3500
Insect pests in early stage of rice paddy by ultra low volume spray/Control of 3461
Insect pests in Laos/Rice 3376
Insect pests in 1976/Outbreak and control of 3560
Insect pests in rice/Effectiveness of Furadan in the control of two 3577
Insect pests in rice fields 3336
Insect pests in summer cropping, 1974-1975/Results of experiments on 3720
Insect pests in the British Solomon Islands/Check list of 3690
Insect pests in the tropics/The illustrated rice diseases and 2920
Insect pests of agricultural crops/Application of pheromones for manipulating 3662
Insect pests of rice culture in China/Diseases and 2904
Insect pests of rice/Effect of potash nutrition on the incidence of certain 3694
Insect pests of rice in Himachal Pradesh, India/Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius) (Asopinae: Pentatomidae: Hemiptera) 3620
Insect pests of rice in Nigeria/Application of carbofuran in capsules for the control of 3686
Insect pests of rice in Sierra Leone 3317
Insect pests of rice in Taiwan/Population management programs of major 3436
Insect pests of rice in the New Guinea Islands/Field notes on 3408
Insect pests of rice in West Africa and their control/The principal 3338
Insect pests of rice plant 3596
Insect pests of rice/Recent advances in the integrated control of 3382
Insect pests of some upland crops in the Philippines/A review of the major 3399
Insect pests of stored products/Application of pheromones for manipulating 3789
Insect pests on paddy rice transplanted at the young seedling stage/Diseases 2878
Insect pests/Different levels of N, P and K on the incidence of rice 3576
Insect pests/40 years' studies on controlling 3595
Insect pests/On the integrated control of agricultural 3530
Insect pests/Preventive measures for the main, coordinate control of rice 3437
Insect pests resistant strains in Indica type rice/The breeding of multiple disease and 786
Insect pests/Screening for resistance to African rice 915
Insect pests/Studies on varietal resistance of rice to 3613
Insect pheromone/Literature list on 3469
Insect research/Rice field 3403
Insect resistance in crop plants 3616
Insect resistance in selections of improved plant type/Sources of disease and 748
Insect resistance of rice plant 769
Insect resistance of rice plant against green rice leafhopper 3495
Insect resistance with special emphasis to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding rice varieties 656
Insect resistant rice varieties/Promising new multiple 1085
Insect-resistant varieties/Adaptability of rice tungro and grassy-stunt vectors to 3637
Insect transmission of rice dwarf virus in Korea/Studies on the 2980

Insect vector of rice virus disease 2970
Insecticidal control of rice whorl maggot, Hydrellia philippina Ferino/Studies on the 3537
Insecticidal control of stem borer and gall midge of rice 3639
Insecticidal resistance in rice insect pests and its countermeasure 3609
Insecticide application for controlling the rice waika disease/Timing of 2972
Insecticide application techniques/Studies on the 2905
Insecticide applications/Control of the rice dwarf disease by combination of herbicide and 3003
Insecticide at transplanting time of young rice seedlings/Effect of simultaneous application of additional fertilizer 2207
Insecticide (Cartap) in rearing rice seedlings and its effect: Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against 3511
Insecticide dosages for control of white grub, Leucopholis irrorata, in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern 3323
Insecticide for control of rice dwarf and its photo-toxication applied to the nursery box/Effect of granular 2995
Insecticide for rice pest control/Root-zone application of 3420
Insecticide for rice stem borer in the areas that have been usually applied/Effect of the unapplication of 3386
Insecticide found in river after the aerial application/The amount of 2888
Insecticide-fungicide spray combinations against rice pests/Field evaluation of 3331
Insecticide, fungicide spray during flowering of paddy/Effect of 2900
Insecticide in an integrated program of rice insect control/Use of 3477
Insecticide--N'(4-chloro-o-tolyl)N, N-dimethyl thiourea/Experiments on the control of rice insects with the 3575
Insecticide resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler)/Recent status of 3463
Insecticide-resistance of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, and green rice leafhopper 3685
Insecticide resistant insect pest/Studies on the control countermeasure of the 3434
Insecticide resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Test on toxicity of mixtures of two 3651
Insecticide schedules tested against the paddy ear-cutting caterpillar in rice/Some 3507
Insecticide SD 8280, 2-chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, following its application to rice 2909
Insecticide spraying around the rice nursery on population density of smaller brown planthopper in the nursery 3491
Insecticide sprays against the rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Field and laboratory evaluation 3372
Insecticide sprays to first instar caterpillars of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, the rice leaf-roller/On the 3559
Insecticide susceptibility in the green rice leafhopper/Bell-jar dusting method for evaluation of 3433
Insecticide susceptibility of rice insects in Taiwan 3503
Insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm grain 3819
Insecticide used on paddy fields for controlling the vector mosquito of Japanese encephalitis epidemics/Fate of 3531
Insecticides against insecticide resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Test on toxicity 3651
Insecticides against paddy leaf roller/Biological testing of new 3713
Insecticides against rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G./Evaluation of certain granular and foliar 3346
Insecticides against rice stem borers in West Malaysia/Field evaluation of granular 3421
Insecticides and varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer Tryporyza 3517
Insecticides and weedicides/Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some bactericides 3037
Insecticides application methods against lowland rice main pests 3588
Insecticides applied to rice/Residues of granular and foliar 3630
Insecticides applied to the rice seedling-box/Phytotoxicity of 3316
Insecticides for control of the green rice leafhopper and the brown planthopper/Field re-evaluation of commercial 3435
Insecticides for control of the susceptible, malathion- and fenitrothion-resistant strains of smaller brown 3648
Insecticides for more effective control of brown planthopper and green leafhoppers/Rescreen 3356
Insecticides for rice plant/Pesticides tested in 1975 3467
Insecticides for the control of rice stem borers in the Punjab/Efficacy of granular 3533
Insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Efficacy of some systemic granular 3541
Insecticides in rice soils/Biodegradation of 1419
Insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the resistance to carbamate 3426 3427
Insecticides in three methods of application/Control of rice leafhopper Nephotettix virescens (Dist.) with 3536
Insecticides of organophosphate-resistant strain of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus 3650
Insecticides on/in stored commodities--significant findings from India/Residues and residual toxicity of 3783
Insecticides on natural enemies of rice pests/Effect of 3352
Insecticides on natural enemies with particular emphasis on the use of selective and low rates of insecticides 3493
Insecticides on pest of rice/Effect of Quinalphos and certain other granular 3327
Insecticides on rice water weevil/Effectiveness of 3335
Insecticides on the brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Effect of some newer contact 3348
Insecticides to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, and 3513
Insecticides to control rice water weevil/Granular 3406
Insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as seedling-dips/Toxicity of systemic 3716
Insecticides to nursery bed or nursery box/Control of rice dwarf by application of granular 2992
Insecticides to plant- and leaf-hoppers/Selective toxicity of 3367
Insecticides to rice pest insects/Effectiveness of two or three 3480
Insecticides to the root-zone of rice plants/Additional investigations on the application of 3643
Insecticides with special reference to timing of application/Control of rice gall fly by water-surface application 3522
Insecticides/A report on toxicity of endosulfan to "rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with 3580
Insecticides/Attendant changes in the microflora of rice field soil as influenced by the application of granular 1375
Insecticides/Bioassay of promising 3490
Insecticides/Control of rice stem borer, leaf roller and gall midge through water-surface application of granular 3470
Insecticides/Current status of green rice leafhopper resistance to 3512
Insecticides/Rational use of 3644
Insecticides/Rice water weevil control with granular 3337

Insecticides/Studies on the synergism of 3824
Insects and diseases in the field/Simple methods of studying the reactions of rice varieties to 3626
Insects and mites of crops in India 3571
Insects and weeds/Cropping system to minimize various crop damages from disease 1801
Insects during the year 1976 in Pusakanegara and Karawang/Light trap catches of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis 3439
Insects in four rice stores in the Kandy district in Sri Lanka/A study of 3802
Insects in rice fields/Control of 3688
Insects in rice nurseries and fields/Survey of aquatic 3384
Insects in Sri Lanka/Ecology and control of rice 3646
Insects in stored grain/Resistance to 3786
Insects in stored rice/Controlling 3795
Insects in Taiwan/Insecticide susceptibility of rice 3503
Insects of rice in northern Italy/Phytopathological problems on 3600
Insects of rice plant and their control in Indonesia/Diseases and 2885
Insects research/Rice 3404
Insects with the new insecticide--N'(4-chloro-o-tolyl) N, N-dimethyl thiourea/Experiments on the control of rice 3575
Insects/Climate and rice 3496
Insects/Effectiveness of mixtures of two or three insecticides to rice pest 3480
Insects/Identification and classification of agricultural insect pests and beneficial 3396
Insects/Parasitic nematodes on 3303
Inspection standard of brown and milled rice and quality standard/Demand and supply policy of rice at turning 3927
Instar caterpillars of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, the rice leaf-roller/On the persistent toxicity of various 3559
Institutional approach in plant protection 2881
Institutional change and agricultural wages in Bangladesh 4467
Institutional change: the case of land reform in the New Society/Equity and 4153
Institutional factors in the growth of rice production: Philippines, Thailand and Taiwan/Environmental technological 4299
Institutional innovation and the Green Revolution/Induced 4168
Institutional obstacles to expansion of world food production 4113
Institutionalized integration on the rice productivity growth in Korea/The effects of 4325
Institutions and programs responsible for agricultural development in Taiwan, Republic of China/The 4331
Integrated control/Current status of rice stem borers in Thailand and possibilities for 3487
Integrated control of agricultural insect pests/On the 3530
Integrated control of insect pests of rice/Recent advances in the 3382
Integrated control of rice pests in Orissa (India)/Operational research project on 3518
Integrated Control of Rice Pests/Operational Research Project on 2866
Integrated development: some aspects of MADA's approach and experience 4357
Integrated farming systems/The Philippines recommends for 4559
Integrated insect control program for rice in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The place of the root-zone application 3410
Integrated land utilization/Planning and subjects on 1283
Integrated pest control components as factors of rice varietal improvement in West Africa/Varietal resistance 563
Integrated pest management in multiple cropping systems 1765
Integrated pest management programmes in operation in India 3516
Integrated plant protection in the Mountain Province/The concept of 2924
Integrated program of rice insect control/Use of insecticide in an 3477
Integrated rice insect pest control 3610
Integration of insecticides and varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer 3517
Intensive cropping/Zinc deficiency of rice under 195
Intercrop and monoculture plantings of rice and corn/A comparative growth analysis of 1799
Intercrop system for high yield/Daring to explore the new: the "Two food and one cotton" 1757
Intercropped systems/Liming monoculture and 1817
Intercropping patterns which together affect their continued use by farmers/Nutrient uptake, insect, disease 1802
Intercropping systems in tropical Africa 1777
Intercropping/Physiological aspects of 394
Intergenetic cropping/Collection of rice varieties and native ones and interspecies and 969
Intermediate crops on the soil fertility of rice fields/Influence of 1794
Inter-mill comparison of cost of milling in Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974 3850
Intermittent irrigation/Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties Awini, CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of 1866
International agricultural research and training centers/Union catalog of theses available in the libraries of all 72
International agricultural research centres/Rice research and training in 23
International cooperation of agricultural techniques/Present status and subjects on the 4156
International dimension of agricultural prices 4656
International exchange/List of important commercial crop variety available for 2820
International experiment on rice varieties sown in upland distributed by IRRI 1008
(International Rice Adaptation Experiment)/Testing methods of IRAE 944
International Rice Agro-Economic Network - Sri Lanka: Identifying locations, farmers, variables and experimental 4515
International Rice Bacterial Leaf blight Nursery (IBBN) results of the Pingtung tests, 1973-1975/The 3052
International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN)/Preliminary report of the fifth 3110
International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN)/Preliminary report of the first 3452
International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN)/Final report of the first 274
International Rice Deep Water Observational Nursery 518
International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN)/Final report of the first 3451

International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON)/Preliminary report of the second 1589
International Rice Research Institute/Highlights of research activities at the 35
International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Pakistan 2712
International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Thailand 2775
International Rice Research Institute Library and Documentation Center/A bibliography of rice literature 16
International Rice Research Institute/Machinery development program at the 2741
International Rice Research Institute, March 1976/Report on a visit to 94
International Rice Research Institute Phytotron at Philippines/The 552
International Rice Research Institute post-production projects in India and Sri Lanka/Ford Foundation 3777
International Rice Research Institute/Report of the TAC quinquennial review mission to the 41
International Rice Salinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSTON)/Preliminary report of the first 1248
International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery (IRSHBN)/Final report of the third 3109
International Rice Testing Program insect nurseries for 1976 3453
International Rice Testing Program (IRTP) nurseries highlights 687
International Rice Testing Program, 1975/The 715
International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN)/Final report of the first 2971
International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E)/Preliminary report of the third 1590
International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M)Preliminary report of the third 1591
International trade model: a users manual 4661
International trial on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI)kharif (wet season) 1975 2017
International Trial on Nitrogen Efficiency in Rice/The first 1896
International trials on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice Maha (wet season) 1975/76/Co-operative 2145
International trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon, Korea/Cooperative 1944
International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON)/Preliminary report of the first 1588
Internodal epidermis of the rice plant (Oryza sativa)/Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the leaf and 141
Internode elongation pattern, induced by X-ray irradiation to growing rice plants/Morphological mutants, specially 977
Internode elongation with special reference to abnormal 2nd internode of mutant strains/Environmental response 260
Internode lengths and changes of some agronomic characters in induced long-culm rice mutants of a variety 839
Internode lengths within individual of rice 902
Interspecies and intergenetic cropping/Collection of rice varieties and native ones and 969
Interstation lowland rice yield trials/Summary report on 1974 1645
Intersubspecific rice hybrid/Identification of pollen plants regenerated from anthers of an 807
Intervarietal crosses in rice/Variability and correlation studies in the F_2 generation of two 613
Intervarietal difference in protein content of rice seed/On the 705
Intervarietal differences in some metabolic functions associated with protein accumulation in rice grains 805
Intra- and extracellular cellulases from Pyricularia oryzae with reference to optimum pH at alkaline side 3207
Investigation of water pollution by fertilizing practices/Preliminary 2545
Investigations into mechanized estate rice production and irrigated conditions at Dwangwa 2697
Investment planning/Development of continuously mechanized system for rice culture and 2730
Investment planning/The role of country elevator and 3863
Iodine-starch test at starting point of panicle development on lodging/Influence of relationship between nitrogen 369
Iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein 3884
Ion and dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Nitrogen, potassium and calcium nutrition effects on 315
Ion selective electrode compared with atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of sodium in alkali-treated 2047
Ion uptake by rice and wheat crops in a fixed rotation under field condition/Direct, residual and cumulative effects 2115
Ionic equilibria in flooded saline, alkali soils: the K^+-(Ca^{2+} + Mg^{2+}) exchange equilibria 1361
Ions by rice/Effect of P, Ca and Mg concentrations in solution culture on growth and uptake of these 225
IR rice crosses/Multiplication and selection of hybrid materials of 855
IR8 and CICA-4 in the cold season of 1971-72/Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties 1040
IR-8 rice/Effect of potassium naphthenate on the yield of 229
"IR 8" rice/Effect of vernalization on 175
IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of 2173
"IR 8" rice under different water-management practices in black soils (vertisol) of Karnataka/Water requirement 1518
(IR. 8 x T. 90)/Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya 845
(IR. 8 x TKM. 6)/Induction of resistance to blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna 747
IR 9 and Tepi Boro with azodrin and gardona/Control of rice stem borer in 3334
(IR-20 and C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and without added inorganic fertilizer/Response of 2082
IR-20 rice variety and complementary production inputs: East Pakistan, amon-1970/Farmers' experiences with 4567
IR-20/Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety 2452
(IR 26)/The effect of N fertilizer application to the yield and yield components of lowland rice 1851
(IR 26)/The varying rates of application of Azodrin and Furadan 3G on the control of stemborers of rice 3340
IR 28 in Bandar Buat Experiment Garden/Growth stages of 209
IR 30 gains in popularity 994
IR 32, IR 34/IRRI new varieties 1024
IR 34/IRRI new varieties, IR 32 1024
IR36: brown planthopper resistant rice 995
IR-160/Nitrogen fractionation in rice variety 2081
IR2070-414-3-9 to rice whorl maggot/Resistance of 3732
IRAE (International Rice Adaptation Experiment)/Testing methods of 944
Iran/Country report [Food grain distribution] 4646
Iran/Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of rice in 865

Iraq/Plant resources of 573
Iraq/Weeds and their control in 2345
IRGA/Rice seeds analyzed by 2846
Iron absorption by Mn in rice roots (Oryza sativa L.)/Enhancement of 292
IRON against sheath blight at CRRI/Screening of 3167
Iron and a chelator of ferrous iron/Zinc uptake by rice as affected by 197
Iron and manganese and redox potential in rice soils/Influence of moisture and organic matter on the forms of 1224
Iron and manganese interactions of their contents in paddy roots under waterlogged and well drained conditions 456
Iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Phosphorus 536
Iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties/Phosphorus, iron and 535
Iron and Mn in submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on E_h, pH and available P 1226
Iron and Zn nutrition of rice at varying moisture regimes in a black clay soil of Uttar Pradesh/Studies on 1455
Iron and Zn nutrition of rice in saline-alkali soil at different moisture regimes/Studies on 1362
Iron applications on the yield and chemical composition of rice/Effect of Zn and 2130
Iron-chelating compounds in oat- and rice-root washings/Naturally occurring 1441
Iron chlorosis in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 2957
Iron in paddy soils/Studies on distribution of 1424
Iron in the nutrition of the rice plant 498
Iron, manganese, and aluminum in development of rice soils of Saga polder lands/Distribution of total and 1233
Iron nutrition of rice plant/Studies on the 465
Iron on flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice on calcareous soils/Effect of different sources of sulphur 1368
Iron oxidation-reduction in submerged soils/cases approximating to zero-order reaction/Factors affecting 1255
Iron reduction/Organic substances decomposed in submerged soils by the microbial metabolism with 1254
Iron toxicity/Breeding rice for tolerance to 963
Iron toxicity in the lowland rice/Studies on the methods to prevent 466
Iron, zinc, and BPDS when grown on calcareous soil/Response of Earlirose rice to 1201
Irradiated rice/Mortality and reproduction of Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabr.) in 3837
Irradiating the plants at the zygotic stage with CO^{60} gamma rays on the embryogenesis in rice/Effect of 782
Irradiation of developing embryos - a technique for induced mutagenesis in rice 582
Irradiation with red and far-red light/Responses of the rice shoot apex to 433
IRRI announces new policy on naming of rice varieties 1022
IRRI batch dryer/The 3859
IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Pakistan/Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in 2712
IRRI-designed agricultural equipment in Thailand; semiannual progress report no. 1, July 31, 1976/Cooperation 2775
IRRI-designed farm machines 2760
IRRI designs of small scale farm equipment for developing country production 2784
IRRI germ plasm bank and plans for the next 5 years/A status report on the 609
IRRI Germ Plasm Bank/Computerized data storage and retrieval system for the 666
IRRI in the future/Entomology research at 3389
IRRI names two new rice varieties 1023
IRRI new varieties, IR 32, IR 34 1024
IRRI 1975 research results in control and management of insect pests: an abstract 3454
IRRI on design and operation of irrigation projects/A short note for the seminar arranged at 2627
IRRI paddy in a selected union of Bangladesh/Adoption of 4208
IRRI-PAK agricultural machinery program 2720
IRRI phytotron: science in service of human welfare/The 232
IRRI; progress report, June 30, 1975-November 30, 1976/Industrial extension of small scale agricultural 2721
IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975/Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of 2916
IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975/Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of 2917
IRRI Symposium on Cropping Systems/Role of environment in determining cropping system as presented at 1789
IRRI varieties grown in South Vietnam/Report on the 1110
IRRI/International experiment on rice varieties sown in upland, distributed by 1008
IRRI/Planning the seed storage facilities of the Genetic Resources Laboratory at 2806
IRRI/Recent studies on rice tungro disease at 2985
IRRI/Rice research in 122
IRRI/Rice varietal development for cropping systems at 629
IRRI/Screening for drought resistance at 399
Irrigated agriculture in Asia: its history and theories 2562
Irrigated and rainfed condition in Nepal/Performance of high-yielding rice varieties under 2657
Irrigated and rainfed rice/Nitrogen fertilizers for 1854
Irrigated and upland rice in Liberia/Innovations in growing 1541
Irrigated area/The effects of location and water supply on water shortages in an 2664
Irrigated conditions at Dwangwa/Investigations into mechanized estate rice production under 2697
Irrigated rice at Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains/Report on a PKS fertilizer experiment on 1845
Irrigated rice soils/Nitrogen and water management practices for increased productivity from 1373
Irrigated rice under water stress conditions/The different behaviour of rainfed rice and 429
Irrigation and drainage system of rice fields in Thailand/Improvement of 2534
Irrigation and fertilizer application on second crops on drained paddy field/Active utilization of paddy fields 1800
Irrigation and mechanization/The role of the Agricultural Machinery Distributors' Association in fostering 2783
Irrigation and the new rice technology/Complementary effects of 4618
Irrigation complex in Bulgaria/The mechanization of some processes in rice cultivation in the Plovdiv 2786

Irrigation: continuous flooding and soil saturation, in the "Baixada Fluminense"/Effects on rice yield of 2550
Irrigation culture/Studies on ecological changes and control of weeds in upland 2513
Irrigation development and present status of farm water management in Malaysia 2543
Irrigation development communal system in Central Luzon/Mobilizing local resources for 4483
Irrigation development in Thailand: a case study of the Chanasutr Irrigation System, 1950-1974/The 4614
Irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for 2569
Irrigation evaluation of runoff waters of rice systems in the Kuban 2526
Irrigation for double cropping of rice/Rationalization of 2688
Irrigation in Asia/Government's control versus farmers' utilization of 2590
Irrigation in Bangladesh/Hand pump 2570
Irrigation in Japan/Rice 2564
Irrigation in Orissa/A functional study of the factors affecting the benefits from tube-well 2541
Irrigation in the ricefields of Rio Grande do Sul/Some aspects of 2607
Irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project/A field comparison of rotational and continuous 2684
Irrigation in the world; comparative developments 2563
Irrigation infrastructure by mobilizing local resources: the Indonesia Swadaya case/An economic analysis of 4497
Irrigation infrastructure in the Central Plain of Thailand/A progress report on the analysis of 2672
Irrigation investments: policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/Price incentives vs. 4294
Irrigation management/Stereotypes and facts in 2549
Irrigation method in high altitude cool region of Japan/Improvement of rice culture by pipe line 2585
Irrigation network in the conditions of complex automatization/About the work of rice systems 2659
Irrigation of rice fields in Rio Grande do Sul according to the main hydrographic basins/Mechanical 2608
Irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of new procedure for the determination of the system capacity and 2683
Irrigation on soil chemical properties of the Sunderbans/Effect of 2542
Irrigation on the dynamics and absorption of nitrogen by rice/Influence of different regimes of 2676
Irrigation on the yield of modern varieties/The impact of 2650
Irrigation on upland crops in dry season/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of 2574
Irrigation pipeline/Underground 2663
Irrigation problems of agricultural development in developing country/Critical 4541
Irrigation project in Sri Lanka/A study of resource use and production possibilities in a lift 2527
Irrigation project/Operation and maintenance of 2629
Irrigation Project VII--Indonesia/Appraisal of 2581
Irrigation projects/A short note for the seminar arranged at IRRI on design and operation of 2627
Irrigation/Reclamation project in Indonesia/Sederhana (simple) 2580
Irrigation requirement and growth of rice/Effect of sub-surface compaction and bentonite application on the 2609
Irrigation requirement and loss of water management in paddy field with pipeline system 2655
Irrigation requirement for rice in the dry zone of Sri Lanka/On-farm supplementary 2605
Irrigation requirement in growth of rice plant/Relationships between air moisture and 1508
Irrigation reservoirs in Northeast Thailand/Water management strategies for small 2546
Irrigation: scale enlargement of agricultural farm management and locality formation/Lowland 2575
Irrigation services in Indonesia/The organization of farm level 2578
Irrigation services in Taiwan/An economic study of on 4623
Irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation System, East Java, Indonesia/The financing of 4605
Irrigation, Southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline 2686
Irrigation system/Benefit monitoring of rehabilitation of 2647
Irrigation system/New rice technology and public investment in 4293
Irrigation system/Water management in Philippine 2589
Irrigation systems/About the methods of studying and calculation norms and time of saturation of soils and ground 2621
Irrigation systems/Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and Nazareno Gamutan 2628
Irrigation systems in Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary/Research seminar on policy and management 2603
Irrigation systems in Taiwan: management of decentralized public enterprise 4445
Irrigation systems in the Philippines/Ex-post project analysis of selected gravity 2576
Irrigation systems: some findings from the Philippines/Management of traditional and improved 2679
Irrigation systems/The integration of non-engineering points of view in the designing of 2670
Irrigation use/Problems and concept in 2568
Irrigation water: a case study in Thailand/The conflict between rice and sugar cane farmers over 2669
Irrigation water: a case study of the Upper Pampanga River Project/Potential farm value and equitable pricing of 4597
Irrigation water in Japan/Distribution system of 2691
Irrigation water in rice production/Re-use of 2533
Irrigation water in the sprawled area - the relation between the transition of the paddy field area and the net duty 2601
Irrigation water in Upper Pampanga River Project, Central Luzon, Philippines/The net value of 2665
Irrigation water management/Effects of physical water control parameters in lowland 2612
Irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system/Experiment on the multipurpose of utilization of 2613
Irrigation water/Salt tolerance of rice seedlings in relation to quality of 1509
Irrigation/A proposal for comparative studies of intensive and extensive systems of 2602
Irrigation/Cattleshed washing for manure and 1902
Irrigation/Experiment on various methods of utilization paddy field water depending on the pipe line 2597
Irrigation/Field channels: a key to better Indian 2554
Irrigation/Optimum water application at farm level for rice 2626
Irrigation/Requirements for the successful introduction and management of rotational 2604
Irrigation/Some new tendency on the problem of rice 2692

Irrigation's regimen in the rice crop/Fundamental elements of the 2552
Irrigations/On the hydraulic characteristic of the hydrants used in paddy-field 2618
IRRI's role as a genetic resource center 601
IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, Feb. 25-26, 1976/A report of the IRTP 718
IRTP Monitoring program; summary report 717
IRTP nurseries/Teams of scientists monitor 676
Isabela/Water balance study of the north zone of the Magat River Irrigation System 2565
Isoalleles et the E locus/Studies on earliness genes in rice, with special reference to analysis of 953
Isoenzymes of soluble starch synthetase from Oryza sativa grains 416
Isolation and fusion of rice protoplasts/On the 779
Isolation and identification of Junggangmycins 3190
Isolation and identification of trans-Aconitic acid as the antifeedant in barnyard grass against the brown planthopper 3492
Isolation of the pathogenic strains of rice blast fungus to Toride No. 1 from a paddy field 3194
Isopentenyl adenosine during the germination of rice embryos/Estimation of 451
Isoprothiolane on the infection process of Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of 3064
Isotope-aided micronutrient research in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Annual report 1323
Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice fertilization with special reference to zinc deficiency 2015
Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency 1289 1431
Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Coordinated 1427
Isotope-Aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency: proceedings 276
Isotope-Aided Micronutrient Studies in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency/Programme 1247
Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency (Report of FAO 1227
Isotope derived criteria for the measurement of soil and fertilizer micronutrient availability 1452
Isotopically labelled ammonium sulfate/Studies on nitrogen use of rice plant by the pursuit of 1884
Italian rice varieties to leaf blast: 1971-1975 results/Field resistance of 3087
Italy: Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea)/Parasites of Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in 3371
Italy (Hymenoptera) Braconidae)/Biological control of Hydrellia griseola (Fallen) (Diptera Ephydridae) by two 3342
Italy/Phytopathological problems on insects of rice in northern 3600
Itoplectis narangae Ashmead (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera), an exotic pupal parasite, against rice cut worms 3625
Ivory Coast) and the use of power-tillers/SODERIZ (Rice Co. of 2795
Ivory Coast, during 1975/Abstract of work by the Seed Multiplication Center 2796
Ivory Coast produced 60 tons of rice seeds during the 1st crop of 1976/The Centre de Semences of 2802
Ivory Coast/Pests of rice in 3360 3622
3623
Ivory Coast/Production and control of seeds in 2854
Ivory Coast/Rice fields with high permeability in northern 1386
Iwate Prefecture/Consideration on rice yield per 10 a in Tohoku district in recent years; an example of 1609
Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3244
Iwate Prefecture/Research on the multiplexization of farm management in paddy field area - in Shiwa District 4499

J

Japan, and biology of causal fungi in soil/Rhizoctonia diseases in 3234
Japan and its progress; approach to high-yielding of paddy rice in warm region/Yielding ability of crops in 1559
Japan and present genetic improvement/Rice cultivation in 788
Japan; effect of application of organic matters and soil managements on pattern/Nitrogen supplying patterns of 1356
Japan: effects on rice farming/The changing structure of agriculture in 4516
Japan 1971-73/Economic and non-economic factors affecting development of public adjustment in agriculture: 4439
Japan, 1975/A study on the specialty of the growth pattern of rice pattern of rice plant in the Hokuriku region 1134
Japan, 1975/Occurrence of brown planthoppers and white-backed planthoppers in 3428
Japan [water management]/Country report of 2548
Japan/A review of the plant-parasitic nematodes in warm and subtropical regions of 3269
Japan/Country report [food grain distribution] 4653
Japan/Country statement of [farm management] 4472
Japan/Crop science in 1604
Japan/Difference in the distribution of Cercospora between Brazil and 3424
Japan/Distribution of two mating types of Cochliobolus miyabeanus in field and a laboratory attempt to produce 3226
Japan/Distribution system of irrigation water in 2691
Japan/Drainage of paddy field in 2558
Japan/Effect of deep placement of additional fertilizer for rice paddy in the southern district of 2056
Japan/Effects of agricultural price policy on government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of 4682
Japan/Existing rice collection in 681
Japan/Four aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed 3555
Japan/Genealogy of crops and weeds in 2366
Japan/Importance of nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils for rice yield in 1391
Japan/Improvement of rice culture by pipe line irrigation method in high altitude cool region of 2585
Japan/Occurrence of the American rice water weevil in 3466
Japan/On occurrence of hull cracked rice (Kizu Momi) in early-season culture at the warmer region of 1585
Japan/Organization and productivity of agricultural research system in 54
Japan/Original breeding place of white-backed planthoppers and brown planthoppers flying to 3497
Japan/Productivity of rice in different climatic regions of 1140

Japan/Proposal of a new method for differentiating races of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in 3255
Japan/Rapid progress of mechanical transplanting in 2779
Japan/Recent concepts and trend in rice breeding of 740
Japan/Rice irrigation in 2564
Japan/Rice leaf folder problems in 3429
Japan/Rice production in 4370
Japan/Soil material classification for paddy soils in 1286
Japan/Some notes on clay minerals in relation to soil fertility and rice production in 1417
Japan/Studies on the effect of different methods of nitrogen application on the grain yield of rice in 1961
Japan/The growth pattern of rice plant in several main paddy soils in the southern district of 1400
Japan/The occurrence and damage to paddy-field rice by foehn in the Hokuriku district 1139
Japan/The present situation of agricultural chemicals in 2913
Japan/The relationship between furrow irrigation and rice growth in the warmer district in 2677 2678
Japan/Tolerances for residues and directions for the safe use of agricultural chemicals in 2859
Japan/Unusual climate and agriculture in 1158
Japanese agriculture/Productivity and technological progress in 4183
Japanese agriculture/The role and significance of mechanization in 2780
Japanese and USA rice varieties/Photosynthetic capacity in the hybrid progenies of a cross between 683
Japanese bulrush (Scirpus Hotarui)/Ecology and control of perennial weed 2484
Japanese encephalitis epidemics/Fate of insecticide used on paddy fields for controlling the vector mosquito 3531
Japanese experience/Agricultural development: the 4290
Japanese food grain policies/An analysis of 4364
Japanese paddy transplanter/Field evaluation of a 2773
Japanese rice fields/The impact of copper pollution on the weed vegetation in 2420
Japanese rice industry/Mechanization of the 3894
Japanese rice policies/Analysis of 4365
Japan's declining food self-sufficiency ratio/Implications of 4353
Japan's rice policy in historical perspective 4292
Japonica and indica rice/Difference of linkage groups between 756
Japonica and Indica rice/Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a cross of 428
Japonica and Indica rice hybrids/Productive efficiency of semi-dwarf cultures derived from 873
Japonica and indica rice varieties on some environmental factors/Effects of plant types of 543
Japonica paddy rice/Histogenesis of lemma in 150
Japonica rice cultivars/Induction of useful short stature and early maturing mutants in two 871
Japonica rice/Studies on the ear-germination and dormancy of 328
Japonica rice varieties/Phenotypic variability and correlation of yield components and morphological characters 790
Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, Indica and 743
Japonica type of paddy plant/Studies on the ecological characters of indica type and 379
Java during wet seasons 1975 and 1976/Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae 3675
Java in the wet season 1975/1976/Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae 3677
Java, Indonesia/Field trials with four rice varieties, one susceptible and three resistant to the brown planthopper 3554
Java, Indonesia/Observations on the occurrence of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, and its parasites in 3676
Java- Madura/The marketable surplus of rice in Indonesia: a study in 4662
Java of Indonesia/Development of agriculture in outside 4354
Java/Choice of technique in rice milling in 3917
Java/Rural poverty in Indonesia: with special reference to 4216
Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University Research Station, Raipur/A new rice variety, Kranti, bred by 1095
Jaya grain and straw/Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in 3941
Jayanthi brings more profits 1052
Jilin Province/A survey of the aetiological agent of ricefield dermatitis with studies on the life-cycle of 3529
Jinju/Labour requirements and workable days for sun-drying of grain at 3916
Jogyakarta region/Planthopper/leafhopper problem in 3652
Jolo: some aspects of change in Tausug land law/From farm tenure to land tenure on 4146
Jorhat, Assam/Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on a few plants in 3185
Junctura in rice/Auricle, ligule and 152
Junggangmycins/Isolation and identification of 3190
Juveniles of the nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary study on the survival 3293

K

K-223 among several plants/Basis for selectivity of 2496
K-223 and J-1441/Control of nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with 2486
K-1441/Control of nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with K-223 and 2486
Kabacan, North Cotabato/Management practices, technical efficiency, and costs and returns of commercial 3899
Kagawa Prefecture/Later investigation for resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer 3649
Kagawa Prefecture/Occurrence of smear rice "Kokutenmai" caused by the rice white tip nematoda Aphelenchoides 3308
Kagawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in 2150
Kagoshima Prefecture/Paddy field dermatitis in 4222
Kahovskoi Irrigation System for rice crop/About utilization of low-productive cavity of 2624
Kala Shah Kaku/Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at 1513
Kala Shah Kaku (1976)/Fertility-water interaction experiments on rice at 1514

Kalasin, Thailand/Experimental and demonstration farm 2673
Kama Irrigation Project, Afghanistan/Soil survey from 1390
Kanagawa Prefecture/Over-wintering of blast fungus of rice plant in 3128
"Kanan" and "Sabita"/Development of transplanter and combine harvester, 5th report: Combine harvester 2750
"Kanan"/Transplanter, "Ganti" and combine 2710
Kandy district in Sri Lanka/A study of insects in four 3802
Kannagi: a quick-maturing high yielding rice 1096
Kanpur/Outbreak of horned caterpillar of rice at 3481
Kanto district/Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field in flat inland area in 2184 2185
Kanto district/Efficient farming group of rice and wheat culture in 4513
Kaoliang-rice hybrid (Type A)/Practice and understanding of selection and breeding on 712
Kaolinitic clay on some storage insects/Effect of activated 3832
Kapurthala, Punjab, India/Light trap catches at the rice station at 3359
Karawang/Light trap catches of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, and some other 3439
Karnataka, India/Incidence of rice gall midge and its parasites in 3629
Karnataka, India/Reaction of some gall midge crosses to false smut at Mandya 3152
Karnataka, India/The rice brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal in 3350
Karnataka, India/Yield performance of some gall midge-resistant cultures in field trials in 3570
Karnataka--retrospect and prospect/Agricultural development in 4265
Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture in India - local practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation 1581
Karnataka State/Price fluctuation study of paddy in Challakere market in 4654
Karnataka/Some aspects of crop intensity: a case study in 512
Karnataka/Studies on fertilizer requirement of selected new and promising rice varieties in coastal tract of 1952
Karnataka/The impact of the increase in the prices of inputs on the profitability and production of sugarcane and 4377
Karnataka/Water requirement of drilled "IR 8" rice under different water-management practices in black soils 1518
Karo Batak of Indonesia: a case study in economic change/Economic activity among the 4217
Karonga Rural Development Project/Malawi: Appraisal of the 4308
Kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus/Mode of occurrence of 3147
Kasumin and Blastin on rice blast control in Bangladesh/Effect of Kasumin and 3067
Kayaphenone granule/A new herbicide for paddy fields 2352
Kazakhstan/Rice cultivation on old virgin lands of 1631
Kelantan, Malaysia/An economic analysis of peasant rice farming in 4492
Kelantan/Rice operation and labour input among Malay peasants in 4493
Ken and upland rice/The discrimination between hsien 1117
Ken type of rice (Oryza sativa Ken)--"Sin Sieu"/The breeding of late 897
Kenya, Lesotho, Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development 4415
Kerala state, India/Prospects of rice breeding in 728
(Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three major rice growing regions in South India: West 1210
Kerala/Occurrence of rice mealy bug in 3534
Kerala/Prospects and potential for increased rice production in 4279
Kerala/Residue problems due to use of pesticides in rice in 1405
Kerala/Studies on the varietal resistance to the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in 3715
Kerala/Trends in production of certain agricultural crops in 4393
Kernel thickness/Breakage of long-grain rice in relation to 3877
Kernel weight of brown rice for sake brewery/Protein content and 4081
Kernel/White belly rice: observation on tissue and starch of ventral portion of 2961
Kernels during drying/Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice 3870 3871
Key to the strains of rice tungro virus/A proposed 2963
"Khaira"/Studies on the supply of zinc to rice seedlings for the control of 2958
Kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season/Report of the agricultural Prices Commission on price policy for 4650
Kharif 1969/A report on the incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara 270
Kharif, 1975/Production programme 1673
Kharif 1974/Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] 11
Kharif 1975/Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] 12
Kharif 1976/Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] 13
Kharif rice production/Action program for 4404
Kharif seasons in West Bengal/Reasons for low spread of high yielding varieties of paddy during the pre-kharif and 4566
Kharif varieties for Madhya Pradesh/New 1025
Kharif (wet season) 1975/Cooperative international trial on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland rice 2017
Kharif/New high yielding early semidwarf cultures for 1050
Kharif/Promising photosensitive high yielding varieties for the low lying areas in 1070
Kherson region/Weeds in rice crops of 2303
Kiangsi Province/A preliminary study on setting trapping plots for rice stem borer control in 3349
Kiangsu Province/Studies on the rice thrip (Thrips oryzae Williams) in Tungtai area 3488
Kinds of wheat and rice/Two 4712
Kinematics of the cylindrical screen at circular shaking in the plane of rotation 2772
Kinetic studies on cooking of rice 3998
Kinetics of batch drying of deep-bed rough rice using dimensional analysis 3861
Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the life history of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata 4211
Kiskisan rice mill/The improvement of the 3840
(Kitazin P®) and O-ethyl S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Edifenphos) in various types of soil/Movement and 1459

"Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding at Omagari, Akita Prefecture/Breeding of rice varieties, "Toyonishiki" 949
"Kiyonishiki" and "Sachinishiki"/Paddy rice variety 1115
Kneeing ability/Screening for 521
Knowledge, agriculture and welfare 4173
Kochi Prefecture/Characteristics and roles of rice culture in warm region: rice culture in 1574
"Kochihikari" in distribution/Explanation on new paddy rice variety 1032
Kojima-basin/Properties of manganese in paddy soils at polder lands of the 1396
"Kokuten-mai" caused by Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie and its control/Occurrence of the abnormal rice 3283
"Kokuten-mai" caused by the rice white tip nematoda Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in Kagawa Prefecture 3308
"Kokutenmai"/Studies on the abnormal rice kernel 3306
Konkan, Maharashtra/Problems of paddy cultivation in 1656
Korea cuts imports of U.S. rice/South 4667
Korea: land selection for the introduction of newly-bred high yielding rice variety, "Tongil"/Use of soil survey 1414
Korea/Analysis on the variation of rice yields in 4707
Korea/Appraisal of the Miho Watershed Area Development Project 2582
Korea/Control of perennial weeds in paddy rice in 2459
Korea/Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon 1944
Korea/Country report [food grain distribution] Republic of 4633
Korea/Factors affecting the rate of adoption of Tongil rice variety in selected locations of 1105
Korea/Identification and annual change of races of Pyricularia oryzae in 3134
Korea/Micronutrient problems in 301
Korea/Rice breeding in 774
Korea/Silicate response to rice in Korea 2000
Korea/Some aspects of population dynamics of rice leafhoppers in 3432
Korea/Studies on rice damage due to time of migration of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in 3612
Korea/Studies on the effectiveness of the newly developed Tongil rice diffusion in 1092
Korea/Studies on the insect transmission of rice dwarf in 2980
Korea/The effects of institutionalized integration on the rice productivity growth in 4325
Korea/The evolution of rice policy in 4345
Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on prices and domestic production of foodgrains in 4318
Korea/The scope of rice production, use and research in 4320
Korean rice and their origins/Emerging disease problems in 2928
Korean rice revolution/How Tongil triggered a 1019 1020
Korean rice variety, Tongil, with blast resistance/Possibility and countermeasures for breakdown of a 761
Koshihikari and Tongil of rice/Inheritance of some characters in a cross between 750
"Koshinishiki"/Characteristics and cultivating method of rice plant variety 1106
"Koshinishiki"/Morphological observation on rice grain 142
"Kotake-Fukushima"/Dwarf gene identification of "Kotake-tamanishiki", "Tangin-bozu" and 733
'Kotaketamanishiki-dwarf' and their character expressions/Multiple-allelic relation between genes for 904
"Kotake-tamanishiki", "Tangin-bozu" and "Kotake-Fukushima"/Dwarf gene identification of 733
"Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the reclaimed land of Hachiro-gata/Chemical control of the weed 2439
Kranti, bred by Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University Research Station, Raipur/A new rice variety 1095
Krasnodar region/Distribution of rice stripe virus in 2999
Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of Priazovski flooded areas/Optimization of size of rice 4596
Krasnodar region of the Soviet Union/Rice culture at the 1562
Kribit method of raising seedling/The 2172
Kuban/Irrigation evaluation of runoff waters of rice systems in the 2526
Kuban/Labour payment level of the rice growers in collective and state farms of 4475
Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975/Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in 2916
Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975/Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in 2917
Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Factors associated with various levels of purchased input use in rice 4619
"Kurenai-Mochi"/A new glutinous rice cultivar 1057
Kurnool district of Andhra Pradesh/Reclamation of saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in 2598
(Kuroboku soil) contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals/Relationship between arsenic and phosphorus in 1183
Kumamoto Prefecture/On the broadcasting cultivation of paddy rice on upland field in 2238
Kuttanad Development Project: an economic evaluation 4315
Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three major rice growing regions in 1210
Kwangtung/Plates of diseases and pests of major crops of 2898
Kwara State of Nigeria/Swamp rice production in peasant agriculture--a case study of the 1634
Kyoto University/Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice grown at experimental farm of 145
Kyushu district and prospective direction for development/Present status of rice cultural techniques by direct 1573
Kyushu district/Rearing method of rice seedling with soil for mechanized transplanting in 2213
Kyushu Island/Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the coast of Ariake Sea in 2408
Kyushu, Japan/Four aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious 3555
Kyushu/A note on the control of injurious nematodes by crop rotation in 3270
Kyushu/Present and future situation of multiple cropping on paddy field in 1716
Kyushu/Studies on micromorphological properties of red soils and paddy soils in Northwestern 1184

L

L. E. Cramer Farm/NPK rate experiments for Labelle on the 2006
L-lysine on α-rice rancidity/Quality improvement of military rations: the antioxidant effect of 3987
L-threonine and its relationship to Sclerotium formation in Sclerotium rolfsii/Metabolism of 3133
La Union, Philippines - rationality of traditional cultural practices and social conditions/Rice cultivation in 1565
Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm/NPK rate experiments for 2006
Labelle/NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and and 2007
Labelled assimilate in potassium-deficient plant/Translocation of 499
Labelled nitrogen/Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by method and time of application 2022
Labor-saving weed control in upland field cropping/Establishment of techniques for 2363
Labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping patterns which together affect 1802
Labor use, and small farmer development: evidence from Sierra Leone/Technical change 4588
Labor utilization in a rice village in Southern Luzon 4500
Labor utilization in rice production 4455
Laboratory and field conditions in Arkansas/Toxicity of five ricefield pesticides to the mosquitofish, Gambusia 3375
Laboratory and field conditions in West Bengal/Seed-borne fungi in rice seed and their control 3138
Laboratory and field performance/Relation of specific gravity of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed to 2826
Laboratory conditions/Number and duration of larval instars of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis Wlk. 3668
Laboratory ensilage of berseem (Trifolium alexandrium L.) with green oat (Avena sativa L.), paddy straw 4075
Laboratory evaluation of insecticide sprays against the rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Field 3372
Labour efficiency in the rice growing state farm of the Rostov region 4581
Labour in rice breeding program/Studies on saving 930
Labour in Taiwan/Effect of agricultural mechanization on rice production 2718
Labour input among Malay peasants in Kelantan/Rice operation and 4493
Labour payment level of rice growers in collective and state farms of Kuban 4475
Labour problems of double cropping at Chanasutr Land Consolidation Project 4526
Labour processes during mineral fertilizer application for rice/Organization of 4570
Labour processes in rice growing/Organization of 4571
Labour requirements and workable days for sun-drying of grain at Jinju 3916
Labour-saving of carrying-out works of rice straw from paddy-field 2766
Labour-saving of safety transportation of head-feed combine 2769
Labour use in Indian agriculture/Some aspects of 4538
Labour utilization and income distribution in Tanjong Karang, West Malaysia - some preliminary results/Impact 4491
Labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India/Wages, employment and standard of living of agricultural 4214
Laguna and Central Luzon, Philippines/The impact of new rice technology on the shares of farm earnings 4504
Laguna de Bay Development Project Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report 2643
Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm yield constraints 4477
Laguna, Philippines, 1974/Farm yield constraints in Nueva Ecija and 4501
Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975/The effect of pump irrigation on the income of rice farmers: a case study in 4197
Laguna, Philippines, 1966 to 1971/An economic analysis of rice farming in three selected municipalities of 4470
Laguna province, Republic of the Philippines/Profile and loan repayment behavior of small rice farmer-members 4518
Laguna, Republic of the Philippines/The economic contribution of schooling and extension to rice production in 4127
Laguna/On the recent outbreaks of brown planthoppers Nilaparvata lugens and the grassy stunt virus disease of rice 3341
Lake Biwa/Relationship of agricultural fertilizer and pollution in 1993
Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect of P and K on rice on Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi 2089
Lampung agricultural development scheme in Sumatra, Indonesia 4312
Land allocation patterns on farm incomes--a case study of transitional agricultural economy/Impact of optimum 4473
Land and land appraisal 4192
Land and water management to shift weed species/The use of cropping systems and 2318
Land consolidation/Direct seeding rice culture and 2557
Land consolidation in paddy fields 2658
Land consolidation of rain-fed paddy field/Rain-fed paddy field in eastern district of Hokuso Chiba Prefecture and 2528
"Land Consolidation"/On-farm land improvements-- 2637
Land consolidation/Planning and implementation of 4519
Land consolidation projects in Chugoku and Shikoku districts/Overall study on 2561
Land policy in Asia/Treatise on 4170
Land preparation 2274
Land preparation and weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice/Note on methods of 2451
Land problems of Okinawa/Agriculture and 4140
Land readjustment/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: tilling, puddling and transplanting immediately 2717
Land reclamation in the Rio Magdalena Food Control Project, Colombia 2522
Land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic family-size farms for 4450
Land reform in Bangladesh to 1970 4196
Land reform in the New Society/Equity and institutional change: the case of 4153
Land reform: the Philippine case/Economic issues in 4117
Land resource constraint: the Philippine experience/Agricultural growth against a 4131
Land resources evaluation for agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance land resources survey 1642
Land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-hydrology/Reconnaissance 2639
Land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-socio-economics/Reconnaissance 4162

Land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: physiography and soils/Reconnaissance 1366
Land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance land resources survey 2640
Land resources survey, land resources evaluation for agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance 1642
Land resources survey, land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin/Reconnaissance 2640
Land selection for the introduction of newly-bred high yielding rice variety "Tongil"/Use of soil survey data 1414
Land soils/Studies on water-soluble fluorides in some agricultural and 1277
Land tenure in the Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications for productivity, income distribution and reform 4141
Land tenure on Jolo: some aspects of change in Tausug land law/From farm tenure to 4146
Land-to-the-Tiller Program in Taiwan (after the payment of land price/An analysis of farm family economy 4212
Land transfer: a comparative analysis of small landowners and OLT tenant beneficiaries/Some aspects of 4215
Land treatment of wastewater by overland flow for improved water quality 2577
Land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Comprehensive report 1795
Land usage between dry and flooded conditions introducing vegetables for practical use/Experiment of the 1796
Land use and crop production, season 1970-71/Rural 4688
Land use and soil survey in a developing country--with special reference to Sierra Leone/Some general 1435
Land use planning/Application of soil geographic study to 2596
Land uses in the paddy farms/Some problems of farm management on intensifying processes of 4521
Land utilization/Impact of new rice technology on cropping patterns and 4562
Land utilization of paddy field and a proposal for model of crop rotation/Integrated 1754
Land utilization/Planning and subjects on integrated 1283
Land utilization/Technical countermeasures for cropping type of rice with forage crop in 1742
Landsat applied in agriculture and silviculture/Automatic classification of satellite 85
Landuse; a progress report/Vertical zoning of monsoon Asia by agricultural 1805
Laoag-Vintar and Nazareno Gamutan irrigation systems/Case studies of 2628
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the insecticide 3685
Laodelphax striatellus, in response to various amino acid solution (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Difference in 3510
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/A study on the population dynamics of overwintered small brown planthopper 3368
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Effect of temperature on appearance of the rice stripe virus-free planthopper 3506
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Evaluation of mixtures of two insecticides for control of the susceptible, malathion 3648
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/In vitro degradation of C-methyl malathion organophosphate susceptible and 3551
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Results of the continuous selection with diazinon, NAC, BPMC and mixture of two 3650
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Studies on the population dynamics of the small brown planthopper 3443
Laos/Rice cultivation in Luang Prabang 1527
Laos/Rice insect pests in 3376
Laos/The need for farm management technology for agricultural development in 4548
Large-scale corporate rice projects: a pioneer industry/Technological aspect of 4612
Large-scale dry fields in Yamagata Prefecture/Results and reviews of studies on the direct seeding culture of 1624
Large scale plant of rice drying and storage in paddy rice culture/Problems of the 3920
Large-scale rice-cropping by Mr. Takemoto/Agriculture and farm-mechanization in future by farmer's 4599
Larva of the first generation of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting machine of 3744
Larval development of the slender rice bug, Cletus trigonus T. (Heteroptera: Coreidae)/Effect of foods 3553
Larval instars of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis Wlk. under laboratory conditions/Number and duration 3668
Larval stages of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field/Mortality curve in egg and 3387
Late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties/The uptake of nutrients in relation to growth period of 526
Late-planting culture and its productivity/Rearing method of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in 2188
Late-planting culture of paddy soil/On the use of the 4th leaf stage seedling on 2187
Late planting stage on yield components of different varieties of indica type rice in the second crop effects of early 2215
Late plantings in India/Rices for 1093
Late-seasonal cultivation of rice variety (Indica x Japonica)/Studies on the improvement of nursery method for 2214
Late sowing/Influence of dosages and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on rice yield at 2123
Late sown multiple resistant semi-dwarf rice/Studies on the performance of 997
Late top-dressing of rice/Comparative efficiency of different kinds of nitrogenous fertilizers at the 1996
Lateral roots of rice plants/Formation of root hair in 297
Lateritic soil as influenced by organic amendments/Structural and moisture retention characteristics of 1422
Lateritic soil/Maximisation of production of 1402
Lateritic soil of Orissa/Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure 2036
Lateritic soil/Studies on cost benefit of cultivation of rice in different locations of a 4460
Lateritic tract of West Bengal/Management of upland soils for the cultivation of rice in the 2284
Lateritic upland conditions/Studies on the effects of manurial treatments and sowing dates on yields of rice under 1836
Latin America: changes in the agrarian world/Asia and 4124
Latin America with special emphasis on Colombia; a preliminary report/The impact of high-yielding rice varieties 4399
Latin America/Recent developments of K fertilization in several countries of 1955
Latin American rice collaboration program/Experience in attending the discussion meeting for 58
Lauryl DL-valinate. HCl (AH-1) in paddy field and its combination with methoxyphenone (NK-049)/Herbicidal 2369
Layer/Evaluation of phak (rice-mill feed in 4064
Layers fed high levels of broken rice and tapioca as a direct substitute for maize/Performance of 4080
LDCs/Fertiliser and food policy in the 4420
LDCs/Investment opportunities in food production in 4397
Leaching and drainage on productivity of saline soil/Effect of 1404
Leaching losses during commercial parboiling of paddy by the hot soaking method 3905

Lead absorption of crops 506
Lead on growth and metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium 358
Leaf and internodal epidermis of the rice plant (Oryza sativa)/Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the 141
Leaf angle and drought resistance in upland rice/ 166
Leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different levels of nitrogen, variety and growth stages 403
Leaf area index and productivity in lowland rice, Oryza sativa L./Canopy analysis on the relationships between 513
Leaf beetle and damage on rice plant/The relation between density of the rice 3702
Leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3%Suncide granule on rice 3310 3397
3398
Leaf beetle in Chiba Prefecture/Occurrence and damage of the rice 3722
Leaf beetle in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice 3414
Leaf beetle in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf miner and rice 3494
Leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)/Adenine and related substances as feeding 3542
Leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field/Mortality curve in egg and larval stages of rice 3387
Leaf blade of rice/The fine structure of plastids in various tissues in the 143
Leaf-blades and starch content by iodine-starch test at starting points of panicle development on lodging/Influence 369
Leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope/Micro-surface structure of rice 139
Leaf blast: 1971-1975 results/Field resistance of Italian rice varieties to 3087
Leaf blast of rice in upland nursery/Investigation standard of leaf 3066
Leaf blast with dispersion number of the spore/Forecast of lesion number of the rice 3210
Leaf blight of rice in Assam and its control in vitro/Oriental sheath and 3178
Leaf cells infected with rice necrosis mosaic virus/Cytoplasmic inclusions in rice 2993
Leaf cuticular resistance of rice varieties 553
Leaf emergence rates and the appearance of tillers in paddy rice with special reference to the effect of nitrogen 2264
Leaf enzymes/Studies on rice 345
Leaf miner and rice leaf beetle in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice 3494
Leaf miner, Cerodontha oryzivora Spencer/Record of a new alternate host plant of rice 3658
Leaf miner in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice 3398
Leaf miner in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice 3397
Leaf miner/The rice 3320
Leaf miner/Varietal susceptibility to the 3725
Leaf mutilation of seedlings on the yield of boro rice/Effect of root and 1619
Leaf number of paddy seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of 2229 2230
Leaf number of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Relation between rooting ability and 2209
Leaf photosynthesis rate of the rice plant/Nitrogen nutrition, leaf resistance, and 554
Leaf pigmentation structure in conditions of various rice density/Changes in 417
Leaf protease/Some properties of rice 524
Leaf protein technology and forage fractionation: a short review with an extended bibliography 180
Leaf resistance, and leaf photosynthesis rate of the rice plant/Nitrogen nutrition 554
Leaf roller and gall midge through water-surface application of granular insecticides/Control of rice stem 3470
Leaf roller/Biological testing of new insecticides against paddy 3713
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Ecology and control of the gramineous 3566
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G./Evaluation of certain granular and foliar insecticides against rice 3346
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera)/Bionomics of the rice 3729
Leaf-scald disease of rice in Maharashtra/Note on the occurrence and distribution of 3088
Leaf-scald disease/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the 3084
Leaf scald of rice in Indonesia/Widespread occurrence of 3169
Leaf senescence in rice, corn and soybean/Effect of different concentrations of napropamide on 476
Leaf-sheath, leaf-axil and stigma/Inheritance of pigmentation in rice 637
Leaf spot and control method/Epidemic of rice 3078
Leaf spot and its control method/Epidemic of rice 3116
Leaf spot/Screening for resistance to 3203
Leaf streak diseases/Evaluation of host resistance against rice bacterial blight (wilt) and 3041
Leaf streak diseases/Quarantine precautions for exclusion of rice bacterial blight and 3042
Leaf surface microorganisms on plant pathogenic fungi/Effect of plant 3075
Leaf temperature of Hosoba (narrow-leaf) lines in rice/Photosynthesis, transpiration and 958
Leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences/A study on the rice 146 - 148
Leaf-water potential/Fabrication and performance of pressure-bomb apparatus for the measurement of 401
Leaf-water-vapor transfer across the boundary-layer on rice 1505
Leaf/Influence of volume of applied nitrogen on morphogenesis of rice 2121
Leafhopper control/Aerial spraying in planthopper and 3697
Leafhopper control/The observation and reporting methodology on plant-and 3654
Leafhopper incidence in Malaysia and Indonesia - Report of a research tour, January to March 1976/Rice 3602
Leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens (Dist.) with insecticides in three methods of application/Control of rice 3536
Leafhopper rice pests of Thailand/Species composition, population trends, and egg parasitism of planthopper 3585
Leafhoppers and their control in South Sumatra/The problem of planthoppers and 3642
Leafhoppers and their virus/Planthoppers and 3708
Leafhoppers at Surakarta region/Planthoppers and 3719
Leafhoppers attacking the forage crops/Studies on the feeding habits of some 3572
Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects of salicylic acid on probing and oviposition 3655
Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Sucking inhibitory action of aromatic amines for the 3520

Leafhoppers in Bali/On the problem of planthoppers and 3568
Leafhoppers in East Java province/On the problem of planthoppers and 3680
Leafhoppers in Indonesia/The bionomics of planthoppers and 3699
Leafhoppers in Korea/Some aspects of population dynamics of rice 3432
Leafhoppers in South Kalimantan/Problems of planthoppers and 3657
Leafhoppers in South Sulawesi province/On the problem of planthoppers and 3309
Leafhoppers in West Java province/On the problem of planthoppers and 3647
Leafhoppers in West Nusatenggara province/On the problem of planthoppers and 3540
Leafhoppers of the rice crop, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976/Seminar on planthoppers and 3558
Leafhoppers/Food production policy and the problem of planthoppers and 3734
Leafhoppers/Resistance of the new varieties Milyang #21 and #23 to plant- and 3365
Leafhoppers/Selective toxicity of insecticides to plant- and 3367
Leafhoppers/Studies on varietal resistance of rice to the plant and 3524
Leafhoppers/The composition of planthoppers and 3664
Leaking paddy field/The possibility and measures in the application of the direct seeding culture of the rice 2231
Leaves and blighting of ears of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the withering of lower 3059
Leaves and seeds of rice in the course of maturing/The dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some 505
Leaves by photochemical oxidants; on the discrimination from Akagare disease/The recognition of the visible 2959
Leaves due to Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Physiological changes in rice 3086
Leaves of RD1 rice/The abnormal discoloring in 2954
Leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield 2049
Leaves tissue and its detoxication/The rate of propanid penetration in 2377
Leaves to brown spot/Carotenoids in the resistance of rice 3093
Leaves to grain filling in rice plant/Contribution of different 511
Leaves/About the influence of nitrogen on pigment composition of rice 418
Leersia oryzoides/Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of 2311
Legislation/Seed 2814
Legume samples, applicable in the early generations of selection/Preliminary report on the development of 774
Lemma in Japonica paddy rice/Histogenesis of 150
Length and nutrients on production of perithecia by Pyricularia/Effect of temperature 3250
Length of flora glumes and caryopsis in rice/Response to selection for degree of unbalance between the 934
Length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice/Effect of degree of maturation on grain yield 431
Length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice/Effect of degree of maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating 431
(Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed in paddy field in Kyushu, Japan/Four aphids (Homoptera 3555
(Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in rice field areas/Observation on the bionomics of the cutworms 3543
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) using sex pheromone traps/Influences of the wild population density and environmental 3608
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker 3710
Lepidopters in West Africa/Identification of the main rice 3339
Leptocorisa acuta in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Damage caused by the rice bug 3409
Leptocorisa acuta Thun. in the spread of bacterial blight of rice/Role of 3028
Leptophos against gall-midge and blast disease of rice/Efficacy of 3479
Lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of exposure of plants to shade and light on the 3035
Lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of wetting and drying of soil on the 3036
Lesion number of the rice leaf blast with dispersion number of the spore/Forecast of 3210
Lesotho, Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development 4415
Lesotho/Introducing the work of the Agricultural Mission to 1592
Lesser grain borer/Studies on the effects of IGR-altosid and cythion against 3807
Leucopholis irrorata in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern/Low insecticide dosages for control of white grub 3323
Levee making: automatic controller of environment for crop growing/Mechanization of 2776
Level and pattern of energy consumption in an agriculturally advanced area of Uttar Pradesh 4584
Level and source of rock phosphate applications for flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua 2085
Levelling in paddy field; with special reference to their economics/A comparative study of power tiller and animal 2719
Levelling of checks and the programming of rice yields 2680
Levels of growth substances during grain filling of rice/Changes in the 192
Levels of N and methods of N application/Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes 1408
Levels of nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect 1954
Levels of nitrogen and plant spacing on the yield of transplanted rice/Note on the effect of different 1867
Levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna 1995
Levels of nitrogen/Response of high-yielding rice varieties to 2076
Levels of nitrogen, two levels of phosphorus, and two spacing densities corresponding to mechanized and peasant 2109
Levels of nitrogen, variety and growth stages/Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under 403
Levels of NPK applied to low fertility soil/Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different 2111
Levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons/The effect of 1905
Leyte Agricultural Pilot Farm Project/Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive 1595
Leyte/Guidance of rice culture in 1638
Liberia/Guidance for rice farming as a development objective for 1540
Liberia/Innovations in growing irrigated and upland rice in 1541
Life cycle and reproduction in female Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad 3286
Life cycle/Biology of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani: egg production and 3674
Life-cycle of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata in Jilin Province/A survey of the aetiological agent 3529
Life cycle of water lettuce (Pistia stratiostes L.)/The 2300

Life history of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata/A survey of the aetiological agent of rice-field 4211
Lift irrigation project in Sri Lanka/A study of resource use and production possibilities in a 2527
Light and temperature on the nitrogen metabolism of tropical rice 230
Light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influences of temperature and 329
Light-germinated rice seedlings/Anaerobiosis-induced etiolation in 308
Light microscopy of cell organelles in the scutellum of rice during germination 529
Light on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of exposure of plants to shade and 3035
Light on the reproductive growth and ripening of rice/Effects of temperature and 359
Light quality/Growth responses of rice seedlings to 244 245
Light-textured alluvium of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of soil-and-water-management practices on the yield and 2536
Light trap catches at the rice station at Kapurathala, Punjab, India 3359
Light trap catches of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, and some other rice 3439
Light traps do not fill/Why rice plants near 322
Light traps/Population fluctuation of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis measured by 3550
Light wavelengths/Growth responses of rice seedlings to 243
Light/Competition between upland rice and purple nutsedge for nitrogen, moisture and 2438
Lignin-based fertilizers in rice growth/The effectiveness of 1971
Lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing materials 1213
Ligule, and junctura in rice/Auricle 152
Ligule pigmentation in rice, Oryza sativa Linn./Inheritance of clustered spikelets and 847
Lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of 2087
Lime and phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in acid laterite soils/Effect of 2275
Lime application on the availability of phosphorus from different sources in paddy soil/Effect of 1374
Lime application period and cadmium absorption control of the crops 2066
Lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid soils/Response of cereals to 1231
Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an 1970
Lime peroxide and its practice/Countermeasures for stable establishment of seedlings in mechanized direct 2210
Lime requirement/Comparison of different methods of 1938
Limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of 2050
Limestone, zinc and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of 2051
Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate 1920
Liming in the humid tropics/Soil acidity and 1365
Liming material in strongly acid soils/Rice yields as affected by comparative applications between alkaline 1847
Liming monoculture and intercropped systems 1817
Liming/Acid soils of India and 1302
Limited moisture canning of rice--effects of cross-linking 3897
Lindane and aldrin for rice and wheat/Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with 1981
Line resistant to blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by natural infection test/Selection of rice 3184
Line transplanting of rice is a remunerative non-cash input 2236
Linear expenditure systems, measuring food demand system/Food demand analysis and 4395
Lines and future plants/Promising 726
Lines bred at the TARC/Field resistance to the brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper in the rice 3394
Lines developed in the CIAT-ICA Improvement Program/Evaluation of 160 F_6 1009
Lines of long-grain indica rice/Adaptability of some newly developed 978
Lines of rice plant/Characteristic analysis on Hosoba (narrow leaf) 966
Lines resistant to narrow brown leaf spot, Cercospora oryzae 3202
Lines screened for resistance to the rice stink bug/Rice 3583
Lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice 1914
Link synthesis for the rice transplanting mechanism 2752
Linkage analysis by use of trisomics in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 724
Linkage analysis of genes for resistance to the brown planthopper 739
Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines 884
Linkage between a gene for panicle density and a pleiotropic gene for pigmentation in rice 639
Linkage group in rice/Cytological observations on the second, the third, the fourth and eighth 883
Linkage groups between japonica and indica rice/Difference of 756
Linkage in rice/Cytological basis of 755
Lipase treatment of white rice used for sake making 4088
Lipid autoxidation in rice 3910
Lipid-free cereal starches/Physico-chemical properties of 4047
Lipids differing in the forms of binding in the grain of rice and groats during HTT/Alteration of 3900
Lipids from rice hulls and from the surface of rice caryopsis/The composition of 3948
Lipids present in starch of Uruchi and Mochi rice/Neutral 4033
Liquid ammonia/Rationalization of fertilizer use of 1942 1943
Liquid fertilizer is applied/Performance of rice plant when 1856
Liquid root-zone applicator/New 3419
Lissorhoptrus sp./Outbreak of new insect pest, rice water weevil 3711
Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name)/Ecology of newly occurred 3735
Lissorhoptrus sp. (tentative name) in Aichi Prefecture/Outbreak of new insect pest 3723
List of important commercial crop varieties available for international exchange 2820
Literature list on insect pheromone 3469
Literature review on multiple cropping systems/Summary of 1759

Literatures on drying techniques of cereal: rice and wheat/Introduction of recent domestic 3882
Literatures on power tiller/List of 2754
Lithacodia distinguenda St./Notes on a pest of rice 3614
Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua, 1971/Level and source of rock phosphate application for flooded 2085
Loamy sand soil/Effect of adding plants residues of variable C/N ratios on nitrate-N in a 1171
Loan repayment behavior of small rice farmer-members of Samahang Nayon in Laguna Province, Republic 4518
Local irrigators' group: an assessment of their operations and maintenance functions 4484
Locational pattern of rice mills: a case study in Changwat Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974 3856
Locations, farmers, variables and experimental designs/The International Rice Agro-Economic Network 4515
Lodging and chemical control of growth of mechanized transplanted rice plants/Study on the presumption of 1650
Lodging in non-tilled direct seeding rice plants/Studies on the prevention of 1607
Lodging/Application of chlorchominchlorid for increasing the rice plant resistance to 325
Lodging/Influence of relationship between nitrogen content in leaf-blades and starch content by iodine-starch 369
Long-distance immigration of planthoppers, Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Synoptic 3498
Long grain and short stature for Sinaloa/Bamoa A75 - new variety of rice of 989
Long-grain indica rice/Adaptability of some newly developed lines of 978
Long-grain indica rice/Studies on the grain dormancy and shattering habit of 617 1001
Long-grain indica rice to cold tolerance at different seedling stage/Studies on the reaction of 549
Long-grain indica rice to planting density and fertilizer dosage/Response of 1545
Long-grain rice in relation to kernel thickness/Breakage of 3877
Long grain rice in Taiwan/The quality of 1102
Long grain variety of rice/Selecting a new 1114
(Long-rains season)/Results of the 14th series of experiments and observations, March 1976-October 1976 2525
Long-range migration as a possible factor caused the late-summer outbreak of the oriental armyworm 3597
Long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season/The effects of 2099
Long-term change and variability of sum of air temperature during period with daily mean above 10 °C 1160
Long-term trials/Fertilizer experiments--the need for 1927
Loss caused by rice stem borer/Assessment of rice 3484
Loss of food quality of grains during storage and milling 3778
Loss of major plant nutrients in percolation in rice fields/Estimation of loss of 368
Loss of moisture in wheat and rice grown under field conditions and its effect on machine operation 294
Loss of viability/Physiological changes in rice seeds during 347
Losses during harvest, drying and storage/Rice 2151
Losses in rice/Progress in technology to reduce 3770
Losses in ricemills/The prevention of 3918
Losses of nitrogen in rice/Influence of water regimes and levels of nitrogen on growth, nitrogen uptake and 2658
Losses which occur during harvesting and storage of grains: a bibliography 3816
Louisiana growth potentials 4436
Louisiana rice research/1974 Northeast 1016
Louisiana/Chemical control of blast in 3135
Louisiana/Costs, returns in SW 4622
Louisiana/Production 4412
Louisiana/Rice production potentials and problems in 4437
Low and high yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some 536
Low and high yielding rice varieties/Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some 435
Low and wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the 2595
Low-cost machines for Filipino farmers 2761
Low fertility soil/Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to 2111
Low income countries/Performance of private trade and cooperative and elements of food marketing policy for 4651
Low-income countries: the state of present and expected agricultural research and technology/Food crops in 44
Low-income farmers/Rice and risk: decision making among 4220
Low lying areas in kharif/Promising photosensitive high yielding varieties for the 1070
Low-lying areas of Maharashtra/Rice varieties for 1089
Low productive and problem soils/Optimizing rice yields on 1363
Low-productive cavity of Kahovskoi Irrigation System for rice crop/About utilization of 2624
Low rates of insecticides/The effect of insecticides on natural enemies with particular emphasis on the use of 3493
Low temperature and high humidity condition in the mountain district/Studies on the effects of physiological 331
Low temperature in rice, Oryza sativa L./On the chlorosis expressed at 2955
Low temperature of rice varieties in Tohoku district/Studies on the germinability at 253
Low temperature of rice varieties/Studies on breeding for germinability at 879
Low temperature on phosphorus metabolism in rice seedlings/Influence of 528
Low temperature on the growth of rice plant with special references to the productive stage 262
Low temperature/Studies on the genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf 698
Low temperature/Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in 3828
Low temperature tolerance at different stages of growth/Screening of the rice germ plasm for 522
Low temperature tolerance in rice/Application of path coefficient analysis as an aid to selection for 333
Low-temperature treatment/Studies on the anther culture of rice: pollen stage and 615
Low yield and the improvement of second rice crop in southern Taiwan/The investigation on the causes of 1679
Low yielding in second crop of rice in northern part of Taiwan: influences of low temperature on the growth 263
Low yielding in the 2nd crop of rice in Taiwan/Studies on the causes of 1611 1612
Low yielding in the second crop of rice/Microbiological and biochemical studies on the causes of 1487

Lower Amazon Basin/Sulfur deficiency - a limiting factor in rice production in the 531
Lower region of the Chikugo River/Aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the 2471
Lowland and upland rice in relation to tropical environmental conditions/Nitrogen response of 1855
Lowland- and upland- rice/Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship with other characters in a 749
Lowland and upland rice/Use of 2500
Lowland brown rice and producing district in Hokkaido/Relationship between chemical composition of 3977
Lowland conditions/Adaptability of rice to upland and 154
Lowland (dry season, 1975)/Screening of new herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in 2403
Lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and 2173
Lowland irrigation: scale enlargement of agricultural farm management and locality formation 2575
Lowland irrigation water management/Effects of physical water control parameters in 2612
Lowland peats of Indonesia, a challenge for the future/The 1432
Lowland rice, and wheat recommended to each prefecture/Tables of varietal characteristics of upland and 1027
Lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan associated with the growth of 1291
Lowland rice/Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of "white tip" of 3277
Lowland rice/Comparison between traditional fertilization and foliar fertilization in 1881
Lowland rice considering current fertilizer situation/Maximization of fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in 1956
Lowland rice cultivation/Four systems of 1584
Lowland rice culture/Herbicide mixtures in 2388
Lowland rice/Doses and time of nitrogen application in cultivars of 1882
Lowland rice/Effect of degree of maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of 431
Lowland rice/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on 2063
Lowland rice/Efficient use of fertilizer phosphorus in 2132
Lowland rice/Evaluation of some agronomic practices in the cultivation of 1547
Lowland rice in a calcareous soil in India/Fertilizer use efficiency of 2011
Lowland rice in Iloilo province/Test of possible cropping systems technology for rainfed 1784
Lowland rice in the tropics/Climatic influence on yield and yield components of 1169
Lowland rice/Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in 1919
Lowland rice (IR 26)/The effect of N fertilizer application to the yield and yield components of 1851
Lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI) kharif (wet season) 1975/Cooperative international trial on increasing fertilizer N 2017
Lowland rice Maha (wet season) 1975/76/Co-operative international trials on increasing fertilizer N-efficiency 2145
Lowland rice main pests/Insecticides application methods against 3588
Lowland rice/Minimum and zero tillage in 2272
Lowland rice 1975, Suweon, Korea/Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency 1944
Lowland rice/Nitrogen levels in culture of 2045
Lowland rice on an acid latosol of Indonesia/Studies on fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in 1898
Lowland rice, Oryza sativa, L./Canopy analysis on the relationships between leaf area index and productivity 513
Lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of sowing dates in cultivars and strains of 2248
Lowland rice/Piperofos and Dimetametrina, two herbicides for 2424
Lowland rice production/An agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy inputs for 4550
Lowland rice/Regional trials of cultivars and strains of 1103
Lowland rice/Relation between humidity degrees and milling yield in 3892
Lowland rice/Segregation for elongation ability in two crosses of floating rice with ordinary 688 922
Lowland rice soil of South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Maximizing nitrogen efficiency in alluvial 1957
Lowland rice soil in Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of toxicity levels of NaCl in 1397
Lowland rice: some findings regarding its water requirements and yield loss due to drought/Tropical 1523
Lowland rice/Source-sink interrelationships in 515
Low-land rice/Sources and times of application of nitrogen for 2014
Lowland rice/Status of improving copper toxicity to 1175
Lowland rice/Studies on harvest time of 2156
Lowland rice/Studies on the methods to prevent iron toxicity in the 466
Lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in 3278
Lowland rice under shallow water conditions/A multi-location yield trial of new non-photoperiod sensitive 1100
Lowland rice varieties in the Northeast/Comparative yield trial of 10 849
Lowland rice varieties in their mixed populations under different environments/Survival of upland and 834
Lowland rice/Water use and management requirements for 2540
Lowland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed 2399
Lowland rice yield trials/Summary report on 1974 interstation 1645
Lowland soils/Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical 1219
Lowland/Advanced management of paddy field in 2653
Lowland/1976-1977 interagency insect control guide for 3584
LSU/New medium grain variety developed at 1051
Luang Prabang, Laos/Rice cultivation in 1527
Ludhiana District/Soil fertility and fertilizer use in 1834
Luzon, Philippines/Costs and returns for rice production in 4295
Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy field/Comparison of sampling techniques to estimate the population density 3751
Lysine and tryptophan increases during germination of cereal grains 208

M

Maahas soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/Growth and yield of rice in 1178
Machete, Ronstar and Stam-F-34 on upland rice culture/Effects of the herbicides Herbadox 2494
Machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of seedling/On the present problems 2190
Machinery development and industrial extension; semi-annual progress report No.22, January 1-June 30, 1976 2722
Machinery development and mechanization research/Rice 2734
Machinery development program at the International Rice Research Institute 2741
Machinery for broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/Systematic techniques using mainly medium 2715
Machinery for the small farmer 2771
Machinery industry/Development of the agricultural 2747
Machinery organization in the double cropping districts/Development of the diversified farm and 2781
Machinery production in China/Agricultural mechanization and 2732
Machinery program/IRRI-PAK agricultural 2720
Machinery/Compact farming and proper 4488
Machinery/Regional network for agricultural 2785
Machinery/Standards on safety in agricultural tractors and farm 2768
Machines for early rice sowing/Utilization of combined 2789
Machines for Filipino farmers/Low-cost 2761
Machines/Do we have suitable post production 3887
Machines/IRRI-designed farm 2760
Macro- and micro-fertilizers on grain quality/The effect of external root treatment of rice plants at the milky 228
Madagascar/Study of early maturing rice in Diego-Suarez 1012
MADA's approach and experience/Integrated development: some aspects of 4357
Madhya Pradesh, India/Phosphamidon as an aerial spray against Nephotettix virescens in 3548
Madhya Pradesh/An analysis of production variability and short-run crop acreage adjustments in 4557
Madhya Pradesh/Development of rice varieties in 1094
Madhya Pradesh/High yielding varieties programme in Raipur District (IADP) in 4368
Madhya Pradesh/New kharif varieties for 1025
Madhya Pradesh/Relationship between organic carbon and available nitrogen in soils of 1450
Magat River Irrigation System, Isabela/Water balance study of the north zone of the 2565
Magat River Project feasibility report 2642
Magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus 1891
Magnesium concentrations in solution culture on growth and uptake of these ions by rice/Effect of P, Ca and 225
Magnesium contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants/Critical P, K, Ca and 224
Magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine 3885
Maha (wet season) 1975/76/Co-operative international trials on increasing fertilizer N efficiency in lowland 2145
Mahakanadarawa Irrigation Project, North Central Province, Sri Lanka/Crop diversification as an aid to 2566
Maharashtra--a new experiment/Pilot projects on wheat and summer paddy in 4465
Maharashtra State)/Marketing of paddy--a study based on fifteen villages (Igatpuri Taluka, Nasik District 4673
Maharashtra State/Response to the application of potassium fertilizers in different soils and for different 2146
Maharashtra--verification of inverse yield-nitrogen law and 356-N content in dry matter production/Agro 313
Maharashtra/Acid soils of 1209
Maharashtra/Note on the occurrence and distribution of leaf-scald disease of rice in 3088
Maharashtra/Problems of paddy cultivation in Konkan 1656
Maharashtra/Rice varieties for low-lying areas of 1089
Maintenance manual for Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project/Operation and 2644
Maize and rice 1161
Maize/CL 11.344--a new selective herbicide for use in cereals and 2321
Maize/Evaluation of the effect of storage conditions upon seed quality of rice and 2838
Maize/Performance of layers fed high levels of broken rice and tapioca as a direct substitute for 4080
Malaprabha Irrigation Projects: a case study in communal area development/Ghataprabha and 2551
Malathion- and fenitrothion-resistant strains of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 3648
Malathion in the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae/Selection for resistance to 3330
Malathion resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae) 3552
Malawi: Appraisal of the Karonga Rural Development Project 4308
Malawi/Country report: cereals research in 81
Malawi/Diseases of rice in 2945
Malawi/Fertilizer trials on rice in 1861
Malawi/Pests of rice in 3362
Malawi/Rice improvement programme in 771
Malawi/Rice in 52
Malawi/The effect of climatic factors on the production and quality of rice in 1124
Malay peasants in Kelantan/Rice operation and labour input among 4493
Malaya: a study in historical geography/Rice in 56
Malaya-Peninsula/Technical investigation report of overseas rice-bran oil industry: a feasibility study of 4083
Malaysia; a collection papers/Farmers' cooperatives: tool for development of small farmers in 4575
Malaysia; a village case study/Some social and economic aspects of the introduction of new varieties of paddy 4107
Malaysia and composition of their clay minerals/Characteristics of soils in Sabah 1318
Malaysia and England/Drying of paddy (raw-rice) using microwave energy; an initial report on trials in 3886
Malaysia and Indonesia - Report of a research tour, January to March 1976/Rice plant- and leafhopper 3602

Malaysia and Sri Lanka/Explanation of soils in Thailand, South Vietnam 1332
Malaysia--challenge and response/Agricultural development in 4311
Malaysia/A comprehensive report on training program for the mechanization of rice culture in 2725
Malaysia/A host list of plant diseases in Sabah 2947
Malaysia/Actual condition of farm management for double cropping of rice in Muda irrigation planning area 4553
Malaysia/An economic analysis of peasant rice farming in Kelantan 4492
Malaysia/Appraisal of the North Kelantan Rural Development Project 4307
Malaysia/Conservation of plant genetic resources in 566
Malaysia/Country statement [on farm management] 4471
Malaysia/Current status of pest, disease and weed problems on rainfed cereals in 2899
Malaysia/Double cropping of paddy rice in tropical monsoon area: example in Muda Irrigation Project in 1821
Malaysia/Habitat modifications for regulating pest population of rice in 3528
Malaysia/Irrigation development and present status of farm water management in 2543
Malaysia/Mechanized double cropping and necessity of drainage in Muda 2559
Malaysia/Rationalization of water management of paddy fields in 2689
Malaysia/Rice 1661
Malaysia/Rice price stabilization and support in 4630
Malaysia/Rural development and agricultural projects in 4374
Malaysia/Some aspects of farm water management in 2544
Malaysia/The new rice in 4158
Malaysia/The nutrient composition of rice varieties in 3945
Malaysia/The rice policy of 4383
Malaysian condition "Muda Irrigation Scheme" - study on the prototype combine harvesters "Sabita" and "Muda" 2706
Malaysian observations/Farm management extension for small farmer development--some 4607
Male sterile strains in rice/Studies on the induction of 765
Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants 723 837
Male sterility characteristics controlled by the cytoplasmic nuclear genes/Investigation of some biological 628
Male-sterility gene induced by mutation and its use for new breeding systems in rice/A 657
Male sterility in rice/Genetics of 846
Male sterility in rice panicle explants/Cool-induced 680
Male sterility of rice/Studies on some problems of hybrid vigor and some 918
Males of Spodoptera litura F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) using sex pheromone traps/Influences of the wild 3608
Mali-Sud Agricultural Project/Mali 4309
Mali/A glimpse on varietal improvement of rice in 641
Mali/Improvement of cultivated soil fertility in 1372
Malnad region/MR-272 variety paddy is suitable for cultivation in summer in the 1069
Management decisions on small farms in Taiwan 4508
Management information system: lessons from Masagana 99/An agricultural 4593
Management of acid soils by the use of basic slag and rockphosphate 1324
Management of dwarf rices for high yields 1090
Management of insect pests: an abstract/IRRI 1975 research results in control and 3454
Management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary/Research seminar on policy 2603
Management of mini rice-center/Notice on establishment and 3855
Management of mini rice-center/Practical 3862
Management of paddy field in lowland/Advanced 2653
Management of rice culture and pig production in rice single cropping area; an example of Mr. K. Takahashi in 4443
Management of rotational irrigation/Requirements for the successful introduction and 2604
Management of sandy soils of the Brazilian Amazon/Simultaneous polyculture of tropical food crops with special 1753
Management of soils in the tropics/Properties and 1393
Management of traditional and improved irrigation systems: some findings from the Philippines 2679
Management of upland soils for the cultivation of rice in the lateritic tract of West Bengal 2284
Management of water stress periods 1500
Management practices and yield improvement in future/Rice quality 1610
Management practices for dwarf rice varieties 1560
Management practices in paddy production/Some socio-economic determinants of the adoption of improved 4101
Management practices, technical efficiency and costs and returns of commercial rice mills in Kabacan, North 3899
Management program for irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of new procedure for the determination 2683
Management system/Quedan 3823
Management/Acid soils of India and their 1304
Management/Budget analysis of multiple cropping systems employing improved technology and 1808
Management/Phosphatic and potassic fertilizers and their 2019
Mandalay Basin/Crop distribution in the 125
Mandhya, India/Training and education of rice technical experts in 4177
Mandya district of Karnataka/The impact of the increase in the prices of inputs on the profitability and production 4377
Mandya District/The actual status and technical analysis of rice cultivation practices of farmers in 1579
Mandya, Karnataka, India/Reaction of some gall midge crosses to false smut at 3152
Manganese, and aluminum in development of rice soils of Saga polder lands/Distribution of total and extractable 1233
Manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, 3885
Manganese and redox potential in rice soils/Influence of moisture and organic matter on the forms of iron 1224
Manganese deposit in paddy soil/Micropedology of 1476
Manganese in paddy soils at polder lands of the Kojima-basin/Properties of 1396

Manganese in paddy soils/The reduction mechanism of 1494 1495
Manganese in rice roots (Oryza sativa L.)/Enhancement of Fe absorption by 292
Manganese in submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on Eh, pH and available P, Fe and 1226
Manganese interactions of their contents in paddy roots under waterlogged and well drained conditions/Effect 456
Manganese on zinc-65 absorption by rice seedlings and its translocation within the plants/Effect of 189
Manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Phosphorus, iron and 536
Manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties/Phosphorus, iron and 535
Mangrove soils in relation to their agricultural land use and potential/Characteristics of 1321
Manual for Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project/Operation and maintenance 2644
Manual for plant protection workers/A 2901
Manual for the development planning of agricultural water use: Asia 2586 2587
Manual for the planning of agricultural mechanization in developing countries 2726 2727
Manual of causal agents of rice diseases/A 2946
Manual of cereal seed production, quality control and distribution/Cereal seed technology: a 2803
Manual of rice cultivation for Santa Cruz area 116
Manual on genetic conservation of rice germ plasm for 602
Manufacturing and distribution activities in the farm machinery industry of the Philippines/An economic analysis 4163
Manufacturing cost and control 2739
Manure and irrigation/Cattleshed washing for 1902
Manure on the root cation exchange capacity of some rice and wheat varieties/Effect of fertilizers and 2077
Manure/A survey of the bacterial floras of paddy soils treated with different amounts of 1186
Manures/Chemistry of fertilizers and 1958
Manurial and plant protection measures for maximising rice yield/A study of 2030
Manurial treatments and sowing dates on yields of rice under lateritic upland conditions/Studies on the effects of 1836
Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of a credible extension agent 4202
Maranao rice farmers' perceptions of the credibility characteristics of an extension agent 4203
Marcos' Four-Year Rice Self-Sufficiency Programme: 1966-1970/The implementation of President 4300
Marginal farmers and agricultural labourers in Bankura, W. Bengal/Study on 4205
Marker-genes in crosses between upland and semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice/Aberrant segregation of 703
Market equilibrium for agricultural policy and planning analysis/Application of mathematical programming 4149
Market for U.S. ricegrowers/Rice futures... a coming 4631
Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution in semi-subsistence economies 4647
Market structure/Food grain 4652
Market, with special reference to rice and wheat in India/The small farmer and the 4674
Marketable surplus of rice in Indonesia: a study in Java-Madura/The 4662
Marketed surplus of a subsistence crop: paddy rice in Taiwan/The 4257
Marketing and price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving Philippine grain 4670
Marketing costs/Price structure and 4663
Marketing, distribution and use of fertilizer in Sri Lanka; statistical annexes and bibliography 4701
Marketing, distribution and use of fertilizer in the Philippines; a report from the Agricultural Requisites Scheme 4189
Marketing history/Rice: its controlled and uncontrolled 4678
Marketing in Aceh: a regional analysis/Rice 4644
Marketing in Aceh/Rice 4645
Marketing of paddy--a study based on fifteen villages (Igatpuri Taluka, Nasik District, Maharashtra State) 4673
Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of producers' prices on small farmers 4642
Marketing policy for low income countries/Performance of private trade and cooperative and elements of 4651
Marketing with regard to small farmers in Bangladesh, with particular reference to the Comilla Rural Development 4671
Marketing/Grain 4648
Marketing/Seed 2856
Marketings: partial v.s. total response analysis/An econometric analysis of foodgrain demand and 4344
Markets and trade: an essay in price history/Mid-Ch'ing rice 4634
Markets, middlemen and technology; agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia 4629
Masagana 99 - an approach for rapidly increasing rice yields in the Philippines 4251
Masagana-99, an example of the successful transfer of technology to small-scale rice farmers/Philippine rice 4419
Masagana 99 plus ten; phase VII, May-October 1976 4349
Masagana 99 rice culture/16 steps 1627
Masagana 99/An agricultural management information system: lessons from 4593
Mass production system of young rice seedling/Studies on the 2177 - 2179
2194 2221
Mass screening method for testing the resistance of rice varieties to tungro disease in the greenhouse/An 2984
Mass selection of cold resistant rice varieties in phytotron/Tests on 736
Mass spectrometric ion selective detection of sterigmatocystin in grains/Gas-liquid chromatography 3969
Match sticks/Extracting the rice white-tip nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi with 3261
Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains/Report on a PKS fertilizer experiment on irrigated rice at 1845
Materialist dialectics/Increasing bumper harvest of three crops, wheat, early rice, late rice, within a year 1576
Mathematical analysis on the miscible displacement and diffusion of dissolved oxygen in the submerged soils 1367
Mathematical programming models simulating competitive market equilibrium for agricultural policy and planning 4149
Mating behavior of the rice stink bug/Overwintering, survival, fecundity, and 3582
Mating behaviour of planthoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Mutual communication by substrate vibrations in 3444
Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) 3710
Mating type and sexuality of Cochliobolus miyabeanus, the perfect state of Helminthosporium oryzae 3233

Maturation on grain yield, milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of plumule, and length of root 431
Mature seedling and its picking for rice transplanter: a method with non woven fiber/Studies on the methods of 2162
Mature seedlings/Rearing method of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture of 2165 2263
Maturing/The dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the leaves and seeds of rice 505
Maturity dates keeps combines rolling/Varying 1672
Maturity/Physiological consequences of altering plant type and 556
Mauritania/Highlights of rice improvement in 950
Mauritania/Nematode root-parasites associated with rice in Senegal (High-Casamance and Central and North 3268
Maximisation of production in lateritic soil 1402
Maximizing rice yield through "ideal plants"/High-yielding rice cultivation; a method for 1618
M'Bos Plain (West Cameroon): an example of the relations between the physical environment, agronomic 1652
Meadow-chernozemic soils of the rice rotation/Change in the group composition of humus in 1229
Meadow-chernozemic soils/The group composition and dynamics of phosphates available to rice in 1298
Meadow-chestnut soil after reclamation for rice growing/Changes in the microstructure of the plow layer of 1327
Mealy bug in Kerala/Occurrence of rice 3534
Measure for "excess-moisture injury" of upland crops on the high-utilization of paddy fields/Studies on 1628
Measure for PCB pollution of soil and farm products/Studies related to 3965
Measurement of leaf-water potential/Fabrication and performance of pressure-bomb apparatus for the 401
Measurement of soil and fertilizer micronutrient availability/Isotope derived criteria for the 1452
Measures against rice blast/Preventive 3175
Measures for the main, coordinate control of rice insect pests/Preventive 3437
Measuring elongation ability of deepwater rice/Proposed scoring system for 420
Measuring floating ability/adaptation to above-normal water depth/Genotypic adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 819
Measuring food demand system/Food demand analysis and linear expenditure systems 4395
Measuring method of elements in swine excreta/Simple 2124
Measuring the oxygen consumption of nematodes by the diver technique/Methods of 3295
Measuring yield constraints in farmers' fields/The factorial-experiment technique for 4690
Mechanical and operational factors affecting the efficiency of rice whitening machines 3883
Mechanical and toxic damages produced by the Sogatodes oryzicola Muir/Varietal resistance of rice (Oryza 3402
Mechanical application/A new nitrofen granular formulation for 2348
Mechanical design of growth-chamber for studying cool weather damage of crops 1147
Mechanical irrigation of rice fields in Rio Grande do Sul according to the main hydrographic basins 2608
Mechanical rice transplanter 2742
Mechanical transplant and pesticide residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application of paste 3002
Mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district/Some countermeasures for controlling disease and insect 2902
Mechanical transplanting in Japan/Rapid progress of 2779
Mechanical transplanting related to yield/Studies on rice nursery and 2189
Mechanical weed control methods in upland rice culture/Evaluation of chemical and 2329
Mechanical weeding in direct-sown rice 2475
Mechanisation of the Japanese rice industry 3894
Mechanisation on farm income and resource use under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Impact of 4447
Mechanisation--some technical and economic issues for policy consideration/Rice 2749
Mechanisation technology for tropical agriculture 2733
Mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants/Studies on the 493
Mechanism of malathion resistance in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: 3552
Mechanism of the development of the male sterility characteristics controlled by the cytoplasmic nuclear genes 628
Mechanism of the occurrence of air pollution damage in crop plants/Physiological studies on the 176
Mechanisms of dormancy in rice seeds 473
Mechanisms of resistance in the rice plants infected with Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the 3049
Mechanisms of resistance of rice plants against Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the 3050
Mechanisms of yield stability and its selection 838
Mechanization and agricultural development: a case study of the Pakistan Punjab/Farm 2694
Mechanization and machinery in China/Agricultural 2732
Mechanization and the problems encountered in Taiwan/Progress of farm 2764
Mechanization and use of the modern rice technology 2703
Mechanization for double-cropping of rice in the Muda Irrigation Project/A need for the drainage of paddy fields 2560
Mechanization for rice culture in the tropics 2708
Mechanization - history of the plow/Evolution of 2701
Mechanization in China/Agricultural 2737
Mechanization in developing countries/Manual for the planning of agricultural 2726 2727
Mechanization in Japanese agriculture/The role and significance of 2780
Mechanization in Taiwan/Agricultural 2762
Mechanization of levee making: automatic controller of environment for crop growing 2776
Mechanization of paddy rice and vegetable cultivation for 1975/Studies on the 2716
Mechanization of rice culture and related problems 2763
Mechanization of rice culture in Malaysia/A comprehensive report on training program for the 2725
Mechanization of rice culture in the tropical region/Studies on 2755
Mechanization of rice planting culture/Studies on the 2251
Mechanization of rice production: India - Nigeria - Senegal 2743
Mechanization of ricefields in Rio Grande do Sul - season 74/75 2740
Mechanization of some processes in rice cultivation in the Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex in Bulgaria 2786

Mechanization of variety testing 1035
Mechanization on employment and food production/The impact of agricultural 4343
Mechanization on Punjab agriculture with special reference to tractorisation/Impact of 2729
Mechanization on rice production labour in Taiwan/Effect of agricultural 2718
Mechanization program of China to be realized in 1980/Agricultural 2751
Mechanization research/Rice machinery development and 2734
Mechanization stage in paddy field area of Hokuriku district; report and discussion for setting up research 4507
Mechanization/Study on weather probability for optimum scheduling of rice harvesting 1135
Mechanization/The role of the Agricultural Machinery Distributors' association in fostering farming efficiency 2783
Mechanized and peasant sowing/Five levels of nitrogen, two levels of phosphorus, and two spacing densities 2109
Mechanized cultivation in paddy field/Soil fertility with respect to 1284
Mechanized cultivation of barley as the winter crop on the paddy field applied rice straw/Studies on the 1741
Mechanized cultivation of rice and wheat/Countermeasures for technical improvement of 1819
Mechanized direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and its 2210
Mechanized direct-seeding rice culture by furrowing method/Actual field production test at technical 2163
Mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field/Effect of seed coating with calcium peroxide on 2211 2212
Mechanized double cropping and necessity of drainage in Muda, Malaysia 2559
Mechanized estate rice production under irrigated conditions at Dwangwa/Investigations into 2697
Mechanized farming at Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and 4563
Mechanized farming at lowland in Saga Prefecture/A study of the partnership for 2794
Mechanized farming/Study on soil properties affected by 1290
Mechanized system for rice culture and investment planning/Development of continuously 2730
Mechanized system of harvesting and preparing of rice seed production/Studies on the 2723
Mechanized transplanted rice plants/Study on the presumption of lodging and chemical control of growth of 1650
Mechanized transplanting and its prevention measures/Studies on the chlorosis of rice seedlings in 2953
Mechanized transplanting/Chlorosis of rice seedlings in 2952
Mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice seedlings for 2191
Mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings/Rearing method of rice seedlings for 2165 2263
Mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice; important points in mechanized transplanting using seedlings 2724
Mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice in Hachirogata reclaimed field 2744
Mechanized transplanting in Kyushu district/Rearing method of rice seedling with soil for 2213
Mechanized transplanting of young seedling/Technical system of rice culture for 2745
Mechanized transplanting/On the characteristics of rice seedling for 2265
Mechanized transplanting/Rearing of seedlings for 2171
Mechanized transplanting/Relation between rooting ability and leaf number of rice seedlings for 2209
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for 2252 2253
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy seedlings for 2229 2230
Medium deep areas/Varietal improvement of photosensitive types for 575
Medium grain variety developed at LSU/New 1051
Medium in anther culture of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien./The study of simplified 778
Medium-powered cultivation of rice plant to scatter seeds over the dry field/Farm experiments on the systematic 2176
Medium scale machinery for broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/Systematic techniques using 2715
Medium-scale mechanization stage in paddy field area of Hokuriku district; report and discussion for setting up 4507
Medium seedlings/On the accuracy of rice transplanter in case of using the 2714
Medium solonetz and meadow-chestnut soil after reclamation for rice growing/Changes in the microstructure 1327
Meiji Era/The composition of the brown rice harvested in the 3937
Meiosis in plants/The geography of abnormal 971
Mekong Delta in Vietnam/Some chemical physical and mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the 1451
Mekong Delta/Performance test of the floating/deep water rice introduced from Thailand to the 1054 1055
Mekong Delta, the Chao Phraya area, and the River Ping area/Technical and socio-economic knowledge among 4552
(Meloidogyne graminicola) in relation to growth of rice plants/Behaviour of the root-knot nematode 3300
Meloidogyne graminicola) resistance in rice (Oryza sativa)/Nature of root-knot 3280
Meloidogyne graminicola/Studies on resistance of rice to the attack of 3297
Meloidogyne in the Federal District of Brazil/Second list of hosts of 3290
Mephosfolan in Jaya grain and straw/Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and 3941
Mesocotyl and coleoptile in several gramineous crops/Relationships between temperature and elongation of 550
Mesocotyl/On the growth process of rice 471
Metabolic activities of rice plants/Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) on zinc availability (L-value), growth and 318
Metabolic fate of Fthalide (4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide) in compost 3215
Metabolic functions associated with protein accumulation in rice grains/Intervarietal differences in some 805
Metabolic intermediates from IAA to β-acid in rice bran/Possible 302
Metabolic production by Alternaria alternata/Effect of substrate on 3788
Metabolism of chlomethoxynil (X-52) in plants/Absorption, translocation and 2430
Metabolism of di-phenyl ethyl-type herbicides in the rice plant grown under the sterilized condition 2442
Metabolism of Drepamon in rice and barnyard grass/Degradation and 2464
Metabolism of etiolated seedlings/Streptomycin induced changes in growth and 357
Metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) root tip cells 358
Metabolism of L-threonine and its relationship to Sclerotium formation in Sclerotium rolfsii 3133
Metabolism of S-benzyl O, O-diisopropyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P®) and O-ethyl S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate 1459
Metabolism of substituted phenyl methylcarbamates in green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 3561
Metabolism of the insecticide SD8280, 2-chloro-1-(2, 4-dichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, following its 2909

Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 231
Metabolism of 2-sec-butylphenyl N-carbamate (Bassa®, BPMC) in rice plants and its degradation in soils 3591
Metabolism/Effects of silver ions on plant growth and 199
Metacercaria Detecting Buoy (MDB) method for estimating contamination of rice fields with Fasciola metacercariae 3766
Metamorphosis of host insects/The influence of Chilo iridescent virus (CIV) infection on 3455
Metamorphosis of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Changes in hemolymph during the 3525
Meteorological conditions on the sterility of rice grown in the Primorsk region/Effect of 1120
Meteorological factors influencing the occurrence of false-smut of rice 3200
Meteorological factors on the development of "udbatta" disease of rice/Influence of some 3149
Meteorological fluctuation on the growth of rice/Studies on 1130
Metering of granular and powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill 2260
Method and time of application of labelled nitrogen/Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by 2022
Method for differentiating races of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in Japan/Proposal of a new 3255
Method for discriminating black-wedged and pecky rice grains from healthy unhulled grains/A simple 3707
Method for estimating the most sensitive period to cool-summer damage due to floral impotency of rice/Simple 1127
Method for maximizing rice yield through "ideal plants"/High-yielding rice cultivation; a method 1618
Method for testing green rice leafhopper resistance of rice/A simplified 766
Method for variety improvement of rainfed rice in West Africa/A practical 727
Method of application of nitrogen and yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of time and 2001
Method of electronic computer in the forecast work on disease and insect pest outbreak/Studies on the utilizing 2894
Method of fertilizer application in direct seeding rice culture of drained field of broadcasting 1992
Method of fertilizer application in direct sowing rice culture with high plant density 1990
Method of nitrogen application in direct seeded rainfed rice/Time and 2114
Method of nitrogenous fertilizer application in direct-sowing rice culture with high plant density 1991
Method-of-planting minikit trials, 1976 record book/Rice: spacing and 2223
Method of practice-knowledge-again practice for higher yield of rice/By using the 1605
Method of production and utilization of "Ching-Feng-Mei-Su"/Native 3191
Method of production of "920"/Utilization and native 508
Method of rice threshing/Unpercussive 2152
Method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect 2173
Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying constraints to higher yields in sample rice farms of 4099
Methodology of study on farm operation system 4511
Methods and problems of farm land consolidation for high utilization of paddy field 4555
Methods and times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice 1842
Methods for the control of red rice and volunteer rice/Some promising 2309
Methods of application/Control of rice leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens (Dist.) with insecticides in three 3536
Methods of application/N balance in flooded rice culture in relation to 2068
Methods of application of Stam in the control of weeds in rice/Selectivity, compatibility and 2453
Methods of application/Response of flooded rice grown on a vertisol from Northern Nigeria to zinc sources and 1259
Methods of field experiments on rice/Procedures and 1555
Methods of increasing rice fields proceeding with water in the lower reaches of Terek 2529
Methods of land preparation and weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice/Note on 2451
Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different levels of nitrogen, variety and growth 403
Methods of lime requirement/Comparison of different 1938
Methods of measuring the oxygen consumption of nematodes by the diver technique 3295
Methods of N application/Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and 1408
Methods of nitrogen application on the grain yield of rice in Japan/Studies on the effect of different 1961
Methods of nitrogen application under dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded upland rice to levels and 2075
Methods of planting rice/Studies on the different 2174
Methods of raising of mature seedling and its picking for rice transplanter: a method with non wooven fiber 2162
Methods of rice cultivation in Nigeria 1641
Methods of rice form selection--donors of salt-tolerance 913
Methods of rice seed in Taiwan/The studies of microflora and pathogens inspected 2805
Methods of rodent control in large area 3758
Methods of stand establishment for rice 2234
Methods of studying and calculation norms and time of saturation of soils and ground at projecting rice irrigation 2621
Methods of studying the reactions of rice varieties to insects and diseases in the field/Simple 3626
Methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various 2597
Methods, sources and time of nitrogen application for upland rice 2116 2117
Methods to estimate the yield in rice (Oryza sativa Lin.) 4708
Methods to prevent iron toxicity in the lowland rice/Studies on the 466
Methoxyphenone (NK-049)/Herbicidal characteristics of Lauryl DL-valinate, HCl (AH-1) in paddy field and its 2369
Methyl bromide on damping-off of rice in seedling-cases/Effect of 3105
Methylmethanesulfonate and nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction by means of the 956
Methylmethanesulfonate, ethylmethanesulfonate, and nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction 841
1-Methylthiosemicarbazide into antibacterial substance Xanthomonas oryzae in the flooded soil system/Conversion 3033
Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development 4415
Mexico/Red rice, a menace to the commercial varieties in 2342
Mexico/Rice production, objectives and breeding methods used in Mexico 567
Mexico/The establishment of research work on agriculture in 590
Micro-aggregates containing sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil/Presence of 1480

Micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of 2005
Microbial metabolism with iron reduction/Organic substances decomposed in submerged soils by the 1254
Microbiological activity in two Portuguese alluvial soils/Influence of rice straw and calcium cyanamide 1228
Microbiological and biochemical studies on the causes of low yielding in the second crop of rice 1487
Microbiology of soil under rice/Influence of flooding on the 1312
Microclimate of rice fields 1125
Microclimate of the rice crop 1162
Microflora and pathogens inspected methods of rice seed in Taiwan/The studies of 2805
Microflora dynamics and main elements of nutrition in saline soils/Influence of straw incorporation on the 1426
Microflora of rice field soil as influenced by the application of granular insecticides/Attendant changes in 1375
Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the upland soils in Thailand 1314
Micrometeorological study on rice production 1132
Micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland soils/Chemical, mineralogical and 1219
Micromorphological properties of red soils and paddy soils in Northwestern Kyushu/Studies on 1184
Micronutrient availability/Isotope derived criteria for the measurement of soil and fertilizer 1452
Micronutrient availability to cereals from calcareous soils 427 1265
1378
Micronutrient cations/Interaction of zinc with other 190
Micronutrient deficiencies in crops: causal factors and correction 236
Micronutrient determination, and efficiency of zinc fertilization/Studies on zinc status of paddy field, soil 1273
Micronutrient investigations in Sierra Leone 1235
Micronutrient investigations in the Philippines 327
Micronutrient nutrition of rice in flooded soils 1315
Micronutrient problems in Brazilian soils with special emphasis on zinc 1433
Micronutrient problems in Korea 301
Micronutrient problems in Thailand - extent, past and present research 1428
Micronutrient problems of crops in Pakistan with special reference to zinc and copper deficiency in rice 196
Micronutrient research in India - the identification and understanding of the problem with particular reference 354
Micronutrient research in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Annual report for the year 1323
Micronutrient soil tests and plant tissue analysis 1434
Micronutrient studies in rice fertilization with special reference to zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided 2015
Micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency (a progress report)/Isotope-aided 1389
Micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Coordinated research programme 1427
Micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided 1431
Micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency: proceedings of a combined 276
Micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency (Report of FAO/IAEA--May 1976) 1227
Micronutrient role in rice production with special reference to Zn deficiency 1440
Micronutrients 1261
Micronutrients in alluvial soils of U. P./Response of high yielding wheat and rice varieties to 2071
Micronutrients to plant roots, their uptake and translocation/Movement of 530
Micro-nutrients/Response of rice to 2070
Microorganisms in paddy soil in Thailand/Free living nitrogen fixing 1306
Microorganisms in paddy soils in relation to their fertility/Nitrogen fixation by 1489
Micropedology of manganese deposit in paddy soil 1476
Microscopy of starch/The 4059
Micro-sites of submerged soil/Chemical and biological changes at 1474
Microstructure of the plow layer of a medium solonetz and meadow-chestnut soil after reclamation for rice 1327
Micro-surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope 139
Microwave energy: an initial report on trials in Malaysia and England/Drying of paddy (raw-rice) using 3886
Mid-Ch'ing rice markets and trade: an essay in price history 4634
Middle East/Multiple cropping in some countries of the 1771
Middlemen and technology; agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia/Markets 4629
Midseason N application to rice/Using growing degree days to determine timing of 1860
Migration as a possible factor caused the late-summer outbreak of the oriental armyworm, Mythimna separata 3597
Migration of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Korea/Studies on rice damage due to time of 3612
Migrations of crops in tropical Africa/The origins and 1071
Mihara district/Character of paddy soils in 1461
Miho Watershed Area Development Project--Korea/Appraisal of the 2582
Mikatagahara Terrace, Shizuoka Prefecture/Characters of upland paddy soil on the 1316
Military rations: the antioxidant effect of L-lysine on α-rice rancidity/Quality improvement of 3987
Milky grains as an indicator of optimum stage for harvesting rice/Proportion of 2155
Milky-wax ripe stage with salt solutions of macro- and micro-fertilizers on grain quality/The effect of external 228
Milk facilities under conditions of apparent grain shortage/Utilization of warehouse and rice 3779
Mill feed in layer mashes/Evaluation of phak (rice 4064
Mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on 3913
Mill/The improvement of the Kiskisan rice 3840
Milled grain and bran of different rice varieties/Amino acid composition of grain 3968
Milled rice and nitrogen retention in preschool children fed rice mung-bean diets/Protein content of 3986
Milled rice and quality standard/Demand and supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for revision of 3927
Milled rice/Measurement of the size and size distribution of 3931
Milled rice or corn/Digestibility of finishing rations containing 4086
Millers' rice acreage in the United States--1976/The rice 4699

Milling - an industry that can generate more power that it consumes/Rice 3874
Milling and grain quality of parboiled rice/Report on the effect of processing conditions on 3845
Milling byproducts/Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal 4009
Milling in Australia/Rice growing and 1616
Milling in Java/Choice of technique in rice 3917
Milling in Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974/Inter-mill comparison of cost of 3850
Milling in the Philippines/Report on drying, storing and 3926
Milling industry in Vidarbha/Rice 3851
Milling of rice/An alkali degradation test and an alcoholic alkali bran-staining test for determining the approximate 3843
Milling outturn in transplanted rice/Influence of applied nitrogen on grain yield, protein content and 2012
Milling qualities of rice/Cooking, processing and 3932
Milling recovery/A report on the rice 3893
Milling technology and some economic implications; the case of Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974/Rice 3909
Milling unit/Composing rice 3849
Milling yield, germinating power, white core, length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice 431
Milling yield in lowland rice/Relation between humidity degrees and 3892
Milling/A study on the determination of the whiteness of the grains in relation to the various degrees of 3915
Milling/Factors to consider in rice 3908
Milling/Loss of food quality of grains during storage and 3778
Milling/Shadow pricing and choice of technique: an application to Indonesian rice 3922
Mills: a case study in Changwat Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974/Locational pattern of rice 3856
Mills in Kabacan, North Cotabato/Management practices, technical efficiency, and costs and returns of commercial 3899
Mills/Economics of small-scale rice 3895
Mills/Safety in rice 3898
Mills/Studies on the population dynamics of the rice and wheat weevils in grain stored in 3820
Milyang #21 and #23 to plant- and leaf-hoppers/Resistance of the new varieties 3365
"Milyang 21"/Early maturing and high yielding rice variety 991
"Milyang 22"/A new high-yielding variety 1004
"Milyang 23"/Newly developed high yielding rice variety 992
"Minaminishiki"/A new rice cultivar 1112
Mindanao/Rice culture pilot in 1561
Mindoro Island/Physiological diseases of rice plant in Philippines--a case of 2951
"Minenishiki"/A new paddy rice variety 1045
Mineral composition of rice at various soil moisture tensions and oxygen levels/Growth and 1364
Mineral fertilization and its application conditions/On 1895
Mineral fertilizer application for rice/Organization of labour processes during 4570
Mineral fertilizers on rice grown on saline soils of the southern Mugan region of Azerbaidzhan/Effect of 1972
Mineral fertilizers on rice yield in combination with their siderates/Influence of 2018
Mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and methods of N application/Grain yield 1408
Mineral nutrition on photoinduced hemiluminescence of plants/Influence of rice 178
Mineralization in submerged rice soils/Comparative study of different nitrogenous fertilizers on their 1423
Mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy soils/Bacteriological studies on the 1239
Mineralization of physically fractionated rotten plant residues under upland conditions 1436
Mineralization of the soil nitrogen under the non-irrigation period in the direct rice culture/The 1339
Mineralization patterns of soil nitrogen during the growth period of rice plant 1350
Mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland soils/Chemical 1219
Mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the Mekong Delta in Vietnam/Some chemical, physical and 1451
Minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling 3885
Mini rice-center established by various companies 3904
Mini rice-center/Notice on establishment and management of 3855
Mini rice-center/Practical management of 3862
Minimum and zero tillage in flooded rice/Weed control with 2385
Minimum and zero tillage in lowland rice 2272
Minimum cultivation in cereal and field crops, 1959-1974/Selected references to 2288
Minimum tillage in rice cultivation/A note on 2281
Minnesota/Diseases of cultivated wild rice in 3125
Mirids as predators of Sogatella furcifera and Nilaparvata lugens in India 3617
Miso/Effect of activities of proteases, peptidases and amylases in rice-koji on the qualities of 4003
Mission to Honduras/Work on rice cultivation by the 1676
Mission to Togo/Summary of work by the 1666
Mississippi Delta/Ronstar for weed control in rice in the 2343
Mississippi/Production 4283
Mite in Tainan District, Taiwan/Occurrence of a 3605
Mite pest in a sterile rice field/Survey of the 3369
Mites of crops in India/Insects and 3571
Mitochondria in rice coleoptiles during germination under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Aspects of formation 167
Mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) root tip cells/Toxic effects of lead on growth and metabolism of germinating rice 358
Mitsumata plant (Edgeworthia papyrifera Sieb. et Zucc.) in paddy field/Studies on cultivation of 1750
Mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety 1906
Mixed fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and 1903

Mixed populations under different environments/Survival of upland and lowland rice varieties in their 834
Miyagi Prefecture/Climatic conditions and improvement of rice culture in 1129
Miyagi Prefecture/Relationships between outbreak of rice blast and climatic conditions in 3108
Mizoram during scarcity/Winter rice helps 1072
Mn^{++} on the absorption of Na^{+}, K^{+} by excised rice roots/Action of 425
Mochi rice/Neutral lipids present in starch of Uruchi and 4033
Mode of action of Hadacidin in higher plants 356
Mode of action of new herbicide NK-049/Some aspects of 2361
Modeling on the race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with genes for resistance and avirulence 759
Modeling the world grain-oilseeds-livestock economy to assess world food prospects 4386
Models; a case study of India's food economy/An investigation of agricultural planning 4362
Models and practices/Breeding of crop ideotypes 957
Models of multiple cropping system: applied to the Philippines/Economic optimization 4561
Modern technology/Perception, values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of 4221
Modernisation of agriculture (a case study in eastern Uttar Pradesh) 4409
Modernization of paddy field use 2759
Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in water 896
Moist rough rice/Steam treatment of naturally 3914
Moisture, and light/Competition between upland rice and purple nutsedge for nitrogen 2438
Moisture and organic matter on the forms of iron and manganese and redox potential in rice soils/Influence of 1224
Moisture and oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect 1466
Moisture content, ammonium sulphate and organic sources in a paddy soil/Nitrogen fixation as influenced by 1379
Moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the can/Studies on storage of rice seeds; influence of 2821
Moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown rice during raising in the field and drying in the paddy-sheaf 3869
Moisture from paddy/Studies on the use of dry earth as a contact medium for absorbing 3912
Moisture in wheat and rice grown under field conditions and its effect on machine operation/Loss of 294
Moisture regimes in a black clay soil of Uttar Pradesh/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice at varying 1455
Moisture regimes on the transformation of applied phosphate in rice soils and its availability to rice plants/Influence 1301
Moisture regimes/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice in saline-alkali soil at different 1362
Moisture retention characteristics of lateritic soil as influenced by organic amendments/Structural and 1422
Mold: deterioration in stored grains and grains product 3822
Molecular and gel properties of starch and texture of rice products 4044
Molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice/Screening of molinate 2402
Molinate: explanation of herbicide 2344
Molinate mixture for weed control in direct-seeded rice under flooded condition/Usage of 2467
Molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice/Screening of 2402
Molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of copper, zinc, boron, calcium 1997
Molybdenum on carbon assimilation by the rice plant/Effect of 210
Molybdenum on nitrogen utilization in rice/Role of 211
"Monitor" in rice plants/Pesticide residue research: residues of the organophosphorus insecticide 2921
Monoculture and intercropped systems/Liming 1817
Monoculture plantings of rice and corn/A comparative growth analysis of intercrop and 1799
Monsoon rice/A possible donor for use in breeding 893
Moor land paddy soil/Nutrient uptake by rice plant in 377
Moor land: soils of paddy field in Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural Experiment Station/An example of 1458
Morelos/Dosage and number of optimum economic applications of Brestan 60 for the control of rice blast 3072
Morphactin for reducing the amount of diphenylether paddy herbicides/Possible use of 2472
Morphogenesis and function/Crops: their 138
Morphogenesis of rice leaf/Influence of volume applied nitrogen on 2121
Morphogenesis of rice plant/Effects of neck leaf gene on the 753
Morphogenetic development in germinating rice seedlings/Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing 310
Morphological adaptability of rice varieties to climate/Physiological and 520
Morphological character in some japonica rice varieties/Phenotypic variability and correlation of yield components 790
Morphological characteristics of floating rice varieties of Bangladesh/Effect of flooding on 144
(Morphological descriptions)/Rice soils of Orissa 1354
Morphological mutants, specially with reference to dm-type of internode elongation pattern, induced by X-ray 977
Morphological observation on rice grain, "Koshinishiki" 142
Morphology, physiology and pathogenicity of Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the cause of stackburn disease of 3083
Mortality and adaptive mechanisms of Oryza perennis strains 1056
Mortality and reproduction of Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabr.) in irradiated rice 3837
Mortality curve in egg and larval stages of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field 3387
Mosquito of Japanese encephalitis epidemics/Fate of insecticide used on paddy fields for controlling the vector 3531
Mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus, under laboratory and field conditions in 3375
Moth emergence of the striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) in Korea/Studies on the characteristics 3442
Moths of rice stem borers in Gujranwala district, Pakistan/Population study of 3353
Motivation patterns of farmers in progressive and non-progressive blocks 4218
Mountain district of northern Taiwan/Studies on the adaptability of rice varieties in the 207
Mountain district/Studies on the effects of physiological hindrance of rice varieties under low and high humidity 331
Mountain Province/The concept of integrated plant protection in the 2924
Mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Types and altitudes of the highest rice-cultivation within the ecosystems of the 1163
Mountainous and coast regions of Taiwan/Adaptability trial of rice strains in the 784

Movement and efficiency of applied phosphorus to rice (Oryza sativa L.) in flooded soil/The 1217
Movement of micronutrients to plant roots, their uptake and translocation/ 530
MR-272 variety paddy is suitable for cultivation in summer in the Malnad region 1069
MSMA/Crop response and arsenic uptake following soil incorporation of 2296
MT-101: a selective herbicide for rice 2485
Mtu. 17/Diethyl sulphate induced blast resistant mutants in rice variety 660
Muda irrigation planning area, Malaysia/Actual condition of farm management for double cropping of rice in 4553
Muda Irrigation Project/A need for the drainage of paddy fields to enable 2560
Muda Irrigation Project in Malaysia/Double cropping of paddy rice in tropical monsoon area: an example in 1821
Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications for productivity, income distribution and reform policy/Land 4141
"Muda Irrigation Scheme" - study on the prototype combine harvesters "Sabita" and "Muda"/Development of 2706
Muda, Malaysia/Mechanized double cropping and necessity of drainage in 2559
Muda, Malaysia/Rationalization of water management of paddy fields in 2689
"Muda"/Development of rice combine harvester suitable for Malaysia condition "Muda Irrigation Scheme" 2706
Mugan region of Azerbaidzhan/Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice grown on saline soils of the southern 1972
Mulching and green manuring studies 2137
Mulching/Note on displacements of salts in soil under water-logged condition, with special reference to 1401
Multi-country co-operation in research and development 53
Multiline and composite varieties of rice/Studies on disease resistance, yielding capacity and grain quality 622
Multilingual compendium of plant diseases 2936
Multi-location test of granular herbicides on transplanted rice/A 2481
Multi-location yield trial of new non-photoperiod sensitive deep water rice lines compared with ordinary 1100
Multilocational screening in breeding for blast resistance 843
Multiple-allelic relation between the genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Kotaketaminishiki-dwarf' and their 904
Multiple clone reproduction of the first rice plant generation 952
Multiple cropping/An experimental evaluation of soil testing for fertilizer recommendation under 1471
Multiple Cropping: annual report 1974/75/Research Program on 1812
Multiple cropping/Energy limitations and special constraints pertinent in successful adoption of 1711
Multiple cropping experiment 1818
Multiple cropping/Farm and aggregate level description of 1792
Multiple cropping for Orissa conditions 1798
Multiple cropping for the Asian rice farmer 2412
Multiple cropping in Indonesia/Cooperative program for 1713
Multiple cropping in Indonesia/Perspective of 1714
Multiple cropping in perspective 1768
Multiple cropping in Quezon: a socio-economic survey 4114
Multiple cropping in some countries of the Middle East 1771
Multiple cropping in South Sulawesi: existing practices and future program 1769
Multiple cropping in Taiwan/Observations on 1815
Multiple cropping in tropical America 1787
Multiple cropping in tropical Asia 1736
Multiple cropping on paddy field in Kyushu/Present and future situation of 1716
Multiple cropping on paddy field/Problems on cultivation of forage crops in 1748
Multiple cropping on the paddy farms/Problems on wheat and barley culture in 1751
Multiple cropping pattern/Field crops breeding for 780
Multiple cropping potentials/The application of science and technology to long-range solutions 1732
Multiple-cropping practices in Asia and the Far East 1692
Multiple cropping/Procedures and tools of economic evaluation of 1691
Multiple cropping program in research, extension and production/Developing of 1733
Multiple cropping project: annual report for 1973-74 1704
Multiple Cropping Project at Chiang Mai University: background, working strategy, and social science research 1756
Multiple Cropping Project Village Program - a note on its working strategy with some preliminary results 1755
Multiple cropping research program in LP3 - present and future 1803
Multiple cropping/Soil fertility management in tropical 1775
Multiple cropping system in the selected communities in the Philippines; progress report VI/The 1813
Multiple cropping systems - a strategy/Insect pest management in 3385
Multiple cropping systems based on rice 1737
Multiple cropping systems employing improved technology and management/Budget analysis of 1808
Multiple cropping systems for the Chiang Mai Valley/Optimal 1809
Multiple cropping systems/Integrated pest management in 1765
Multiple cropping systems/Summary of literature review on 1759
Multiple cropping systems/Weed control in 2404
Multiple cropping systems/Weed control problems in rice-based 2405
Multiple cropping trials/Designs for 1726
Multiple cropping/Weed control in 2413
Multiple cropping/Weeds--a major problem in 2414
Multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to Indonesia/Increasing food production through 1735
Multiple cropping--what multiple cropping means to the farmer/Economic evaluation of 1689
Multiple cropping with root and bulb crops 1694
Multiple diseases and insect pests resistant strains in Indica type rice/The breeding of 786

Multiple forms and specificity of coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase from cambial regions of higher plants 334
Multiple regression of yield and agricultural meteorology/Dynamic estimation of growth and yield of paddy rice 1156
Multiple seeds with soil/Studies on the use of 2822
Multiplexization of farm management in paddy field area - in Shiwa District of Iwate Prefecture/Research on 4499
Multiplication and selection of hybrid materials of IR rice crosses 855
Multiplication of seeds from WARDA/Production, distribution and 2810
Multiplicity and structure of rice plant acid phosphatase 544
Multi-purpose utilization of paddy field/Studies on the 2531
Multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in cereal grains by gas-liquid chromatography/Determination 3958
Multi-response entomological field experiments/Analysis of data from 4689
Municipality of Santarem and the State of Para/The structure of rice supply in the 4253
Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area of South-Eastern Australia/A survey of commercial direct-drilling of rice in 2458
Mutagenesis for saline resistance in rice/Induced 916
Mutagenic effect of base analogues incorporated into rice 710
Mutagenic effect of 1.3-propane sultone in rice 840
Mutagenicity of Sumithion®, Cremart® and Denmart®/Studies on 2919
Mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in water/Modification of the efficiency of 896
Mutagens on protein content and some agronomic characters in rice/Effect of chemical and physical 808
Mutagens on rice seedlings/Effect of 745
Mutant for commercial use/Induced semidwarf Basumati rice 860
Mutant lines of rice variety Basmati-370/Performance of early flowering 572
Mutant rice strain/Singularity of position of the propagule appeared on panicle of 151
Mutant rice strains induced by γ-irradiation/Amino acids in 3973
Mutant rice variety in Hungarian rice production/A 1083
Mutant strains/Environmental response of rice plants on internode elongation with special reference to abnormal 260
Mutant variety/Shwe War Htun--a 1018
Mutant/The agronomic characters of a high protein 678
Mutants in rice/High-protein 746
Mutants in rice induced by chemical mutagens/Some endosperm 882
Mutants in rice/Induced dwarf 585
Mutants in rice variety Mtu. 17/Diethyl sulphate induced blast resistant 660
Mutants obtained by induced mutagenesis/Technological properties of rice grain 633
Mutants of rice/Studies on the high-protein 679
Mutants/Breeding for high protein rice by the use of artificially induced 772
Mutants/Genetical studies on the EMS-induced rice 598
Mutation and its use for new breeding systems in rice/A male-sterility gene induced by 657
Mutation breeding; proceedings of the third Research Co-ordination Meeting of the Seed Protein Improvement 653
Mutation breeding techniques/Rice seed protein improvement through 721
Mutation frequency in redifferentiated plants in rice callus culture 842
Mutation in plant breeding/Studies on the utility of 976
Mutation in rice/On the nature and utilization of 868
Mutation in rice/Wrinkled rachis and husk--an EMS induced true breeding panicle 888
Mutation induction by means of the treatment with methyl-methanesulfonate and nitrosomethylurea in rice 956
Mutation induction by means of the treatment with methylmethanesulfonate, ethylmethane-sulfonate, and 841
Mutation induction by recurrent treatments of ethylene imine in rice/Effects of 626
Mutation induction of protein variability in wheat and rice 832
Mutation selection in the combining treatments of gamma-rays, glutathione and ethylmethanesulfonate or 565
Mutational analysis/Embryonic differentiation in rice seeds as revealed in 668
Mutational rectification for resistance to disease in rice and bread wheat 593
Mutations in protein content of rice/Induction of 941 - 943
Mutations in rice after treatment with radiation and alkylating agents/Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll 583
Mutations in rice/Blast resistance 576
Mutations in rice induced by gamma-rays and diethyl sulphate 801
Mutations in rice/Interrelation of induced chlorophyll and viable 669
Mutations in rice/Waxy starch 564
Mutations in rice with gamma rays and fast neutrons/Induction of short culm 667
Mutations in soaked rice seeds/Influence of chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of 800
MWEA Rice Scheme/Appraisal of the soil status of the existing 1341
Mycoplasmalike bodies associated with rice orange leaf disease 3001
Mycorrhiza in some Nigerian soils/The effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of rice/Vesicular-arcuscular 1394
Mycotoxins in grains/Nature and importance of 3798
Myo-inositol by isolated aleurone particles of rice/Phosphorylation of 484
Mysore State with particular reference to training/Some aspects of plant protection adoption by paddy farmers 2896
Mysore State/An analysis of yield components in high yieling fields in 269
Mysore State/Distribution of bacterial leaf blight in 3018
Mysore State/Weeds of paddy fields in 2349
Mythimna (Leucania) separata (Walker)/Ecology of the armyworm 3706
Mythimna separata Walker, in Tohoku district, 1969/Long-range migration as a possible factor caused the 3597

N

N-acyl amino acid ester on plant pathogens/The growth inhibitory action of 3211
N-chloroacetyl-N-phenylglycine esters/Structure-activity study of herbicidal 2332
N-fertilizer for rice/Sulfur coated urea and readily soluble 1934
N'(4-chloro-o-tolyl) N, N-dimethyl thiourea/Experiments on the control of rice insects with the new insecticide 3575
N_2 loss under submerged rice crop - a study with N^{15}/A direct quantitative estimation of 1303
N-p-fluorophenyl-2, 3-dichloromaleimide on Pyricularia oryzae/Biochemical effects of 3225
N-(1-ethylpropyl)-3, 4-dimethyl-2, 6-dinitrobenzenamine--a new preemergence herbicide for upland crops 2351
"N-serve", lindane and aldrin for rice and wheat/Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in 1981
N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield 2139
N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of 1921
Na^+, K^+, and Rb^+ by excised rice roots/Action of Mn^{++} on the absorption of 425
NAC, BPMC and mixture of two insecticides of organo-phosphate-resistant strain of smaller brown planthopper 3650
NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different 1330
NaCl in lowland rice soils in Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of toxicity levels of 1397
NaCl levels/Osmotic adjustment and carboxylase enzymes activities of three rice cultivars as influenced by 398
NAD incorporating activity in various plants/Detection and possible function of 332
Nadia, West Bengal, India/Stem flies in Haringhata 3656
"NAFPP": an integrated approach to accelerating production of rice and maize in the rain forest zone of Nigeria 4266
NAFPP for rice/Applied research needs of 97
NAFPP Rice Programme during the initial years/Highlights of activities and problems of the 98
NAFPP Rice Programme/The role of extension workers in the 102
Nainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh/Economics of diesel and electric tube-wells in 4543
Nakataki water process for separating rice bran components 3960
Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect of P and K on rice 2089
Nakorn Pathom, Thailand, 1974/Rice milling technology and some economic implications: the case of 3909
Names of some rice varieties/Common and scientific 1011
Naming of coloring of rice-grains based on their causal organisms/A proposal for the 2903
Naming of rice varieties/IRRI announces new policy on 1022
Napropamide on leaf senescence in rice, corn and soybean/Effect of different concentrations of 476
Napropamide/Germination and growth of rice, soybean and mung bean treated with 477
Nara Prefecture/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods: harvest work system in 2158
Naranga aenescens Moore/On some environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar 3504
Narrow brown leaf spot, Cercospora oryzae/Lines resistant to 3202
(Narrow leaf) line of rice plant/Studies on the quality of the yield in Hosoba 967
(Narrow leaf) lines of riceplant/Characteristic analysis on Hosoba 966
Narrow leaf spot under natural infection/Varietal reaction to brown spot and 3209
Nasik District, Maharashtra State)/Marketing of paddy -- a study based on fifteen villages (Igatpuri Taluka) 4673
National Accelerated Food Production Project of Nigeria/The rice program of the 4367
National Food Crops Extension Project--Indonesia/Appraisal of the 4306
National Rice/Maize Centre/The rice programme of the 99 100
Natural and artificial salinization/Comparative evaluation of some soil processes under rice culture at 1464
Natural disease pressure/Reaction of popular varieties and cultivars of rice at the nursery stage to brown 3143
Natural enemies at ovipositing period/Decreasing tendency of rice stem borer moth and the role of 3586
Natural enemies introduced in recent years for biological control of agricultural pests of India 3645
Natural enemies of rice pests/Effect of insecticides on 3352
Natural enemies with particular emphasis on the use of selective and low rates of insecticides/The effect of 3493
Natural infection test/Selection of rice line resistant to blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by 3184
Nature and importance of mycotoxins in grains 3798
Nature and properties of the clay in red-yellow soils from Tripura State, India/Effects of rice cultivation on the 1225
Nature and utilization of mutation in rice/On the 868
Naujan Agricultural Pilot Farm Project/Development program of rice culture in the Philippines: comprehensive 1596
Nazareno Gamutan irrigation systems/Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and 2628
Neck leaf gene on the morphogenesis of rice plant/Effects of 753
Neck rot infection caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Yield losses in rice due to 3177
Necrosis mosaic disease, preserving period of infected soils and high temperature treatment/Relationships 2967
Necrosis mosaic/Relation between the dose of chemical fertilizer and the occurrence of rice 2966
Necrosis mosaic virus/Cytoplasmic inclusions in rice leaf cells infected with rice 2993
Neem (Azadirachta indica Juss.) and its by-products; final technical report/Utilization of 1928
Neem cake blended urea for nitrogen economy in rice crop 1923
Neem cake blended urea on the yield and uptake of nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown 2060
Neem cake coated urea on the nitrogen uptake of rice variety--Triveni/Studies on the effect of urea and 1825
(Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) on roots of rice (Oryza sativa)/Occurrence of Caloosia heterocephala n. sp. 3301
(Nematoda: Tylenchoidea)/Factors affecting the sex determination in Heterodera oryzae 3264
Nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of "white tip" of lowland rice/Chemical control of 3277
Nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to 3278
Nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Studies on the vertical migratory behavior of the white-tip of rice 3262
Nematode Heterodera oryzae/Influence of preliminary inhibition by osmotic stress on the hatching of egg 3294
Nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary study on the survival in anaerobiosis 3293
Nematode Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) Luc & Goodey /Fertilization of rice and injuries caused 3265

Nematode Hoplolaimus indicus/Biochemical changes in roots of rice infected by the lance 3292
Nematode losses/Weed competition may mask 3307
Nematode root-parasites associated with rice in Senegal (High-Casamance and Central and North regions) and 3268
Nematodes and other plant pathogenic organisms/Interrelationships between plant parasitic 3271
Nematodes by crop rotation in Kyushu/A note on the control of injurious 3270
Nematodes by the diver technique/Method of measuring the oxygen consumption of 3295
Nematodes in Brunei/New records of plant diseases and 2929
Nematodes in Senegal/In vitro study of toxicity of soluble sulphides against three rice parasitic 3267
Nematodes in warm and subtropical regions of Japan/A review of the plant-parasitic 3269
Nematodes on insects/Parasitic 3303
Nematodes parasitic on rice in Senegal/In vitro study of soluble sulphides to three 3266
Nematodes/Accelerator and control matters in hatching of 3288
Nematodes/Effect of cropping systems on number of soil 3275
Nematodes/Plant diseases related with 3272
Nematodes/Rice seed disseminating 3284
Nematophagous fungi from animal manure, rice-straw compost and cultivated soil/Survey and test of predacious 3296
Nepal/A study of hill agriculture in 111
Nepal/Agricultural productivity pattern in 4255
Nepal/Country report [Food grain distribution] 4639
Nepal/Important disease problems of some major crops in rainfed agriculture in 2943
Nepal/Performance of high-yielding rice varieties under irrigated and rainfed condition in 2657
Nepal/Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and mechanized farming of Bara district 4563
Nepal/Reviews on important pests and their control on some rainfed crops in 3660
Nepal/Rice cultivation in 1659
Nepal/The agricultural development of 4287
Nephotettix cincticeps, and their resistance problems/Toxicity of some commonly used insecticides to brown 3513
Nephotettix cincticeps by the compound of organo-phosphorus and carbamate insecticides with different 3573
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Modified and normal cholinesterases in the respective 3411
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Mechanism of malathion resistance in the green rice 3552
Nephotettix cincticeps in rice plant/The movement of rice waika virus inoculated by 2987
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in the fallow/Oviposition of overwintering population of the green rice leafhopper 3393
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the western part of Toyama Prefecture/A foreca ıg method concerning 3445
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of Cartap on the transmission of the rice dwarf disease virus by the vector 3508
(Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Influence of the second crops after rice cropping on occurrence of the rice dwarf 2989
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Penetration and metabolism of substituted phenyl methylcarbamates in green rice 3561
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Population dynamics, forecasting and control of the green rice leafhopper 3431
Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler)/Recent status of insecticide resistance in the green rice leafhopper 3463
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Relationship between the early generation and the peak one concerning the 3472
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper 3326
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the insecticide-resistance of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax 3685
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper 3426 3427
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Test on toxicity of mixtures of two insecticides against insecticide resistant 3651
Nephotettix virescens--a transitory virus-vector interaction/Effect of temperature on the transmission of 2983
Nephotettix virescens in Madhya Pradesh, India/Phosphamidon as an aerial spray against 3548
Nephotettix virescens (Dist.) with insecticides in three methods of application/Control of rice leafhopper 3536
Nephotettix virescens to infect rice seedlings with tungro/The capacity of 2982
Nephotettix virescens/Evaluating for alternative host plants of 3527
Net assimilation to dry matter in crop plants/Transformation factor from Co_2 534
Net photosynthesis of some crop plants/Effects of UV-B radiation on 510
Net value of irrigation water in Upper Pampanga River Project, Central Luzon, Philippines/The 2665
Networks, environments and new rice technology for farmers 4134
Neutrons on the seedling and callus growth in rice seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and 578
New Guinea Islands/Field notes on insect pests of rice in the 3408
New rice in Asia: conclusions from four country studies/The 4157
New rice in Malaysia/The 4158
New rice in Thailand/The 4159
New rice technology on the shares of farm earnings, Laguna and Central Luzon, Philippines/The impact of 4504
New Society/Equity and institutional change: the case of land reform in the 4153
New South Wales rice industry - a brief outline/The 4351
NGA programs to acquire post-production facilities 2782
NGA's palay procurement program 4665
NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of 1921
NH_3 volatilization from IRRI paddies following broadcast applications of fertilizer nitrogen 1840
Niger, November-December 1975/Survey of African rice species in the interior delta of 996
Niger/Note on the rice variety improvement programme in 588
Nigeria, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical 4415
Nigeria - Senegal/Mechanization of rice production: India 2743
Nigeria to zinc sources and methods of application/Response of flooded rice grown on a vertisol from Northern 1259
Nigeria/Application of carbofuran in capsules for the control of insect pests of rice in 3686
Nigeria/Highlights of rice improvement work in 654
Nigeria/Methods of rice cultivation in 1641

Nigeria/"NAFPP": an integrated approach to accelerating production of rice and maize in the rain forest zone 4366
Nigeria/Potential of hydromorphic rice cultivation in 1621
Nigeria/Rice research towards a green revolution in 2
Nigeria/Survey of insect pests and diseases of rice in different ecological zones in 3687
Nigeria/Swamp rice production in peasant agriculture--a case study of the Kwara State of 1634
Nigeria/The rice program of the National Accelerated Food Production Project of 4367
Nigerian soils: the effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of rice/Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some 1394
Nigerian soils under shifting cultivation/An attempt to evaluate plant available phosphorus in western 1174
Nigershail)/Split application of urea on the yield of aman paddy (variety: 1837
Niigata Prefecture from 1965 to 1975/Change of prevalent races of rice blast fungus in Uonuma area 3259
Niigata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3113
Niigata Prefecture/Investigation on the soil-types of 1493
Niigata Prefecture/Regional differences in the number of fungicide application necessary to control rice blast 3115
Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level utilization of clay paddy field in 2631
Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in 2245
Nilaparvata lugens, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, and their resistance problems/Toxicity 3513
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and its biotypes/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper 3619
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. and its predators/Tentative results on observation on the biology of 3532
Nilaparvata lugens and rice gall midge P. oryzae in India/Work done on threshold of economic injury of brown 3519
Nilaparvata lugens and the grassy stunt virus disease of rice in Laguna/On the recent outbreaks of brown 3341
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as seeding-dips/Toxicity of systemic insecticides to 3716
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) and their parasites in Sri Lanka/Studies on populations of 3604
Nilaparvata lugens (STÅL) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits of the brown planthopper 3683
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for starvation in the brown planthopper 3521
Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae) in Java, Indonesia/Field trials with four rice varieties one suceptible 3554
Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae), on rice in Indonesia/Occurrence of the brown planthopper 3557
Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effects of nutrient compounds on sucking response of the brown 3640
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Isolation and identification of trans-Aconitic acid as the 3492
Nilaparvata lugens in India/Mirids as predators of Sogatella furcifera and 3617
Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Karnataka, India/The rice brown planthopper 3350
(Nilaparvata lugens) in Kerala/Studies on the varietal resistance to the brown planthopper 3715
(Nilaparvata lugens) in Korea/Studies on rice damage due to time of migration of the brown planthopper 3612
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice varieties/Resistance to the brown planthopper 3627
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/A preliminary report on the screening of rice strains resistant to 3355
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal.)/Bibliography on brown planthopper 3635
Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding rice varieties for disease and insect resistance with special emphasis to the brown 656
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Effect of some newer insecticides on the brown plant hopper 3348
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Efficiency of some systemic insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper 3541
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.)/Entomopthora delphacis isolated from the brown planthopper 3661
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.)/General bionomics of the brown planthopper 3556
Nilaparvata lugens/Screening rice varieties for resistance to the brown planthopper 3733
Nilaparvata lugens/Sources of resistance to brown planthopper 3514
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Studies on the effects of chemosterilants on the brown planthopper 3569
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Synoptic weather conditions inducing long-distance immigration of planthoppers, Sogatella 3498
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Test for resistant to 3587
Nilaparvata lugens/Use of pesticides and varieties resistant to 3696
Nisia atrovenosa Lethiery as a potential pest of rice in nursery 3618
Nitrate assimilating ability of rice and cucumber plants-comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of 390
Nitrate assimilatory enzymes of crop plants/Nitrification inhibitors: their phytotoxicity and effect on 323
Nitrate fed rice seedlings/Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and 172
Nitrate forming bacteria of paddy soil/Studies on the ammonia and 1297
Nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound 1906
Nitrate in rice seedlings/Non-enzymatic photochemical reduction of 367
Nitrate-N in a loamy sand soil/Effect of adding plant residues of variable C/N ratios on 1171
Nitrate or ammonium as the nitrogen source/The growth of cultured rice cells with 393
Nitrate reducing ability of rice and cucumber plants- comparative studies on the nutrio-physiology of inorganic 391
Nitrate reductase activity during the growth of cultured rice cells/Changes in the 386
Nitrate reductase inactivating factor from rice cells in suspension culture 548
Nitrate/Denitrification studies with 13N nitrogen isotope-labeled 1222
Nitric phosphate as a source of fertilizer phosphorus to rice/Evaluation of 1894
Nitrification and denitrification in the surface layer of submerged soil 1468
Nitrification inhibitor for rice/Sources of slow release nitrogen and a 2009
Nitrification inhibitors from indigenous resources/Investigations relating to the development of 2034
Nitrification inhibitors on rice protein/Effect of 2033
Nitrification inhibitors: their phytotoxicity and effect on nitrate assimilatory enzymes of crop plants 323
Nitrification retarders for increasing productivity of rice, maize and wheat under fertilizer constraints at 2061
Nitrite utilization between rice and cucumber plants/Difference in 392
Nitrofen granular formulation for mechanical application/A new 2348
Nitrofen in cereal grain and straw/Bound residues of 3950
Nitrofen (NIP) and CNP in paddy fields/Residues of 2510
Nitrogen absorption and assimilation in plants/Physiological significance of glutamine on 170 171

Nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice/Sources of slow release 2009
Nitrogen and energy of the straw for rice cultivation/Re-utilization of 2106
Nitrogen and gibberellin on rice/Influence of 442
Nitrogen and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study 2032
Nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of 1920
Nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of 1954
Nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol/Lime 1970
Nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition level/Activity of some enzymes of rice plants depending on 350
Nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying 2003
Nitrogen and phosphorus under rainfed condition/Response of rice to levels of 2113
Nitrogen and plant spacing on the yield of transplanted rice/Note on the effect of different levels of 1867
Nitrogen and soil type on grain yield of rice/Effect of 1969
Nitrogen and three spacings on grain yield of two varieties of rice/Effect of three levels of 1939
Nitrogen and water management practices for increased productivity from irrigated rice soils 1373
Nitrogen and yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of time and method of application of 2001
Nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama"on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic 1970
Nitrogen application and time of flooding of soil for rice/Time of 1883
Nitrogen application for germinated broadcasting rice/Timing of 1880
Nitrogen application for rice var. Co. 39 under direct seeded condition/Rates, sources and timings of 2095
Nitrogen application for shallow and deep water rice areas/Fertiliser 2010
Nitrogen application for upland rice/Methods, sources and time of 2116 2117
Nitrogen application/Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N 1408
Nitrogen application in cultivars of lowland rice/Doses and time of 1882
Nitrogen application in direct seeded rainfed rice/Time and method of 2114
Nitrogen application on growth and yield of rice/Effect of water regimes, levels and methods of 1653
Nitrogen application on the grain protein in rice/Note on the influence of spacing and time of 1623
Nitrogen application on the grain yield of rice in Japan/Studies on the effect of different methods of 1961
Nitrogen application to rice/Using growing degree days to determine timing of midseason 1860
Nitrogen application under dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded upland rice to levels and methods of 2075
Nitrogen application under puddled condition/Response of direct seeded early maturing rice varieties to 2042
Nitrogen as influenced by bulk density of soil/Response of upland rice to 1329
Nitrogen assimilation by plants/Difference in nitrate reducing ability of rice and cucumber plants-comparative 391
Nitrogen assimilation in plants/The pathway of 343
Nitrogen balance in flooded rice culture in relation to methods of application 2068
Nitrogen by rice/Influence of different regimes of irrigation on the dynamics and absorption of 2676
Nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and potassium/Uptake of 291
Nitrogen carrier/Rice yields and N uptake in different soil types as influenced by application of blast furnace 1968
Nitrogen content during ripening process in rice/Environmental and varietal differences in 376
Nitrogen content in leaf-blades and starch content by iodine-starch test at starting point of panicle development 369
Nitrogen content in soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and methods of N application/Grain yield and 1408
Nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the upland soils in Thailand/Microflora related to the 1314
Nitrogen cycle of paddy soil 1181
Nitrogen determination in plants/Use of ammonia electrode for total 217
Nitrogen distribution studies by emission spectrometry in free amino acids and amides of developing panicle 355
Nitrogen during summer season/Response of rice varieties to 1998
Nitrogen economy in rice crop/Neem cake blended urea for 1923
Nitrogen efficiency improvement under flooded conditions/Studies on 1960
Nitrogen efficiency in alluvial lowland rice soil of South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Maximizing 1957
Nitrogen efficiency in flooded rice/Increasing fertilizer 1853
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice considering current fertilizer situation/Maximization of fertilizer 1956
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice/Increasing fertilizer 1919
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice (IRRI-CRRI) kharif (wet season) 1975/Cooperative international trial and 2017
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice Maha (wet season) 1975/76/Co-operative international trials on increasing 2145
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice on an acid latosol of Indonesia/Studies on fertilizer 1898
Nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975, Suweon, Korea/Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer 1944
Nitrogen efficiency in rice/Methods and times of application for maximization of 1842
Nitrogen Efficiency in Rice/The first International Trial on 1896
Nitrogen efficiency studies under flooded paddy conditions 2141
Nitrogen efficiency under upland conditions 2031
Nitrogen fertilisation for dwarf rice varieties/Economics of 2448
Nitrogen fertility, yields/Relationship of sun to 459
Nitrogen fertilization/Alpha-naphthylamine oxidation by rice root in relation to the response to 200
Nitrogen fertilization of the varieties Awini, CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation 1866
Nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of 1914
Nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effects of rates of 1879
Nitrogen fertilization on the development of bacterial blight/Influence of 3020
Nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics of the varieties Awini, Apani, and CICA-4 1865
Nitrogen fertilization/The behaviour of rice varieties in upland soils under sprinkler irrigation and different 1531
Nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth and yield of rice in 1915
Nitrogen fertilizer application to the yield and yield components of lowland rice (IR 26)/The effect of 1851
Nitrogen fertilizer: efficiency of fertilizing/Sulfate of dicyandiamide as 2128

Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency of rice in Bangladesh 2026
Nitrogen, fertilizer/Experiment of deep placement of 1940
Nitrogen fertilizer for rice/A study on the effect of slowly releasing 1933
Nitrogen fertilizer for rice plant/Application techniques of 1965
Nitrogen fertilizer in dense sowing culture of rice 1989
Nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different 2103
Nitrogen fertilizer in rice/Increasing the efficiency of 2133
Nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The interaction between spacings and three levels 2101
Nitrogen fertilizer on rice yield at late sowing/Influence of dosages and time of application of 2123
Nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of 2102
Nitrogen fertilizer/Response of six rice varieties to varying rates of 1948
Nitrogen fertilizer (SANF) on rice/Effects of slowly available 2100
Nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues in relation to soil, water, climate and agronomic practices 2067
Nitrogen fertilizers during cultivation of rice/Concerning the problem of the effective use of 2080
Nitrogen fertilizers for irrigated and rainfed rice 1854
Nitrogen fertilizers in rice/Evaluation of 2024
Nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing materials including edibles, peat, lignite, coal 1213
Nitrogen fixation as influenced by moisture content, ammonium sulphate and organic sources in a paddy soil 1379
Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter occurring in the rhizosphere of C_4 plant species 1376
Nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in paddy soils in relation to their fertility 1489
Nitrogen fixation in paddy field in Thailand/Nitrogen-fixing microflora and 1307
Nitrogen fixation in rice fields/Influence of fertilization on atmospheric 2122
Nitrogen fixation in root nodules of Sesbania cannabina Pers. in paddy field/Effect of flooding on 1285
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria isolated from rice roots/The 1395
Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/Growth and yield of rice in Maahas soil inoculated with 1178
Nitrogen-fixing microflora and nitrogen fixation in paddy field in Thailand 1307
Nitrogen fixing microorganisms in paddy soil in Thailand/Free living 1306
Nitrogen fixing Spirillum in roots of rice, sorghum, maize, and other plants/Occurrence of 1288
Nitrogen for low-land rice/Sources and times of application of 2014
Nitrogen for rice under upland conditions/Split application of 2041
Nitrogen for topdressing rice/Sources of 2008
Nitrogen fractionation in rice variety IR-160 2081
Nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive 1906
Nitrogen in a flooded rice soil/Fate of fertilizer 2002
Nitrogen in direct sown rice in puddled soil/Time of application of 2097
Nitrogen in flooded tropical rice/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer 1852
Nitrogen in paddy soils/Bacteriological studies on the mineralization of organic 1239
Nitrogen in paddy soils/Use of TTC reduction to measure easily decomposable 1478
Nitrogen in relation to brown spot disease development/Biochemical changes of rice plants at different levels of 233
Nitrogen in rice cropping/Significance of soil 1241
Nitrogen in rice/Influence of water regimes and levels of nitrogen on growth, nitrogen uptake and losses of 2658
Nitrogen in soils of Madhya Pradesh/Relationship between organic carbon and available 1450
Nitrogen in the combination with 2,4-DA for the acceleration of grain-ripening and yield increase/The late 2140
Nitrogen isotope-labeled nitrate/Denitrification studies with 13N 1222
Nitrogen level after transplanting/Effect of root cutting treatment at transplanting time on the leaf emergence 2264
Nitrogen level, seeding rate and nursery periods on the growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings 2249
Nitrogen levels and times of inoculation/Effects of bacterial leaf streak infection on rice plant and yield in 3017
Nitrogen levels in culture of lowland rice 2045
Nitrogen levels on sandy loam soils of Hyderabad region/Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and 2131
Nitrogen levels/Plasticity of dwarf Basmati rice in response to spacing and 454
Nitrogen levels/Sampling for plant height and panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under different 1640
Nitrogen management for upland rice in Costa Rica 1988
Nitrogen management in rice 2079
Nitrogen metabolism in crop plants/Studies on 397
Nitrogen metabolism in the rice seedling/Aspects of 335
Nitrogen metabolism of rice seedlings/The effect of subherbicidal application of Simetryne and Benzomarc on 218
Nitrogen metabolism of tropical rice/Effects of light and temperature on the 230
Nitrogen, moisture, and light/Competition between upland rice and purple nutsedge for 2438
Nitrogen/NH_3 volatilization from IRRI paddies following broadcast applications of fertilizer 1840
Nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh 3884
Nitrogen nutrient/Accumulative yield of dry matter of rice plant as influenced by 1399
Nitrogen nutrition, leaf resistance, and leaf photosynthesis rate of the rice plant 554
Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants between the two crop seasons in Taiwan/Comparison of 204
Nitrogen of paddy fields in the Philippines/Soil fertility with respect to 1496
Nitrogen on grain yield, protein content and milling outturn in transplanted rice/Influence of applied 2012
Nitrogen on growth, nitrogen uptake and losses of nitrogen in rice/Influence of water regimes and levels of 2658
Nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna/Effect of 1995
Nitrogen on incidence of stem borer and grain yield of rice/Effect of different levels of 1967
Nitrogen on morphogenesis of rice leaf/Influence of volume of applied 2121
Nitrogen on pigment composition of rice leaves/About the influence of 418
Nitrogen on the nitrogen uptake by rice/Note on the effect of depth of placement of 1973

Nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and 1890
Nitrogen on tiller productivity and yield in upland rice/Note on the effect of number and times of split applications 1983
Nitrogen on tiller survival and yield in direct-seeded upland rice/Effect of split application of 1982
Nitrogen, P and K contents in long duration rice varieties/Tillering in relation to 424
Nitrogen, P and K fertilizers with and without organic manures on a high-yielding variety of rice/Effect of 1994
Nitrogen, P and K on wheat and rice chromosomes/The effect of deficiency of 630
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to 1978
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to 1980
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the incidence of rice insect pests/Different levels of 3576
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and sulfur on the yields of rice/Effect of the fertilization with 1829
Nitrogen placement on weed population in rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of soil compaction and 2474
Nitrogen, potassium and calcium nutrition effects on ion and dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 315
Nitrogen rate experiment 2058
Nitrogen rate on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in high yielding cultures of rice/Influence of 2037
Nitrogen rates--a bad combination for Inga/High seed and 1614
Nitrogen requirements of crop plants with phyllosphere N_2-fixing microorganisms/Meeting the 2057
Nitrogen reserve/Effect of fertilizer nitrogen on rice yield in relation to soil 1924
Nitrogen response of lowland and upland rice in relation to tropical environmental conditions 1855
Nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields/Effect of soil series on 1979
Nitrogen response through induction of mutation/Improvement in rice for 592
Nitrogen retention in preschool children fed rice-mung bean diets/Protein content of milled rice and 3986
Nitrogen source/The growth of cultured rice cells with nitrate or ammonium as the 393
Nitrogen sources compared for flooded rice: summary of U.S. results, summary of overseas data/Relative 1864
Nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield/N-serve 2139
Nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of N-serve 1921
Nitrogen supply of rice soils/Influence of water management on the 1195
Nitrogen supplying ability of paddy soils under field conditions in the Philippines 1410
Nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils and rice yield/Practice of determining potential 1279
Nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils for rice yield in Japan/Importance of 1391
Nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in the Philippines under field conditions 1411
Nitrogen supplying method for getting high yield in rice plant in cool region/Effect of 2032
Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for rice plant in temperate area in Japan; effect of application of organic 1356
Nitrogen timing, grain yield, and water temperature/Air temperatures in the Starbonnet rice canopy and their 216
Nitrogen to dwarf indica rice/Foliar feeding of 2035
Nitrogen topdressing on B-vitamin content of rice grain/Effect of 3975
Nitrogen transformations in a flooded soil-plant system/Trace studies on 1305
Nitrogen transformations in two rice soils of Rio Grande do Sul under submerged conditions 1322
Nitrogen, two levels of phosphorus, and two spacing densities corresponding to mechanized and peasant sowing 2109
Nitrogen uptake and losses of nitrogen in rice/Influence of water regimes and levels of nitrogen on growth 2658
Nitrogen uptake and yield in high yielding cultures of rice/Influence of nitrogen rate on dry matter production 2037
Nitrogen uptake and yield in rice varieties/Seasonal influence on dry matter production 436
Nitrogen uptake by rice/Note on the effect of depth of placement of 1973
Nitrogen uptake in different soil types as influenced by application of blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and compost 1968
Nitrogen uptake of rice variety--Triveni/Studies on the effect of urea and neem cake coated urea on the 1825
Nitrogen-uptake pattern in rice under dry-sown and transplanted conditions/Growth and 373
Nitrogen uptake patterns of rice plant grown in Hokkaido 445
Nitrogen use and rice yields/Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on 2623
Nitrogen use of rice plant by the pursuit of isotopically labelled ammonium sulfate/Studies on 1884
Nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by method and time of application of labelled nitrogen/Yield and 2022
Nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of time and method of application of nitrogen on yield and 2001
Nitrogen utilization in rice/Role of molybdenum on 211
Nitrogen, variety and growth stages/Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different 403
Nitrogen with and without phosphorus on yield of rice and wheat/Effect of organic and inorganic source of 2078
Nitrogen/Difference in nitrate assimilating ability of rice and cucumber plants-comparative studies on the 390
Nitrogen/Paddy soil productivity: nutrients of soil, especially 1439
Nitrogen/Response of high-yielding rice varieties to levels of 2076
Nitrogen/Response of short duration dwarf rice varieties to 2096
Nitrogenous fertilizer application in direct-sowing rice culture with high plant density/Method of 1991
Nitrogenous fertilizer/Paddy ecosystem affected by 1889
Nitrogenous fertilizers and their management 1838
Nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with "N-serve", lindane and aldrin for rice and wheat/Comparative 1981
Nitrogenous fertilizers at the late top-dressing of rice/Comparative efficiency of different kinds of 1996
Nitrogenous fertilizers on new rice varieties/Experiment on the relative effect of various 1917
Nitrogenous fertilizers on their mineralization in submerged rice soils/Comparative study of different 1423
Nitrogenous substances in the developing grain of rice/Changes in 422
Nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction... with methylmethanesulfonate and 956
Nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction... with methylmethanesulfonate, ethylmethanesulfonate 841
NK-049/Characteristics of new herbicide 2360
NK-049/Some aspects of mode of action of new herbicide 2361
Noakhali Char/Rice storage bin in 3811
Nodal roots in three rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Compared development rate of 415

Node blast and stem rot on Basmati 370/Simultaneous occurrence of 3170
Nodes of rice plants by inoculation of Fusarium moniliforme Shelder at flowering time/Occurrence of 3238
Non-cash input/Line transplanting of rice is a remunerative 2236
Non-cultivating paddy field/Studies on the weed community and its control on the 2291
Non-enzymatic photochemical reduction of nitrate in rice seedlings 367
Non-floating types of rice in the seedling stage and their implications/Techniques to distinguish floating from 239
"Nonflood culture/Cadmium availability to rice in sludge-amended soil under "flood" and 1192
Non-glutinous rice resistant for yellow dwarf/Breeding lines of 569
Non-high yielding varieties of paddy in West Bengal--a case study 4528
Non-irrigation period in the direct rice culture/The mineralization of the soil nitrogen under the 1339
Non-photoperiod sensitive deep water rice lines compared with ordinary lowland rice under shallow water 1100
Non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising 1914
Non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive 2136
Non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and 1931
Non-photosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of 2043
Non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons /The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new 1905
Non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice 3884
Non-shattering habit in wild rice/Preliminary observations on the inheritance of 973
Non-tilled cropping of rice plant/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method for 1987
Non-tilled direct seeding rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the 2227
Non-tilled direct seeding rice plants/Studies on the prevention of lodging in 1607
Non-tilled direct-sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the 2283
Non-viable rice seeds/Chemical examination of viable and 2807
Norin No. 8/Pattern of increase of internode lengths and changes of some agronomic characters in induced 839
North Africa (a socio-economic approach)/Food for developing countries in Asia and 4166
North China/Chinese agricultural development and production relations before the liberation 4230
North Cotabato/Management practices, technical efficiency, and costs and returns of commercial rice mills 3899
North Kelantan Rural Development Project--Malaysia/Appraisal of the 4307
North Sumatra in September in 1976/The brown planthopper situation in 3695
North Vietnam/The spring rice and the green revolution in 1539
Northeast [Brazil]/Comparative yield trials of 10 lowland rice varieties in the 849
Northern Louisiana/Rice expands in 4336
Northern Mindanao/Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in 105
Northern Thailand: results of a daily record keeping study, 1973-74 1807
Nostoc commune as biofertilizer 1999
Notched kernel in rice Oryza sativa Linn/The use of clonal plants in the study of the penetrance and 848
Nourishment/Rice--the unappreciated 42
'NP 9' rice with induced mutations/Genetic improvement of 857
NPK applied to low fertility soil/Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different levels of 2111
NPK fertilization/Response of high yielding rice varieties to 2055
NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in cultivators' field 2088
NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons/The effect of different 1905
NPK fertilizers on yield of rice/Residual effect of 2054
NPK rate experiments for Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm 2006
NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and Labelle 2007
NPK requirement of crops in soils of Saryu alluviums in relation to their initial fertility status 1425
NPK/Greater crop yields by organic matter and phosphates than by 1858
Nuclear behavior in Pyricularia/Perithecial development and 3252
Nucleic acid components/Study on the physiological responses on crop plants applied exogenous 280
Nucleic acid metabolism in developing sclerotia of the rice sheath blight fungus (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn 3096
Nucleic metabolism in the growing points of rice in the transition to seed formation 174
3-Nucleotidase from germinating rice embryos 452
Nucleus substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440)/A gene for fertility-restoration in 975
Nueva Ecija and Laguna, Philippines, 1974/Farm yield constraints in 4501
Nueva Ecija barrios/The production-consumption behavior of farmer-cultivator households in six 4219
Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm yield constraints in Laguna 4477
Nueva Ecija, Philippines; a progress report/An empirical assessment of alternate field-level rice post-production 3775
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in 2649
Number and duration of larval instars of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis Wlk. under laboratory condition 3668
Number and interrelation of components of C_x enzyme from Pyricularia oryzae 3100
Number and times of split applications of nitrogen on tiller productivity and yield in upland rice/Note on the 1983
Number of cultivation/On the relation between the physical properties of granules and soil and the 2279
Number of days to heading in rice/Radiation induced variations in photoperiod-sensitivity, thermo-sensitivity 695
Number of seedlings per hill on the heading and grain yield of rice/Effect of 2198
Number of spikelets in a panicle of rice/Note on direct and indirect influences of components of panicle 149
Numerical method for flood routing: runoff analysis in low-lying drainage basin composed mainly of paddy field 2572
Numerical taxonomic methods/Phenetic similarity among dwarf rice cultivars, grown in two environments 1026
Nurseries and fields/Survey of aquatic insects in rice 3384
Nurseries for testing of rice varieties and selections for resistance/Blast disease 616
Nurseries/Teams of scientists monitor IRTP 676
Nursery and demonstration practice of rice growing nursery/Improvement of paddy 2193
Nursery and mechanical transplanting related to yield/Studies on rice 2189

Nursery bed is necessary in order to get vigorous rice seedlings/Fertile 2217
Nursery bed or nursery box/Control of rice dwarf by application of granular insecticides to 2992
Nursery box and their control/Kind and cause of diseases in raising rice seedling in 2932
Nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice 3310 3397
3398
Nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle in rice 3414
Nursery box/Control effect of 3% Suncide granule on rice leaf miner and rice leaf beetle in rice 3494
Nursery box/Control of damping-off of young rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus in 3260
Nursery box/Control of rice dwarf by application of granular insecticides to nursery bed or 2992
Nursery box/Effect of cartap granular insecticide for control of rice dwarf and its phototoxication applied to 2995
Nursery box/Fertilizer application method to rice seedlings with 4 leaves in 2208
Nursery-box/Occurrence of the rice damping-off caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi) 3106
Nursery box on rice virus diseases in Saga Prefecture/Preventive effect of pesticide applied on rice 2990
Nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box/Actual condition of insect pest control in 3311
Nursery box/Seeding density and fertilizer application method in rice 2183
Nursery box/The effects of nitrogen level, seeding rate and nursery periods on the growth and characteristics 2249
Nursery cases of young rice seedlings/Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the 2266
Nursery method/Effects of water temperature and sunshine after transplanting on early growth of some rice 496
Nursery method for late-seasonal cultivation of rice variety (Indica x Japonica)/Studies on the improvement 2214
Nursery methods in young seedlings of the 3.5th or 4.5th leaf age/On the seedlings quality by 2267
Nursery of rice/Studies on algae control in wetbed 1272
Nursery on population density of smaller brown planthopper in the nursery/Effect of range of insecticide 3491
Nursery on yield of Tongil varieties/Effect of different sowing, transplanting time and different duration of 2224
Nursery periods on the growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box/The effects of 2249
Nursery stage to brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae under natural disease pressure/Reaction of 3143
Nursery/A note on the chemical control of Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice 3693
Nursery/Effect of range of insecticide spraying around the rice nursery on population density of smaller brown 3491
Nursery/Improvement of paddy nursery and demonstration practice of rice growing 2193
Nursery/Investigation standard of leaf blast of rice in upland 3066
Nursery/Nisia atrovenosa Lethiery as a potential pest of rice in 3618
Nutrient composition of rice varieties in Malaysia/The 3945
Nutrient compounds on suckling response of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae) 3640
Nutrient conditions and temperature/Rooting ability of young seedling of rice; relation between 254
Nutrient content of rice/Effect of copper, zinc, boron calcium, molybdenum application on yield and 1997
Nutrient culture solution/Growth of paddy varieties in 157
Nutrient culture solution/Note on the effect of soluble sulphide on the growth of certain rice varieties grown in 1190
Nutrient deficiencies/Recognizing & correcting rice 188
Nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of certain 2005
Nutrient in agro-industrial by-products by swine/Utilization of 4046
Nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety- IR-20/Influence of weed growth and 2452
Nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening method/Screening of rice cultivars for tolerance to 1243
Nutrient sprays at different developmental stages and its impact on yield/Control of senescence of rice by 181
Nutrient stability of fortified cereal products 3988
Nutrient supply of high yielding varieties/Root studies: some practical basic considerations in relation to 462
Nutrient supplying power of soils 1344
Nutrient uptake by rice plant in moor land paddy soil 377
Nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in flooded soil/Growth and 289
Nutrient uptake/Continuous-nutrient-flow method: a new approach to determine 223
Nutrient uptake, insect disease, labor use, and productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping 1802
Nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of Zn and P fertilizers on root cation-exchange capacity, yield and 2120
Nutrient uptake of rice roots, with special reference to the growth unit theory/Climatic influence on growth and 1170
Nutrient utilization in Hariana x Jers lves/Influence of rice husk as a roughage substitute on the growth and 4036
Nutrient/Comparative physiological studies on boron of plant 304
Nutrients and anatomical structure of the plants/Resistance in some rice strains to first-instar larvae of 3692
Nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown conditions/Effect of neem cake blended urea on 2060
Nutrients in percolation in rice fields/Estimation of loss of major plant 368
Nutrients in relation to growth f late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties/The uptake of 526
Nutrients of soil, especially nit dy soil productivity 1439
Nutrients on production of perith ricularia/Effect of temperature, length and 3250
Nutrio-physiology of indica rice 314
Nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen imilation by plants/Difference in nitrate reducing ability of rice and 391
Nutrio-physiology of inorganic nitrogen/Difference in nitrate assimilating ability of rice and cucumber plants 390
Nutrio-physiology of the rice plant 275
Nutrition, and development/Postharvest losses--impact of their prevention on food supplies 3772
Nutrition, and research/Food: policies, economics 1
Nutrition in rice as affected by saline water application/Comparative study of growth, yield and 237
Nutrition in saline soils/Influence of straw incorporation on the microflora dynamics and main elements of 1426
Nutrition of rice in saline-alkali soil at different moisture regimes/Studies on Fe and Zn 1362
Nutrition of rice plant/The influences of temperature and light-climate on the growth and 329
Nutrition of the rice plant/Iron in the 498
Nutrition: rice/World 4136

Nutrition technology of processed foods 4007
Nutrition under field conditions/Forms of soil nitrogen contributing most to rice and wheat 1380
Nutrition/Effect of rice straw incorporation into a flooded soil on rice plant growth and 1335
Nutrition/Soils zinc availability in relation to rice 1180
Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and fertilizer application 1950
Nutritional disorders/Rice: diseases, pests, weeds and 2912
Nutritional factors in varied paddy soils of Taiwan/Evaluation of potential productivity and the associated plant 1293
Nutritional media/Obtaining seedlings from puny rice seeds on the 317
Nutritional physiology of stored product insects: some recent advances 3791
Nutritional quality/Cereal grains: their protein components and 3974
Nutritional quality of rice endosperm 3955
Nutritional review/Wild rice: 3935
Nutritional value in cereals/Breeding for improved 799
Nutritional value of food in relation to soil fertility and phosphate fertilization 1211
Nutritional value of rice bran for pigs 4019
Nutritive value and optimal level of utilization of rice polishings in swine diets/Evaluation of the 4015
Nutritive value and use as a supplement to cereal protein/Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical 3989
Nutritive value/Effect of dry treatment of rice hulls with alkali and steam on their 4037
Nutritive value of broken rice and ground flint corn for young pigs and rats 4052
Nutritive value of paddy straw-poultry litter silage/Voluntary intake and 4062
Nutritive value of various starches for the albino rat/On the 4027
Nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other weeds with K-223 and K-1441/Control of 2486
NW India; application of U.S. comprehensive system/Classification of paddy soils in the Indo-Gangetic alluvial 1398
Nymphula depunctalis Guenee in rice varieties/A preliminary note on the incidence of rice caseworm 3730

O

Observations, March 1976-October 1976 (long-rains season)/Results of the 14th series of experiments and 2525
Observations, October 1975-March 1976 (short-rains season)/Results of the 13th series of experiments and 2524
OED treatment on transpiration of rice seedling/Effect of 241
O-ethyl O-2-nitro-5-methyl-phenyl N-isopropyl phosphoramidothioate/Synthesis and herbicidal activity of the 388
Okinawa/Agriculture and land problems of 4140
OLT tenant beneficiaries/Some aspects of operation land transfer: a comparative analysis of small landowners 4215
Omagari, Akita Prefecture/Breeding of rice varieties, "Toyonishiki" and "Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding 949
On-farm assessment of yield constraints: methodological problems 4691
On-farm development/An innovative approach to 2635
On-farm development works in Thailand 2632
On-farm drying/Meeting the challenge of 3878
On-farm grain storage in Tanzania/Review of 3793
On-farm irrigation services in Taiwan/An economic study of 4623
On-farm land improvements--"Land Consolidation" 2637
On-farm supplementary irrigation requirement for rice in the dry zone of Sri Lanka 2605
On-farm testing of cropping patterns 1727
Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on 2087
Operation and labour input among Malay peasants in Kelantan/Rice 4493
Operation and maintenance manual for Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development 2644
Operation and maintenance of irrigation project 2629
Operation of a water filter using local materials in Southeast Asia/The design and 4031
Operation of irrigation projects/A short note for the seminar arranged at IRRI on design and 2627
Operational programs/Case histories of successful 2702
Operational Research Project on Integrated Control of Rice Pests 2866
Operational research project on integrated control of rice pests in Orissa (India) 3518
Ophiobolin on the cell membranes of host tissues/Effects of Helminthosporium oryzae infection and 3076
Optical isomers of O-ethyl O-2nitro-5-methyl-phenyl N-isopropyl phosphoramidothioate/Synthesis and herbicidal 388
Optical isomers of Papthion and papoxon/Stereo-selectivity in toxicity and acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the 3592
Optimal cropping patterns on incomes in a Punjab District/Impact of 4448
Optimal level of utilization of rice polishings in swine diets/Evaluation of the nutritive value and 4015
Optimal multiple cropping systems for the Chiang Mai Valley 1809
Optimising nutrient supply in soil for increasing cereal production in the Punjab 1381
Optimization of size of rice growing farms in Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of Priazovski 4596
Optimizing rice yields on low productive and problem soils 1363
Optimum dates of main soil tillage under rice 2273
Optimum duration of semi-dwarf rice in Assam 631
Optimum economic applications of Brestan 60 for the control of rice blast, Pyricularia oryzae, in the State of 3072
Optimum economic family-size farms for land reform areas/Determining the 44[illegible]
Orang leaf disease/Mycoplasmalike bodies associated with rice 3001
Orange leaf virus diseases of rice in Northern Australia/Suspected occurrence of 2964
"Ordram K granule"/Characteristics and how to use new herbicide of paddy field 2334
Organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice/Studies on the 446
Organic amendments/Structural and moisture retention characteristics of lateritic soil as influenced by 1422

Organic and inorganic source of nitrogen with and without phosphorus on yield of rice and wheat/Effect of 2078
Organic carbon and available nitrogen in soils of Madhya Pradesh/Relationship between 1450
Organic fertilizers on plant/Effect of 1936
Organic manure in rice cultivation/Use of water hyacinth as 1859
Organic manures on high-yielding variety of rice/Effect of N, P and K fertilizers with and without 1994
Organic materials on paddy fields/Studies on the application of 1925
Organic matter and phosphates highly profitable in crop production and in improvement of the quality of 1212
Organic matter and phosphate than by N, P, K/Greater crop yields by 1858
Organic matter and soil texture/Sulfate reduction in poorly-drained soils as influenced by 1172
Organic matter application in water leaky paddy fields/Maintenance of soil nitrogen level with 1828
Organic matter application/Present status of paddy soil fertility and significance of 1966
Organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen 1915
Organic matter in paddy soils/Accumulation and decomposition of 1207
Organic matter in paddy soils/On the water-soluble 1264
Organic matter in rice production with special reference to Hanada's concept/The role of 1242
Organic matter on the distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy field soils/Influence of 1479
Organic matter on the forms of iron and manganese and redox potential in rice soils/Influence of moisture and 1224
Organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil 1258
Organic matters and soil managements on the pattern/Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for rice plant 1356
Organic matters in paddy soil applied straw/The fate of 1352
Organic matters on higher plants/Effect of 1935
Organic matters on the reclamation of saline soils/Influence of 1189
Organic matters/Rice growth and yield components in paddy field applied only 2144
Organic nitrogen in paddy soils/Bacteriological studies on the mineralization of 1239
Organic sources in a paddy soil/Nitrogen fixation as influenced by moisture content, ammonium sulphate and 1379
Organic substances decomposed in submerged soils by the microbial metabolism with iron reduction 1254
Organization and productivity of agricultural research system in Japan 54
Organization of disease control on the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers/The 3681
Organization of labour processes during mineral fertilizer application for rice 4570
Organization of labour processes in rice growing 4571
Organizing for change: a temporary cooperative systems strategy for generating and diffusing agricultural 4116
Organoleptic evaluation of rice irradiated by the pilot scale grain irradiator/Insect control and 3781
Organophosphate-resistant strain of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Results of the 3650
Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides with different concentrations of the carbamate/Control of the 3573
Organophosphorus insecticide "monitor" in rice plants/Pesticide residue research: Residues of the 2921
Organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer at Toyo district of Ehime Prefecture/The development 3333
Organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in central and western 3649
Organophosphorus insecticides under non-insecticide condition/Recovery of susceptibility of resistant green 3425
Organophosphorus pesticides in cereal grains by gas-liquid chromatography/Determination of multi-residues of 3958
Organs of rice seedlings/Effect of auxin concentration on the callus induction from various 708
Organs/Some characters expressed as mutual growth relationships among 935
Oriental armyworm, Mythimna separata Walker, in Tohoku district, 1969/Long-range migration as a possible 3597
Oriental Mindoro, Republic of the Philippines/RP-Japan pilot farm project, Barcenaga, Naujan 1599
Oriental sheath and leaf blight of rice in Assam and its control in vitro 3178
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata/A survey of the aetiological agent of rice-field dermatitis in 4211
Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata in Jilin Province/A survey of the aetiological agent of rice field 3529
Origin and developments of cultivated rice in China/The 787
Origin, evolution, cultivation, dissemination, and diversification of Asian and African rices/The 604
Origin of cultivation and diety life 827
Origin of rice in India/On the 93
Origin of rice in Pelotas 108
Origins and migrations of crops in tropical Africa/The 1071
Origins of agriculture in West Africa/Traditional systems of plant food production and the 4498
Origins of crop physiology/Crops and world food supply, crop evolution, and the 220
Orissa conditions/Multiple cropping for 1798
Orissa (India)/Operational research project on integrated control of rice pests in 3518
Orissa (Morphological descriptions)/Rice soils of 1354
Orissa/A functional study of the factors affecting the benefits from tube-well irrigation in 2541
Orissa/Incidence of sheath rot in rice - a potential problem for Sambalpur 3153
Orissa/Phosphorus sorption and desorption pattern in four rice soils of 1191
Orissa/Plant protection problems in high-yielding paddy in 2868
Orissa/Response of high yielding rabi rice to fertilisers in cultivators' fields of 1929
Orissa/Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure in lateritic soil 2036
Orissa/Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of 2492
Orius tantillus (Motschulsky) (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae), inhabiting rice fields in West Malaysia/Immature stagen 3538
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and its parasites in Java during wet seasons 1975 and 1976/Observations on the 3675
Orseolia oryzae, in Thailand/Amblyseius sp. (Phytoseiidae), a predaceous mite of the rice gall midge 3501
(Oryza glaberrima O. barthii annuel)/Study of the variability of African rices in view of their utilisation in 711
Oryza glaberrima (Gramineae-Oryzeaea)/Rice: Oryza sativa and 608
Oryza glaberrima in Assam rice collection/Occurrence of types with characters of 890
Oryza glaberrima, selection tool in West Africa 665

Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry x O. sativa L. F_1 hybrids/The cytogenetics of 643
Oryza perennis strains/Mortality and adaptive mechanisms of 1056
Oryzaephilus mercator (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Food selection by 3809
Oryzaephilus mercator: effect of relative humidity/Population parameters for Oryzaephilus surinamensis and 3782
Oryzaephilus surinamensis and O. mercator: effect of relative humidity/Population parameters for 3782
(Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm grain stores/An assessment of residual insecticide treatment for the 3819
Osmotic adjustment and carboxylase enzymes activities of three rice cultivars as influenced by NaCl levels 398
Osmotic stress on the hatching of egg masses of the nematode Heterodera oryzae/Influence of preliminary 3294
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)/Adenine and related substances as feeding stimulants 3542
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, in rice field/Mortality curve in egg and larval stages of rice leaf beetle 3387
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Control of 3482
Outlook for 1976/The agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other communist Asian 4427
Outlook for rice in 1976-77/The 4360
Outlook for rice/The 4350 4359
Output, cost and income of small and big farmers/Impact of green revolution on 4201
Output, employment and income distribution/Costs and returns of alternative rice production systems in 4620
Output growth in Asian food grains/Source of 4243
Output in Thailand/Changes in the supply response of aggregate rice 4369
Output increase on Taiwan, 1953-64/An analysis of agricultural 4316
Overhead flooding of rice at each growth stage on the later growth/Effect of 1506
Overland flow for improved water quality/Land treatment of wastewater by 2577
Overwintered small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/A study on the population dynamics of 3368
Over-wintering of blast fungus of rice plant in Kanagawa Prefecture 3128
Overwintering of rice stem borer and their population on boro rice plant/Studies on the 3314
Overwintering of the slender rice bug and the corbett rice bug 3499
Overwintering population of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in the fallow/Oviposition of 3393
Overwintering, survival, fecundity, and mating behavior of the rice stink bug 3582
Ovipositing period/Decreasing tendency of rice stem borer moth and the role of natural enemies at 3586
Oviposition of overwintering population of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in the fallow 3393
Oviposition of the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects of salicylic 3655
Oviposition of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, in response to various amino acid solution 3510
Oviposition sites used by Psorophora columbiae (Diptera: Culicidae) in Texas ricelands 3544
Ovipositional preference and the survival rate of larva of the first generation of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis 3744
Ovipositional preference of the striped rice borer moths (Chilo suppressalis W.)/Varietal differences in 3366
Owari Heiya/The historic evolution of agriculture water in the North-east area of the 2619
Owner-operators under the Land-to-the-Tiller Program in Taiwan (after the payment of land price)/An analysis 4212
Oxadiazon in crops (rice and soybean) and in a weed (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.)/Evolution of residual 2293
Oxadiazon in rice plants/Fate of 2358
Oxadiazon under flood condition of paddy field/Influence of soil properties on the herbicidal activity of 2367
Oxidases in rice seeds of different viability/Activity of dehydrogenases and 316
Oxidation conditions in them/Influence of physical properties of flooded soils on 1173
Oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in a flooded soil/Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled 289
Oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect of moisture 1466
Oxidative and cation exchange-capacity of roots/The 183
Oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects of inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an 1970
Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development in germinating rice 310
Oxygen consumption of nematodes by the diver technique/Methods of measuring the 3295
Oxygen dependent/Normal pigmentdevelopment in Germinating rice seedlings is 309
Oxygen in the submerged soils/Mathematical analysis on the miscible displacement and diffusion of dissolved 1367
Oxygen levels/Growth and mineral composition of rice at various soil moisture tensions and 1364
Oxygen pressures for respiration in intact plants/The critical 173
Oxygen supply from shoots to roots relative to the total oxygen consumption in rice roots 547
Oxygen supply in germinating rice seedlings/Adventious root initiation and growth in relation to 307
Oxygen tension on bacterial number in a soil suspension/Effect of 1328

P

^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a cross of japonica and indica rice/Effect of temperature on 428
^{32}P uptake capacities/High temperature injury of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings of different varieties with 234
Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason, and its parasites in Java in the wet season 1975/1976/Observations on the 3677
Pachydiplosis oryzae, and its parasites in Java, Indonesia/Observations on the occurrence of rice gall midge 3676
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, and some other rice insects during the year 1976 in Pusakanegara 3439
Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in India/Integration of insecticides 3517
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani: egg production and life cycle/Biology of the rice gall midge 3674
Pachydiplosis oryzae, in Indonesia/Population studies of the rice gall midge 3679
Pachydiplosis oryzae (observations at two locations in the northern coastal plain of West Java during the wet 3440
Pachydiplosis oryzae W.M. Report No.4, October 1976/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the rice 3325
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Biology of Callitula sp. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), an external 3718
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason)/Biology of the rice gall midge 3438
Pachydiplosis oryzae/Effect of weather conditions on the incidence of the rice gall midge 3714
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Woodson)/Free amino acid contents in the healthy and galled shoots of rice caused by 3328

Pacific: major supply and demand problems for grains/Food situation in Asia and the 4249
Pacific, 1975/Economic and social survey of Asia and the 4118
Pacific rice chinch bug, Dimorphopterus pilosus (Barber) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) 3422
Package of practices approach in adoption of modern varieties/An appraisal of the 1649
Packaging materials/Clinging and climbing ability of adults of several stored-product beetles on flexible 3794
Packaging/Seed storage and 2813
Paddy-cum-fishculture in Arupathiodai, Tanjore district/Experimental 1712
Paddy Marketing Board/Economic analysis of activities of 4638
Paddy Marketing Board mills, 1972-1974/Inter-mill comparison of cost of milling in 3850
Paddy-sheaf-rack and the artificial dryer/On the moisture distribution in the paddy and the brown rice during 3869
Pakistan: appraisal of the seed project 2819
Pakistan economic survey, 1975-76 4361
Pakistan Punjab/Farm mechanization and agricultural development: a case study of the 2694
Pakistan with special reference to zinc and copper deficiency in rice production/Micronutrient problems of 196
Pakistan/Cooperation with the International Rice Research Institute in the introduction of IRRI-designed 2712
Pakistan/Distribution and use of fertilizer in 1986
Pakistan/Investigation of paddy field weeds in 2509
Pakistan/Population study of moths of rice stem borers in Gujranwala district 3353
Pakistan/Rice... an important foreign currency earner for 4382
Pakistan/Special agriculture sector 4310
Pakistan/Strategies in the control of rice stem borers in 3354
Pakistani rice varieties to rice borers/Evaluation of comparative resistance in 3329
Palatability evaluation of cooked milled rice by physicochemical measurement 3991
Palatability evaluation of cooked rice by physico-chemical properties of rice cultivated in 1973 at Chikugo 3997
Palatability evaluation of cooked rice by physicochemical properties 3994
Palay harvest in the Philippines, 1956-1971/Redistribution of 4706
Palay procurement program/NGA's 4665
Palay production in the Philippines, 1970-1973/Regional and varietal shifts in 4330
Paleogeographic origin of the wild taxa in the genus Oryza and their genomic relationships 1000
Panama in 1975/The new rice variety CICA-6 and its perspectives for distribution in 1010
Panicle blight caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Studies on the ecology and control of rice 3057
Panicle blight of rice plant by Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Ecological studies on 3245
Panicle density and a pleiotropic gene for pigmentation in rice/Linkage between a gene for 639
Panicle development on lodging/Influence of relationship between nitrogen content in leaf-blades and starch 369
Panicle explants/Cool-induced male sterility in rice 680
Panicle formation/Studies on large vascular bundles in paddy rice plant and 137
Panicle morphology on the number of spikelets in a panicle of rice/Note on direct and indirect influences of 149
Panicle mutation in rice/Wrinkled rachis and husk--an EMS induced true breeding 888
Panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under different varietal and nitrogen levels/Sampling for plant 1640
Panicle of mutant rice strain/Singularity of position of the propagule appeared on 151
Panicle of rice/Nitrogen distribution studies by emission spectrometry in free amino acids and amides of 355
Panicle of rice/Note on direct and indirect influences of components of panicle morphology on the number 149
Panicle phase of rice/Studies on 374
Panicle yield and its components of some short duration promising hybrid rice strains/Effect of flag leaf 804
Panicle/The attachment of the rice grains to the 225
Panicles in South Kanara, kharif 1969/A report on the incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice 270
Panicles per hill in different paddy cultures/Direct and indirect effect of Udbatta disease on total number of 3197
Panicles within a hill for four varieties of paddy/Spikelet number distribution in 1613
Pantnagar/Review of research on slow release fertilizers and nitrification retarders for increasing productivity 2061
Panyam of Kurnool district of Andhra Pradesh/Reclamation of saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in 2598
Paper pot/Rice cultivation by broadcast seeding with use of 2180 2181
2195
Paper-pot seedlings/Local difference of planting density in transplanting by broadcasting 2233
Paper pots/Broadcast-planting of rice seedlings raised in 2201
Papoxon/Stereoselectivity in toxicity and acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of Papthion 3592
Papsuncide granule, etc. on resistant green rice leafhopper in Ehime Prefecture/Effect of 3724
Papthion and papoxon/Stereoselectivity in toxicity and acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of 3592
Para/The structure of rice supply in the municipality of Santarem and the State of 4253
Paraffin wax-rice mixed bait to field rodents/Acceptance test on 3752
Paraguay and Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development projects 4415
Paraoxon with cholinesterase inhibition detection/Thin layer chromatography of parathion as 3964
Parasexuality in Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Heterokaryosis and 3094
Parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the 3446
Parasite of Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Biology of Callitula sp. (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) 3718
Parasites in Java in the wet season 1975/1976/Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge 3677
Parasites in Sri Lanka/Studies on populations of Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera 3604
Parasites in the Banyumas outbreak area/Observations on the rice gall midge and its 3678
Parasites of Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italy: Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea 3371
Parasites/Studies on the seed disinfection of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie with certain 3291
Parasitic nematodes on insects 3303
Parathion as paraoxon with cholinesterase inhibition detection/Thin layer chromatography of 3964

Parboil quality/Experimental selections for 587
Parboiled rice and flaked rice/Starch retrogradation and starch damage in 3999
Parboiled rice/Basic studies on 3866 - 3868
Par-boiled rice bran/Air tight storage of 3787
Parboiled rice making/A new process for the 3880
Parboiled rice/Report on the effect of processing conditions on milling and grain quality of 3845
Parboiled rice/Studies on 3890
Parboiled rice/The process of 3848
Parboiling and storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value, peroxide value, and iodine 3884
Parboiling of paddy by the hot soaking method/Leaching losses during commercial 3905
Parboiling of rice varieties 3919
Parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and 3835
Parboiling/Clean paddy needed for 3844
Parental lines resistant to brown planthoppers/Breeding and characteristics of 737
Parnara guttata Bremer et Grey/Some notes on the recent tendencies of occurrence and forecasting method of 3460
Paspalum distichum/Biology and control of 2398
Paste-like manure mixed with diazinon in mechanical transplant and pesticide residues in rice plants/Control 3002
Path coefficient analysis as an aid to selection for low temperature tolerance in rice/Application of 333
Pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the 3137
Pathogenic bacterium causing seedling rot of rice 3048
Pathogenic fungi/Dextranase production by certain plant 3063
Pathogenic fungi/Effect of plant leaf surface micro-organisms on plant 3075
Pathogenic fungi to fungicides/Resistance of plant 3232
Pathogenic organisms/Interrelationships between plant parasitic nematodes and other plant 3271
Pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae in Andhra Pradesh (India) 3241
Pathogenic races of rice blast fungus and the effect of fungicides treatment/Relation between the 3188
Pathogenic strains of rice blast fungus to Toride No. 1 from a paddy field/Isolation of 3194
Pathogenic strains of Xanthomonas oryzae and the resistance to bacterial blight/The 3023
Pathogenic variability in Xanthomonas oryzae 3040
Pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae 3024
Pathogenic variations of Pyricularia oryzae and their use in genetic and breeding studies 760
Pathogenicity of Corticium sasakii on some plants 3186
Pathogenicity of Pythium spp. isolated from root of rice plant on cultivated crops 3118
Pathogenicity of Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the cause of stackburn disease of rice/Morphology, physiology 3083
Pathogenicity of Tylenchorhynchus martini swarmers to rice 3281
Pathogens inspected methods of rice seed in Taiwan/The studies of microflora and 2805
Pathogens/The growth inhibitory action of N-acyl amino acid ester on plant 3211
Pattern of association between yield and yield attributes in rice 939
Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice 732
Patterns of dormancy breaking in seeds of few paddy varieties 2804
Patterns of food consumption/Changing 4394
PCB between soil and plant/On the behaviour of 1497
PCB pollution of soil and farm products/Studies related to measures for 3965
(PCP) by soil microorganisms/Decomposition of pentachlorophenol 1482
Peasant agriculture--a case study of the Kwara State of Nigeria/Swamp rice production in 1634
Peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Decision making in paddy production under 4199
Peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Impact of mechanisation on farm income and resource use under 4447
Peasant rice farming in Kelantan, Malaysia/An economic analysis of 4492
Peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing materials 1213
Peat moss/Correction for the acidity of paddy rice seedling bed soil by 2204
Peat/On the defective grain formation of sawah rice in 1215
Peats of Indonesia, a challenge for the future/The lowland 1432
Pecky rice grains from healthy unhulled grains/A simple method for discriminating black-wedged and 3707
Pecky rice in Gunma Prefecture/The distribution of stink bugs and the occurrence of 3412
Pecky rice/Studies on bugs causing a 3721
Pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of 3137
Pedicels/Developmental characteristics of rice spikelets at each position on the 168
Pedicels/Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on 169
Pedogenic processes in paddy soils/Some aspects of 1349
Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation System, East Java, Indonesia/The financing of irrigation services by 4605
Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation System, East Java, Indonesia/Water management decision-making 2638
"Pelita", in Ambon, Indonesia/Grain morphology of cultivated rice 140
Pelotas/Origin of rice in 108
Penetrance and expressivity of notched kernel in rice Oryza sativa Linn/The use of clonal plants in the study 848
Penetration and metabolism of substituted phenyl methylcarbamates in green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 3561
Penoxalin on rice and maize cultures/Use of the herbicide 2465
Pentachloronitorobenzene and its metabolites in the paddy soil to rice plants/Phytotoxicity of 1492
Pentachlorophenol in soil/Degradation of 1483
Pentachlorophenol (PCP) by soil microorganisms/Decomposition of 1482
Pentatomid bugs/Studies on the 3599
People's Republic of China and other communist Asian countries; review of 1975 and outlook for 1976/The 4427

People's Republic of China/Rural small-scale industry in the 2695
People's Republic of China: structural changes and technical transformation/Agriculture in the 4321
People's Republic of China/Developments in agriculture in the 4324
People's Republic of China/The rice situation in the 4384
Pepsin inhibition by phytate contained in rice bran 3954
Peptidases and amylases in rice-koji on the qualities of miso/Effect of activities of proteases 4003
Peptization of some cereals and pulses grown in South Gujarat 3979
Perception, values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern technology 4221
Percolated water in heavy clayey paddy fields/On the behaviour of 2579
Percolation in rice fields/Estimation of loss of major plant nutrients in 368
Percolation losses and water-use efficiency in rice field/Effect of puddling implements on 2286
Perennial nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) in tropical upland rice/Chemical control of 2437
Perennial weed and problems/Present status of studies on 2378
Perennial weed: arrowhead/Ecology of 2511
Perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb. in paddy field/The ecology and control method of 2429
Perennial weed, Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi/Ecology of a paddy 2497
Perennial weed, Japanese bulrush (Scirpus hotarui)/Ecology and control of 2484
Perennial weed on paddy field/Control of 2460
Perennial weeds in paddy field/Studies on control of some 2512
Perennial weeds in paddy rice in Korea/Control of 2459
Perfect stage in Pyricularia from cereals and grasses/Production of the 3253
Perfect stages/Grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn and their 3158
Perfect state of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in culture/The 3123
Performance for the first three years 1969-71 and future programme/Brief report [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. 1580
Performance in yield of dwarf rice varieties/Phenotypic stability 892
Performance of carbon-coated seed on flooded soil 2425
Performance of dwarf rice under dry sowing and transplanting 2247
Performance of early flowering mutant lines of rice variety Basmati-370 572
Performance of high-yielding rice varieties under irrigated and rainfed condition in Nepal 2657
Performance of Inga/The 1065
Performance of late sown multiple resistant semi-dwarf rice/Studies on the 997
Performance of layers fed high levels of broken rice and tapioca as a direct substitute for maize 4080
Performance of new high yielding varieties of wheat and rice in Asia/Environmental and other factors influencing 4240
Performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on 1914
Performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effects of rates of nitrogen fertilization on 1879
Performance of research institutions/Evaluation of 20
Performance of rice in relation to yield and yield components on terraced land and in the plains of Bangladesh 1651
Performance of rice plant when liquid fertilizer is applied 1856
Performance of rice varieties in the WARDA coordinated trials, 1973-1975 1006
Performance of semi-dwarf varieties of rice at different growth stages/Comparative 1068
Performance of short duration, high yielding and superfine cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu 1066
Performance of six rice varieties under a dry agro-ecosystem 1099
Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda 1060
Performance of sorghum varieties in uncultivated lowland paddy 1725
Performance of Taiwan indica, ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under varying levels of soil 408
Performance of the rice grader with rotary cylinder system 3933
Performance test of the floating/deep water rice introduced from Thailand to the Mekong Delta 1054 1055
Performance testing 649
Period of planting rice 2216
Perithecia by Pyricularia/Effect of temperature, length and nutrients on production of 3250
Perithecial development and nuclear behavior in Pyricularia 3252
Permissible limit of cultural conditions for high production in paddy rice/Studies on the 1637
Peroxidase activity in rice plants treated by propanid/Studies of 2376
Peroxidase zymogram in rice/Studies on the organ specificity of 446
Peroxide value, and iodine value of some varieties of Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and storage on the total 3984
Persistence of a synthetic sex pheromone of Spodoptera litura (F.) in the field 3549
Persistence of carbofuran and chlordimeform in rice plant on root zone application under flooded conditions 2862
Persistence of Endrin in India rice soils under flooded conditions 1420
Peru/Salt-affected soils in 1179
Peru/Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development projects in the Gambia 4415
Pest and disease control/Government policy on 2915
Pest and disease control program for rice 2864
Pest complex of rice in Himachal Pradesh 3621
Pest control components as factors of rice varietal improvement in West Africa/Varietal resistance and other 563
Pest control in China/Observations on 2923
Pest control in rice 2307
Pest control of rice plant with chemicals/On the rate of work and the economical efficiency for the 3739 3740
Pest control/Root-zone application of insecticide for rice 3420
Pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Report of the expert panel on 2875
Pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Reviews on 2877
Pest, disease and weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant 2908

Pest, disease and weed problems on rainfed cereals in Malaysia/Current status of 2899
Pest incidence in Central Luzon, the rice granary of the Philippines 2869
Pest management in multiple cropping systems/Integrated 1765
Pest management methods in Indonesia, especially brown planthopper 3594
Pest management of deepwater rice in Bangladesh; outline of a new research project 3343
Pest management programmes in operation in India/Integrated 3516
Pest management research methodology on farmers' fields in a cropping systems program 1766
Pest of rice in nursery/Nisia atrovenosa Lethiery as a potential 3618
Pest of rice: Lithacodia distinguenda St./Notes on a 3614
Pest population of rice in Malaysia/Habitat modifications for regulating 3528
Pest problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in Sri Lanka 3478
Pest research/Agricultural entomology in Indonesia during the colonial period and its relevance to 3390
Pest resistance/Varieties for earliness, grain quality and disease and 1088
Pest that knows how to change/A 3392
Pesticide applied on rice nursery box on rice virus diseases in Saga Prefecture/Preventive effect of 2990
Pesticide for rice/Abar, a singular 3171
Pesticide industry in the Philippines/The 2865
Pesticide residue research: Residue of the organophosphorus insecticide "monitor" in rice plants 2921
Pesticide residues in/on rice plants on different formulation/Studies on the spatial distribution of 2886
Pesticide residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application of paste-like manure mixed with 3002
Pesticide/Policy on distribution and use of 2918
Pesticides against rice stem borer(Chilo suppressalis Walk.) (Lep. Pyralidae)/The effects of some 3485
Pesticides and varieties resistant to Nilaparvata lugens/Use of 3696
Pesticides in cereal grains by gas-liquid chromatography/Determination of multiple-residues of organophosphorus 3958
Pesticides in rice in Kerala/Residue problems due to use of 1405
Pesticides in rice plants/Residue analysis of eight main 2887
Pesticides on grain setting in rice/On the effect of application of some 2922
Pesticides tested in 1975: fungicides and bactericides for rice 2925
Pesticides tested in 1975: insecticides for rice plant 3467
Pesticides to the mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus, under laboratory and 3375
Pesticides/1975 evaluation of candidate 2443 3257
3465
Pesticides/Position paper 2890
Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, dry season 1975 2916
Pests and diseases incidence on experiments of IRRI research in Kulon Progo area, wet season 1974/1975 2917
Pests and diseases of rice in Bangladesh; a position paper/Recommendations for the control of 2863
Pests and plant diseases/Learn from Tachai, work hard for bumper harvests through vanquishing insect 2861
Pests and their control on some rainfed crops in Nepal/Reviews on important 3660
Pests in India/Natural enemies introduced in recent years for biological control of agricultural 3645
Pests in Orissa (India)/Operational research project on integrated control of rice 3518
Pests is more effective/Root zone treatment of rice 2910
Pests of crops in rainfed agriculture in Indonesia/Review of major 3737
Pests of deepwater rice in Bangladesh/Preliminary observations on 3319
Pests of field crops/Group attack on the forecasting of diseases and 2879
Pests of major crops of Kwangtung/Plates of diseases and 2898
Pests of rainfed crops in Thailand/Major 3717
Pests of range, forage, and grain crops/Biological control of 3407
Pests of rice/A new source of resistance to several diseases and 905
Pests of rice/Effect of Quinalphos and certain other granular insecticides on 3327
Pests of rice in Ivory Coast 3360 3622
3623
Pests of rice in Malawi 3362
Pests of rice in tropical Africa/Bibliographical information on the principal 2874
Pests of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance/Major 3564
Pests situation in rice, maize, millet, pulse & oil seed of Bangladesh/Review of the 3483
Pests, weeds and nutritional disorders/Rice: diseases 2912
Pests/Effects of insecticides on natural enemies of rice 3352
Pests/Efficacy of Quinalphos granule and emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice 3441
Pests/Evaluation of rice varieties resistance to diseases and 1037
Pests/Field crop 2873
Pests/Field evaluation of insecticide-fungicide spray combinations against rice 3331
Pests/Influence of sowing of rice on the incidence of four major 3347
Pests/Insecticides application methods against lowland rice main 3588
Pests/Recent studies on the chemical control of rice 3632
[Pests]/Rice 2906
pH and available P, Fe and Mn in submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on E_h 1226
pH and calcium on the absorption and translocation of boron in plants/The effects of 546
pH at alkaline side/Partial purification of intra- and extracellular cellulases from Fyricularia oryzae with 3207
pH conditions in a flooded soil/Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and 289
Ph gene in rice/Geographical distribution of 720
Phak (rice-mill feed) in layer mashes/Evaluation of 4064

Phenetic similarity among dwarf rice cultivars, grown in two environments, as estimated by numerical taxonomic 1026
Phenol contents/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll, carbohydrates, amino acids and 3007
Phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black hull and relationship between heading 623
Phenolic acids in wheat and paddy rhizosphere amended with crop residue 1357
Phenolic compounds against the growth of three races of Pyricularia oryzae/Synergism of 3131
Phenolic contents of resistant and susceptible varieties of rice in relation to foot-rot disease/Study of 3214
Phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants/Behaviour of 1415
Phenotypic stability for yield of some rice varieties 876
Phenotypic stability performance in yield of dwarf rice varieties 892
Phenotypic variability and correlation of yield components and morphological character in some japonica rice 790
Phenoxy herbicides/The 2313
Phenyl methylcarbamates in green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Penetration and metabolism of 3561
Pheromones for manipulating insect pests of agricultural crops/Application of 3662
Pheromones for manipulating insect pests of stored products/Application of 3789
Philippine Accelerated Rice Production Program/Final report of an evaluation 4247
Philippine agrarian reform in the perspective of three years of martial law 4129
Philippine case/Economic issues in land reform: the 4117
Philippine experience/Agricultural growth against a land resource constraint: the 4131
Philippine experience/Cropping systems approach to production program: the 1723
Philippine food problem/The 4335
Philippine grain marketing and price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving 4670
Philippine irrigation system/Water management in 2589
Philippine mountainous areas/Indonesian rice line named as variety for 1075
Philippine pilot rural development projects/A comparative study of 4431
Philippine rice farms, 1974-76/Constraints to high yields on 4454
Philippine rice import/export policy/Efficiency forecasting and 4657
Philippine rice producing farms/Tenure and productivity of 4573
Philippine rice production/The domestic resource cost of increasing 4296
Philippine rice self-sufficiency through Masagana 99, an example of the successful transfer of technology to 4419
Philippines--a case of Mindoro Island/Physiological diseases of rice plant in 2951
Philippines; a case study in the implementation of a development program/The national rice self-sufficiency 4301
Philippines; a progress report/An empirical assessment of alternate field-level rice post-production systems in 3775
Philippines; a report from the Agricultural Requisites Scheme for Asia and the Pacific (ARSAP)/Marketing 4189
Philippines: a study on policy implications/Improved financing scheme of small farm operations in the 4441
Philippines and Sri Lanka/The political economy of Asian agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case 4391
Philippines and Thailand: 1900-1935/A comparative study of trade patterns of the 4635
Philippines and Thailand/Structural changes in rice supply relations 4411
Philippines: Appraisal of the Chico River Irrigation Project: Stage I 2583
Philippines: Appraisal of the Second Grain Processing Project 3858
Philippines: comprehensive report on the Leyte Agricultural Pilot Farm Project/Development program of rice 1595
Philippines: comprehensive report on the Naujan Agricultural Pilot Farm Project/Development program of rice 1596
Philippines: domestic benefits and foreign spillover/Social returns to rice research in the 4122
Philippines: how many diffusion curves/Sustaining the green revolution in the 4148
Philippines 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area and yield in the 4378
Philippines, 1956-1971/Redistribution of palay harvest in the 4706
Philippines, 1966 to 1971/An economic analysis of rice farming in three selected municipalities of Laguna 4470
Philippines, 1970-1973/Regional and varietal shifts in palay production in the 4330
Philippines, 1974/Farm yield constraints in Nueva Ecija and Laguna 4501
Philippines, 1974-1975/The effect of pump irrigation on the income of rice farmers: a case study in Pila, Laguna 4197
Philippines, 1975/Farm yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites 4477
Philippines (PHI/71/531)/Ground water development in the 2674
Philippines progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution/High-yielding varieties of rice in the 990
Philippines; progress report V/The multiple cropping system in the selected communities in the 1813
Philippines - rationality of traditional cultural practices and social conditions/Rice cultivation in La Union 1565
Philippines recommends for integrated farming systems/The 4559
Philippines recommends for rice, 1977/The 104
Philippines rice cake (puto)/Varietal influence on the quality of 4008
Philippines rice dryer 3889
Philippines, Thailand, and Taiwan/Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice 4299
Philippines under field conditions/Nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in the 1411
Philippines/A profile of power tiller manufacturing and distribution activities in the 2728
Philippines/A review of diseases affecting upland crops in the 2930
Philippines/A review of the major insect pests of some upland crops in the 3399
Philippines/A survey of the possible use of windpower in Thailand and the 2573
Philippines/A test of potential cropping patterns for an upland rice-growing region of the 1722
Philippines/Agricultural inputs: supply, distribution and utilization in the 4380
Philippines/Agroclimatic regions in the 1118
Philippines/An economic analysis of manufacturing and distribution activities in the farm machinery industry 4163
Philippines/Analysis of the agricultural credit (short term) non-repayment problem in the 4446
Philippines/Appraisal of the Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project in the Republic of the 4236
Philippines/Appraisal of the Pulangui River Irrigation Project in the Republic of the 2532

Philippines/BHC and DDT residues of some rice crops and soils in the 1208
Philippines/Bibliography on corporate farming in the 4626
Philippines/Bibliography on plant diseases in the 2927
Philippines/Biotype 2 brown planthopper in the 3391
Philippines/Corporations enter farming in the 4592
Philippines/Costs and returns for rice production in Luzon 4295
Philippines/Country report [food grain distribution] 4658
Philippines/Country report [water management] of the 2588
Philippines/Data series on rice statistics 4687
Philippines/Development of small farmers in the 4480
Philippines/Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija 2649
Philippines/Economic optimization models of multiple cropping system: applied to the 4561
Philippines/Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice yields in the 4297
Philippines/Ex-post project analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the 2576
Philippines/Farm management 4487
Philippines/Major activities in exploration, conservation, documentation and evaluation of plant genetic resources 961
Philippines/Management of traditional and improved irrigation systems: some findings from the 2679
Philippines/Masagana 99 - an approach for rapidly increasing rice yields in the 4251
Philippines/Micronutrient investigations in the 327
Philippines/Nitrogen supplying ability of paddy soils under field conditions in the 1410
Philippines/Pest incidence in Central Luzon, the rice granary of the 2869
Philippines/Problems at paddy drying and rice whitening in the 3925
Philippines/Profile and loan repayment behavior of small rice farmer-members of Samahang Nayon in Laguna 4518
Philippines/Report on drying, storing and milling in the 3926
Philippines/Research and rural development policy in the 4112
Philippines/Response of HYV rice to potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the 2126
Philippines/Rice 1602
Philippines/Rice price policy in the 4659
Philippines/Rice trade policy as it relates to national objectives in the 4628
Philippines/RP-Japan pilot farm project, Barcenaga Naujan, Oriental Mindoro/Republic of the 1599
Philippines/Soil fertility with respect to nitrogen of paddy fields in the 1496
Philippines/Structural changes in rice supply of farmers in the 4410
Philippines/Suggested research and development of water resources of the 2651
Philippines/The brown planthopper and its biotypes in the 3727
Philippines/The economic contribution of schooling and extension to rice production in the province of Laguna 4127
Philippines/The impact of new rice technology on the shares of farm earnings, Laguna and Central Luzon 4504
Philippines/The International Rice Research Institute Phytotron at 552
Philippines/The net value of irrigation water in Upper Pampanga River project, Central Luzon 2665
Philippines/The pesticide industry in the 2865
Philippines/The state of post-production technology in the 3771
Philippines/The structure of regional rice production in the 4233
Philippines/The water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation 2681
Philippines/Type of blast fungus in the 3145
Philippines/Weeds and weed control in the 2406
Phorate and sevidol on the absorption by rice plant and the control of green leaf-hopper/Effectiveness of 3689
Phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in Jaya grain and straw/Residues of 3941
Phosphamidon as an aerial spray against Nephotettix virescens in Madhya Pradesh India 3548
Phosphate and F.Y.M. on chemical properties of some paddy soils/Effect of continuous application of ammonium 1878
Phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice 1232
Phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean/Economical method of 2086
Phosphate application on lowland rice/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and 2063
Phosphate application on rice culture in cool regions/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and 1409 2064
Phosphate fertilisation/Nutritional value of food in relation to soil fertility and 1211
Phosphate fertilization on zinc nutrition of rice crop in an alluvial soil of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of 2119
Phosphate fertilizers for rice in different soils/Efficiency of water-soluble, citric acid-soluble and insoluble 2040
Phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low 1911
Phosphate in rice soils and its availability to rice plants/Influence of different moisture regimes on the 1301
Phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and 2087
Phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different sources of 1907
Phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in acid laterite soils/Effect of lime and 2275
Phosphate on the yield of grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of 1954
Phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and 1920
Phosphates available to rice in meadow-chernozemic soils/The group composition and dynamics of 1298
Phosphates for flooded rice/Sources of 1909
Phosphates highly profitable in crop production and in improvement of the quality of crops/Organic matter and 1212
Phosphates in nitrogen fixation and crop production/Value of humus-producing materials including edibles, peat 1213
Phosphates on the yield of paddy/Studies on the effect of application of paddy straw and glyricidia (legume) cuttings 1876
Phosphates than by N, P, K/Greater crop yields by organic matter and 1858
Phosphatic and potassic fertilizers and their management 2019
Phosphatic fertilizer/Yield of rice as affected by different sources of 2044
Phosphatic fertilizers/Growth analysis of transplanted rice in relation to water solubility of 326

Phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective measure in controlling stunting of seedlings in the early 1826
Phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of 1185 1253
Phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on the third year residual effect of 1932
Phosphatic sources on plant growth/Effect of chemically processed bonemeal in comparison to other 2135
3-Phosphoglycerate phosphatase in the developing rice grain/Some properties of 525
Phosphorus and K contents in long duration rice varieties/Tillering in relation to N 424
Phosphorus and K fertilizers with and without organic manure on a high-yielding variety of rice/Effect of N 1994
Phosphorus and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field 2089
Phosphorus and K on wheat and rice chromosomes/The effect of deficiency of nitrogen 630
Phosphorus and nitrogen in the combination with 2,4-DA for the acceleration of grain ripening and yield increase 2140
Phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen 1797
Phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to 1232
Phosphorus and potassium in relation to time of application/Response of rice to 2074
Phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to nitrogen 1978
Phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen 1980
Phosphorus and potassium on the growth and yield of rice plant (Habiganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of 1885
Phosphorus and potassium on the incidence of rice insect pests/Different levels of nitrogen 3576
Phosphorus, and two spacing densities corresponding to mechanized and peasant sowing/Five levels of two levels 2109
Phosphorus application/Studies on the response of rice variety Triveni to 2129
Phosphorus availability in flooded rice soils/Increased P diffusion as an explanation of increased 1467
Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers 1185 1253
Phosphorus by rice in acid laterite soils/Effect of lime and phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of 2275
Phosphorus, Ca and Mg concentrations in solution culture on growth and uptake of these ions by rice/Effect of 225
Phosphorus composition in the embryos and seed quality rice varieties/Interrelationship between the content 2855
Phosphorus diffusion as an explanation of P availability in flooded rice soils/Increased 1467
Phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and 1970
Phosphorus, Fe and Mn in submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on Eh, pH and available 1226
Phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on lowland rice/Effect of 2063
Phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool regions/Effect of 1409 2064
Phosphorus fertilization on the physiology of rice/Effect of 497
Phosphorus fertilizers on root cation--exchange capacity, yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of zinc and 2120
Phosphorus from different sources in paddy soil/Effect of lime application on the availability of 1374
Phosphorus in Indian agriculture; analysis of the use-pattern and means of available for increasing its efficiency 2108
Phosphorus in plants/Mobile 156
Phosphorus in rice/Deep placement of fertilizer 1857
Phosphorus in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in relation to plant competition/The status of 435
Phosphorus in rice plant and some paddy soils (Kuroboku soil) contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals 1183
Phosphorus in submerged soils and phosphorus nutrition and fertilization of rice 1198
Phosphorus in western Nigerian soils under shifting cultivation/An attempt to evaluate plant available 1174
Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties 535
Phosphorus, iron and manganese uptake of some low and high yielding rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.) 536
Phosphorus, K, Ca and Mg contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants/Critical 224
Phosphorus, magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of 1891
Phosphorus metabolism in rice seedlings/Influence of low temperature on 528
Phosphorus nutrition and fertilization of rice/Phosphorus in submerged soils and 1198
Phosphorus nutrition level/Activity of some enzymes of rice plants depending on nitrogen and 350
Phosphorus on paddy/Efficiency of suphala having different levels of water soluble 1974
Phosphorus on yield of rice and wheat/Effect of organic and inorganic source of nitrogen with and without 2078
Phosphorus, potassium and sulfur on the yields of rice/Effect of the fertilization with nitrogen 1829
Phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and 2003
Phosphorus retention in selected acid tropical soils from the Republic of Vietnam/Surface chemistry of 1454
Phosphorus sorption and desorption pattern in four rice soils of Orissa 1191
Phosphorus to rice/Evaluation of nitric phosphate as a source of fertilizer 1894
Phosphorus to rice (Oryza sativa L.) in flooded soil/The movement and efficiency of applied 1217
Phosphorus under rainfed condition/Response of rice to levels of nitrogen and 2113
Phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, calcium magnesium 3885
Phosphorus/Residual effect of 2110
Phosphorylation of myo-inositol by isolated aleurone articles of rice 484
Photo and non-photo sensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of 1931
Photochemical oxidant/Stifle disease of rice plant, "Akagare" by 2956
Photochemical oxidants injury in rice plants 370
Photochemical oxidants; on the discrimination from Akagare disease/The recognition of the visible injuries 2959
Photochemical oxidants on the growth of rice plant/The influence of 352
Photochemical oxidants/Studies on the visible injury to rice plants caused by 339
Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicides, benthiocarb and DCPA in soils 2310
Photodynamic inactivation of virion-associated RNA transcriptase of rice dwarf virus catalyzed by azure B and its 3008
Photoinduced hemiluminescence of plants/Influence of rice mineral nutrition on 178
Photoperiod: a review of the literature/The flowering response of the rice plant to 519
Photoperiod-insensitive tall and semi-dwarf rice varieties/Variability parameters for quantitative characters in 632
Photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The 2103
Photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The interaction between spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizers 2101

Photoperiod response and growth duration in upland rice/Importance of 165
Photoperiod-sensitive deep water rice with rapid generation advance/A new breeding procedure for 706
Photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effects of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising 1879
Photoperiod-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three 2102
Photoperiod-sensitive (winter) rice varieties/Double cropping with 1785
Photoperiod-sensitivity, thermo-sensitivity and the number of days to heading in rice/Radiation induced 695
Photoperiod/Progress in breeding semidwarf rices that are sensitive to 856
Photoperiodic control of floral initiation in rice plant 265
Photoperiodism in the genus Oryza 293
Photorespiration and its effect on dry matter production 162
Photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of 2136
Photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages 2043
Photosensitive high yielding varieties for the low lying areas in kharif/Promising 1070
Photosensitive types for medium deep areas/Varietal improvement of 575
Photosynthesis and ecology of crops; theory and practice of crop production 361
Photosynthesis and respiration of rice/Climate influence on 1152
Photosynthesis and translocation of rice varieties/Effect of growth substances on productivity 193
Photosynthesis in rice/Tracer studies on the effect of different temperatures on 363
Photosynthesis of rice plant/Effect of complex of (O_3) and (SO_2) on 492
Photosynthesis of the rice plant under water stress 555
Photosynthesis research/Crop productivity in the light of basic 185
Photosynthesis, transpiration and leaf temperature of Hosoba (narrow-leaf) lines in rice 958
Photosynthesis/Structure of foliage canopies and 351
Photosynthetic bacteria and the application/The grounding on 1275
Photosynthetic capacity among indica rice and dry matter production/Varietal differences in 396
Photosynthetic capacity in the hybrid progenies of a cross between Japanese and USA rice varieties 683
Photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation in the rice plant/C_3-type 320
Photosynthetic efficiency and productivity of tropical rice 406
Photosynthetic efficiency and translocation in rice varieties/Radio tracer studies on 375
Photosynthetic productivity of rice during tillering 164
Phototoxication applied to the nursery box/Effect of cartap granular insecticide for control of rice dwarf and 2995
Phyllosphere microflora of rice as influenced by fertilizer application 421
Phyllosphere N_2-fixing microorganisms/Meeting the nitrogen requirements of crops plants with 2057
Physical and chemical properties and the improvement of the soil productivities in the heavy clayey paddy fields 1299
Physical and chemical properties of paddy soils under water management/The changes in some 1515
Physical and chemical properties of the paddy soil types in various alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg 1353
Physical and mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the Mekong Delta in Vietnam/Some chemical 1451
Physical characteristics of rice seedlings/Studies on the 2226
Physical conditions of paddy soils as affected by active utilization of paddy fields 1176
Physical determinants in cropping pattern design/Incorporation of 1693
Physical environment, agronomic experiments and development/Rice growing in the M'Bos Plain (West Cameroon) 1652
Physical mutagens on protein content and some agronomic characters in rice/Effect of chemical and 808
Physical properties of flooded soils on oxidation conditions in them/Influence of 1173
Physical properties of granules of soil and the number granules of soil/On the relation between 2279
Physical properties of paddy soils in relation to their fertility 1488
Physical properties of soils as influenced by the growth of rice crop/Changes in certain 1358
Physical properties throughout deep soil profile in the alluvial paddy and volcanic upland fields along Sagami 1448
Physical water control parameters in lowland irrigation water management/Effects of 2612
Physically fractionated rotten plant residues under upland conditions/Mineralization of 1436
Physico-chemical and chemical changes in different rice soils/Effect of submergence on the 1320
Physico-chemical characteristics and variations of rice quality in Hokkaido/Varietal 1084
Physico-chemical characteristics of rice grains for boro and khariff varieties 3940
Physico-chemical characteristics of some rice varieties/Variability in 3963
Physicochemical measurement/Palatability evaluation of cooked milled rice by 3991
Physico-chemical methods of seed treatment for control of udbatta disease of rice/Efficacy of different 3148
Physicochemical properties of glutinous rice in relation to "suman" quality 3936
Physico-chemical properties of lipid-free cereal starches 4047
Physicochemical properties of rice cultivated in 1973 at Chikugo/Palatability evaluation of cooked rice by 3997
Physicochemical properties of rice during storage/Changes in 3836
Physicochemical properties of submerged soils in relation to fertility 1370
Physico-chemical properties of the soils of paddy field in Taiwan/Study on the available silica and other 1287
Physicochemical properties/Palatability evaluations of cooked rice by 3994
Physico-genetical studies on cold tolerance in rice 925
Physics of controlled environment and plant growth 346
Physiography and soils/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin 1366
Physiological analysis of the ripening-promoting effect of Ethrel in rice 532
Physiological and ecological study on the roots of rice plants--on the diagnosis of rice roots activities among 324
Physiological and morphological adaptability of rice varieties to climate 520
Physiological approaches to breeding of drought-resistant crops 570
Physiological aspects of intercropping 394
Physiological basis for increasing seedling strength in rice 201

Physiological basis of crop yield/The 221
Physiological behaviour of Helminthosporium oryzae associated with Ratti disease of rice in Sind/Studies on the 3058
Physiological changes in relation to resistance-susceptibility reaction of rice plants to bacterial blight/Studies 3030
Physiological changes in rice leaves due to Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3086
Physiological changes in rice seed during the early stage of germination 348
Physiological changes in rice seedlings/Effect of submergence on some 423
Physiological changes in rice seeds during loss of viability 347
Physiological character and quantitative character 929
Physiological characteristics of the roots of rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the differentiation of 261
Physiological consequences of altering plant type and maturity 556
Physiological considerations of promising rice selections to suit the deltaic regions of Andhra Pradesh 179
Physiological diseases of rice plant in the Philippines--a case of Mindoro Island 2951
Physiological hindrance of rice varieties under low temperature and high humidity condition in the mountain 331
Physiological response of rice plant to environmental stress 412
Physiological responses on crop plants applied exogenous nucleic acid components/Study on the 280
Physiological significance of glutamine on nitrogen absorption and assimilation in plants 170 171
Physiological status of the second crop rice in Taiwan/Effect of high water temperature on the ecological and 1511
Physiological studies on boron of plant nutrient/Comparative 304
Physiological studies on submerged rice 402
Physiological studies on the mechanism of the occurrence of air pollution damage in crop plants 176
Physiological study on high-yielding indica rice 372
Physiologically active substances for plant roots/Studies on the 160
Physiology and pathogenicity of Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the cause of stackburn disease of rice/Morphology 3083
Physiology in rice pollen/Studies on the developmental 540
Physiology of grain yield in cereals/Aspects of the comparative 219
Physiology of rice/Effect of phosphorus fertilization on the 497
Physiology of rice plant/Effect of potassium fertilizer on 252
Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll, carbohydrates, amino acids and phenol contents 3007
Physiology of water deficits in cereal grains 187
Physiology of young seedlings and rearing techniques 259
Physiology/Crops and world food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of crop 220
Phytate contained in rice bran/Pepsin inhibition by 3954
Phytopathological problems on insects of rice in northern Italy 3600
Phytotoxicity of compounds 2884
Phytotoxicity of insecticides applied to the rice seedling-box 3316
Phytotoxicity of pentachloronitorobenzene and its metabolites in the paddy soil to rice plants 1492
Phytotoxicity on rice varieties of benthiocarb/Herbicidal activities against weeds and 2487
Phytotron at Philippines/The International Rice Research Institute 552
Phytotron: science in service of human welfare/The IRRI 232
Phytotron/Tests on mass selection of cold resistant rice varieties in 736
Phytotrons in agricultural research/The role of 222
Pigment composition of rice leaves/About the influence of nitrogen on 418
Pigment development in germinating rice seedlings is oxygen dependent/Normal 309
Pigmentation in rice: leaf-sheath, leaf-axil and stigma/Inheritance of 637
Pigmentation in rice/Linkage between a gene for panicle density and a pleiotropic gene for 639
Pigmented characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance of a few 636
Pigs and rats/Nutritive value of broken rice and ground flint corn for young pigs and 4052
Pigs/Nutritional value of rice bran for 4019
Pila, Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975/The effect of pump irrigation on the income of rice farmers: a case study 4197
Pilot development of small rice combine 2792 2793
Pilot farm project, Barcenaga Naujan, Oriental Mindoro, Republic of the Philippines/RP-Japan 1599
Pilot program controlling the wild rats/Results and problems of the 3749
Pilot projects on wheat and summer paddy in Maharashtra--a new experiment 4465
Pilot scale grain irradiator/Insect control and organoleptic evaluation of rice irradiated by the 3781
Pingtung tests, 1973-1975/The International Rice Bacterial Leaf Blight Nursery (IBBN) results of the 3052
Pipe-line facilities for paddy field/Economy of 2571
Pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the 2597
Pipe line irrigation method in high altitude cool region of Japan/Improvement of rice culture by 2585
Pipe line system/Experiment on the multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of 2613
Pipeline system: actual condition of water management by benificiaries/Water management in paddy fields with 2654
Pipeline system/Irrigation requirement and loss of water management in paddy field with 2655
Pipeline/Active utilization of paddy field in fertilizer applied through 2687
Piperofos and Dimetametrina, two herbicides for lowland rice 2424
Piperophos and dimethametryn) in East Asia/C 288 (a mixture of 2495
Piricularia oryzae on rice/Tricyclazole: A new systemic fungicide for control of 3092
Piricularia oryzae/The epiphytology of the blast disease of rice caused by 3164
Piriculariosis in 1975 3069
Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for the stored rough rice: small bin tests 3796
(Pistia stratiostes L.)/The life cycle of water lettuce 2300
PK fertilizer in the different cultivated seasons/Variation of grain amylose contents in rice cultivated under 3942
PKS fertilizer experiment on irrigated rice at Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains/Report on a 1845

PL480 shipments on prices and domestic production of foodgrains in Korea/The impact of 4318
Plan of work, cropping system research, fiscal-year 1975-1976 1699
Planarian, Dugesia dorotocephala (Woodworth)/Control of Culex tarsalis and C. peus in rice paddy by 3742
Planning analysis/Application of mathematical programming models simulating competitive market equilibrium 4149
Planning and implementation of land consolidation 4519
Planning and subjects on integrated land utilization 1283
Planning in Bangladesh/New boro rice: an approach to 4260
Planning of agricultural mechanization in developing countries/Manual for the 2726 2727
Planning on agricultural development: the case of Brazil/The impact of 4232
Planning small-farm development/Stages in the collection of data for 4533
Plant analysis/Soil fertility evaluation--soil testing and 1473
Plant- and leafhopper control/The observation and reporting methodology on 3654
Plant- and leafhopper incidence in Malaysia and Indonesia - Report of a research tour, January to March 1976/Rice 3602
Plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects of Salicylic acid on probing and 3655
Plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Sucking inhibitory action of aromatic amines 3520
Plant- and leafhoppers/Resistance of the new varieties Milyang #21 and #23 to 3365
Plant- and leafhoppers/Selective toxicity of insecticides to 3367
Plant and leafhoppers/Studies on varietal resistance of rice to the 3524
Plant breeding criteria/The biological yield and harvest index of cereals as agronomic and 215
Plant competition/The status of phosphorus in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in relation to 435
Plant debrises in submerged soil/Decomposition processes of 1475
Plant density/Method of fertilizer application in direct sowing rice culture with high 1990
Plant density/Method of nitrogenous fertilizer application in direct-sowing rice culture with high 1991
Plant density on productivity of corn-rice and corn-peanut intercrops/The effect of row arrangement and 1740
Plant density on weed control in transplanted rice/The effect of 2327
Plant fractionation and animal bioavailability experiments/Nature of propanil bound residues in rice plants as 464
Plant genetic resources in Malaysia/Conservation of 566
Plant genetic resources in the Philippines/Major activities in exploration, conservation, documentation and 961
Plant material production and distribution program, Bureau of Plant Industry/Seed and 2837
Plant number in pot on the rice yield/Influence of 2235
Plant-parasitic nematodes in warm and subtropical regions of Japan/A review of the 3269
Plant protection adoption by paddy farmers of Mysore State with particular reference to training/Some aspects 2896
Plant protection/Ag-chemicals for rice: zero in on fertilizing 2870
Plant protection, based on the work of G. Mathys/Report to the government of Indonesia on 2876
Plant protection/Handbook of 2892
Plant protection in the Mountain Province/The concept of integrated 2924
Plant protection/Institutional approach in 2881
Plant protection measures for maximising rice yield/A study of manurial and 2030
Plant protection problems in high-yielding paddy in Orissa 2868
Plant protection/The role of BUUD/KUD in 2911
Plant protection workers/A manual for 2901
Plant quarantine in India/Pest, disease and weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special 2908
Plant quarantine in the spread of improved rice varieties in West Africa/The role of 2860
Plant residues of variable C/N rations on nitrate-N in a loamy sand soil/Effect of adding 1171
Plant residues under upland conditions/Mineralization of physically fractionated rotten 1436
Plant resources of Iraq 573
Plant spacing on the yield of transplanted rice/Note on the effect of different levels of nitrogen and 1867
Plant-sucking insects/Antifeeding activity of chlordimeform for 3430
Plant tissue analysis/Micronutrient soil tests and 1434
Plant type and carbon assimilation of rice/Regulation of 488
Plant type and maturity/Physiological consequences of altering 556
Plant type of rice for the West African region 972
Plant type/Sources of disease and insect resistance in selections of improved 748
Plant types of japonica and indica rice varieties on some environmental factors/Effects of 543
Planthopper and leafhopper control/Aerial spraying in 3697
Planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of Thailand/Species composition, population trends, and egg parasitism 3585
Planthopper/leafhopper control at Batang municipality 3663
Planthopper/leafhopper problem in Jogyakarta region 3652
Planthopper on rice/Occurrence of 3351
Planthopper, Unkanodes sapporonus Mats. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a new pest of rice in India/Occurrence of 3547
Planthoppers and effect of parasitic enemies in paddy fields in Sri Lanka/Seasonal prevalence of 3603
Planthoppers and leafhoppers and their control in South Sumatra/The problem of 3642
Planthoppers and leafhoppers and their virus 3708
Planthoppers and leafhoppers at Surakarta region 3719
Planthoppers and leafhoppers/Food production policy and the problem of 3734
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in Bali/On the problem of 3568
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in East Java province/On the problem of 3680
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in Indonesia/The bionomics of 3699
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in South Kalimantan /Problems of 3657
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in South Sulawesi province/On the problem of 3309
Planthoppers and leafhoppers in West Java Province/On the problem of 3647

Planthoppers and leafhoppers in West Nusatenggara province/On the problem of 3540
Planthoppers and leafhoppers of the rice crop, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976/Seminar on 3558
Planthoppers and leafhoppers/The composition of 3664
Planthoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Mutual communication by substrate vibrations in the mating behaviour 3444
Planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases in rice production/On the problem of 3615
Planthoppers/leafhoppers/The organization of disease control on the problem of 3681
Planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases of rice in South Sulawesi 3539
Planting area under different varieties, 1976/Condition of 1594
Planting by bean cake-tissue paper method/Rice 2256
Planting dates and growth stages/Preliminary observations on the incidence of some rice diseases in relation 2940
Planting density and fertilizer dosage/Response of long-grain indica rice to 1545
Planting density in transplanting by broadcasting paperpot seedlings/Local difference of. 2233
Planting methods and spacing on the yield of four local varieties of aus rice/Effect of 2169
Planting rice/Period of 2216
Planting rice/Studies on the different methods of 2174
Planting/Profitability staggering in rice 2243
Plantlets from anther culture/Induction of rice 614
Plants and animals that nourish man 677
Plantskipper, Parnara guttata Bremer et Grey/Some notes on the recent tendencies of occurrence and forecasting 3460
Plastic house and greenhouse/Studies on analysis and improvement of the soil conditions in 1445
Plasticity of dwarf Basmati rice in response to spacing and nitrogen levels 454
Plastids in various tissues in the leaf blade of rice/The fine structure of 143
Plate count of bacteria in soil on a diluted nutrient broth as a culture medium 1237
Plates of diseases and pests of major crops of Kwangtung 2898
Plating technique/Differentiation in calli originated from isolated protoplasts of rice (Oryza sativa L.) through 635
Pleiotropic gene for pigmentation in rice/Linkage between a gene for panicle density and a 639
Pleiotropic influence of the P1 gene in rice/Simulative 894
Ploughing and levelling in paddy field; with special reference to their economics/A comparative study of power tiller 2719
Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex in Bulgaria/The mechanization of some processes in rice cultivation in the 2786
Plow layer of a medium solonetz and meadow-chestnut soil after reclamation for rice growing/Changes in the 1327
Plow/Evolution of mechanization - history of the 2701
Poa annua L. and its chemical control in winter drained paddy field/Ecological characteristics of 2428
Pochampad Project Area/Potassium fertilization in 2094
Polder lands of the Kojima-basin/Properties of manganese in paddy soils at 1396
Polder paddy field/Studies on behaviour of soluble silica on 1317
Policies and the world food situation/Government 4228
Policies, economics, nutrition, and research/Food 1
Policies of Taiwan/Rice 4236
Policies/An analysis of Japanese food grain 4364
Policies/Analysis of Japanese rice 4365
Policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/New rice technology and 4241
Policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/Price incentives vs. irrigation investments 4294
Policy and management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary/Research seminary on 2603
Policy and the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers/Food production 3734
Policy consideration/Rice mechanisation--some technical and economic issues for 2749
Policy implications/Improved financing scheme of small farm operations in the Philippines: a study on 4441
Policy implications of the "Green Revolution" in India with particular emphasis on water resources policy in Punjab 4191
Policy in historical perspectives/Japan's rice 4292
Policy in India since independence/Agricultural 4262
Policy in Korea/The evolution of rice 4345
Policy in the Philippines/Research and rural development 4112
Policy issues of agricultural development in Indonesia 4406
Policy of Burma/Recent developments in the rice 4272
Policy of Malaysia/The rice 4383
Policy of South Vietnam, economic and statistical analysis/Rice economy and rice 4423
Policy on distribution and use of pesticide 2913
Policy on naming of rice varieties/IRRI announces new 1022
Policy on pest and disease control/Government 2915
Policy/Grain reserves in agricultural and 4314
Policy/The new rice technology and agricultural development 4388
Polishings in swine diets/Evaluation of the nutritive value and optimal level of utilization of rice 4015
Political economy of Asian agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and 4391
Political economy of rice in Asia: lessons and implications/The 4421
Political economy of rice in the the United States/The 4340
Pollen embryo of rice and wheat on the medium devoid of hormones/Development of the 625
Pollen parent in breeding for cold resistant variety/Characteristics of "Somewake" as 844
Pollen plants and its breeding implication/Induction of rice 898
Pollen plants in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic studies on 561
Pollen plants of rice and observations of their progenies/Inducing 696
Pollen plants regenerated from anthers of an intersubspecific rice hybrid/Identification of 807
Pollen stage and low-temperature treatment/Studies on the anther culture of rice 615

Pollen sterility of rice/Studies on cytoplasmic 702
Pollen/Studies on the developmental physiology in rice 540
Pollution in agricultural land/Studies on heavy metal 1442
Pollution in Lake Biwa/Relationship of agricultural fertilizer and 1993
Polyculture of tropical food crops with special reference to the management of sandy soils of the Brazilian 1753
Polyethylene glycol/Improved purification of rice dwarf virus by the use of 2974
Polyploids and aneuploids induced in the genus Oryza/Cytogenetic studies of 970
Ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under varying levels of soil fertility, environmental conditions 108
Ponlai rice strains/Regional yield trials of new 1073
Poorly-drained soils as influenced by organic matter and soil texture/Sulfate reduction in 1172
Population biology of paddy weeds as affected by copper pollution/The 2421
Population density and environmental conditions on recapture of the released males of Spodoptera litura F. 3606
Population density of Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy field/Comparison of sampling techniques to estimate 3751
Population density of smaller brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper per rice plant in the heading period 3703
Population density of smaller brown planthopper in the nursery/Effect of range of insecticide spraying around 3491
Population dynamics, forecasting and control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 3431
Population dynamics of overwintered small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/A study on the 3368
Population dynamics of rice leafhoppers in Korea/Some aspects of 3432
Population dynamics of the rice and wheat weevils in grain stored in mills/Studies on the 3820
Population dynamics of the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Studies on the 3443
Population dynamics of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), and its damage to the rice plant 3712
Population fluctuation between rice hoppers and the predacious spiders/Investigation on the 3364
Population fluctuation of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis measured by light traps 3550
Population growth and agricultural change/Comparative study of 4185 - 4188
Population growth in developing countries: a case study of Taiwan/Food supply and 4150
Population management programs of major insect pests of rice in Taiwan 3436
Population of Tryporyza incertulas of paddy/Research on the 3666
Population of Xanthomonas oryzae introduced into natural eco-systems/Estimation of the 3012
Population parameters for Oryzaephilus surinamensis and O. mercator: effect of relative humidity 3782
Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae, in Indonesia 3679
Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (observations at two locations in the northern 3440
Population study of moths of rice stem borers in Gujranwala district, Pakistan 3353
Population trends, and egg parasitism of planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of Thailand/Species composition 3585
Population/Chamber method for estimating productivity of rice plant 475
Populations of Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) and their parasites 3604
Populations of two crosses between tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Association of grain yield and some economic 589
Portuguese alluvial soils/Influence of rice straw and calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two 1228
Post-emergence herbicides in rice culture/Study of pre-emergence and 2294
Post-production facilities/NGA programs to acquire 2782
Post-production handling and processing: its significance to agricultural development/Rice 3768
Post-production industry in Camarines Sur/A profile of the 3776
Post-production machines/Do we have suitable 3887
Post-production projects in India and Sri Lanka/Ford Foundation-International Rice Research Institute 3777
Post-production systems in Nueva Ecija, Philippines; a progress report/An empirical assessment of alternate 3775
Post-production technology in the Philippines/The state of 3771
Post-production technology to the Bicol farmers/Communicating the rice 3767
Postharvest losses--impact of their prevention on food supplies, nutrition, and development 3772
Postharvest rice price rise?/Who benefits from the 4660
Postharvest technology/Rice 3773
Postharvesting stage of rice/Topics on and around 3872 - 3873
Pot experiment with rice plant/Fertilizer nitrogen balance in the soil variously irrigated in a 1949
Pot on the rice yield/Influence of plant number in 2235
(Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn) in paddy field/Studies on the ecology and control of Bog pondweed 2384
Potash and disease control in crop plants 2937
Potash in combination with farmyard manure in lateritic soil of Orissa/Response of tall indica rice to 2036
Potash (K) in increasing rice yield in West Sumatra/The role of 1953
Potash nutrition on the feeding and excretion of brown planthopper in three rice varieties/Effect of 3726
Potash nutrition on the incidence of certain insect pests of rice/Effect of 3694
Potash on acid soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to 1232
Potassic fertilizers and their management/Phosphatic and 2019
Potassium absorption pattern of different tall and dwarf varieties of rice 448
Potassium and calcium nutrition effects on ion and dry matter accumulation in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Nitrogen 315
Potassium and sulfur on the yields of rice/Effect of the fertilization with nitrogen, phosphorus 1829
Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under flooded condition 1976
Potassium by rice plant at different stages of growth/Uptake of 227
Potassium, Ca and Mg contents in the tops of rice and peanut plants/Critical P 224
Potassium concentration on growth and potassium uptake by rice plants/Influence of 226
Potassium contents in long duration rice varieties/Tillering in relation to N, P and 424
Potassium deficiency in rice and wheat in relation to soil type and fertility status 1230
Potassium-deficient plant/Translocation of labelled assimilate in 499
Potassium fertilisation in the tropics and subtropics of Asia/Assessment of 1922

Potassium fertilization in Pochampad Project of Area 2094
Potassium fertilization in several countries of Latin America/Recent development of 1955
Potassium fertilization of rice 2093
Potassium fertilization on rice/Effects on 1839
Potassium fertilizer in different soils and for different crops grown in Maharashtra State/Response to the 2146
Potassium fertilizer on physiology of rice plant/Effect of 252
Potassium fertilizers for increased crop production 2020
Potassium fertilizers with and without organic manures on a high-yielding variety of rice/Effect of N, P and 1994
Potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to their 1232
Potassium in flooded soils under intensive rice cropping/Note on the dynamic equilibrium of 1220
Potassium in relation to time of application/Response of rice to phosphorus and 2074
Potassium in soils growing rice/Effect of alternate submergence and drying on the release of 1421
Potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the Philippines/Response of HYV rice to 2126
Potassium naphthenate on the yield of IR-8 rice/Effect of 229
Potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and 1978
Potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and 1980
Potassium on rice growing soils in old alluvial tracts of Bihar/Soil test crop response correlation for 1300
Potassium on rice in Nakor Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect 2089
Potassium on rice in Roi Et soil series/The effect of split application of 2038
Potassium on the growth and yield of rice (Habinganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of phosphorus and 1885
Potassium on the incidence of rice insect pests/Different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus and 3576
Potassium on the resistance of rice tissues to the attack of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of 3151
Potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety "Triveni"/Effect of split application of 2028
Potassium on uptake and incorporation of ammonium-nitrogen of rice plants/Effect of 342
Potassium on wheat and rice chromosomes/The effect of deficiency of N, P and 630
Potassium on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study 2032
Potassium rate experiment 2059
Potassium status of Gujarat soils 1313
Potassium status of soils of West Bengal and response of high yielding rice to potassium/Available 1177
Potassium supplying power of black soils of West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh 1472
Potassium uptake by rice plants/Influence of potassium concentration on growth and 226
Potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and 1797
Potassium/Uptake of nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and 291
Poultry rations/Effect of using "cracked rice" as a substitute for yellow corn in 4014
Powdered rice husks as a stored grain protectant against the rice weevil: Sitophilus oryzae L. 3799
Powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill/Metering of granular and 2260
Power machines/Size of plot, operating efficiency, and moderate size of paddy field of direct sowing using 2232
Power machines under cooperation of farmers/Results of experiment for direct sowing of paddy field rice plant 2182
Power pipe duster for application of granular fertilizer/Utilization of 2778
Power tiller and animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field; with special reference to their economics 2719
Power tiller in Indian agriculture/Review of the role of 2787
Power tiller/List of literatures on 2754
Power tiller manufacturing and distribution activities in the Philippines/A profile of 2728
Power-tillers/SODERIZ (Rice Co. of Ivory Coast) and the use of 2795
Practice-knowledge-again practice for higher and higher yield/By using the method of 1605
Practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture in India - local 1581
Practices, 1969-1971/Report on applied research and extension 1583
Practices of farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and technical analysis of rice cultivation 1579
Practices/Breeding of crop ideotypes: models and 957
Practices/Report on applied research and extension 1582
Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad/Life cycle and reproduction in female 3286
Predators/Tentative results on observation on the biology of Nilaparvata lugens Stal. and its 3532
Pre-emergence and post-emergence herbicides in rice culture/Study of 2294
Preemergence herbicide for upland crops and transplanted rice/N-(ethylpropyl)-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine 2351
Preemergence herbicides on paddy field weed populations/Effect of repeated annual application of 2289
Preemergence herbicides/Rice varietal response to various 2371
Pre-harvest chemical spray on paddy: annual report - 1976/Studies on 2154
Pre-kharif and kharif seasons in West Bengal/Reasons for low spread of high yielding varieties of paddy during the 4566
Preliminary report of the fifth International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN) 3110
Preliminary report of the first International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN) 3452
Preliminary report of the first International Rice Salinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSTON) 1248
Preliminary report of the first International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON) 1588
Preliminary report of the second International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON) 1589
Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E) 1590
Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M) 1591
Preliminary report on the development of some indices of relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and legume 744
Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling byproducts 4009
Preparation of quick-cooking rice products using centrifugal fluidized bed 4000
Preservation in Senegal/Recommendations for grain storage and 3831
Preservation of grain and foods by carbon dioxide exchange method (CEM)/Skin-packaging and 3812
Preserved rice/Degeneration of the 3780 3834

Preserving period of infected soils and high temperature treatment/Relationships among occurrence of rice 2967
Press wheels for sod seeding into rice stubble 2167
Pressure-bomb apparatus for the measurement of leaf-water potential/Fabrication and performance of 401
Presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of 1890
Priazovski flooded areas/Optimization of size of rice growing farms of Krasnodar region in connection with 4596
Price fluctuation study of paddy in Challakere market in Karnataka State 4654
Price history/Mid-Ch'ing rice markets and trade: an essay in 4634
Price incentives vs. irrigation investments: policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency 4294
Price level in Thailand/The effect of the rice export tax on the domestic rice 4672
Price of rice: a simulation approach/Preliminary assessment of the effect of stock on 4627
Price of rice; effect on agricultural production structure in Taiwan/Guarantee of the 4680
Price policy for kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season/Report of the Agricultural Prices Commission on 4650
Price policy in the Philippines/Rice 4659
Price policy on government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production control in 4682
Price rise?/Who benefits from the Post-harvest rice 4660
Price stabilization and support in Malaysia/Rice 4630
Price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving Philippine grain marketing and 4670
Price structure and marketing costs 4663
Price support versus input subsidy for food self-sufficiency in developing countries 4242
Price variability on acreage allocation in Haryana/Impact of 4676
Prices and domestic production of foodgrains in Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on 4318
Prices of fertilizers on the production and profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation 4407
Prices of inputs on the profitability and production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka 4377
Prices of unhulled rice, part of rice improvement 4636
Prices on small farmers/Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of producers 4642
Prices received by farmers, 1974 4669
Prices/International dimension of agricultural 4656
Primorsk region/Effect of meteorological conditions on the sterility of rice grown in the 1120
Primorye territory/Weedy plants in rice sowings of the 2498
Principles of field crop production 84
Priorities among crops and regions 714
Probenazole granule to bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of 3045
Probing and oviposition of the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects 3655
Problems of rice irrigation/Some new tendency on the 2692
Problems and concept in irrigation use 2568
Problems and prospects of power pump irrigation in some selected Thanas of Comilla District (1975-76) 2611
Problems and prospects of seed production and distribution/BADC experience on 2848
Problems and results of work at the El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic/Presentation of the 4495
Problems at paddy drying and rice whitening in the Philippines 3925
Problems concerning the increase of economic efficiency of rice growing in Adigei Autonomous Region 4604
Problems for breeding of disease resistant varieties 762
Problems in attempting changes rice varieties and rice technology at the farm level in two countries of West 794
Problems in heavily fertilized agroecosystems/Energy efficiency and other 1622
Problems of chemical control of the green rice leafhopper/The 3701
Problems of farm land consolidation for high utilization of paddy field/Methods and 4555
Problems of farm management on intensifying processes of land uses in the paddy farms/Some 4521
Problems of fertilizer use and crop production 2021
Problems of hybrid vigor and some male sterility of rice/Studies on some 918
Problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of seedling/On the 2190
Problems of paddy cultivation in Konkan, Maharashtra 1656
Problems of rice production 88
Problems of rice selection under Sahelian conditions 642
Problems of rice varieties in Raipur, India 1013
Problems of small farmers in Asia and the Far East/Analysis of the 4478
Problems of soil testing with rice soils: an approach and some current experiments with zinc 1453
Problems of stored products entomology in Britain arising out of the import of tropical products 3801
Problems of the farmland subsidence and the counterplan/Study on some 2625
Problems of the large scale plant of rice drying and storage in paddy rice culture 3920
Problems of the pilot program controlling the wild rats/Results and 3749
Problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes and rice farmers 4225
Problems on cultivation of forage crops in multiple cropping on paddy fields 1748
Problems on evolution and adaptation in wild and cultivated rice 816
Problems on genotype-environment interaction in plant breeding/Some 752
Problems on preserving soil fertility in Saga Central Plain area--an analysis of rice-straw utilization/Actual 1470
Problems on rice productive organization/Present status and 4578
Problems on wheat and barley culture in multiple cropping on the paddy farms 1751
Problems related to the gray soils of Casamance (South Senegal)/Some remarks on the potentialities and 1418
Procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted 2683
Procedures and methods of field experiments on rice 1555
Procedures and tools of economic evaluation of multiple cropping 1691
Proceedings [All India Weed Control Sem.] 2292

Potassium fertilization in Pochampad Project of Area 2094
Potassium fertilization in several countries of Latin America/Recent development of 1955
Potassium fertilization of rice 2093
Potassium fertilization on rice/Effects on 1839
Potassium fertilizer in different soils and for different crops grown in Maharashtra State/Response to the 2146
Potassium fertilizer on physiology of rice plant/Effect of 252
Potassium fertilizers for increased crop production 2020
Potassium fertilizers with and without organic manures on a high-yielding variety of rice/Effect of N, P and 1994
Potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to their 1232
Potassium in flooded soils under intensive rice cropping/Note on the dynamic equilibrium of 1220
Potassium in relation to time of application/Response of rice to phosphorus and 2074
Potassium in soils growing rice/Effect of alternate submergence and drying on the release of 1421
Potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the Philippines/Response of HYV rice to 2126
Potassium naphthenate on the yield of IR-8 rice/Effect of 229
Potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and 1978
Potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and 1980
Potassium on rice growing soils in old alluvial tracts of Bihar/Soil test crop response correlation for 1300
Potassium on rice in Nakor Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect 2089
Potassium on rice in Roi Et soil series/The effect of split application of 2038
Potassium on the growth and yield of rice (Habinganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of phosphorus and 1885
Potassium on the incidence of rice insect pests/Different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus and 3576
Potassium on the resistance of rice tissues to the attack of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of 3151
Potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety "Triveni"/Effect of split application of 2028
Potassium on uptake and incorporation of ammonium-nitrogen of rice plants/Effect of 342
Potassium on wheat and rice chromosomes/The effect of deficiency of N, P and 630
Potassium on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study 2032
Potassium rate experiment 2059
Potassium status of Gujarat soils 1313
Potassium status of soils of West Bengal and response of high yielding rice to potassium/Available 1177
Potassium supplying power of black soils of West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh 1472
Potassium uptake by rice plants/Influence of potassium concentration on growth and 226
Potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and 1797
Potassium/Uptake of nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and 291
Poultry rations/Effect of using "cracked rice" as a substitute for yellow corn in 4014
Powdered rice husks as a stored grain protectant against the rice weevil: Sitophilus oryzae L. 3799
Powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill/Metering of granular and 2260
Power machines/Size of plot, operating efficiency, and moderate size of paddy field of direct sowing using 2232
Power machines under cooperation of farmers/Results of experiment for direct sowing of paddy field rice plant 2182
Power pipe duster for application of granular fertilizer/Utilization of 2778
Power tiller and animal power on ploughing and levelling in paddy field; with special reference to their economics 2719
Power tiller in Indian agriculture/Review of the role of 2787
Power tiller/List of literatures on 2754
Power tiller manufacturing and distribution activities in the Philippines/A profile of 2728
Power-tillers/SODERIZ (Rice Co. of Ivory Coast) and the use of 2795
Practice-knowledge-again practice for higher and higher yield/By using the method of 1605
Practices and technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture in India - local 1581
Practices, 1969-1971/Report on applied research and extension 1583
Practices of farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and technical analysis of rice cultivation 1579
Practices/Breeding of crop ideotypes: models and 957
Practices/Report on applied research and extension 1582
Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad/Life cycle and reproduction in female 3286
Predators/Tentative results on observation on the biology of Nilaparvata lugens Stal. and its 3532
Pre-emergence and post-emergence herbicides in rice culture/Study of 2294
Preemergence herbicide for upland crops and transplanted rice/N-(ethylpropyl)-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine 2351
Preemergence herbicides on paddy field weed populations/Effect of repeated annual application of 2289
Preemergence herbicides/Rice varietal response to various 2371
Pre-harvest chemical spray on paddy: annual report - 1976/Studies on 2154
Pre-kharif and kharif seasons in West Bengal/Reasons for low spread of high yielding varieties of paddy during the 4566
Preliminary report of the fifth International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN) 3110
Preliminary report of the first International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN) 3452
Preliminary report of the first International Rice Salinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSTON) 1248
Preliminary report of the first International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON) 1588
Preliminary report of the second International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON) 1589
Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E) 1590
Preliminary report of the third International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M) 1591
Preliminary report on the development of some indices of relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and legume 744
Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling byproducts 4009
Preparation of quick-cooking rice products using centrifugal fluidized bed 4000
Preservation in Senegal/Recommendations for grain storage and 3831
Preservation of grain and foods by carbon dioxide exchange method (CEM)/Skin-packaging and 3812
Preserved rice/Degeneration of the 3780 3834

Preserving period of infected soils and high temperature treatment/Relationships among occurrence of rice 2967
Press wheels for sod seeding into rice stubble 2167
Pressure-bomb apparatus for the measurement of leaf-water potential/Fabrication and performance of 401
Presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of 1890
Priazovski flooded areas/Optimization of size of rice growing farms of Krasnodar region in connection with 4596
Price fluctuation study of paddy in Challakere market in Karnataka State 4654
Price history/Mid-Ch'ing rice markets and trade: an essay in 4634
Price incentives vs. irrigation investments: policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency 4294
Price level in Thailand/The effect of the rice export tax on the domestic rice 4672
Price of rice: a simulation approach/Preliminary assessment of the effect of stock on 4627
Price of rice; effect on agricultural production structure in Taiwan/Guarantee of the 4680
Price policy for kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season/Report of the Agricultural Prices Commission on 4650
Price policy in the Philippines/Rice 4659
Price policy on government producers' and consumers' expenditures: the case of rice production control in 4682
Price rise?/Who benefits from the Post-harvest ric 4660
Price stabilization and support in Malaysia/Rice 4630
Price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving Philippine grain marketing and 4670
Price structure and marketing costs 4663
Price support versus input subsidy for food self-sufficiency in developing countries 4242
Price variability on acreage allocation in Haryana/Impact of 4676
Prices and domestic production of foodgrains in Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on 4318
Prices of fertilizers on the production and profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation 4407
Prices of inputs on the profitability and production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka 4377
Prices of unhulled rice, part of rice improvement 4636
Prices on small farmers/Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of producers 4642
Prices received by farmers, 1974 4669
Prices/International dimension of agricultural 4656
Primorsk region/Effect of meteorological conditions on the sterility of rice grown in the 1120
Primorye territory/Weedy plants in rice sowings of the 2498
Principles of field crop production 84
Priorities among crops and regions 714
Probenazole granule to bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of 3045
Probing and oviposition of the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and Deltocephalidae)/Effects 3655
Problems of rice irrigation/Some new tendency on the 2692
Problems and concept in irrigation use 2568
Problems and prospects of power pump irrigation in some selected Thanas of Comilla District (1975-76) 2611
Problems and prospects of seed production and distribution/BADC experience on 2848
Problems and results of work at the El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic/Presentation of the 4495
Problems at paddy drying and rice whitening in the Philippines 3925
Problems concerning the increase of economic efficiency of rice growing in Adigei Autonomous Region 4604
Problems for breeding of disease resistant varieties 762
Problems in attempting changes rice varieties and rice technology at the farm level in two countries of West 794
Problems in heavily fertilized agroecosystems/Energy efficiency and other 1622
Problems of chemical control of the green rice leafhopper/The 3701
Problems of farm land consolidation for high utilization of paddy field/Methods and 4555
Problems of farm management on intensifying processes of land uses in the paddy farms/Some 4521
Problems of fertilizer use and crop production 2021
Problems of hybrid vigor and some male sterility of rice/Studies on some 918
Problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of seedling/On the 2190
Problems of paddy cultivation in Konkan, Maharashtra 1656
Problems of rice production 88
Problems of rice selection under Sahelian conditions 642
Problems of rice varieties in Raipur, India 1013
Problems of small farmers in Asia and the Far East/Analysis of the 4478
Problems of soil testing with rice soils: an approach and some current experiments with zinc 1453
Problems of stored products entomology in Britain arising out of the import of tropical products 3801
Problems of the farmland subsidence and the counterplan/Study on some 2625
Problems of the large scale plant of rice drying and storage in paddy rice culture 3920
Problems of the pilot program controlling the wild rats/Results and 3749
Problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes and rice farmers 4225
Problems on cultivation of forage crops in multiple cropping on paddy fields 1748
Problems on evolution and adaptation in wild and cultivated rice 816
Problems on genotype-environment interaction in plant breeding/Some 752
Problems on preserving soil fertility in Saga Central Plain area--an analysis of rice-straw utilization/Actual 1470
Problems on rice productive organization/Present status and 4578
Problems on wheat and barley culture in multiple cropping on the paddy farms 1751
Problems related to the gray soils of Casamance (South Senegal)/Some remarks on the potentialities and 1418
Procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted 2683
Procedures and methods of field experiments on rice 1555
Procedures and tools of economic evaluation of multiple cropping 1691
Proceedings [All India Weed Control Sem.] 2292

Proceedings of the Rice Research Workshop, Hyderabad, 1976 10
Proceedings of the sixth session of the FAO Regional Commission on Farm Management for Asia and the Far East 4486
Process for the parboiled rice making/A new 3880
Process of parboiled rice/The 3848
Process to improve rice canning quality/Cross-linking: a 3996
Processed foods/Nutrition technology of 4007
Processes for the drying, storing and handling of paddy rice in Taiwan/Improved 3857
Processes in rice cultivation in the Plovdiv-Pasardshik irrigation complex in Bulgaria/The mechanization of some 2786
Processes in soils of grassland alkali complex and their correlation with rice yield/Dynamics of 1463
Processing and milling qualities of rice/Cooking 3932
Processing and storage facilities; approach by queuing system/System analysis for deciding proper scale, methods 3903
Processing conditions on milling and grain quality of parboiled rice/Report on the effect of 3845
Processing industry of Sierra Leone/Employment, efficiency and income in the rice 3911
Processing: its significance to agricultural development/Rice post-production handling and 3768
Processing of Farmers' Association in Taiwan/An economic analysis of rice storage and 3806
Processing regional rice research data/Development of system for recording and 791 887
Processing/Seed drying and 2801
Procurement and distribution of fertilizer 1827
Procurement program/NGA's palay 4665
Producers' prices on small farmers/Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of 4642
Production: a strategy for survival/Financing food 4606
Production; a survey of evidence/Employment effects of alternative technologies and techniques in Asian crop 4245
Production and control of seeds in Ivory Coast 2854
Production and distribution program, Bureau of Plant Industry/Seed and plant material 2837
Production and extension activities in Tanzania, 1971-74/Country report : a brief resume of cereal research 74
Production and extension: strategies and issues/Grain 4115
Production and harvesting/Seed 2815
Production and in improvement of the quality of crops/Organic matter and phosphates highly profitable in crop 1212
Production and income/The effects of farmer's education on 4224
Production and production cost/Farm work system in rice 4577
Production and profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation/Impact of increase in the 4407
Production and profitability of major crops in Tarai/Impact of increase in input prices on 4338
Production and profitability of wheat and paddy in the Punjab/Impact of input prices on 4284
Production and quality of rice in Malawi/The effect of climatic factors on the 1124
Production and utilization of "Ching-Feng-Mei-Su"/Native method of 3191
Production, and yield of rice in the Punjab of India/Impact of semidwarfs on the area planted 875
Production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop 4378
Production, area and yield, 1954-1972/Some trends in cereal 4379
Production: Arkansas 4282
Production: California 4326
Production, certification, and distribution/Palay seeds 2839
Production constraints of rice in U.P. at Anvil 1546
Production-consumption behavior of farmer-cultivator households in six Nueva Ecija barrios/The 4219
Production control in Japan/Effects of agricultural price policy on government producers' and consumers 4682
Production cost/Farm work system in rice production and 4577
Production cost in 1975/Rice, wheat and barley 4694
Production cost, 1973/Survey data on rice 4695
Production cost, 1974/Survey data on rice 4696
Production costs and returns for rice farms in Central Taiwan, 1895-1976--analyses of structural changes 4610
Production, distribution and multiplication of seeds from WARDA 2810
Production for rice varieties with new characteristics/System of 1657
Production in Argentina/Rice 4313
Production in Asia and its relationship to public health/Rice 4167
Production in Asia: personal histories of program personnel/Administration of rice 4125
Production in Asia/Planning for doubling rice 4356
Production in Asia/Specific soil chemical characteristics for rice 1371
Production in Colombia/Development of rice 4387
Production in India; a perspective/Food 4298
Production in Indian agriculture/The controversy on the mode of 4180
Production in Japan/Rice 4370
Production in Japan/Some notes on clay minerals in relation to soil fertility and rice 1417
Production in Kerala/Prospects and potential for increased rice 4279
Production in lateritic soil/Maximisation of 1402
Production in Luzon, Philippines/Cost and returns for rice 4295
Production in paddy rice/Studies on the permissible limit of cultural conditions for high 1637
Production in South India/Opportunities for increased rice 4405
Production in South India/Prospects and potentials for increased rice 4429
Production in Taiwan/Agro-economic analysis of rice 4323
Production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study/Comparative advantage of rice 4617
Production in Thanjavur District, South India/The distribution of benefits from increased rice 4417
Production in the Lower Amazon Basin/Sulfur deficiency - a limiting factor in rice 531

Production in the Philippines/The structure of regional rice 4233
Production in the Philippines, 1970-1973/Regional and varietal shifts in palay 4330
Production in the province of Laguna, Republic of the Philippines/The economic contribution of schooling and 4127
Production in the Punjab/Optimising nutrient supply in soil for increasing cereal 1381
Production in the Sudan/Rice research and 82
Production in tropical Asia reviewed from the standpoint of high-yielding varieties and fertilizer application 4438
Production in Venezuela/Rice 4385
Production in West Africa/The essential role of varietal improvement, fertilizer use and water management in 597
Production: India - Nigeria - Senegal/Mechanization of rice 2743
Production inputs: East Pakistan, amon-1970/Farmers' experiences with IR-20 rice variety and complementary 4567
Production kit; 1976 record book/Rice 1626
Production labour in Taiwan/Effect of agricultural mechanization on rice 2718
Production levels/Trial discussion on maintaining soil fertility of the 92 Brigade at high and stable 1407
Production: Louisiana 4412
Production: Mississippi 4283
Production: 1975 4371
Production; 1975 general report/Constraints to increasing rice 4512
Production, objectives and breeding methods used in Mexico/Rice 567
Production of certain agricultural crops in Kerala/Trends in 4393
Production of foodgrains in Korea/The impact of PL480 shipments on prices on domestic 4318
Production of good quality rice/Studies on the 987
Production of "920"/Utilization and native method of 508
Production of rice and maize in the rain forest zone of Nigeria/"NAFPP": an integrated approach to accelerating 4366
Production of rice planted in rows 2166
Production of rice seeds/Quality control in the 2845
Production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka/The impact of the increase in the prices of 4377
Production of the perfect stage in Pyricularia from cereals and grasses 3253
Production: Philippines, Thailand and Taiwan/Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth 4299
Production plants of selected countries/Rice 4275
Production possibilities in a lift irrigation project in Sri Lanka/A study of resource use and 2527
Production potential and economics of different crop sequences at Rudrur 1790
Production potentials and problems in Louisiana/Rice 4437
Production: principles and practices/Crop 36
Production program feasibility/Adaptive trials to determine 1738
Production Program/HYV Rice 4389
Production program: the Philippine experience/Cropping systems approach to 1723
Production programme, kharif, 1975 1673
Production, quality control, and distribution/Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed 2803
Production rates--comparative study of cooperative rice production system/Factors affecting rice 4523
Production relations before the liberation: North China/Chinese agricultural development and 4230
Production report 1975/Rice 4698
Production--role of fertilisers/Targets of foodgrain 4376
Production, season 1970-71/Rural land use and crop 4688
Production system/Factors affecting rice production rates--comparative study of cooperative rice 4523
Production systems in northern Ghana: implications for output, employment and income distribution/Costs and 4620
Production systems which minimize adverse environmental impact/An analysis of food 22
Production technology/Farmer's choice and decision making in adoption of improved rice 4198
Production test at technical mechanized direct-seeding rice culture by furrowing method/Actual field 2163
Production: Texas 4398
Production under irrigated conditions at Dwangwa/Investigations into mechanized estate rice 2697
Production under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Decision making in paddy 4199
Production, use and research in Korea/The scope of rice 4320
Production variability and short-run crop acreage adjustments in Madhya Pradesh/An analysis of 4557
Production with special reference to Hanada's concept/The role of organic matter in rice 1242
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency (a progress report)/Isotope-aided micronutrient studies 1289
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Annual report for the year 1974-75 of the FAO/IAEA 1323
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Coordinated research programme on isotope-aided 1427
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice 1431
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency; proceedings of a combined panel and research coordination 276
Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency/Programme of work for the Coordinated Programme on 1247
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency (Report of FAO/IAEA--May 1976)/Program on isotope-aided 1227
Production with special reference to Zn deficiency/Micronutrient role in rice 1440
Production/Action program for kharif rice 4404
Production/Actual conditions and some problems of group farming on rice-crop 4595
Production/An agro-economic analysis on the efficiency of some cultural energy inputs for lowland rice 4550
Production/Cost of rice 4582
Production/Developing a multiple cropping program in research, extension and 1733
Production/Effect of various rotations on rice 1710
Production/Fertilizer management for efficient 1833
Production/Fertilizers and increased food 1869
Production/Fertilizers use and foodgrain 2072
Production/High-yielding rice varieties and their impact on 1080

Production/Impact of increase in input prices on profitability and 4264
Production/IRRI designs of small scale farm equipment for developing country 2784
Production/Labor utilization in rice 4455
Production/Micrometeorological study on rice 1132
Production/Micronutrient problems of crops in Pakistan with special reference to zinc and copper deficiency 196
Production/New agricultural strategy and regional variations in foodgrains 4432
Production/On the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases in rice 3615
Production/Possibility of enlargement of farm managerial scale by organization of rice 4598
Production/Potassium fertilizers for increased crop 2020
Production/Principles of field crop 84
Production/Problems of fertilizer use and crop 2021
Production/Problems of rice 88
Production/Regional administration for rural development in Indonesia: the case of rice 4128
Production/Re-use of irrigation water in rice 2533
Production/Rice 95
Production/Rice agrochemicals: brief focus to promote and protect the 2871
Production/Some basic aspects of rice 1633
Production/Some considerations on the fungus (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.), constant menace to the national rice 3073
Production/Some socio-economic determinants of the adoption of improved management practices in paddy 4101
Production/Studies on the development of the whole contract farming of paddy rice 4514
Production/Tendency to collective and contract farming in rice 4444
Production/The amplification of agricultural 729
Production/The domestic resource cost of increasing Philippine rice 4296
Production/The role of agricultural extension workers in rice 101
Production/The role of fertilizer research in food 2091
Production/The role of soil nitrogen in paddy rice 1412
Production/The role of water in crop 1501
Production/Training manual for rice 128
Production/Trends and cyclical fluctuations in world rice 4244
Production/Use of water hyacinth (Eichornia crassipes) in rice 2098
Production/Value of humus-producing materials including edibles, peat, lignite, coal and phosphates in nitrogen 1213
Production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project: final report, October 1974-April 1975/High yield of rice 1587
Production/Water consumption in crop 1522
Productive efficiency of semi-dwarf cultures derived from Japonica and Indica rice hybrids 873
Productive organization/Present status and problems on rice 4578
Productive organization/Reorganization processes and factors of rice 4576
Productive stage/Influence of low temperature on the growth of rice plant with special reference to the 262
Productivity and technological progress in Japanese agriculture 4183
Productivity and the associated plant nutritional factors in varied paddy soils of Taiwan/Evaluation of potential 1293
Productivity characteristics of selected traditional intercropping patterns which together affect their continued 1802
Productivity differences among countries/Agricultural 4291
Productivity from irrigated rice soils/Nitrogen and water management practices for increased 1373
Productivity growth in Korea/The effects of institutionalized integration on the rice 4325
Productivity in agriculture (a case study)/Impact of input prices on level of their use and 4408
Productivity in Indian agriculture/Growth of 4348
Productivity in lowland rice, Oryza sativa, L./Canopy analysis on the relationships between leaf area index and 513
Productivity in selected areas of India/Regional differences in agricultural 4266
Productivity, income distribution and reform policy/Land tenure in the Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications 4141
Productivity of acid soils of India under rainfed conditions/Agricultural potentiality and 1382
Productivity of agricultural research system in Japan/Organization and 54
Productivity of Assam soils 1481
Productivity of corn-rice and corn-peanut intercrops/The effect of row arrangement and plant density on 1740
Productivity of cultivator-rototiller sowing/About the 2788
Productivity of paddy soils in relation to cropping system/Study on the 1295
Productivity of Philippine rice producing farms/Tenure and 4573
Productivity of rice by ratooning/Prospects for raising 1687
Productivity of rice in different climatic regions of Japan 1140
Productivity of rice, maize and wheat under fertilizer constraints at Pantnagar/Review of research on slow release 2061
Productivity of rice plant population/Chamber method for estimating the primary 475
Productivity of saline soil/Effect of leaching and drainage on 1404
Productivity of tropical rice/Photosynthetic efficiency and 406
Productivity pattern in Nepal/Agricultural 4255
Productivity, photosynthesis and translocation of rice varieties/Effect of growth substances on 193
Productivity under different tenures--a study of two different situations 4414
Products/Molecular and gel properties of starch and texture of rice 4044
Profile and loan repayment behavior of small rice farmer-members of Samahang Nayon in Laguna province 4518
Profitability and production/Impact of increase in input prices on 4264
Profitability and production of sugarcane and paddy in Mandya district of Karnataka/The impact of the increase in 4377
Profitability of high-yielding varieties of rice and wheat cultivation/Impact of increase in the prices of fertilizers 4407
Profitability of major crops in Tarai/Impact of increase in input prices on production and 4338
Profitability of wheat and paddy in the Punjab/Impact of input prices on production and 4284

Progenies/Inducing pollen plants of rice and observations of their 696
Progeny/Cytogenetic studies on a natural tetraploid of the corn-rice "yumidao" 757
Program for kharif rice production/Action 4404
Program implementation 17
Program of the National Accelerated Food Production Project of Nigeria/The rice 4367
Program on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency 1227
Program/Proposed changes in rice 4424
Programme in Burma/Rice development 4258
Program in Malawi/Rice improvement 771
Programme of the National Rice/Maize Centre/The rice 99 100
Programme of work for the Coordinated Programme on Isotope-Aided Micronutrient Studies in Rice Production 1247
Programme on isotope-aided micronutrient research in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency 1323
Programme on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency 1427
Programming models simulating competitive market equilibrium for agricultural policy and planning analysis 4149
Programming of rice yields/Levelling of checks and the 2680
Programs on the genetic improvement of rice in 1973/Advances of the major 651
Programs responsible for agricultural development in Taiwan, Republic of China/The institutions and 4331
Progress and problems in attempting changes in rice varieties and rice technology at the farm level in two 794
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] kharif 1974 11
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] kharif 1975 12
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] kharif 1976 13
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] rabi 1975 14
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] rabi 1976 15
Progress report [Mennonite Cent. Comm. (Bangladesh). Agr. Program] No. II 86
Progress report--Rice Breeding Program and 1976 budget proposal 591
Projects for field action and research on small farmer development 4479
Propagule appeared on panicle of mutant rice strain/Singularity of position of the 151
1.3 Propane sultone in rice/Mutagenic effect of 840
Propanid penetration in leaves tissue and its detoxication/The rate of 2377
Propanid/Studies of peroxidase activity in rice plants treated by 2376
Propanil bound residues in rice plants as measured by plant fractionation and animal bioavailability experiments 464
Propanil detoxication in different rice varieties/Studies of rate and character of 2375
Propanil on rice fields/The problematical selectivity of herbicide 2479
Propanil-phenyl-^{14}C treated rice root tissues/Solubilization of bound residues from 3, 4-dichloroaniline-14C and 461
Properties and characteristics/Rice soils 1485
Properties and management of soils in the tropics/ 1393
Properties and the improvement of the soil productivities in the heavy clayey paddy fields/Studies on the physical 1299
Properties of manganese in paddy soils at polder lands of the Kojima-basin 1396
Properties of paddy soils in relation to their fertility/Physical 1488
Properties of protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling by-products/Preparation 4009
Properties of red soils and paddy soils in Northwestern Kyushu/Studies on micromorphological 1184
Properties of rice suitable for sake making 4056 4076
Properties of submerged rice soils/Fertility and 1223
Properties of the clay in red-yellow soils from Tripura State, India/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and 1225
Properties of the paddy soil types in various alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg limits/On the physical 1353
Properties/Selection and testing of rice 979
Prophylactic stem borer control may not be necessary 3601
Proposal for the collaborative conservation of rice germ plasm in Africa/A 605
Protease inhibitors to the deleterious effects of fractions and heat-treated rice bran fed to chicken/Contribution 4084
Proteases, peptidases and amylases in rice-koji on the qualities of miso/Effect of activities of 4003
Protecting your rice crop 2867
Protein accumulation in rice grains/Intervarietal differences in some metabolic functions associated with 805
Protein booster in rice/Herbicides as 2447
Protein components and nutritional quality/Cereal grains: their 3974
Protein concentrates from cereal byproducts and minor oilseeds 4010
Protein concentrates obtained by wet-processing of cereal grain milling byproducts/Preparation and properties of 4009
Protein content, amylose content and alkali digestibility of rice grain/The environmental variation of 3949
Protein content and amino acid composition of cereals/Factors affecting 3976
Protein content and environmental temperature/Water absorption by embryo and endosperm of rice according to 527
Protein content and kernel weight of brown rice for sake brewery 4081
Protein content and milling outturn in transplanted rice/Influence of applied nitrogen on grain yield 2012
Protein content and some agronomic characters in rice/Effect of chemical and physical mutagens on 808
Protein content in rice/Genetic improvement of 664
Protein content in wheat and rice/Induced mutations for increasing 831
Protein content of milled rice and nitrogen retention in preschool children fed rice-mung bean diets 3986
Protein content of rice/Induction of mutations in 941 - 943
Protein content of rice seed/On the intervarietal difference in 705
Protein content of rice/Variability in 694
Protein-fortified, shelf-stable products 4004
Protein fractions of seeds of different rice varieties/Composition of 2858
Protein from cereal crops/Plant breeding to increase 872

Protein improvement/Bioenergetic considerations in cereal breeding for 584
Protein improvement through mutation breeding techniques/Rice seed 721
Protein metabolism in rice seedling 255
Protein per seed as a selection criterion for high protein rice/Effectiveness of 923
Protein quality of rice, corn and wheat combined with milk, soy, or whey for growth 3983
Protein quality of rice-soya bean and rice-green gram mixtures 3985
Protein quality/Simple chemical and biological methods used at Purdue University to evaluate cereals for 3959
Protein supplies/The green revolution and 4110 4165
Protein technologies/Role of flavor in new 3957
Protein technology and forage fractionation: a short review with an extended bibliography/Leaf 180
Protein variability in wheat and rice/Mutation induction of 832
Protein/Breeding rice varieties with more 663
Protein/Effect of nitrification inhibitors on rice 2033
Proteins of rice shoots/In vitro binding germanium to 336
Proteoglycans/Characterization of the fragments obtained by enzymic and alkaline degradation of rice-bran 3980
Protoplast fusion in Pyricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav./Virus transmission through 3070
Protoplast/Rice (Oryza sativa L.) 153
Protoplasts of rice (Oryza sativa L.) through plating technique/Differentiation in calli originated from isolated 635
Protoplasts/On the isolation and fusion of rice 779
Prototype transplanter "Gante"/Development of rice transplanter: studies on the 2707
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae A. Tanii, K. Miyajima et T. Akita sp. nov./The sheath brown rot disease of rice plant 3044
Pseudomonas glumae/Occurrence of bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium 3047
Psorophora columbiae (Diptera: Culicidae) in Texas ricelands/Oviposition sites used by 3544
Public health/Rice production in Asia and its relationship to 4167
Public investment in irrigation system/New rice technology and 4293
Public nuisance to rice plants 482
Puddled condition/Response of direct seeded early maturing rice varieties to nitrogen application under 2042
Puddled soil/Direct seeding of sprouted paddy seed in 2240
Puddled soil/Effect of granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on 2478
Puddled soil/Time of application of nitrogen in direct sown rice in 2097
Puddling and transplanting immediately after land readjustment/Preparation for rice cropping in this year 2717
Puddling implements on percolation losses and water - use efficiency in rice field/Effect of 2286
Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in 792
Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report 2645
Pulangui River Irrigation Project in the Republic of the Philippines/Appraisal of the 2532
Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice soils 2276
Pump irrigation in Bangladesh/Hand 2570
Pump irrigation in some selected Thanas of Comilla District (1975-76)/Problems and prospects of power 2611
Pump irrigation on the income of rice farmers: a case study in Pila, Laguna, Philippines, 1974-1975/The 4197
Punjab agriculture/An economic analysis of energy requirements in 4583
Punjab agriculture/Diversification of 4481
Punjab agriculture with special reference to tractorisation/Impact of mechanization on 2729
Punjab District/Impact of optimal cropping patterns on incomes in a 4448
Punjab, India/Analysis of yield components in ricefields in the 4711
Punjab, India/Light trap catches at the rice station at Kapurthala 3359
Punjab of India/Impact of semidwarfs on the area planted, production, and yield of rice in the 875
Punjab/Economic consequences and policy implications of the "Green Revolution" in India with particular 4191
Punjab/Efficacy of granular insecticides for the control of rice stem borers in the 3533
Punjab/Farm mechanization and agricultural development: a case study of the Pakistan 2694
Punjab/High-yielding rice varieties for 1079
Punjab/Impact of input prices on production and profitability of wheat and paddy in the 4284
Punjab/Optimizing nutrient supply in soil for increasing cereal production in the 1381
Punjab/Scale operations in selected rice industries in the 3906
Punjab's agriculture/Resource productivity in the 4390
Pupal parasite against rice cut worms and stem borers and short notes on its behaviour/Effectiveness of 3625
Purdue University to evaluate cereals for protein quality/Simple chemical and biological methods used at 3959
Pure seed scheme for rice/The 2857
Purification and characterization of rice bran lipase 3934
Purification of intra- and extracellular cellulases from Pyricularia oryzae with reference to optimum pH at alkaline 3207
Purification of rice dwarf virus by the use of polyethylene glycol/Improved 2974
Purple nutsedge for nitrogen, moisture, and light/Competition between upland rice and 2438
Purple stem borer moth, Sesamia inferens/Identification of the female sex pheromone of the 3579
Pusakanegara and Karawang/Light trap catches of the rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani, 3439
(Puto)/Varietal influence on the quality of Philippines rice cake 4008
Pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking Cyperus serotinus, a serious weed in paddy field in Kyushu, Japan/Four 3555
(Pyralidae, Crambinae)/Chilo suppressalis Walker, a specie harmful to rice, discovered in France 3379
Pyrenochaeta sp./A fungal substance of selective action on plant growth produced by 1336
Pyrenochaeta sp./A growth inhibitor specific to upland rice produced by 1338
Pyricularia from cereals and grasses/Production of the perfect stage in 3253
Pyricularia oryzae--a fungus causing rice blast disease/Fine structure of 3248
Pyricularia oryzae and their use in genetic and breeding studies/Pathogenic variations of 760

(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by natural infection test/Selection of rice line resistant to blast pathogen 3184
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.), constant menace to the national rice production/Some considerations on the fungus 3073
Pyricularia oryzae in Andhra Pradesh (India)/Pathogenic races of 3241
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in culture/The perfect state of 3123
Pyricularia oryzae in India/Work done on threshold of economic injury of brown planthopper N. lugens and rice 3519
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in Japan/Proposal of a new method for differentiating races of 3255
Pyricularia oryzae in Korea/Identification and annual change of races of 3134
(Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna (IR.8 x TKM.6)/Induction of resistance to blast disease 747
Pyricularia oryzae, in the State of Morelos/Dosage and number of optimum economic applications of Brestan 3072
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Use of fungicides in the control of "blast" 3161
Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal organism of blast disease of rice/Effect of growth regulators on 3166
Pyricularia oryzae with reference to optimum pH at alkaline side/Partial purification of intra- and extracellular 3207
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./A survey of higher plants for fungicidal properties against Helminthosporium oryzae 3089
Pyricularia oryzae/An actual states of variation in stored strains of 3127
Pyricularia oryzae/Biochemical effects of N-p-fluorophenyl-2, 3-dichloromaleimide on 3225
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Effect of application of growth regulators on resistance in rice to 3239
Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of isoprothiolane on the infection process of 3064
Pyricularia oryzae/Factors affecting the racial distribution of 3251
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Heterokaryosis and parasexuality in 3094
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Host-pathogen equilibrium between rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its pathogen 3240
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of potassium on the resistance of rice tissues to the attack of 3151
Pyricularia oryzae/Isolation of tyrosol (p-hydrophenyl-ethanol) from cultures of 214
Pyricularia oryzae/Number and interrelation of components of C_x enzyme from 3100
Pyricularia oryzae/Synergism of phenolic compounds against the growth of three races of 3131
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/The race of rice blast fungus 3256
Pyricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav./Virus transmission through protoplast fusion in 3070
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Yield losses in rice due to neck rot infection caused by 3177
Pyricularia/Effect of temperature, length and nutrients on production of perithecia by 3250
Pyricularia/Perithecial development and nuclear behavior in 3252
Pyriculariosis/Selection of rice varieties for resistance to 586
Pythium sp./Studies on root rot of seedlings caused by 3204
Pythium spp. isolated from root of rice plant on cultivated crops/Pathogenicity of 3118

Q

Qingfengmycin/Studies on 3192 3193
Qualitative characteristics of some rice grain varieties, cultivated in conditions of saline soils 3982
Qualities of brown rice/Effect of temperature during ripening period on 337
Qualities of brown rice/The influence of long term storage of rough rice in steel bins on the 3839
Qualities of rice/Cooking, processing and milling 3932
Quality and direction for technical improvement/Improvement of rice 773
Quality and its utilization in seed production/Rice with different 2797
Quality control, and distribution/Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production 2803
Quality control in the Australian rice industry 3929
Quality control in the production of rice seeds 2845
Quality control of rice seed/Experimental methods on selection, seed production, seed research, and 2835
Quality during period of storage/Effects of grain-warehouse structure on rice 3835
Quality improvement of military rations: the antioxidant effect of L-lysine on α-rice rancidity 3987
Quality in crops and yielding ability/Breeding for high protein content and 670
Quality in Hokkaido/Varietal physico-chemical characteristics and variations of rice 1084
Quality, management practices and yield improvement in future/Rice 1610
Quality of commercial edible rice starch/The 4028
Quality of crops/Organic matter and phosphates highly profitable in crop production and in improvement of the 1212
Quality of endosperm of the grain from better samples of collection of rice in the All Union Institute of Plant 1038
Quality of grains during storage and milling/Loss of food 3778
Quality of hulled rice/Relation between the specific gravity of unhulled rice and the 365
Quality of irrigation water/Salt tolerance of rice seedlings in relation to 1509
Quality of long grain rice in Taiwan/The 1102
Quality of Philippines rice cake (puto)/Varietal influence on the 4008
Quality of rice grain/Study on improvement for 1683
Quality of rice grains and sensuous quality of cooked rice/Effect of harvesting dates and drying methods on 2153
Quality of rice grown in Hokkaido/Studies to improve the 4041
Quality of rice in Malawi/The effect of climatic factors on the production and 1124
Quality of the yield in Hosoba (narrow leaf) line of rice plant/Studies on the 967
Quality rice/Studies on the production of good 987
Quality seed/Extension programme for the promotion of 2831
Quality standard/Demand and supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for revision of inspection standard of 3927
Quality tests/Grain 3928
Quality through induced mutations/Evolution of rice varieties with improved 895
Quality with regard to tropical crops/Fertilizer use and 1877
Quality/Note on wheat, rice and barley of high protein content and 3952

Quality/Studies on blast disease resistance, grain yield and 621
Quality/Water management at ripening period in rice culture and rice 2630
Quantitative character/Physiological character and 929
Quantitative characteristics in rice/Correlative dependence of 645
Quantitative characters in photoperiod-insensitive tall and semi-dwarf rice varieties/Variability parameters for 632
Quantitative characters in rice/Interrelations among 652
Quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Study of heterosis and inbreeding depression for some 859
Quantitative characters/Quantitative differentiation of developmental instability in 901
Quantitative differentiation of developmental instability in quantitative characters 901
Quantitative structure-activity relationships to research and development of herbicides/Application of 2331
Quantitative studies on genetic variability and seasonal influence in rice 662
Quarantine precautions for exclusion of rice baterial blight and leaf streak diseases 3042
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: April 30 - June 30, 1976 29
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: January 1 - March 31, 1976 28
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: June 30 - September 30, 1976 30
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: October 31 - December 31, 1976 31
Quedan management system 3823
Queuing system/Simulation analysis of cooperative drying and storage facilities by 3902
Queuing system/System analysis for deciding proper scale, methods and location of cooperative drying, processing 3903
Quezon: a socio-economic survey/Multiple cropping in 4114
Quick-cooking rice products using centrifugal fluidized bed/Preparation of 4000
Quinalphos and certain other granular insecticides on pests of rice/Effect of 3327
Quinalphos granule and emulsifiable concentrate in the control of rice pests/Efficacy of 3441
Quinalphos in rice/Residue pattern of 3546

R

"Rabcide fungicide" by helicopter application in paddy fields/On the residues of agricultural chemical 2893
Rabi 1975/Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] 14
Rabi 1976/Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] 15
Race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with genes for resistance and avirulence/Modeling on the 759
Race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with true resistance and avirulence genes/Simulation of 763
Race of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/The 3256
Races of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in Japan/Proposal of a new method for differentiating 3255
Races of Pyricularia oryzae in Korea/Identification and annual change of 3134
Races of Pyricularia oryzae/Synergism of phenolic compounds against the growth of three 3131
Races of rice blast fungus in Uonuma area, Niigata Prefecture from 1965 to 1975/Change of prevalent 3259
Races of rice blast fungus/Yearly fluctuation in occurrence of the 3196
Rachis and husk--an EMS induced true breeding panicle mutation in rice/Wrinkled 888
Racial distribution of Pyricularia oryzae/Factors affecting the 3251
Radiation and alkylating agents/Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after 583
Radiation induced variations in photoperiod-sensitivity, thermo-sensitivity and the number of days to heading 695
Radiation on the awned character of rice/Effects of 795
Radio mutant rice variety in the Hungarian rice production/A new 1098
Radio sensitivity in rice 594
Radio sensitivity of rice seeds to gamma rays--the effect of seed moisture content 2830
Radio sensitivity of some rice varieties/A study of differences in the 646
Radio tracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency and translocation in rice varieties 375
Rain forest zone of Nigeria/"NAFPP": an integrated approach to accelerating production of rice and maize in 4366
Rainfall/Climate and crop planning with particular reference to 1148
Rainfed agriculture and the small farmer: a Bangladesh experience/The green revolution, the 4539
Rainfed agriculture in Bangladesh/Weed problems in some crops in 2368
Rainfed agriculture in India/Insect pest problems on some crops in 3474
Rainfed agriculture in India/Major disease problems of some crops on 2942
Rainfed agriculture in India/Weed problems in some crops in 2463
Rainfed agriculture in Indonesia/Review of major pests of crops in 3737
Rainfed agriculture in Nepal/Important disease problems of some major crops in 2943
Rainfed agriculture in Sri Lanka/Pest problems in some crops in 3478
Rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant quarantine in India/Pest, disease and weed problems in some 2908
Rainfed areas/Yield potential of grain sorghum after rice 1685
Rainfed cereals in Malaysia/Current status of pest, disease and weed problems on 2899
Rainfed condition in Nepal/Performance of high-yielding rice varieties under irrigated and 2657
Rainfed condition/Response of rice to levels of nitrogen and phosphorus under 2113
Rainfed conditions/Agricultural potentiality and productivity of acid soils of India under 1382
Rainfed conditions in Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and 1060
Rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and weed problems in 2875
Rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in 2877
Rainfed crops in Indonesia and suggestions for their control/Review of important diseases in 2938
Rainfed crops in Nepal/Reviews on important pests and their control on some 3660
Rainfed crops in Sri Lanka/Diseases of 2944
Rainfed crops in Thailand/Major pests of 3717

Rainfed crops in Thailand/Weed problems in some 2365
Rainfed farming (in North-West lower hill regions) 1658
Rainfed lowland rice in Iloilo province/Test of possible cropping systems technology for 1784
Rainfed paddy field in eastern district of Hokuso, Chiba Prefecture and its agriculture; land consolidation of 2528
Rainfed rice and irrigated rice under water stress conditions/The different behaviour of 429
Rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of soil compaction and nitrogen placement on weed population in 2474
Rainfed rice area/Testing of cropping patterns for 1701
Rainfed rice farms/To boost food production on 1731
Rainfed rice/Fertilization of 2073
Rainfed rice/Growing two crops of 1730
Rainfed rice in Upper Volta, summary '75 854
Rainfed rice in West Africa/A practical method for variety improvement of 727
Rainfed rice/Nitrogen fertilizers for irrigated and 1854
Raipur District (IADP) in Madhya Pradesh/High yielding varieties programme in 4368
Raipur, India/Problems of rice varieties in 1013
Raising method of 4-leaf stage seedlings suitable for a transplanter/The 2202
Raising of rice young seedlings/On the utility of several shading sheet for 2192
Raising of seedling/On the present problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the 2190
Raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and techniques of 2191
Raising seedling/The kribit method of 2172
Raising technique of 2-3 leaves rice seedling with rice transplanter 2271
Rajasthan/Indigenous paddy varieties in eastern 1111
Ranchi/Incidence of thrips on paddy in 3345
Rancidity/Quality improvement of military rations: the antioxidant effect of L-lysine on α-rice 3987
Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and 2087
Rasht and Amol during the year 1353 (1974)/Report of the research work carried out at the Rice Research Stations 110
Rat baits on rice field/Research on 3762
Rat control in rice fields 3748
Rat population with baiting/Estimating 3761
Rate and character of propanid detoxication in different rice varieties/Studies of 2375
Rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid soils/Response of cereals to lime as affected by its 1231
Rate of application discussed for chemical 'tools'/Timing 2341
Rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-photosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil series/The effect 2043
Rate of propanid penetration in leaves tissue and its detoxication/The 2377
Rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different 2136
Rates of ammonium phosphate/The response of photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to different 1931
Rates of application of Azodrin and Furadan 3G on the control of stemborers of rice (IR26)/The varying 3340
Rates of cell division in the vegetative shoot apex of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 432
Rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of different sources 1911
Rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various 1920
Rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of 1914
Rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promisng photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effects of 1879
Rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth and yield 1915
Rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties 2103
Rates of nitrogen fertilizer/Response of six rice varieties to varying 1948
Rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on the third year residual effect 1932
Rates of trace elements/Experiment on 1916
Rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The 2049
Rates, sources and timings of N application for rice var. Co.39 under direct seeded condition 2095
Rationalization of irrigation water in the sprawled area - the relation between the transition of the paddy field 2601
Ratna/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern, yield components and yield of high yielding 1995
Ratoon culture of rice 1684
Ratoon in rice plant inoculated with Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon/Elongation of 3187
Ratooning/Prospects for raising productivity of rice by 1687
Ratoons of rice plants/Factors affecting the occurrence of "Bakanae" disease on 3237
Rats and their control 3755
Rats in paddy fields in Thailand/Ecology of 3764
Rats in paddy fields/The control of 3757
Rats/Evaluation of calcium cyanide for the control of padi field 3754
Rats/Nutritive value of broken rice and ground flint corn for young pigs 4052
Rats/Results and problems of the pilot program controlling the wild 3749
Ratti disease of rice in Sind/Studies on the physiological behaviour of Helminthosporium oryzae associated with 3058
Rattus r. Mindanensis/Varietal preference on different bait materials by 3753
Raw starch granules/Decomposition of 4061
Raw starches/digestibility of 4034
RD series of rice varieties developed in Thailand from 1969 to 1975/The 1107
RD varieties developed in Thailand from 1969 to 1975 1108
RD1 rice/The abnormal discoloring in leaves of 2954
Reaction of long-grain indica rice to cold tolerance at different seedling stage/Studies on the 549
Reaction of popular varieties and cultivars of rice at the nursery stage to brown spot Helminthosporium 3143
Reaction of the rice plant in the presence of TCA-Na leached with irrigated water/Preliminary inquiry on the 202

Reactions of rice varieties to insects and diseases in the field/Simple methods of studying the 3626
Reactions to blast observed in cultivars of rice tested in 1976 3176
Reaper and binder, head-feed-combine, self-feeding-thresher (self-propelled type) 2770
Reaping time of paddy rice and its simple judging method/Proper 2149
Rearing method of rice seedling with soil for mechanized transplanting in Kyushu district 2213
Rearing method of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings 2165 2263
Rearing method of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in late-planting culture and its productivity 2188
Rearing of paddy borer (Tryporyza incertulas Walker) on artificial diet under aseptic condition 3659
Rearing of rice seedlings for sparse planting 2228
Rearing of seedlings for mechanized transplanting 2171
Rearing rice seedling in nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box/Actual condition of 3311
Rearing rice seedlings and its effect: Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against rice leaf beetle 3511
Rearing rice seedlings with 4 leaves/Seeding rate in 2196
Rearing techniques/Physiology of young seedlings and 259
Reciprocal translocation lines/Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of 884
Reclaimed land of Hachiro-gata/Chemical control of the weed, "Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the 2439
Reclamation for rice growing/Changes in the microstructure of the plow layer of a medium solonetz and 1327
Reclamation of saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in Panyam of Kurnool district of Andhra 2598
Reclamation of saline soils/Influence of organic matters on the 1189
Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-hydrology 2639
Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: agro-socio-economics 4162
Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: physiography and soils 1366
Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources evaluation for agriculture, Bicol River Basin 1642
Reconnaissance land resources survey, land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin 2640
Record crops lift world rice supply, depress trade 4246
Recording and processing regional rice research data/Development of system for 791
Recording and processing rice research data/Development of system for 887
Records of plant diseases and nematodes in Brunei/New 2929
Red and far-red light/Responses of the rice shoot apex to irradiation with 433
Red grains in rice/The 2305
"Red pericarp"/by means of induced mutations/Research on the possible elimination of 869
Red rice, a menace to the commercial varieties in Mexico 2342
Red rice and volunteer rice/Some promising methods for the control of 2309
Red rice on rice yield/Influence of grain dockage of sowing material with 2521
Red rice (Oryza spp.), 1949-1976/Selected references to the biology and control of wild rice and 2506
Red rice studies: water management experiment 2477
Red soils and paddy soils in Northwestern Kyushu/Studies on micromorphological properties of 1184
Red-yellow soils from Tripura State, India/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and properties of the clay 1225
Redox potential in rice soils/Influence of moisture and organic matter on the forms of iron and manganese and 1224
Redox potential-pH conditions/System for growing plants under controlled 1385
Reduction mechanism of manganese in paddy soils/The 1494 1495
Reference tables on rice supply-distribution for individual countries 4425
Reference to minimum cultivation in cereal and field crops, 1959-1974/Selected 2288
References to the biology and control of wild rice and red rice (Oryza spp.), 1949-1976/Selected 2506
References to weed control in upland rice, 1964-1974/Selected 2507
Reform policy/Land tenure in the Muda Irrigation Scheme; some implications for productivity, income distribution 4141
Reformation into cultivation of the Hachiro-gata reclaimed land/Studies on the 2242
Regimes of irrigation on the dynamics and absorption of nitrogen by rice/Influence of different 2676
Regional adaptability and yield stability of rice varieties/Studies of evaluation of 1003
Regional administration for rural development in Indonesia: the case of rice production 4128
Regional analysis/Rice marketing in Aceh: a 4644
Regional and varietal shifts in palay production in the Philippines, 1970-1973 4330
Regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods: harvest work system in Nara Prefecture/Investigation 2158
Regional differences in agricultural productivity in selected areas of India 4266
Regional differences in the number of fungicide application necessary to control rice blast in Niigata Prefecture 3115
Regional network for agricultural machinery 2785
Regional organization for diversified farm management centering around rice culture/The ideal of 4579
Regional paddy acreage response in Sri Lanka 4686
Regional rice production in the Philippines/The structure of 4233
Regional rice research data/Development of system for recording and processing 791 887
Regional trials for the second semester 1975/Report of results of the 1647
Regional trials of cultivars and strains of lowland rice 1103
Regional trials of rice in the first semester of 1975/Results of the 1648
Regional variations in foodgrains production/New agricultural strategy and 4432
Regional yield trials of new indica rice strains 1116
Regional yield trials of new Ponlai rice strains 1073
Regions/Priorities among crops and 714
Regression analyses/Variability on character manifestation of rice varieties and environmental factors estimated 821
Regressions methods being used in Indonesia/Analyzing constraints to higher yields; a preliminary report on 4544
Regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice seedlings/Variation and 172
Relative humidity/Population parameters for Oryzaephilus surinamensis and O. mercator: effect of 3782

Relative humidity to the invasion of rough rice by Aspergillus parasiticus/Relation of 3792
Relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and legume samples, applicable in the early generations of selection 744
Remunerative non-cash input/Line transplanting of rice is a 2236
Reorganization processes and factors of rice productive organization 4576
Replicate variation in germination tests of some crop and pasture seeds 2853
Report [Cropping Systems Working Group, 3rd Meeting] 1709
Report [India. Dept. Agr. Res. Educ.] 1975-76 60
Report [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India] of performance for the first three years 1969-71 and future 1580
Report [Manila Food Storage Seminar, Manila] 3810
Report [New South Wales Dept. Agr.] for the year ended 30 June 1975 92
Report No. III [Mennonite Cent. Comm. Bangladesh Agr. Program] 87
Report of activity [Cent. Afr. Rep. Min. Agr.] 1975 26
Report of results of the regional trials for the second semester 1975 1647
Report of the Agricultural Prices Commission on price policy for kharif cereals for the 1974-75 season 4650
Report of the Agricultural Team for Bangladesh 4273
Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East 2875
Report of the IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, Feb. 25-26, 1976/A 718
Report of the research work carried out at the Rice Research Stations, Rasht and Amol during the year 1353 110
Report of the TAC quinquennial review mission to the International Rice Research Institute 41
Report on a PKS fertilizer experiment on irrigated rice at Matepona, Guadalcanal Plains 1845
Report on a visit to International Rice Research Institute, March 1976 94
Report on applied research and extension practices 1582
Report on applied research and extension practices, 1969-1971 1583
Report on brown planthopper infestation by regions (January to October 1976)/Summary 3332
Report on drying, storing and milling in the Philippines 3926
Report on experiment of the establishment of systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and 1795
Report on extension of improved fertilizer use for rice 1892
Report on high-yielding records of crops in Hokkaido 4705
Report on measuring constraints to higher rice yields, 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons, Suphan Buri, Thailand 4520
Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Hayahikari" in Fukuoka Prefecture 1046
Report on 1974 interstation lowland rice yield trials/Summary 1645
Report on the effect of processing conditions on milling and grain quality of parboiled rice 3845
Report on the first staff training course on rice varietal improvement held May 1976 6
Report on the incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara 270
Report on the IRRI germ plasm bank and plans for the next 5 years/A status 609
Report on the IRRI varieties grown in South Vietnam 1110
Report on the Naujan Agricultural Pilot Farm Project/Development program of rice culture in the Philippines 1596
Report on the rice milling recovery/A 3893
Report on the use of long-lasting ammonium carbonate on rice/Preliminary 1270
Report on toxicity of endosulfan to "rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insecticide 3580
Report to the government of Indonesia on plant protection, based on the work of G. Mathys 2876
Report [Workshop Environ. Factors Crop. Syst.] 1820
Reporting methodology on plant- and leafhopper control/The observation and 3654
Reports [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India] on training and advice, 1970-'72 1577
Reports [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India] on training and advice, 1973-'75 1578
Reports on research on agrobioclimatic analogy 1128
Reproduction in female Pratylenchus mulchandi with emphasis on the development of gonad/Life cycle and 3286
Reproduction of Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabr.) in irradiated rice/Mortality and 3837
Reproductive growth and ripening of rice/Effects of temperature and light on the 359
Requirements for the successful introduction and management of rotational irrigation 2604
Requirements, strategies and priorities for rice varietal improvement of rice in Indonesia 579
Rescreen insecticides for more effective control of brown planthopper and green leafhoppers 3356
Research activities at the International Rice Research Institute/Highlights of 35
Research and application/Advances in rice - through 43
Research and development/Multicountry co-operation in 53
Research and development of herbicides/Application of quantitative structure-activity relationships to 2331
Research and development of water resources of the Philippines/Suggested 2651
Research and extension in agricultural development Strategy for 18
Research and extension practices, 1969-1971/Report on applied 1583
Research and extension practices/Report on applied 1582
Research and production in the Sudan/Rice 82
Research and rural development policy in the Philippines 4112
Research and seed multiplication during 1975 in the Gambia/Highlights of rice 2808
Research and training in international agricultural research centres/Rice 23
Research data/Development of system for recording and processing regional rice 791 887
Research during 1975-76/A summary of rice 134
Research, extension and production/Developing a multiple cropping program in 1733
Research for 1975/Rice 80
Research highlights [Cent. Int. Agr. Trop.] 1975 34
Research highlights [ICAR] 1976 62
Research highlights [IRRI] for 1975 68

Research in Bangladesh/Progress of deep water rice 135
Research in Bihar, India/Progress of deep water rice 878
Research in I. R. R. I. /Rice 122
Research in Korea/The scope of rice production, use and 4320
Research in Malawi/Country report: cereals 81
Research in rice agronomy/Current 1675
Research in small farmer development/Farm management training and 4590
Research in the Philippines: domestic benefits and foreign spillover/Social returns to rice 4122
Research in West Africa/Progress in the deep water rice 206
Research in Zambia/Rice 1552
Research institutions/Evaluation of performance of 20
Research into action - decisions and procedures/Putting 57
Research management program: implementation infra-structure and supporting services/Agricultural 89
Research needs of fertilizer management of rice in Southeast Asia/Some 1844
Research needs of fertilizer management of rice in the ASPAC region 1843
Research of a new diphenyl ether 2489
Research on agrobioclimatic analogy/Reports on 1128
Research on brown leaf spot malady of rice in water-logged soils 3077
Research on constraints on rice yields/Use of crop cutting in 4709
Research on rice 121
Research on slow release fertilizers and nitrification retarders for increasing productivity of rice, maize and 2061
Research on small farmer development/Projects for field action and 4479
Research on rat baits on rice field 3762
Research on the multiplexization of farm management in paddy field area - in Shiwa District of Iwate Prefecture 4499
Research on the population of Tryporyza incertulas of paddy 3666
Research on the possible elimination of "red pericarp" by means of induced mutations 869
Research on the safe fulling heading date and seeding date for high-yield late rice crop 371
Research papers presented to the Rice Research Committee (January 24-26, 1970)/Abstracts of 126
Research process in crops/Techniques of improving the 79
Research program in northeast Brazil/Applied rice 1556
Research Program on Multiple Cropping: annual report 1974/75 1812
Research programme and activities/Summary of WARDA 132
Research programme: progress and future plans/WARDA 133
Research project on integrated control of rice pests in Orissa (India)/Operational 3518
Research projects/Approach in operational 119
Research report on evaluation of some fungicides on rice blast disease/A 3157
Research results in control and management of insect pests: an abstract/IRRI 1975 3454
Research: rice 3797
Research seminar on policy and management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary 2603
Research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Central Luzon/Bibliography of 106
Research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Northern Mindanao/Bibliography of 105
Research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Southern Luzon/Bibliography of 103
Research towards a green revolution in Nigeria/Rice 2
Research towards the development of high yielding Basmati rices 1097
Research training/Rice 71
Research work carried out at the Rice Research Stations, Rasht and Amol during the year 1353 (1974)/Report of 110
Research work on agriculture in Mexico/The establishment of 590
Research/Controlled environment facilities for rice 455
Research/Costs and returns to rice [illegible]
Research/Food: policies, economics, nutrition, and 1
Research/1974 Northeast Louisiana rice 1016
Research/The importance of deep water rice 70
Research/The role of phytotrons in agricultural 222
Researcher/The 96
Researchers harness sun for rice drying 3921
Researches on rice culture and prospective problems/Trend of 1600
Reservation of rice germplasm 700
Reserve substance accumulation in cereal grains/Histology of endosperm development and 136
Residual and cumulative effects of applied zinc on yield, chemical composition and ion uptake by rice and wheat 2115
Residual effect of different sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years 1932
Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the 1906
Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of rice 2054
Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathok, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field 2089
Residual effect of phosphorus, II-1973-II-1974 2110
Residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third 1911
Residual effects of different sources of phosphate on rice 1907
Residual effects of different sources of rock phosphate on rice 1908
Residual insecticide treatment for the control of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm 3819
Residual oxadiazon in crops (rice and soybean) and in a weed (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.)/Evolution of 2293
Residual persistence of herbicides in red soil/Studies on 2307
Residual toxicity of insecticides on/in stored commodities--a significant findings from India 3783

Residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of 2048
Residue analysis of eight main pesticides in rice plants 2887
Residue analysis of sumithion 3978
Residue pattern of Quinalphos in rice 3546
Residue problems due to use of pesticides in rice in Kerala 1405
Residues and directions for the safe use of agricultural chemicals in Japan/Tolerances for 2859
Residues and other nonwood plant fibers/Agricultural 4016
Residues and residual toxicity of insecticides on/in stored commodities--significant findings from India 3783
Residues from 3,4-dichloroaniline-^{14}C and propanilphenyl-^{14}C treated rice root tissues/Solubilization of bound 461
Residues in rice plants as measured by plant fractionation and animal bioavailability experiments/Nature of propanil 464
Residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application of ethylthiometon granule to seedling-cases and its 3009
Residues of agricultural chemical "Rabcide fungicide" by helicopter application in paddy fields/On the 2893
Residues of granular and foliar insecticides applied to rice 3630
Residues of herbicide CNP 2493
Residues of nitrofen in cereal grain and straw/Bound 3950
Residues of nitrofen (NIP) and CNP in paddy fields 2510
Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in Jaya grain and straw 3941
Resistance in Pakistani rice varieties to rice borers/Evaluation of comparative 3329
Resistance in rice to Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Effect of application of growth regulators on 3239
Resistance in some rice strains to first-instar larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in relation to plant 3692
Resistance in the rice plants infected with Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the mechanisms of 3049
Resistance induced in rice plants against Helminthosporium infection by treatment with various fungal fluids 3219
Resistance of "Basmati-370" rice to stem-rot disease/A factor in the break-down of 3146
Resistance of IR2070-414-3-9 to rice whorl maggot 3732
Resistance of plant pathogenic fungi to fungicides 3232
Resistance of plants to diseases/Studies on chemically induced 3065
Resistance of rice leaves to brown spot/Carotenoids in the 3093
Resistance of rice plant to blast fungus/Genetic studies on 3095
Resistance of rice plants against Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the mechanisms of 3050
Resistance of rice tissues to the attack of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of potassium on the 3151
Resistance of rice to the attack of Meloidogyne graminicola/Studies on 3297
Resistance of rice to Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition/"Cut-and-spray" inoculation method for 3013
Resistance of rice varieties to tungro disease in the greenhouse/An improved mass screening method for testing 2984
Resistance of the new varieties Milyang #21 and #23 to plant- and leaf-hoppers 3365
Resistance-susceptibility reaction of rice plants to bacterial blight/Studies on physiological changes in relation to 3030
Resistance to a beetle-transmitted mottle of rice in West Africa/Recent advances in knowledge of rice virus and 3634
Resistance to Acrocylindrium sheath-rot of rice/Sources of 3062
Resistance to African rice insect pests/Screening for 915
Resistance to bacterial blight/The pathogenic strains of Xanthomonas oryzae and the 3023
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight and tolerance of low temperature/Studies on the genetics and breeding methods 698
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90)/Induction 845
Resistance to blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae) in the high yielding variety, Ratna (IR.8 x TKM.6)/Induction of 747
Resistance to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens/Sources of 3514
Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 3326
Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the 3426 3427
Resistance to Chilo suppressalis in rice varieties/Some factors of 3374
Resistance to diseases and pests/Evaluation of rice varieties 1037
Resistance to diseases in rice and bread wheat/Mutational rectification for 593
Resistance to grassy stunt virus disease of rice/Two possible new sources of 2997
Resistance to Helminthosporium oryzae (Cochliobolus miyabeanus) in a group of varieties and lines of rice 810
Resistance to hoja blanca of 135 rice varieties and lines under field conditions/Test for 852
Resistance to insecticides/Current status of green rice leafhopper 3512
Resistance to insects in stored grain 3786
Resistance to leaf spot/Screening for 3203
Resistance to lodging/Application of chlorchominchlorid for increasing the rice plant 325
Resistance to malathion in the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae/Selection for 3330
Resistance to Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Test for 3587
Resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer at Toyo district of Ehime Prefecture/The 3333
Resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in central and 3649
Resistance to pyriculariosis/Selection of rice varieties for 586
Resistance to rice blast disease/Studies on the 3249
Resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice breeding for 906
Resistance to rice tungro virus disease/Inheritance of 889
Resistance to several diseases and pests of rice/A new source of 905
Resistance to the brown planthopper/Linkage analysis of genes for 739
Resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Screening rice varieties for 3733
Resistance to the brown spot disease of rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Inheritance of 580
Resistance to the gall midge/Screening of rice varieties for 3731
Resistance to the leaf-scald disease/Screening of rice varieties for 3084
Resistance to the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae W.M./Screening of rice varieties for 3325
Resistance to the rice stink bug/Rice lines screened for 3583

Resistance to the rice water weevil and the rice stink bug/Evaluation for 3523
Resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Difference 3014
Resistance to yellow dwarf disease in rice/Genetical and breeding studies on the 785
Resistance/Blast disease nurseries for testing of rice varieties and selections for 616
Resistant and susceptible varieties of rice in relation to foot-rot disease/Study of phenolic contents of 3214
Resistant green rice leafhopper in Ehime Prefecture/Effect of Papsuncide granule, etc. on 3724
Resource cost study/Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic 4617
Resource productivity in the Punjab's agriculture 4390
Resource productivity, income and employment in traditional and mechanized farming of Bara district, Nepal 4563
Resource use and production possibilities in a lift irrigation project in Sri Lanka/A study of 2527
Resource use under peasant farming conditions in Sri Lanka/Impact of mechanisation on farm income and 4447
Resources for irrigation development communal system in Central Luzon/Mobilizing local 4483
Respiration in intact plants/The critical oxygen pressures for 173
Respiration intensity of rice plants/The influence of some calcium compounds on the absorbing surface area of 411
Respiration of rice/Climate influence on photosynthesis and 1152
Respiratory disturbance caused in farm work; causative agents in asthmatic patients in relation to the rice 4209
Respiratory examination on 41 workers engaged in experiment farm/A study of 4223
Response of cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid soils 1231
Response of Chianon Shen 11 and some newly developed resistant selections to artificial and natural brown 1002
Response of continuously flooded rice to slow-release urea fertilizers 1962
Response of direct seeded early maturing rice varieties to nitrogen application under puddled condition 2042
Response of direct seeded upland rice to levels and methods of nitrogen application under dryland conditions 2075
Response of Earlirose rice to iron, zinc, and BPDS when grown on calcareous soil 1201
Response of flooded rice grown on a vertisol from Northern Nigeria to zinc sources and methods of application 1259
Response of high yielding rabi rice to fertilisers in cultivators' fields of Orissa 1929
Response of high-yielding rice varieties to levels of nitrogen 2076
Response of high yielding rice varieties to NPK fertilization 2055
Response of high yielding wheat and rice varieties to micronutrients in alluvial soils of U. P. 2071
Response of HYV rice to potassium in the long-term fertilizer trials in the Philippines 2126
Response of long-grain indica rice to planting density and fertilizer dosage 1545
Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate 2136
Response of rice to application of zinc sulfate at the Ibague plateau 1831
Response of rice to levels of nitrogen and phosphorus under rainfed condition 2113
Response of rice to micro-nutrients 2070
Response of rice to phosphate and potash on acid soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities 1232
Response of rice to P and K in relation to time of application 2074
Response of rice varieties to nitrogen during summer season 1998
Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to low fertility soil 2111
Response of rice variety Triveni to phosphorus application/Studies on the 2029
Response of short duration dwarf rice varieties to nitrogen 2086
Response of six rice varieties to varying rates of nitrogen fertilizer 1948
Response of some rice varieties to infection by bacterial blight/Variation in 3034
Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure in lateritic soil of 2036
Response of two rice varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and without 2082
Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by bulk density of soil 1329
Response to day length in rice/Genetic analysis of the 659
Response to nitrogen fertilization/Alphanapthylamine oxidation by rice root in relation to the 200
Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions 1980
Response to selection for degree of unbalance between the length of floral glumes and caryopsis in rice 934
Response to the application of potassium fertilizer in different soils and for different crops grown in Maharashtra 2146
Responses of photo and non-photo sensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The 1931
Responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet 2103
Responses of rice straw application to the growing pattern of rice variety, Sasanishiki under different soils 1975
Responses of the rice shoot apex to irradiation with red and far-red light 433
Results of experiments on insect pests in summer cropping, 1974-1975 3720
Results of the regional trials for the second semester 1975/Report of 1647
Results of the regional trials of rice in the first semester of 1975 1648
Results of the 13th series of experiments and observations, October 1975-March 1976 (short-rains season) 2524
Results of the 14th series of experiments and observations, March 1976-October 1976 (long-rains season) 2525
Results of work at the El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic/Presentation of the problem and 4495
Retrogradation of rice starch for improved canning stability 4048
Returns and costs for local and high yielding rice varieties/Studies of 4457
Re-utilization of nitrogen an energy of the straw for rice cultivation 2106
Review of diseases affecting upland crops in the Philippines/A 2930
Review of diseases of rice, maize, millet, pulses & oil seeds of Bangladesh 2934
Review of FAO's farm management programme for Asia and the Far East 4490
Review of important diseases in rainfed crops in Indonesia and suggestions for their control 2938
Review of on-farm grain storage in Tanzania 3793
Review of research on slow release fertilizers and nitrification retarders for increasing productivity of rice 2061
Review of the major insect pests of some upland crops in the Philippines/A 3399
Review of the pests situation in rice, maize, millet, pulse & oil seed of Bangladesh 3483

Reviews on important pests and their control on some rainfed crops in Nepal 3660
Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East 2877
Rheological properties and bread quality of wheat and rice starch composite flours 4011
Rhizoctonia disease control/Characteristics of Validamycin as a fungicide for 3243
Rhizoctonia diseases in Japan, and biology of causal fungi in soil 3234
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn and their perfect stages/Grouping of 3158
Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight disease in rice/The survival, spread and host range 3082
(Rhizoctonia solani)/Nucleic acid metabolism in developing sclerotia of the rice sheath blight fungus 3096
(Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn)/Varietal resistance in rice to sheath blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) 3141
Rhizopertha dominica (Fabr.) in irradiated rice/Mortality and reproduction of 3837
Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius/Notes on 3817
Rhizopertha dominica Fab./Varietal susceptibility of rice to infestation by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., and 3790
Rhizopus in nursery box/Control of damping-off of young rice seedlings caused by 3260
Rhizopus in the nursery cases of young rice seedlings/Studies on the control of 2266
Rhizosphere amended with crop residue/Phenolic acids in wheat and paddy 1357
Rhizosphere of C_4 plant species/Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter occurring in the 1376
Rhizosphere of fertilized paddy crop/Effect of azotobacter inoculation on the 1292
Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) in Italy; Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera Ichneumonoidea)/Parasites of 3371
Rhythmic variations of the growth rate in rice embryo revealed by time series analysis 366
Riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins and minerals of 3885
Richard Toll, WARDA Seed Multiplication Centre - 2811
Rice 113 362
Rice: a supplement of the Bangkok World 109
Rice Breeding and Genetics Laboratory building/Design of the 917
Rice-cake and changes in characters/Cracks of 4001
Rice cake (puto)/Varietal influence on the quality of Philippines 4008
Rice-center established by various companies/Mini 3904
Rice-center/Notice on establishment and management of mini 3855
Rice-center/Practical management of mini 3862
Rice crop 2948 3468
Rice Fertilization Laboratory building/A new facility 2092
Rice-green gram mixtures/Protein quality of rice-soya bean and 3985
Rice-husk stove/Design and construction of a simple 4074
Rice improvement in Mauritania/Highlights of 950
Rice improvement in WARDA member countries/Summary of 767
Rice improvement programme in Malawi 771
Rice improvement (programme) in Sierra Leone/Some aspects of rice 731
Rice improvement work in Ghana/Highlights of 568
Rice improvement work in Nigeria/Highlights of 654
Rice-koji on the qualities of miso/Effect of activities of proteases, peptidases and amylases in 4003
Rice leaf folder problems in Japan 3429
Rice leaf-roller Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Field and laboratory evaluation of insecticide sprays against 3372
Rice leaf-roller/On the persistent toxicity of various insecticide sprays to first instar caterpillars of Cnaphalocrocis 3559
Rice-mung bean diets/Protein content of milled rice and nitrogen retention in preschool children fed rice 3986
Rice Processing Development Centre, Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka 3891
Rice Production Program in Japan 1971-73/Economic and non-economic factors affecting development of public 4439
Rice Research Stations, Rasht and Amol during the year 1353 (1974)/Report of the research work carried out at 110
Rice Research Workshop, Hyderabad, 1976/Proceedings of the 10
Rice-sorghum pattern in Tanauan, Batangas/Removing the constraints that limit adoption of the 1772
Rice-soya bean and rice-green gram mixtures/Protein quality of 3985
"Rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insectices/A report on toxicity of endosulfan 3580
Rice/Maize and 1161
Ricehull and sawdust as components of vegetable growing media/Utilization of 4051
Ricemeal as a substitute for cornmeal among Cobb broilers/The efficacy of 4018
Ricemills/The prevention of losses in 3918
'Ricetein' from Riviana blends rice and soy 4005
Ring nematode control in rice in 1974/Studies on 3274
Ring nematode revealed by elimination of yellow nutsedge/Rice yield loss caused by 3273
Rio Grande do Sul according to the main hydrographic basins/Mechanical irrigation of rice fields in 2608
Rio Grande do Sul, 1974/75 season/Estimate of capital invested in the rice crop, rice zone 4334
Rio grande do Sul plan for dam operations 2610
Rio Grande do Sul - season 74/75/Mechanization of ricefields in 2740
Rio Grande do Sul under submerged conditions/Nitrogen transformations in two rice soils of 1322
Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of toxicity levels of NaCl in lowland rice soils in 1397
Rio Grande do Sul/Rice diseases in 3173
Rio Grande do Sul/Socio-economic aspects of rice culture in 4151
Rio Grande do Sul/Some aspects of irrigation in the ricefields of 2607
Rio Grande do Sul/Storage of grains in 3814
Rio Magdalena Flood Control Project, Colombia/Land reclamation in the 2522
Ripening effect of Ethrel on rice/The 533
Ripening in rice plant/High temperature injury of 268 444

Ripening of rice/Effects of temperature and light on the reproductive growth and 359
Ripening period in rice culture and rice quality/Water management at 2630
Ripening period on qualities of brown rice/Effect of temperature during 337
Ripening process in rice/Environmental and varietal differences in nitrogen content during 376
Ripening-promoting effect of Ethrel in rice/Physiological analysis of the 532
Risk and uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research 4119
Risk: decision making among low-income farmers/Rice and 4220
Risks/Contracting rice: a strategy for controlling 4655
River Ping area/Technical and socio-economic knowledge among farmers--a comparative farm management 4552
Rivers, etc./The effects of paddy field on eutrification of 1830
Riviana blends rice and soy/'Ricetein' from 4005
RNA transcriptase of rice dwarf virus catalyzed by azure B and its therapeutic effect on infected plants 3008
Roasted rice bran/Identification of aroma-components of 4002
Rock phosphate application for flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua, 1971/Level and 2085
Rock phosphate for flooded rice/Sources of 1910
Rock phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different sources of 1908
Rock phosphate trials in India/Results from 2112
Rockphosphate/Management of acid soils by the use of basic slag and 1324
Rodent control in large area/Methods of 3758
Rodent damage to growing crops and to farm and village storage in tropical and subtropical regions; results of 3750
Rodents in cultivated land/Ecology and occurrence forecasting of 3756
Rodents/Acceptance test on paraffin wax-rice mixed bait to field 3752
Roi-Et soil series/A study of the efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting 2032
Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang 2089
Roi Et soil series/The effect of application of potassium on rice in 2038
Roi Et soil series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive 2043
Role of phytotrons in agricultural research/The 222
Ronstar and Stam-F-34 on upland rice culture/Effects of the herbicides Herbadox, Machete 2494
Ronstar for weed control in rice in the Mississippi Delta 2343
Room temperature of canned rice modified by cross-linking/Improved shelf-life at 3896
Root and bulb crops/Multiple cropping with 1694
Root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on the yield of boro rice/Effect of 1619
Root and shoot/Studies on anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa subsp. shien on the raise of induction frequency 777
Root box/Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and 1182
Root cation exchange capacity of some rice and wheat varieties/Effect of fertilizers and manure on the 2077
Root cation-exchange capacity, yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of Zn and P fertilizers on 2120
Root cut treatment on the development of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect of fertilizing and 3046
Root cutting treatment at transplanting time on the leaf emergence rates and the appearance of tillers in paddy 2264
Root distribution pattern/Classification of some wheat and paddy varieties according to 1028
Root grown in flooded soil/Electron microprobe analysis of zinc and other elements within and around rice 1204
Root growth: bulk density and submerged soil temperature regime effects/Soil physical conditions affecting 1262
Root growth/Drought resistance of rice varieties in relation to their 409
Root growth/Effect of compost application in rice culture; especially cultural conditions and 1912
Root growth of rice plant in the tropical paddy soil, West Malaysia/Study on the 257
Root growth of rice plants/On the direction of the crown 298
Root growth parameters and its use in screening upland varieties/Effect of soil moisture regimes on rice 1311
Root hair in lateral roots of rice plants/Formation of 297
Root in relation to the response to nitrogen fertilization/Alpha-naphthylamine oxidation by rice 200
Root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice seedlings/Adventitious 307
Root-knot (Meloidogyne graminicola) resistance in rice (Oryza sativa)/Nature of 3280
Root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne graminicola) in relation to growth of rice plants/Behaviour of the 3300
Root nodules of Sesbania cannabina Pers. in paddy field/Effect of flooding on nitrogen fixation in 1285
Root of rice plant on cultivated crops/Pathogenicity of Pythium spp. isolated from 3118
Root rot of seedlings caused by Pythium sp./Studies on 3204
Root studies: some practical basic considerations in relation to nutrient supply of high yielding varieties 462
Root system of high yielding rice and its growth environment/Shape of 487
Root systems of rice/Structure and function of 295 296
305 306
494 495
Root tissues/Solubilization of bound residues from 3,4-dichloroaniline-^{14}C and propanil-phenyl-^{14}C treated 461
Root treatment of rice plants at the milky-wax ripe stage with salt solutions of macro- and micro-fertilizers 228
Root washings/Naturally occurring iron-chelating compounds in oat-and rice 1441
Root-zone application method in an integrated insect control program for rice in South Sulawesi, Indonesia 3410
Root-zone application of insecticide for rice pest control 3420
Root zone application under flooded conditions/Enhanced absorption and persistence of carbofuran and chlordimeform 2862
Root-zone of rice plants/Additional investigations on the application of insecticides to the 3643
Root-zone placement stretches scarce agricultural chemicals 1886 2025
Root zone treatment of rice pests is more effective 2910
Rooting ability and leaf number of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Relation between 2209
Rooting ability of rice seedling/Studies on the 344

Rooting ability of young seedling of rice; relation between nutrient conditions and temperature 254
Roots and respiration intensity of rice plants/The influence of some calcium compounds on the absorbing surface 411
Roots and salt tolerance of rice plants/The electrical capacity of 502
Roots by coring-tube method/Investigation on the rice 486
Roots of continuously cropped upland rice and their effect on growth of upland rice/Fungi associated with 1337
Roots of rice infected by the lance nematode Hoplolaimus indicus/Biochemical changes in 3292
Roots of rice (Oryza sativa)/Occurrence of Caloosia heterocephala n. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) on 3301
Roots of rice plants--on the diagnosis of rice roots activities among different type cultivars and its application 324
Roots of rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the differentiation of physiological characteristics of the 261
Roots of rice, sorghum, maize, and other plants/Occurrence of nitrogen fixing Spirillum in 1288
Roots of rice/The effect of farm compost application to the paddy field on the formation of superficial 1926
Roots (Oryza sativa L.)/Enhancement of Fe absorption by Mn in rice 292
Roots, their uptake and translocation/Movement of micronutrients to plant 530
Roots under waterlogged and well drained conditions/Effect of iron and manganese interactions of their contents 456
Roots, with special reference to the growth unit theory/Climatic influence on growth and nutrient uptake of rice 1170
Roots/Action of Mn^{++} on the absorption of Na^{+}, K^{+}, and Rb^{+} by excised rice 425
Roots/On the tensile strength in rice seedling 2257
Roots/Oxygen supply from shoots to roots relative to the total oxygen consumption in rice 547
Roots/Studies on the physiologically active substances for plant 160
Roots/The nitrogen-fixing bacteria isolated from rice 1395
Roots/The oxidative and cation exchange-capacity of 183
Rose-ringed parakeet/Food preference of the 3765
Rostov region/Labour efficiency in the rice growing state farm of the 4581
Rotary cylinder system/Performance of the rice grader with 3933
Rotary plough at rice checks cultivation/Investigation of 2285
Rotation also profit potential for rice growers/Fish, rice not just to eat 1728
Rotation and maintenance of soil fertility in Hokkaido/Upland crop 1758
Rotation of rice and soybean/Economical method of phosphate application for the 2086
Rotation on upland field/Conservation of soil fertility and crop 1778
Rotation systems in paddy field in Taiwan/Cultivation of upland crops and 1739
Rotation under field condition/Direct, residual and cumulative effects of applied zinc on yield chemical composition 2115
Rotation/Change in the group composition of humus in meadow-chernozemic soils of the rice 1229
Rotation/Integrated land utilization of paddy field and a proposal for model of crop 1754
Rotation/Kinematics of the cylindrical screen at circular shaking in the plane of 2772
Rotation/Technology of crop 1779
Rotational and continuous irrigation in the Upper Pampanga River Project/A field comparison of 2684
Rotational culturing system of rice and wheat by broadcasting before those harvest/Studies on the 1781
Rotational field/Studies on the underdrainage of the 2616
Rotational irrigation/Requirements for the successful introduction and management of 2604
Rotations - alternate and competitive crops 1715
Rotations/Crop 1703
Rotations on rice production/Effect of various 1710
Rotations on the utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different 1797
Rotations rice with rice/Crop 1763
Rotovator/The 2713
Rottboellia exaltata L. 2314
Rotylenchulus reniformis biology and hosts 3638
Rough rice by Aspergillus parasiticus/Relation of relative humidity to the invasion of 3792
Rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying and tempering conditions on mill yields of 3913
Rough rice for a long period/Temperature and humidity changes in a 3833
Rough rice grain in Taiwan/Study on the utilization of bulk curing barn for drying 3923
Rough-rice harvested by head-feed-combine/Rationalization of transportation and handling of 2709
Rough rice in sorption/The behavior of 3860
Rough rice in steel bins on the qualities of brown rice/The influence of long term storage of 3839
Rough rice--a new basic equations and their exact and approximate solutions/An analysis of initial drying 3879
Rough rice on the taste of rice/The effects of the artificial drying system of 39[illegible]
Rough rice: small bin tests/Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for stored 378
Rough rice/Steam treatment of naturally moist 3914
Rough rice/Studies on drying and storage work system of 3865
Roughage substitute on the growth and nutrient utilization in Hariana x Jersey calves/Influence of rice husk as a 4036
Row arrangement and plant density on productivity of corn-rice and corn-peanut intercrops/The effect of 1740
Rows/Production of rice planted in 2166
RP-Japan pilot farm project, Barcenaga Naujan, Oriental Mindoro, Republic of the Philippines 1599
Rudrur/Production potential and economics of different crop sequences at 1790
Rumanian rice fields/The vascular flora in the 2312
Runoff analysis in lying drainage basin composed mainly of paddy field/Numerical method for flooding routing 2572
Runoff analysis in paddy field area 2690
Runoff of fertilizer components in paddy rice culture 2105
Runoff waters of rice systems in the Kuban/Irrigation evaluation of 2526
Rural administration and agricultural development in Indonesia 4288
Rural communities in Southeast Asia/Development and field testing of the coconut fiber/burnt rice husk filter for 4077

Rural community through the undertaking of the agricultural structure improvement program: a case study of rice 4289
Rural co-operative system for Comilla Thana/A new 4452
Rural development: an empirical study of rural development projects in the Gambia, Kenya, Lesotho, Nigeria 4415
Rural development and agricultural projects in Malaysia 4374
Rural development in Indonesia: the case of rice production/Regional administration for 4128
Rural development on labour utilization and income distribution in Tanjong Karang, West Malaysia - some preliminary 4491
Rural development policy in the Philippines/Research and 4112
Rural development program in Taiwan/The accelerated 4440
Rural Development Project--the Gambia/Appraisal of 4305
Rural development projects/A comparative study of Philippine pilot 4431
Rural development/Small farmer economy and integrated 4317
Rural employment/Changing agriculture of west Tarai region in U.P. and its impact on 4402
Rural land use and crop production, season 1970-71 4688
Rural poverty in Indonesia: with special reference to Java 4216
Rural poverty in Sri Lanka, 1963-1973 4210
Rural prosperity through 'farm service'/Bring 4564
Rural small-scale industry in the People's Republic of China 2695
Rusty plum aphid, on rice in Delhi/Occurrence of 3401

S

S-benzyl O, O-diisopropyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P®) and O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Edifenphos) 1459
Sabah, Malaysia/A host list of plant diseases in 2947
Sabah, Malaysia and composition of their clay minerals/Characteristics of soils in 1318
"Sabita" and "Muda"/Development of rice combine harvester suitable for Malaysian condition "Muda Irrigation 2706
"Sabita"/Development of transplanter and combine harvester, 5th report: Combine harvester- "Kanan" and 2750
"Sachinishiki"/Paddy rice variety, "Kiyonishiki" and 1115
Sack and crane/Betterment of grain-handling with big-size 3876
Sacks or harvesting in bulk/Harvesting in 2147
Safety in agricultural tractors and farm machinery/Standards on 2768
Safety in rice mills 3898
Saga Central Plain area--an analysis of rice-straw utilization/Actual features and some problems on preserving 1470
Saga Central plain area/Economic analysis of rice harvesting patterns in 2738
Saga Polder lands/Distribution of total and extractable forms of iron, manganese, and aluminum in development 1233
Saga Prefecture/A study of the partnership for mechanized farming at lowland in 2794
Saga Prefecture in 1975/Some observations on the growth of rice plants in 1558
Saga Prefecture/Preventive effect of pesticide applied on rice nursery box on rice virus diseases in 2990
Sagami river/Physical properties throughout deep soil profile in the alluvial paddy and volcanic upland fields along 1448
Sahelian conditions/Problems of rice selection under 642
Saikai 134 in several cultivation types/Cultivation experiments on the rice plants for "Sake" brewing: on the 1629
Saitama Prefecture/Actual condition of rice straw use in 4042
Saitama Prefecture/Actual condition of utilization of rice straw in 1897
"Sake" brewery in Hyogo Prefecture and future research direction/Present status of rice culture for 4067
Sake brewery/Protein content and kernel weight of brown rice for 4081
Sake-brewing and problems/Rice breeding for 877
Sake-brewing in brewing processes/Aptitude tests of rice for 672
"Sake" brewing: on the frequency of white core grain and the yield potential of Saikai 134 in several cultivation 1629
Sake making/Changes of volatile sulfur compounds in white rice during 4069
Sake making/Lipase treatment of white rice used for 4088
Sake making/Properties of rice suitable for 4055 4056
4076
Sake making/Rice used for 4090 - 4094
Sake without rice-steeping processes and the effects of treatment of the produced sake with activated carbon on 4089
Sake yeast with rice endosperm cell walls/Flocculation of 4078
"Salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. 1970
Salicylic acid on probing and oviposition of the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae and 3655
Saline-alkali and alkali affected holding of 12 acres in Panyam of Kurnool district of Andhra Pradesh/Reclamation 2598
Saline-alkali field/Symptoms and control of zinc deficiency of the rice plant in 271
Saline-alkali soil at different moisture regimes/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice in 1362
Saline-alkali soils and their control measures/Studies on the growth injuries of rice plants in 1246
Saline, alkali soils: the K^+-(Ca^{2+} + Mg^{2+}) exchange equilibria/Ionic equilibria in 1361
Saline alkali soils/Use of Argemone mexicana L. for improving paddy field in 2407
Saline resistance in rice/Induced mutagenesis for 916
Salina soil/Effect of leaching and drainage on productivity of 1404
Saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice grown 1258
Saline soils/Influence of organic matters on the reclamation of 1189
Saline soils/Influence of straw incorporation on the microflora dynamics and main elements of nutrition in 1426
Saline soils of the southern Mugan region of Azerbaidzhan/Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice grown on 1972
Saline soils/On forecasts of yields in rice crop rotations on 1774
Saline soils/Qualitative characteristics of some rice grain varieties, cultivated in conditions of 3982
Saline water application/Comparative study of growth, yield and nutrition in rice as affected by 237

Salinity effects on some varieties and strains of rice 299
Salinization/Comparative evaluation of some soil processes under rice culture at natural and artificial 1464
Salt-affected soils in Peru 1179
Salt and alkali on ionic equilibrium in submerged soils/Influence of 1360
Salt on the early growth of rice/The effect of 205
Salt-soluble proteins of rice during grain development/Changes in 191
Salt solutions of macro- and micro-fertilizers on grain quality/The effect of external root treatment of rice plants 228
Salt spray/Drying of wet paddy by 3854
Salt-tolerance/Methods of rice form selection--donors of 913
Salt tolerance of rice plants/The electrical capacity of roots and 502
Salt tolerance of rice seedlings in relation to quality of irrigation water 1509
Salt tolerance of rice varieties/Observation on 453
Salts and water absorption of crop plants/Studies on influence on the environmental conditions on 1126
Salts in soil under water-logged condition, with special reference to mulching/Note on displacement of 1401
Samahang Nayon in Laguna province, Republic of the Philippines/Profile and loan repayment behavior of small 4518
Sambalpur, Orissa/Incidence of sheath rot in rice - a potential problem for 3153
Sampling errors associated with investigations on dieldrin residues in arable land 1491
Sampling for plant height and panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under different varietal and nitrogen 1640
Sampling techniques to estimate the population density of Lycosa pseudoannulata in a paddy field/Comparison of 3751
Sampling variation on E_h, pH and available P, Fe and Mn in submerged rice soil/Effect of 1226
San Bartolome and the Green Revolution 4139
Sandy loam soils of Hyderabad region/Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and wheat to nitrogen 2131
Sandy soils of the Brazilian Amazon/Simultaneous polyculture of tropical food crops with special reference to the 1753
Sankel and new Sankel against bacterial blight of rice Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) Dowson in field tests 3031
Santa Cruz area/Manual of rice cultivation for 116
Santa Lucia region of the Atlantica #3 Irrigation District/Rice as an alternative crop in the 1718
Santarem and the State of Para/The structure of rice supply in the municipality of 4253
Saraburi, Lampang and Roi Et soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom. 2089
Sarawak, 1975/Agricultural statistics of 4700
Saryu alluviums in relation to their initial fertility status/NPK requirement of crops in soils of 1425
Sasanishiki under different soils/Responses of rice straw application to the growing pattern of rice variety 1975
Satellite Landsat applied in agriculture and silviculture/Automatic classification of 85
Saturation of soils and ground at projecting rice irrigation systems/About the methods of studying and calculation 2621
"Saturn" in various rice-cultivating countries/Some evaluation trials and practical uses of 2353
Saudi Arabia/Chemical weed control in transplanted winter rice in 2308
Saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) in farm grain stores/An assessment of residual insecticide 3819
Sawah rice in peat/On the defective grain formation of 1215
Sawdust as components of vegetable growing media/Utilization of ricehull and 4051
Sawdust/New use for rice hull and 4063
Scale operations in selected rice industries in the Punjab 3906
Scanning electron microscope/Micro-surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by 139
Scanning electron microscopic analysis of the leaf and internodal epidermis of the rice plant (Oryza sativa) 141
Scanning electron microscopy and electron microprobe X-ray analysis/The rice scutellum: studies by 485
Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops 509
Scanning electron microscopy of some cyst nematodes 3285
Scatter seeds over the dry field/Farm experiments on the systematic technique of medium-powered cultivation of 2176
Scent in rice/Inheritance of 638
Scented rice varieties (Basmati 370) through induced mutation/Improvement of 661
Schizotetranychus oryzae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on rice in Venezuela/Schizotetranychus paezi sp. n. and 3747
Schizotetranychus paezi sp. n. and S. oryzae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on rice in Venezuela 3747
Schooling and extension to rice production in the province of Laguna, Republic of the Philippines/The economic 4127
Science and technology to long-range solutions: multiple cropping potentials/The application of 1732
Science and the world food problem 4120
Science in service of human welfare/The IRRI phytotron 232
Scientific farming for high yield/Persist in dialectical materialism 1793
Scientific names of some rice varieties/Common and 1011
Scientific technology/Food production and 4174
Scientists look at rice failures 118
Scientists monitor IRTP nurseries/Teams of 676
(Scirpus hotarui)/Ecology and control of perennial weed, Japanese bulrush 2484
Scirpus maritimus L. 2401
Scirpus maritimus in lowland (dry season, 1975) Screening of new herbicides for the control of 2403
Scirpus maritimus L./Growth behaviour of 2304
Sclerophthora macrospora: first report of the occurrence of the disease in India/Downy mildew (yellow wilt) of 3085
Sclerotia in Claviceps oryzae-sativa - the causal organism of false smut of rice/Occurrence of true 3201
Sclerotia of Corticium sasakii/Studies on the survival of 3179
Sclerotia of the rice sheath blight fungus (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn)/Nucleic acid metabolism in developing 3096
Sclerotium formation in Sclerotium rolfsii/Metabolism of L-threonine and its relationship to 3133
Sclerotium oryzae under various tillage methods/Vertical distribution and survival of 3246
Sclerotium oryzae/Evaluation of virulence in isolates of 3091
Sclerotium rolfsii/Metabolism of L-threonine and its relationship to Sclerotium formation in 3133

Scoring system for measuring elongation ability of deepwater rice/Proposed 420
Scoring the elongation ability of deep-water rice 1526
Screen test on the tolerance of rice seedling to the chilling temperature among different varieties/A 620
Screening deep water rices for drought tolerance 213
Screening for drought resistance at IRRI 399
Screening for elongation ability in rice using large deep water ponds at the Huntra Experiment Station in Thailand 457
Screening for kneeing ability 521
Screening for rapid elongation ability using a small water tank 340
Screening for resistance to African rice insect pests 915
Screening for resistance to leaf spot 3203
Screening for seedling drought response 400
Screening for submergence tolerance in rice using a deep water pond with controlled water levels 186
Screening for varietal resistance/Major diseases of rice, their control and 2935
Screening for varietal resistance/Major pests of rice, their control and 3564
Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge 3672
Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge, wet season 1973/74 3673
Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, dry season 1973 3670
Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, dry season 1974 3671
Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer, wet season 1974/1975 3669
Screening of IRON against sheath blight at CRRI 3167
Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice 2402
Screening of new herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland (dry season, 1975) 2403
Screening of rice cultivars for tolerance to Al-toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening 1243
Screening of rice strains resistant to Nilaparvata lugens Stal/A preliminary report on the 3355
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the gall midge 3731
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the leaf-scald disease 3084
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae W.M. Report No. 4, 3325
Screening of the rice germ plasm for low temperature tolerance at different stages of growth 522
Screening of various herbicides for controlling weeds in transplanted rice 2391
Screening rice to bakanae/Seedling and adult stage methods for 3061
Screening rice varieties for resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 3733
Screening upland varieties/Effect of soil moisture regimes on rice root growth parameters and its use in 1311
Screening varietal resistance of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson 3054
Scutellum and coleorhiza of rice/Relation between 2,4-D levels and callus initiation in the epidermal cells of 273
Scutellum of rice during germination/Light microscopy of cell organelles in the 529
Scutellum: studies by scanning electron microscopy and electron microprobe X-ray analysis/The rice 485
SD 8280, 2-chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, following its application to rice/Metabolism 2909
Seasonal abundance of the predator Cyrtorrhinus lividipennis (Miridae, Hemiptera) on the brown planthopper in 3563
Seasonal differences in growth and yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses 407
Seasonal influence in rice/Quantitative studies on genetic variability and 662
Seasonal influence on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in rice varieties 436
Seasonal prevalence of planthoppers and effect of parasitic enemies in paddy fields in Sri Lanka 3603
2-Sec-butylphenyl N-methyl-carbamate (Bassa®, BPMC) in rice plants and its degradation in soils/Metabolism of 3591
Second crop/Effects of early and late planting stage on yield components of different varieties of indica type rice 2215
Second crop of rice in northern part of Taiwan: influences of low temperature on the growth of rice plant with 263
Second crop of rice in Taiwan/Studies on the causes of low yielding in the 1611 1612
Second crop of rice/Microbiological and biochemical studies on the causes of low yielding in the 1487
Second crop of the double cropping rice/Preliminary studies on the development of young spikes in the 537
Second crop rice in Taiwan/Effect of high water temperature on the ecological and physiological status 1511
Second-crop rice plant/Effect of urea-phosphate complex fertilizer on 1946
Second crops after rice cropping on occurrence of rice dwarf virus disease transmitted by the green rice leafhopper 2989
Second crops on drained paddy field/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation and fertilizer application 1800
Second rice crop/Effects of chilling temperature on the flowering and fruiting stage in the 449
Second rice crop in southern Taiwan/The investigation on the causes of low yield and the improvement of 1679
Second rice crop in Taiwan/Increase of 1749
Second rice fields/Investigation on the utilization of water hyacinths on the 1269
Security of the seedlings for rice transplanter/Studies on the 2203
Sederhana (simple) irrigation/reclamation project in Indonesia 2580
Seed and nitrogen rates--a bad combination for Inga/High 1614
Seed and plant material material production and distribution program, Bureau of Plant Industry 2837
Seed and their control under laboratory and field conditions in West Bengal/Seed-borne fungi in rice 3138
Seed bed material for paddy rice/Improvement of 2270
Seed-borne fungi in rice seed and their control under laboratory and field conditions in West Bengal 3138
Seed certification 2851
Seed certification standards for the Association of Official Seed Certifying Agencies/Genetic 2816
Seed certification/Rice 2847
Seed coating with calcium peroxide on seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy 2211 2212
Seed coating with lime peroxide and its practice/Countermeasures for stable establishment of seedlings in 2210
Seed disinfectant/Application of calcium hypochlorite as 2824
Seed disinfectants on the control of "Bakanae" disease and white tip of rice plant/Effect of 3230
Seed disinfection/Control of 'Bakanae' disease and rice white tip nematode by the 3107

Seed disinfection for rice 2836
Seed disinfection method/Control of "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by improvement of 3235
Seed disinfection of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie with certain common parasites/Studies 3291
Seed disinfection on rice white tip nematode/Effect of 3276
Seed disseminating nematodes/Rice 3284
Seed drying and processing 2801
Seed during the early stage of germination/Physiological changes in rice 348
Seed facility for the conservation, evaluation, and utilization of rice germ plasm/A proposal for a rice genetic 716
Seed facility; report to USAID/Ecuador and AID/W/Coastal region 2812
Seed-fertilizer revolution/High-yielding varieties of rice in the Philippines; progress of the 990
Seed for genetic conservation/Storage of rice 867
Seed formation/Nucleic metabolism in the growing points of rice in the transition to 174
Seed germination and growth mechanisms under low water temperature/Studies on rice 330
Seed germination and seedling growth and paddy, groundnut and cotton/Effect of seed treatment with certain soil 2809
Seed health testing 2840
Seed in puddled soil/Direct seeding of sprouted paddy 2240
Seed in Taiwan/The studies of microflora and pathogens methods of rice 2805
Seed legislation 2814
Seed maintenance and storage facilities in the United States and South America/Composition of rice variety 562
Seed marketing 2856
Seed maturation on the viability of paddy rice seeds/Effect of air temperature during 2852
Seed moisture content/Radio sensitivity of rice seeds to gamma rays--effect of 2830
Seed Multiplication Centre, Ivory Coast, during 1975/Abstract of work by the 2796
Seed Multiplication Centre - Richard Toll/WARDA 2811
Seed multiplication during 1975 in the Gambia/Highlights of rice research and 2808
Seed production and distribution/BADC experience on problems and prospects of 2848
Seed production and harvesting 2815
Seed production/Basic 2841
Seed production/Effect of transplanting methods on stock 2829
Seed production in rice/Investigations on 2832
Seed production of food species in Senegal/Selected 2800
Seed production, quality control, and distribution/Cereal seed technology: a manual of cereal 2803
Seed production/Rice with different quality and its utilization in 2797
Seed production, seed research, and quality control of rice seeds/Experimental methods on selection 2835
Seed production/Studies on the mechanized system of harvesting and preparing of rice 2723
Seed program assures variety purity/Foundation 2834
Seed project--India/Appraisal of National 2818
Seed project/Pakistan: appraisal of the 2819
Seed properties of rice grain/"Senikatsiya" and improvement of the 538
Seed protease/Studies on rice 256
Seed protein alterations by mutation breeding; proceedings of the third Research Co-ordination Meeting of the 653
Seed protein improvement through mutation breeding techniques/Rice 721
Seed quality of rice and maize/Evaluation of the effect of storage conditions upon 2838
Seed quality of rice varieties/Interrelationship between the content of phosphorus composition in the embryos and 2855
Seed rate on rice yield/Effects of sowing time and 2255
Seed research, and quality control of rice seed/Experimental methods on selection, seed production 2835
Seed rice program/Foundation 2850
Seed scheme for rice/The pure 2857
Seed storage and packaging 2813
Seed storage facilities of the Genetic Resources Laboratory at IRRI/Planning the 2806
Seed technology: a manual of cereal seed production, quality control, and distribution/Cereal 2803
Seed testing 2825
Seed to laboratory and field performance/Relation to specific gravity of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 2826
Seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of 2004
Seed treatment for control of udbatta disease of rice/Efficacy of different physico-chemical methods of 3148
Seed treatment for the control of brown spot of rice/Chemical 3206
Seed treatment for the maintenance of vigour and viability 2798
Seed treatment, storage and their effects on paddy seedlings 2849
Seed treatment with certain soil Aspergilli on the seed germination and seedling growth of paddy, groundnut and 2809
Seed treatment with fungicides 2844
Seed treatment with gibberellin on seedling emergence in direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field 507
Seed using a combine/Metering of granular and powdered sulphate of ammonia and rice 2260
Seed/Analysis of rice 2833
Seed/Biochemical studies of inositol on rice 246
Seed/Control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the disinfecting of the 3236
Seed/Extension programme for the promotion of quality 2831
Seed/On the intervarietal difference in protein content of rice 705
Seed/Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice 248
Seed/The isolation and identification of inositol-phosphate on rice bran and the products of inositol-monophosphate 247
Seedboard approves 13 new crop varieties 1007
Seeder for unsubmerged field/Study on the tractor mounted rice 2699

Seeder/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: utilization of all weather type 2757
Seeding and transplanting dates/Relationship between yield stability and heading-date variability due to the 1681
Seeding date for high-yield late rice crop/Research on the safe fulling heading date and 371
Seeding density and fertilizer application method in rice nursery box 2183
Seeding in rows on dry soil/Rice 2170
Seeding rate and nursery periods on the growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box 2249
Seeding rate in rearing rice seedlings with 4 leaves 2196
Seedling and adult stage methods for screening rice to bakanae 3061
Seedling and callus growth in rice seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the 578
Seedling bed soil by peat moss/Correction for the acidity of paddy rice 2204
Seedling-box/Phytotoxicity of insecticides applied to the rice 3316
Seedling box/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: seedling for rice-transplanter without 2790
Seedling-case/Application methods with Daconil and Tachigaren on rice growing in 2895
Seedling-cases and its residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application of ethylthiometon granule 3009
Seedling-cases/Effect of methyl bromide on damping-off of rice in 3105
Seedling cases in mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district/Some countermeasures for controlling 2902
Seedling character and growing behaviour in transplanting rice culture 2220
Seedling-dips/Toxicity of systemic insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as 3716
Seedling diseases - 1974/Chemical control of rice 3180
Seedling diseases - 1975/Chemical control of rice 3181
Seedling drought response/Screening for 400
Seedling emergence and on stimulating effect of seed treatment with gibberellin on seedling emergence in direct 507
Seedling for mechanized transplanting/On the characteristics of rice 2265
Seedling for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy 2230
Seedling for rice-transplanter without seedling box/Preparation for rice-transplanter without 2790
Seedling germination and growth in sodium fluoride/Rice 311
Seedling germination in an In-vacuo anaerobic environment/Rice 312
Seedling growth in rice plant/Genetic studies on 974
Seedling growth of paddy, groundnut and cotton/Effect of seed treatment with certain soil Aspergilli on the seed 2809
Seedling growth of rice varieties in deep water condition/Studies on the germinability and initial 1568
Seedling growth of rice with IAA, GA and CCC/Studies on early 414
Seedling in nursery box and their control/Kind and cause of diseases in raising rice 2932
Seedling in nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box/Actual condition of insect pest control 3311
Seedling raised different nursery method/Effects of water temperature and sunshine after transplanting on early 496
Seedling roots/On the tensile strength in rice 2257
Seedling rot of rice/Pathogenic bacterium causing 3048
Seedling stage and their implications/Techniques to distinguish floating from non-floating types of rice in the 239
Seedling stage of rice plant - testing by spraying method/Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in 719
Seedling stage/Studies on the reaction of long-grain indica rice to cold tolerance at different 549
Seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field/Effect of seed coating with calcium 2211 2212
Seedling strength in rice/Physiological basis for increasing 201
Seedling to the chilling temperature among different varieties/A screen test on the tolerance of rice 620
Seedling vigor at sub-optimal temperatures/Rice 287
Seedling with rice transplanter/Combination of raising technique of 2-3 leaves rice 2271
Seedling with soil for mechanized transplanting in Kyushu district/Rearing method of rice 2213
Seedling/Aspects of nitrogen metabolism in the rice 335
Seedling/Effect of OED treatment on transpiration of rice 241
Seedling/Improvement of bed material for paddy rice 2269
Seedling/On the present problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of 2190
Seedling/On the utility of several shading sheet for raising of rice young seedling 2192
Seedling/Protein metabolism in rice 255
Seedling/Studies on the rooting ability of rice 344
Seedling/The kribit method of raising 2172
Seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice 2252 2253
Seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Difference in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae 3014
Seedlings and extra yields of rice by selection of seeds/Get vigorous 2842
Seedlings and its effect: Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against rice leaf beetle/Application of 3511
Seedlings and its translocation within the plants/Effect of manganese on zinc-65 absorption by rice 189
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice 2191
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings/Rearing method of rice 2165 2263
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Rearing of 2171
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Relation between rooting ability and leaf number of rice 2209
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy 2229
Seedlings for rice transplanter/Studies on the security of the 2203
Seedlings for sparse planting/Rearing of rice 2228
Seedlings for the control of "Khaira"/Studies on the supply of zinc to rice 2958
Seedlings from puny rice seeds on the nutritional media/Obtaining 317
Seedlings in box nursery/Chemical control of Helminthosporium blight of rice 3159
Seedlings in mechanized direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and 2210
Seedlings in mechanized transplanting and its prevention measures/Studies on the chlorosis of rice 2953
Seedlings in mechanized transplanting/Chlorosis of rice 2952

Seedlings in relation to quality of irrigation water/Salt tolerance of rice 1509
Seedlings in the early rice crop/Applying phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective measure in 1826
Seedlings in zinc oxide suspension on grain yield of rice/Effect of dipping the 2205
Seedlings of dehydroabietic acid derivatives and gibberellin A_3/Interaction between biological activities on 395
Seedlings of different varieties with special reference to their ^{32}P uptake capacities/High temperature injury of 234
Seedlings on the yield of boro rice/Effect of root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on 1619
Seedlings per hill on the heading and grain yield of rice/Effect of number of 2198
Seedlings quality by nursery methods in young seedlings of the 3.5th or 4.5th leaf age/On the 2267
Seedlings raised in paper pots/Broadcast-planting of rice 2201
Seedlings suitable for a transplanter/The raising method of 4-leaf stage 2202
Seedlings to light quality/Growth responses of rice 244 245
Seedlings to light wavelengths/Growth responses of rice 243
Seedlings to the chilling temperature by means of incubator/A study on the tolerance of rice 203
Seedlings with 4 leaves in late-planting culture and its productivity/Rearing method of rice 2188
Seedlings with 4 leaves in nursery box/Fertilizer application method to rice 2208
Seedlings with 4 leaves/Seeding rate in rearing rice 2196
Seedlings with tungro/The capacity of Nephotettix virescens to infect rice 2982
Seedlings without submergence/Agrotechnics of rice cultivation for obtaining 2246
Seedlings/A synergistic effect of 2-ethyl-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-tolylcarbamoyl) isourea with gibberellic 384
Seedlings/Adventitious root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice 307
Seedlings/Anaerobiosis-induced etiolation in light-germinated rice 308
Seedlings/Broadcast transplanting of rice 2241
Seedlings/Development of bundle chloroplasts in rice 349
Seedlings/Effect of auxin concentration on the callus induction from various organs of rice 708
Seedlings/Effect of mutagens on rice 745
Seedlings/Effect of submergence on some physiological changes in rice 423
Seedlings/Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of herbicide injury to rice 2435
Seedlings/Fertile nursery bed is necessary in order to get vigorous rice 2217
Seedlings/Influence of low temperature on phosphorus metabolism in rice 528
Seedlings/Local difference of planting density in transplanting by broadcasting paper-pot 2233
Seedlings/Non-enzymatic photochemical reduction of nitrate in rice 367
Seedlings/Occurrence of Seira cinerea Yosii (collembola: entomobryidae) on wheat and paddy 3377
Seedlings/Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development in germinating 310
Seedlings/Rice culture-12 months; techniques for hand transplanting of rice 2259
Seedlings/Seed treatment, storage and their effects on paddy 2849
Seedlings/Studies on the budding implements in rice plant 2200
Seedlings/Studies on the physical characteristics of rice 2226
Seedlings/The effect of subherbicidal application of Simetryne and Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice 218
Seedlings/Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice 172
Seedlings/Water and chloride absorption in rice 161
Seeds analyzed by IRGA/Rice 2846
Seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) root tip cells/Toxic effects of lead on growth and metabolism of 358
Seeds as revealed in mutational analysis/Embryonic differentiation in rice 668
Seeds during loss of viability/Physiological changes in rice 347
Seeds during the 1st crop of 1976/The Centre de Semences of Ivory Coast produced 60 tons of rice 2802
Seeds for direct sowing in flooded paddy field/On the granulating method to make the tablet contained rice 2250
Seeds from WARDA/Production, distribution and multiplication of 2810
Seeds in Ivory Coast/Production and control of 2854
Seeds; influences of temperature and moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the can/Studies 2821
Seeds of different rice varieties/Composition of protein fractions of 2858
Seeds of different viability/Activity of dehydrogenases and oxidases in rice 316
Seeds of few paddy varieties/Patterns of dormancy breaking in 2804
Seeds of rice in the course of maturing/The dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the 505
Seeds of rice/Note on the effect of storage conditions on the viability of 2799
Seeds of some high yielding varieties in a high humid region/Storage leaf of rice 2843
Seeds on the nutritional media/Obtaining seedlings from puny rice 317
Seeds pre-soaked in water/Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice 896
Seeds presowing treatment in the solutions of AE-1, AE-2, ASA-1 and ASA-2 preparations/Investigation of the 2828
Seeds produced by rice-field weeds/The weight and number of 2315
Seeds production, certification, and distribution/Palay 2839
Seeds resulting from hybridization/Study of breaking of dormancy in rice 2817
Seeds stored for long period/Germination of rice 722
Seeds to gamma rays--effect of seed moisture content/Radio sensitivity of rice 2830
Seeds/Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice 914
Seeds/Chemical examination of viable and nonviable rice 2807
Seeds/Effect of air temperature during seed maturation on the viability of paddy rice 2852
Seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the seedling and callus growth in rice 578
Seeds/Glucose metabolism in gamma-irradiated rice 272 709
Seeds/Influence of chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of mutations in soaked rice 800
Seeds/Mechanisms of dormancy in rice 473
Seeds/Quality control in the production of rice 2845

Seeder/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: utilization of all weather type 2757
Seeding and transplanting dates/Relationship between yield stability and heading-date variability due to the 1681
Seeding date for high-yield late rice crop/Research on the safe fulling heading date and 371
Seeding density and fertilizer application method in rice nursery box 2183
Seeding in rows on dry soil/Rice 2170
Seeding rate and nursery periods on the growth and characteristics of the young rice seedlings in nursery box 2249
Seeding rate in rearing rice seedlings with 4 leaves 2196
Seedling and adult stage methods for screening rice to bakanae 3061
Seedling and callus growth in rice seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the 578
Seedling bed soil by peat moss/Correction for the acidity of paddy rice 2204
Seedling-box/Phytotoxicity of insecticides applied to the rice 3316
Seedling box/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: seedling for rice-transplanter without 2790
Seedling-case/Application methods with Daconil and Tachigaren on rice growing in 2895
Seedling-cases and its residues in rice plants/Control of rice stripe by the application of ethylthiometon granule 3009
Seedling-cases/Effect of methyl bromide on damping-off of rice in 3105
Seedling cases in mechanical transplanting culture in Hokuriku district/Some countermeasures for controlling 2902
Seedling character and growing behaviour in transplanting rice culture 2220
Seedling-dips/Toxicity of systemic insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as 3716
Seedling diseases - 1974/Chemical control of rice 3180
Seedling diseases - 1975/Chemical control of rice 3181
Seedling drought response/Screening for 400
Seedling emergence and on stimulating effect of seed treatment with gibberellin on seedling emergence in direct 507
Seedling for mechanized transplanting/On the characteristics of rice 2265
Seedling for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy 2230
Seedling for rice-transplanter without seedling box/Preparation for rice-transplanter without 2790
Seedling germination and growth in sodium fluoride/Rice 311
Seedling germination in an In-vacuo anaerobic environment/Rice 312
Seedling growth in rice plant/Genetic studies on 974
Seedling growth of paddy, groundnut and cotton/Effect of seed treatment with certain soil Aspergilli on the seed 2809
Seedling growth of rice varieties in deep water condition/Studies on the germinability and initial 1568
Seedling growth of rice with IAA, GA and CCC/Studies on early 414
Seedling in nursery box and their control/Kind and cause of diseases in raising rice 2932
Seedling in nursery box; pest control by granular application to nursery box/Actual condition of insect pest control 3311
Seedling raised different nursery method/Effects of water temperature and sunshine after transplanting on early 496
Seedling roots/On the tensile strength in rice 2257
Seedling rot of rice/Pathogenic bacterium causing 3048
Seedling stage and their implications/Techniques to distinguish floating from non-floating types of rice in the 239
Seedling stage of rice plant - testing by spraying method/Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in 719
Seedling stage/Studies on the reaction of long-grain indica rice to cold tolerance at different 549
Seedling-stand in the mechanized direct-sowing rice culture on the paddy field/Effect of seed coating with calcium 2211 2212
Seedling strength in rice/Physiological basis for increasing 201
Seedling to the chilling temperature among different varieties/A screen test on the tolerance of rice 620
Seedling vigor at sub-optimal temperatures/Rice 287
Seedling with rice transplanter/Combination of raising technique of 2-3 leaves rice 2271
Seedling with soil for mechanized transplanting in Kyushu district/Rearing method of rice 2213
Seedling/Aspects of nitrogen metabolism in the rice 335
Seedling/Effect of OED treatment on transpiration of rice 241
Seedling/Improvement of bed material for paddy rice 2269
Seedling/On the present problems of machine-transplanting rice culture, with special reference to the raising of 2190
Seedling/On the utility of several shading sheet for raising of rice young seedling 2192
Seedling/Protein metabolism in rice 255
Seedling/Studies on the rooting ability of rice 344
Seedling/The kribit method of raising 2172
Seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice 2252 2253
Seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Difference in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae 3014
Seedlings and extra yields of rice by selection of seeds/Get vigorous 2842
Seedlings and its effect: Treatment with insecticide in nursery box against rice leaf beetle/Application of 3511
Seedlings and its translocation within the plants/Effect of manganese on zinc-65 absorption by rice 189
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice 2191
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture of mature seedlings/Rearing method of rice 2165 2263
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Rearing of 2171
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Relation between rooting ability and leaf number of rice 2209
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy 2229
Seedlings for rice transplanter/Studies on the security of the 2203
Seedlings for sparse planting/Rearing of rice 2228
Seedlings for the control of "Khaira"/Studies on the supply of zinc to rice 2958
Seedlings from puny rice seeds on the nutritional media/Obtaining 317
Seedlings in box nursery/Chemical control of Helminthosporium blight of rice 3159
Seedlings in mechanized direct seeding culture in flooded paddy field; effect of seed coating with lime peroxide and 2210
Seedlings in mechanized transplanting and its prevention measures/Studies on the chlorosis of rice 2953
Seedlings in mechanized transplanting/Chlorosis of rice 2952

Seedlings in relation to quality of irrigation water/Salt tolerance of rice 1509
Seedlings in the early rice crop/Applying phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective measure in 1826
Seedlings in zinc oxide suspension on grain yield of rice/Effect of dipping the 2205
Seedlings of dehydroabietic acid derivatives and gibberellin A_3/Interaction between biological activities on 395
Seedlings of different varieties with special reference to their ^{32}P uptake capacities/High temperature injury of 234
Seedlings on the yield of boro rice/Effect of root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on 1619
Seedlings per hill on the heading and grain yield of rice/Effect of number of 2198
Seedlings quality by nursery methods in young seedlings of the 3.5th or 4.5th leaf age/On the 2267
Seedlings raised in paper pots/Broadcast-planting of rice 2201
Seedlings suitable for a transplanter/The raising method of 4-leaf stage 2202
Seedlings to light quality/Growth responses of rice 244 245
Seedlings to light wavelengths/Growth responses of rice 243
Seedlings to the chilling temperature by means of incubator/A study on the tolerance of rice 203
Seedlings with 4 leaves in late-planting culture and its productivity/Rearing method of rice 2188
Seedlings with 4 leaves in nursery box/Fertilizer application method to rice 2208
Seedlings with 4 leaves/Seeding rate in rearing rice 2196
Seedlings with tungro/The capacity of Nephotettix virescens to infect rice 2982
Seedlings without submergence/Agrotechnics of rice cultivation for obtaining 2246
Seedlings/A synergistic effect of 2-ethyl-1-isopropoxycarbonyl-3-(4-tolylcarbamoyl) isourea with gibberellic 384
Seedlings/Adventitious root initiation and growth in relation to oxygen supply in germinating rice 307
Seedlings/Anaerobiosis-induced etiolation in light-germinated rice 308
Seedlings/Broadcast transplanting of rice 2241
Seedlings/Development of bundle chloroplasts in rice 349
Seedlings/Effect of auxin concentration on the callus induction from various organs of rice 708
Seedlings/Effect of mutagens on rice 745
Seedlings/Effect of submergence on some physiological changes in rice 423
Seedlings/Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of herbicide injury to rice 2435
Seedlings/Fertile nursery bed is necessary in order to get vigorous rice 2217
Seedlings/Influence of low temperature on phosphorus metabolism in rice 528
Seedlings/Local difference of planting density in transplanting by broadcasting paper-pot 2233
Seedlings/Non-enzymatic photochemical reduction of nitrate in rice 367
Seedlings/Occurrence of Seira cinerea Yosii (collembola: entomobryidae) on wheat and paddy 3377
Seedlings/Oxygen as an environmental factor in influencing normal morphogenetic development in germinating 310
Seedlings/Rice culture-12 months; techniques for hand transplanting of rice 2259
Seedlings/Seed treatment, storage and their effects on paddy 2849
Seedlings/Studies on the budding implements in rice plant 2200
Seedlings/Studies on the physical characteristics of rice 2226
Seedlings/The effect of subherbicidal application of Simetryne and Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice 218
Seedlings/Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice 172
Seedlings/Water and chloride absorption in rice 161
Seeds analyzed by IRGA/Rice 2846
Seeds and on mitosis of onion (Allium cepa L.) root tip cells/Toxic effects of lead on growth and metabolism of 358
Seeds as revealed in mutational analysis/Embryonic differentiation in rice 668
Seeds during loss of viability/Physiological changes in rice 347
Seeds during the 1st crop of 1976/The Centre de Semences of Ivory Coast produced 60 tons of rice 2802
Seeds for direct sowing in flooded paddy field/On the granulating method to make the tablet contained rice 2250
Seeds from WARDA/Production, distribution and multiplication of 2810
Seeds in Ivory Coast/Production and control of 2854
Seeds; influences of temperature and moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the can/Studies 2821
Seeds of different rice varieties/Composition of protein fractions of 2858
Seeds of different viability/Activity of dehydrogenases and oxidases in rice 316
Seeds of few paddy varieties/Patterns of dormancy breaking in 2804
Seeds of rice in the course of maturing/The dynamics of chemical substances and activity of some ferments in the 505
Seeds of rice/Note on the effect of storage conditions on the viability of 2799
Seeds of some high yielding varieties in a high humid region/Storage leaf of rice 2843
Seeds on the nutritional media/Obtaining seedlings from puny rice 317
Seeds pre-soaked in water/Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice 896
Seeds presowing treatment in the solutions of AE-1, AE-2, ASA-1 and ASA-2 preparations/Investigation of the 2828
Seeds produced by rice-field weeds/The weight and number of 2315
Seeds production, certification, and distribution/Palay 2839
Seeds resulting from hybridization/Study of breaking of dormancy in rice 2817
Seeds stored for long period/Germination of rice 722
Seeds to gamma rays--effect of seed moisture content/Radio sensitivity of rice 2830
Seeds/Caffeine enhancement of the damage induced by gamma rays and alkylating agents in rice 914
Seeds/Chemical examination of viable and nonviable rice 2807
Seeds/Effect of air temperature during seed maturation on the viability of paddy rice 2852
Seeds/Effects of gamma-rays and neutrons on the seedling and callus growth in rice 578
Seeds/Glucose metabolism in gamma-irradiated rice 272 709
Seeds/Influence of chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of mutations in soaked rice 800
Seeds/Mechanisms of dormancy in rice 473
Seeds/Quality control in the production of rice 2845

Seeds/Replicate variation in germination tests of some crop and pasture 2853
Seeds/Vacuum storage of paddy 2827
Segregating populations of two crosses between tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Association of grain yield and some 589
Segregation for elongation ability in two crosses of floating rice with ordinary lowland rice 688 922
Segregation of induced mutants in rice 595
Seira cinerea Yosii (collembola: entomobryidae) on wheat and paddy seedlings/Occurrence of 3377
Selection and breeding on kaoliang-rice hybrid (Type A)/Practice and understanding of 712
Selection and testing of rice properties 979
Selection criterion for high protein rice/Effectiveness of protein per seed as a 923
Selection--donors of salt-tolerance/Methods of rice form 913
Selection for degree of unbalance between the length of floral glumes and caryopsis in rice/Response to 934
Selection for low temperature tolerance in rice/Application of path coefficient analysis as an aid to 333
Selection for resistance to malathion in the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae 3330
Selection index for grain yield and its contributing characters in varietal collection of rice 940
Selection indices for yield in paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic variability and 938
Selection (O. glaberrima and O. barthii annuel)/Study of the variability of African rices in view of their utilisation 711
Selection of hybrid materials of IR rice crosses/Multiplication and 855
Selection of rice line resistant to blast pathogen (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) by natural infection test 3184
Selection of rice varieties for resistance to pyriculariosis 586
Selection of seeds/Get vigorous seedlings and extra yields of rice by 2842
Selection on the spikelet fertility of some tetraploids of rice/Effect of 947
Selection, seed production, seed research, and quality control of rice seed/Experimental methods on 2835
Selection tool in West Africa/O. glaberrima 665
Selection under Sahelian conditions/Problems of rice 642
Selection with drazinon, NAC, BPMC and mixture of two insecticides of organophosphate-resistant strain of smaller 3650
Selection/Mechanisms of yield stability and its 838
Selection/Preliminary report on the development of some indices of relative nutritive value (RNV) of cereal and 744
Selection/Testing and advancing recent rice 730
Selections for parboil quality/Experimental 587
Selections for resistance/Blast disease nurseries for testing of rice varieties and 616
Selections of improved plant type/Sources of disease and insect resistance in 748
Selections to artificial and natural brown planthopper population/Response of Chianon Shen 11 and some newly 1002
Selections to suit the deltaic regions of Andhra Pradesh/Physiological considerations of promising rice 179
Selective action of 3-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethyl-thiophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea (Thiochloromethyl) on 2359
Selective action of 2,4'-nitro-diphenylether (CNP) on rice and barnyardgrass 2346
Selective and low rates of insecticides/The effect of insecticides on natural enemies with particular emphasis 3493
Selective herbicide/Clearcide (Common name: thiochlormethyl) - a new 2335
Selective herbicide for rice/MT-101: a 2485
Selective herbicide for use in cereals and maize/CL 11.344--a new 2321
Selective herbicides for rice/Control of weeds in upland sowing using 2325
Selective inhibition of viral RNA transcription by skyrin 3010
Selective toxicity of insecticides to plant- and leaf-hoppers 3367
Selectivity, compatibility, and methods of application of Stam in the control of weeds in rice 2453
Selectivity of herbicide propanil on rice fields/The problematical 2479
Selectivity of K-225 among several plants/Basis for 2496
Selectivity of some new herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics 2317
Selenium content of Bangladesh rice by chemical and biological assay 3938
Self-feeding thresher (self-propelled type)/Reaper and binder, head-feed-combine 2770
Self-sufficiency program of the Philippines: a case study in the implementation of a development program/The 4301
Self-Sufficiency Programme: 1966-1970/The implementation of President Marcos' Four-Year Rice 4300
Self-sufficiency ratio/Implications of Japan's declining food 4353
Self-sufficiency through Mahsuri 39, an example of the successful transfer of technology to small-scale rice 4419
Self-sufficiency/Price incentives vs. irrigation investments: policy alternatives for food 4294
Semi-arid region/Water balance estimates of evaporation from ponded rice fields in 1521
Semi-arid tropics of India: work plan and related aspects/ICRISAT study of traditional farming systems in 1752
Semi-dwarf cultures derived from Japonica and Indica rice hybrids/Productive efficiency of 873
Semidwarf cultures for kharif/New high yielding early 1050
Semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice/Aberrant segregation of three marker-genes in crosses between upland and 703
Semi-dwarf rice in Assam/Optimum duration of 631
Semi-dwarf rice/Studies on the performance of late sown multiple resistant 997
Semi-dwarf rice varieties/Variability parameters for quantitative characters in photoperiod-insensitive tall and 632
Semidwarf rices that are sensitive to photoperiod/Progress in breeding 856
Semi-dwarf varieties of rice at different growth stages/Comparative performance of 1068
Semidwarfs on the area planted, production, and yield of rice in the Punjab of India/Impact of 875
Seminar on planthoppers and leafhoppers of the rice crop, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976 3558
Semi-subsistence economies/Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution in 4647
Senegal (High-Casamance and Central and North regions) and in Mauritania /Nematode root-parasites associated 3268
Senegal/In vitro study of soluble sulphides to three nematodes parasitic on rice in 3266
Senegal/In vitro study of toxicity of soluble sulphides against three parasitic nematodes in 3267
Senegal/Mechanization of rice production: India - Nigeria 2743
Senegal/Recommendations for grain storage and preservation in 3831

Senegal/Selected seed production of food species in 2800
Senegal/Variety improvement of rice in 793
Senescence of rice by nutrient sprays at different developmental stages and its impact on yield/Control of 181
Senescence of rice leaf by foliar treatment with essential elements/Control of 182
"Sensho"/Hybrid variety of indica type upland rice 1086
Serological detection of virus antigen in the rice plants infected with rice dwarf virus 2976
Serological study on rice stripe virus 2973
Sesamia inferens/Identification of the female sex pheromone of the purple stem borer moth 3579
Sesbania cannabina Pers. in paddy field/Effect of flooding on nitrogen fixation in root nodules of 1285
Sevidol on the absorption by rice plant and the control of green leaf-hopper/Effectiveness of granular placement 3689
Sex determination in Heterodera oryzae (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea)/Factors affecting the 3264
Sex pheromone/Forecasting of insect pest occurrence through 3745
Sex pheromone: its present status and problems/Insect pest control through 3704
Sex pheromone of Spodoptera litura (F.) in the field/Persistence of a synthetic 3549
Sex pheromone traps/Influences of the wild population density and environmental conditions (recapture of the 3608
Sex pheromones of rice stem borer/Structures of 3593
Sexuality of Cochliobolus miyabeanus, the perfect state of Helminthosporium oryzae/Mating type and 3233
Shade and light on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of exposure of plants to 3035
Shading sheet for raising of rice young seedling/On the utility of several 2192
Shadow pricing and choice of technique: an application to Indonesian rice milling 3922
Shahabad, Bihar/Economics of tractor cultivation--a study in the District of 4535
Shakti - a variety resistant to gall midge 1044
Shallow and deep tillages with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties 2043
Shallow water conditions/A multi-location yield trial of new non-photoperiod sensitive deep water rice lines 1100
Shattering habit of long-grain indica rice/Studies on the grain dormancy and 617 1001
Shattering habit of rice varieties and its grade/Degree of 1549
Sheath and leaf blight of rice in Assam and its control in vitro/Oriental 3178
Sheath blight at CRRI/Screening of IRON against 3167
Sheath blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn)/Varietal resistance in 3141
Sheath blight/Comparison on the effectiveness of different fungicides for rice 3222
Sheath blight/Control of rice 3189
Sheath blight disease in rice/The survival, spread and host range of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of 3082
Sheath blight disease of rice/Efficacy of certain fungicides in the control of 3121
Sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenic of 3137
Sheath blight/Efficacy of certain fungicides in the control of 3120
Sheath blight fungus (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn)/Nucleic acid metabolism in developing sclerotia of the rice 3096
Sheath blight in rice plants and its control 3132
Sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) and black scurf of potato plant (Rhizoctonia) 3090
Sheath blight of rice/Yield losses due to 3162
Sheath blight on rice/Field evaluation of fungicides against Corticium sasakii (Shirai) causing 3142
Sheath blight on yield at different inoculation stages/The influence of rice 3224
Sheath blight/The influence of different disease severity to yield on rice 3223
Sheath brown rot disease of rice plant and its causal bacterium, Pseudomonas fuscovaginae A. Tanii, K. 3044
Sheath rot in rice - a potential problem for Sambalpur, Orissa/Incidence of 3153
Sheath-rot of rice/Sources of resistance to Acrocylindrium 3062
Sheep/The utilization of rice straw by 4024
Shelf-life at room temperature of canned rice modified by cross-linking/Improved 3896
Shifting cultivation/An attempt to evaluate plant available phosphorus in western Nigerian soils under 1174
Shifting cultivation on burnt land/The replacement of 4611
Shikoku districts/Overall study on land consolidation projects in Chugoku and 2561
Shiwa District of Iwate Prefecture/Research on the multiplexization of farm managementin paddy field area - in 4499
Shizuoka Prefecture/Characters of upland paddy soil on the Mikatagahara Terrace 1316
Shonai ecotype Chilo suppressalis in Fukuoka Prefecture/Areal transfer experiments on the development and 3709
Shoot apex of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Rates of cell division in the vegetative 432
Shoot apex to irradiation with red and far-red light/Responses of the rice 433
Shoot/Studies on anther culture in vitro of Oryza sativa subsp. shien on the raise of induction frequency of callus 777
Shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and potassium/Uptake of nitrogen by rice 291
Shoots of rice caused by Pachydiplosis oryzae (Woodson)/Free amino acid contents in the healthy and galled 3328
Shoots to roots relative to the total oxygen consumption in rice roots/Oxygen supply from 547
Shoots/In vitro binding germanium to proteins of rice 336
Short culm mutations in rice with gamma rays and fast neutrons/Induction of 667
Short duration dwarf rice varieties to nitrogen/Response of 2096
Short duration, high yielding and superfine cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu/Performance of 1066
Short duration rice/Efficacy of herbicides in direct sown 2480
(Short-rains seasons)/Results of the 13th series of experiments and observations, October 1975-March 1976 2524
Short-run crop acreage adjustments in Madhya Pradesh/An analysis of production variability and 4557
Short stature and early maturing mutants in two japonica rice cultivars/Induction of useful 871
Short stature for Sinaloa/Bamoa A75 - new variety of rice of long grain and 989
Short stature rice 870
Short statured rice cultures/Interrelationship between yield and some agronomic characters in 874
Shortening effect of IBP on the culms of rice plant 364

Shrinkage behaviour of paddy soils/Studies on the 1334
Shwe War Htu a mutant variety 1018
Siberia/Highlights of rice varietal improvement programme in 964
Siderates/Influence of mineral fertilizers on rice yield in combination with their 2018
Sierra Leone, West Africa/Characteristics, classification & adaptation of soils in selected areas in 1199
Sierra Leone/Employment, efficiency and income in the rice processing industry of 3911
Sierra Leone/Insect pests of rice in 3317
Sierra Leone/Micronutrient investigations in 1235
Sierra Leone/Some aspects of rice improvement (programme) in 731
Sierra Leone/Some general considerations in land use and soil survey in a developing country--with special 1435
Sierra Leone/Technical change, labor use, and small farmer development: evidence from 4588
Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Incorporating energetic measures in an analysis of crop production practices in 4462
Sikkimese varieties, India and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among 743
Silage preparation/Studies on the high utility of soiling rice straw in 4070
Silage/Voluntary intake and nutritive value of paddy straw-poultry litter 4062
Silica and other physico-chemical properties of the soils of paddy field in Taiwan/Study on the available 1287
Silica fertilization of rice 1945
Silica nutrition in plants/Comparative studies on the 467 - 470
Silica on polder paddy field/Studies on behaviour of soluble 1317
Silicate response to rice in Korea 2000
Silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus, magnesium and 1891
Silver ions on plant growth and metabolism/Effects of 199
Simetryne and Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice seedlings/The effect of subherbicidal application of 218
Simetryne/Varietal differences in the tolerance of rice plants to benthiocarb and 2347
Simulation analysis of cooperative drying and storage facilities by queuing system 3902
Simulation approach/Preliminary assessment of the effect of stock on price of rice: a 4627
Simulation of race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with true resistance and avirulence genes 763
Simulation of the process of breakdown of diseases-resistant varieties 764
Simulative pleiotropic influence of the P1 gene in rice 894
Simultaneous application of additional fertilizer, herbicide and insecticide at transplanting time of young rice 2207
"Sin Sieu"/The breeding of late ken type rice (Oryza sativa Ken) 897
Sinaloa/Bamoa A75 - new variety of rice of long grain and short stature for 989
Sind/Studies on the physiological behaviour of Helminthosporium oryzae associated with Ratti disease of rice in 3058
Single-basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus cucumeris/Culture characteristics, chemical tolerance and symptom 3228
Single cropping area; an example of Mr. K. Takahashi in Nakasen-machi, Akita Prefecture/Establishment of 4443
'Single seed descent'--its implication to rice breeding in the tropics/A new breeding procedure 707
Singularity of position of the propagule appeared on panicle of mutant rice strain 151
Sitophilus granarius/Attractiveness of different cereal grains to the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae L. and the 3800
Sitophilus oryzae L. and the granary weevil Sitophilus granarius/Attractiveness of different cereal grains to the 3800
Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/An energy budget of 3829
Sitophilus oryzae L. (Curculionidae: Coleoptera)/Studies on relative susceptibility of some high yielding varieties 3826
Sitophilus oryzae L./Powdered rice husks as a stored grain protectant against the rice weevil 3799
Sitophilus oryzae/Selection for resistance to malathion in the rice weevil 3330
Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, in rice and corn/Attractants of the rice weevil 3838
Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., and Rhizopertha dominica Fab./Varietal susceptibility of rice to infestation by 3790
(Sitotroga cerealella Oliv.) in different stored products/Damage of the angoumois grain moth 3784
Situation and outlook in selected countries/Rice 4428
Situation and outlook/World rice 4276
Situation in the People's Republic of China/The rice 4384
Situation in Yamagata Prefecture in 1975/Background and technical factors of rice crop 1636
Size and size distribution of milled rice/Measurement of the 3931
Size of plot, operating efficiency, and moderate size of paddy field of direct sowing using power machines 2232
Size of rice growing farms of Krasnodar region in connection with mastering of Priazovski flooded areas 4596
Skin-packaging and preservation of grain and foods by carbon dioxide exchange method (CEM) 3812
Skyrin/Selective inhibition of viral RNA transcription by 3010
Slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan/A study on soil characteristics-yield relationships among some soil 1294
Slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the 1291
Slender leaf strain/Breeding of rice varieties for direct seeding: characteristics and yielding ability of 965
Slender rice bug and the corbett rice bug/Overwintering of the 3499
Slender rice bug, Cletus trigonus T. (Heteroptera: Coreidae)/Effect of foods on larval development of the 3553
Slow rate of expansion of HYV rice: why and what can be done 4600
Slow release fertilizers and nitrification retarders for increasing productivity of rice, maize and wheat under 2061
Slow release nitrogen and nitrification inhibitor for rice/Sources of 2009
Slow-release urea fertilizers/Response of continuously flooded rice to 1962
Slowly available nitrogen fertilizers (SANF) on rice/Effects of 2100
Slowly releasing nitrogen fertilizer for rice/A study on the effect of 1933
Sludge-amended soil under "flood" and "nonflood" culture/Cadmium availability to rice in 1192
Sludge and algae water in rice and vegetable/Fertilizing effect of 1870
Sludge produced by the treatment of waste water at a chemical factory/Utilization as fertilizer activated 1888
Small and big farmers/Impact of green revolution on output, cost and income of 4201
Small bin test/Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for stored rough rice 3796

Small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/A study on the population dynamics of overwintered 3368
Small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 3685
Small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Studies on the population dynamics of the 3443
Small-farm development in India/Financing 4451
Small farm development/Stages in the collection of data for planning 4533
Small farm grain storage 3808
Small farm operations in the Philippines: a study on policy implications/Improved financing scheme of 4441
Small farmer: a Bangladesh experience/The green revolution, the rainfed agriculture and the 4539
Small farmer and the market, with special reference to rice and wheat in India/The 4674
Small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development projects in the Gambia, Ghana, Kenya, Lesotho 4415
Small farmer development and FAO's farm management data collection storage and retrieval system 4586
Small farmer development: evidence from Sierra Leone/Technical change, labor use, and 4588
Small farmer development/Farm management training and research in 4590
Small farmer development/Projects for field action and research on 4479
Small farmer development--some Malaysian observations/Farm management extension for 4607
Small farmer development/The role of farm management in 4568
Small farmer economy and integrated rural development 4317
Small farmer/Machinery for the 2771
Small farmer: some public policy issues/An economic analysis of energy requirements of alternative farming 4574
Small farmer; the Bangladesh case/Technology adoption by the 4442
Small farmer/The green revolution can reach the 4179
Small farmers and changing rice technology 4505
Small farmers in Asia and the Far East/Analysis of the problems of 4478
Small farmers in Bangladesh, with particular reference to the Comilla Rural Development Programme/The 4671
Small farmers in developing countries/Credit for 4482
Small farmers in Malaysia; a collection of papers/Farmers' cooperatives: tool for development of 4575
Small farmers in Surinam/Agricultural credit to 4525
Small farmers in the Philippines/Development of 4480
Small farmers/Investigation on the systems of cultivation for 1543
Small farmers/Marketing of rice in India: analysis of the impact of producers prices on 4642
Small farms/An analysis of alternate farm plans for 4616
Small farms in Taiwan/Management decisions on 4508
Small farms in Vietnam 4549
Small farms/Optimizing crop production in 1724
Small landowners and OLT tenant beneficiaries/Some aspects of operation land transfer: a comparative analysis 4215
Small rice combine/Pilot development of 2792
Small rice farmer-member of Samahang Nayon in Laguna province, Republic of the Philippines/Profile and loan 4518
Small scale agricultural equipment developed at IRRI; progress report, June 30 1975-November 30, 1976 2721
Small scale farm equipment for developing country production/IRRI designs for 2784
Small-scale Filipino farmer/Appropriate technology for the 2696
Small-scale industry in the People's Republic of China/Rural 2695
Small-scale rice farmers/Philippines rice self-sufficiency through Masagana 99, an example of the successful 4419
Small-scale rice mills/Economics of 3895
Small water tank/Screening for rapid elongation ability using a 340
Smaller brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper per rice plant in the heading period/On population density 3703
Smaller brown planthopper in the nursery/Effect of range of insecticide spraying around the rice nursery on 3491
Smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Evaluation of mixtures of two insecticides for control 3648
Smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, in response to various amino acid solution (Hemiptera: 3510
Smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/In vitro degradation of C-methyl malathion organo 3551
Smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Results of the continuous selection with diazinon, NAC 3650
Smaller rice leaf miner (Hydrellia griseola Fallen) occurrence/Some informations on the forecast of the 3462
Smaller rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola Fallen/Studies on the bionomics of 3456
Smear rice "Kokuten-mai" caused by the rice white tip nematoda Aphelonchoides besseyi-Christie in Kagawa 3308
Snacks for Thai children/Development, acceptability, and proximate analyses of high-protein, rice-based 4012
Snow and agriculture 1137 1138
Snow/Agriculture and 3804 3813
Soaked rice seeds/Influence of chemical mutagens on the frequency and spectrum of mutations in 800
Social accounts of a rice village in Southern Luzon 4133
Social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes and rice farmers in the Himalayas 4225
Social and economic aspects of the introduction of new varieties of paddy in Malaysia; a village case study/Some 4107
Social and economic impact of adoption of high yielding rice varieties in Bangladesh 4100
Social conditions/Rice cultivation in La Union, Philippines - rationality of traditional cultural practices and 1565
Social constraints pertinent in successful adoption of multiple cropping/Energy limitations and 1711
Social returns to rice research in the Philippines: domestic benefits and foreign spillover 4122
Social survey of Asia and the Pacific, 1975/Economic and 4118
Social system and rice cultivation practices in Tanzania/The 1554
Socio-economic approach)/Food for developing countries in Asia and North Africa (a 4166
Socio-economic aspects of rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul 4151
Socio-economic constraints on farm development - a review on kinds and sources of farmers' information 4551
Socio-economic constraints on rice yield in parts of Suphanburi Province, Thailand, wet season 1974 4178
Socio-economic determinants of the adoption of improved management practices in paddy production/Some 4101

Socio-economic effects/The Green Revolution and tractorisation - their mutual relations and 4098
Socio-economic knowledge among farmers--a comparative farm management survey in the Mekong Delta, the Chao 4552
Socio-economic methodology in identifying constraints to high yield 4456
Socio-economic problems of increasing fertilizer inputs in Asian countries 4184
Socio-economic study of farmers in selected towns of Cagayan 4226
Socio-economic survey for identifying constraints to higher yields in sample rice farms of Bangladesh/Methodology 4099
Socio-economic survey/Multiple cropping in Quezon: a 4114
Sod-broadcasting of wheat between rice stands 1760
SODERIZ (Rice Co. of Ivory Coast) and the use of power-tillers 2795
Sodic soil as affected by rice husk incorporation/Infiltration and water distribution in a 1268
Sodic soil/Effect of gypsum, farmyard manure and zinc on the yield of berseem, rice and maize grown in a highly 1850
Sodic soils, rice husk improves physical conditions and crop growth/In 2280
Sodium chloride on growth and yield of rice/Effect of 1841
Sodium flouride/Rice seedling germination and growth in 311
Sodium in alkali-treated c· ·al straws, lye-peel wastes, and brine-frozen foods with an ion selective electrode 2047
Sodium-1 (p-Chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-nicotinate [RH-531] in rice plants/On the growth 472
Sodseeding Inga rice 2261
Sodseeding into rice stubble/Press wheels for 2167
Sodseeding wheat and barley into rice stubble 1706
Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) and their parasites in Sri Lanka 3604
Sogatella furcifera and Nilaparvata lugens in India/Mirids as predators of 3617
Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Synoptic weather conditions inducing long-distance 3498
Sogatodes oryzicola Muir and to hoja blanca/Varietal resistance of rice to 3000
Sogatodes oryzicola Muir/Varietal resistance of rice (Oryza sativa) to mechanical and toxic damages produced by 3402
Soil acidity and liming in the humid tropics 1365
Soil after reclamation for rice growing/Changes in the microstructure of the plow layer of a medium solonetz 1327
Soil algae of a rice field at different depths 1257
Soil amendments and rice 1486
Soil amendments on uptake and distribution of soil applied ^{65}Zn in flooded rice/Effect of 1214
Soil and cadmium content in paddy rice with EDTA treatment/Decrease of cadmium from contaminated 1429 1430
Soil and crop production in the humid tropics/Climate 1166
Soil and dates of rice sowing/Thermal regime of 2206
Soil and farm products/Studies related to measure for PCB pollution of 3965
Soil and fertilizer in Indonesia 1901
Soil and fertilizer micronutrient availability/Isotope derived criteria for the measurement of 1452
Soil and its effect on rice yield/The use of city compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy 1977
Soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the 2049
Soil and phosphate application on rice culture in cool region/Effect of phosphorus fertility of 2064
Soil and plant analyses/Zinc-phosphorus relationship in alluvial soil as measured by crop response and 1206
Soil and plant growth/Relationship between subsoil characters of paddy 1392
Soil and plant/Movement of synthetic detergents in 1498
Soil and plant/On the behaviour of PCB between 1497
Soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its granular formations/Behaviour and disappearance of 2354
Soil, and the factors/On the difference of reduction of Cr (VI) by two kinds of 1256
Soil and the number of cultivation/On the relation between the physical properties of granules of 2279
Soil-and-water-management practices on the yield and water use of direct-seeded rice under light-textured 2536
Soil applied straw/The fate of organic matters in paddy 1352
Soil applied ^{65}Zn in flooded rice/Effect of soil amendments on uptake and distribution of 1214
Soil as affected by drying weak heavy soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land/Changes in engineering 2556
Soil as affected by rice husk incorporation/Infiltration and water distribution in a sodic 1268
Soil as influenced by the application of granular insecticides/Attendant changes in the microflora of rice field 1375
Soil as influenced by water regimes, levels of N and methods of N application/Grain yield and mineral N content 1408
Soil Aspergilli on the seed germination and seedling growth of paddy, groundnut and cotton/Effect of seed treatment 2809
Soil at different moisture regimes/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice in saline-alkali 1362
Soil cadmium solubility to acid/Consideration of 1413
Soil characteristics concerning with the beneficial effect of water management in rice cultivation 1351
Soil characteristics-yield relationships among some soil series of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan/A 1294
Soil chemical characteristics for rice production in Asia/Specific 1371
Soil chemical properties of the Sunderbans/Effect of irrigation on 2542
Soil classification in tropical Asian countries 1333
Soil compaction and nitrogen placement on weed population in rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of 2474
Soil condition for rice cultivation/How to keep paddy field better 1346
Soil condition/Number of viable weed seeds present per hectare of land under different 2339
Soil conditions in plastic house and greenhouse/Studies on analysis and improvement of the 1445
Soil ecosystem/On effect of modern agricultural practices on 1443
Soil environment and plant/Fate and behaviour of benthiocarb herbicide in 2356
Soil environment/Fate of bifenox (MC-4379) in rice plant and soil 2436
Soil environments/Degradation of herbicides in 2379
Soil environments with special emphasis on the fate of principal paddy herbicides in flooded soils/Fate and 2380
Soil fertility and crop rotation on upland field/Conservation of 1778
Soil fertility and fertilizer use in Ludhiana District 1834
Soil fertility and its effective use of fertile soil/Increase in 1449

Soil fertility and phosphate fertilisation/Nutritional value of food in relation to 1211
Soil fertility and rice production in Japan/Some notes on clay minerals in relation to 1417
Soil fertility and significance of organic matter application/Present status of paddy 1966
Soil fertility conservation in Tohoku district/Collective rice culture and and 1240
Soil fertility, environmental conditions and agronomic practices/Relative performance of Taiwan indica, ponlai 408
Soil fertility evaluation--soil testing and plant analysis 1473
Soil fertility/Experience of the masses on the evaluation of rice 1244
Soil fertility from viewpoint of soil microorganisms/Upland 1309
Soil fertility from viewpoint of soil survey and classification/Measures for 1271
Soil fertility in Hokkaido/Upland crop rotation and maintenance of 1758
Soil fertility in Saga Central Plain area--an analysis of rice-straw utilization/Actual features and some problems 1470
Soil fertility in the Soochow plain area/Discussion of the nurturing of rice 1202
Soil fertility in the Tahu District/Status of rice 1245
Soil fertility management in tropical multiple cropping 1775
Soil fertility of rice fields/Influence of intermediate crops on the 1794
Soil fertility of the 82 Brigade at high and stable production levels/Trial discussion on maintaining 1407
Soil fertility/Theory on 1345
Soil fertility with respect to mechanized cultivation in paddy field 1284
Soil fertility with respect to nitrogen of paddy fields in the Philippines 1496
Soil-fertilizer-plant research, 1972-1975 2127
Soil field; an example of Hachirogata polder land/Acceleration method of drying weak heavy 2555
Soil for blast control/Chemicals applied to 3136
Soil for increasing cereal production in the Punjab/Optimizing nutrient supply in 1381
Soil for rice/Time of nitrogen application and time of flooding of 1883
Soil geographic study to land use planning/Application of 2596
Soil in Thailand/Free living nitrogen fixing microorganisms in paddy 1306
Soil in Thailand/Soil scientific study on poor paddy 1310
Soil incorporation of MSMA/Crop response and arsenic uptake following 2296
Soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/Growth and yield of rice in Maahas 1178
Soil limiting factors/Varietal improvement of rice and tolerance to 581
Soil management and fertilization method for non-tilled cropping rice plant/Studies on the 1987 2227
Soil management/Yield increase in rice by 2283
Soil managements on the pattern/Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for rice plant in temperate area in 2282
Soil material classification for paddy soils in Japan 1356
Soil metabolism and its use in the growth control of rice plants/Effect of water management on paddy 1286
Soil microorganisms/Decomposition of pentachlorophenol (PCP) by 2652
Soil microorganisms/Upland soil fertility from viewpoint of 1482
Soil moisture and development of cracks at temporary upland field: an example of terraced paddy fields/Changes 1309
Soil moisture characteristics curves of rice soils 1276
Soil moisture content on seedling emergence and on stimulating effect of seed treatment with gibberellin on seedling 1187
Soil moisture potentials in submerged rice soils 507
Soil moisture regimes on rice root growth parameters and its use in screening upland varieties/Effect of 1377
Soil moisture tensions and oxygen levels/Growth and mineral composition of rice at various 1311
Soil nematodes/Effect of cropping systems on number of 1364
Soil nitrogen contributing most to rice and wheat nutrition under field conditions/Forms of 3275
Soil nitrogen during the growth period of rice plant/Mineralization patterns of 1380
Soil nitrogen in paddy rice production/The role of 1350
Soil nitrogen in rice cropping/Significance of 1412
Soil nitrogen level with organic matter application in water leaky paddy fields/Maintenance of 1241
Soil nitrogen metabolism/The occurence of D-amino acids in soil organic matter and its significance for 1828
Soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the utilization of various forms of 1267
Soil nitrogen reserve/Effect of fertilizer nitrogen on rice yield in relation to 1797
Soil nitrogen under the non-irrigation period in the direct rice culture/The mineralization of the 1924
Soil-nutrient-water management for maximising crop yields 1339
Soil nutrition and disease situation of rice plants 2547
Soil of Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on 1200
Soil of Orissa/Response of tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure in 1342
Soil of West Bengal and response of high yielding rice to potassium/Available potassium status of 2036
Soil on a diluted nutrient broth as a culture medium/Plant count of bacteria in 1177
Soil on cadmium uptake by rice plant/Effect of cadmium content in 1237
Soil on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of wetting and drying of the 1355
Soil on the Mikatagahara Terrace, Shizuoka Prefecture/Characters of upland paddy 3036
Soil organic matter and its significance for soil nitrogen metabolism/The occurrence of D-amino acids in 1316
Soil period of glyphosate control of Cyperus rotundus L./Effect of undisturbed 1267
Soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect of moisture and oxidation status of alkaline rice soils on the adsorption 2520
Soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic samples/Correlation between availability indices of 1466
Soil physical condition as influenced by cultural practices and herbicides/A study on the 1260
Soil physical conditions affecting rice root growth: bulk density and submerged soil temperature regime effects 1197
Soil-plant-atmosphere-water relations in rice culture 1262
Soil-plant relation studies on arsenic 1503
1280 1281

Soil-plant system/Arsenic in 1278
Soil-plant system/Tracer studies on nitrogen transformations in a flooded 1305
Soil pollution by heavy metals 1249
Soil pollution caused by the coal dust/A study on the cultural method of paddy rice plant with transplanting 1665
Soil processes under rice culture at natural and artificial salinization/Comparative evaluation of some 1464
Soil productivities in the heavy clayey paddy fields /Studies on the physical and chemical properties and 1299
Soil productivity by consolidating paddy fields, and its improvement/Studies on the change of 2278
Soil productivity, growing and yields of rice plant by much application of fresh cattle excrement in paddy 1899
Soil productivity: nutrients of soil, especially nitrogen/Paddy 1439
Soil productivity/Role of soil test on 1384
Soil productivity/Some thoughts on 1325
Soil productivity status of three major rice growing regions in South India: West Godavari (Andhra), Tanjavoor 1210
Soil properties affected by mechanized farming/Study on 1290
Soil properties on the herbicidal activity of oxadiazon under flooded condition of paddy field/Influence of 2367
Soil related determinants of cropping patterns 1791
Soil saturation, in the "Baixada Fluminense"/Effects on rice yield of two systems of irrigation: continuous 2550
Soil scientific study on poor paddy soil in Thailand 1310
Soil series/A study of the efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting 2032
Soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic 2087
Soil series in cultivator field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi 2089
Soil series in cultivators' field/NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different 2088
Soil series of the slate alluvial soils in Central Taiwan/A study on soil characteristics-yield relationships among 1294
Soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers in fields/Effect of 1979
Soil series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and 2043
Soil series/The effect of split application of potassium on rice in Roi Et 2038
Soil status of the existing MWEA Rice Scheme/Appraisal of the 1341
Soil survey and classification/Measures for soil fertility from viewpoint of 1271
Soil survey data for agricultural development in Korea: land selection for the introduction of newly-bred high 1414
Soil survey from Kama Irrigation Project, Afghanistan 1390
Soil survey in a developing country--with special reference to Sierra Leone/Some general considerations in land 1435
Soil survey in moor land: soils of paddy field in Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural Experiment Station/An 1458
Soil survey/Tropical soils and 1499
Soil suspension/Effect of oxygen tension on bacterial number in a 1328
Soil temperature regime of effects/Soil physical conditions affecting rice root growth: bulk density and submerged 1262
Soil test crop response correlation/Estimation of fertilizer requirement for rice based on 2129
Soil test crop response correlation for potassium on rice growing soils in old alluvial tracts of Bihar 1300
Soil test crop response correlation with rice under conditions of fertilizer shortage/New concepts in 1188
Soil test data in Costa Rica/A calibration program for corn and rice fertilization and 1205
Soil test for micronutrient determination, and efficiency of zinc fertilization/Studies on zinc status of paddy 1273
Soil test on soil productivity/Role of 1384
Soil testing and plant analysis/Soil fertility evaluation 1473
Soil testing for fertilizer recommendation under multiple cropping/An experimental evaluation of 1471
Soil testing with rice soils: an approach and some current experiments with zinc/Problems of 1453
Soil tests and plant tissue analysis/Micronutrient 1434
Soil texture/Sulfate reduction in poorly-drained soils as influenced by organic matter and 1172
Soil to rice plants/Phytotoxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene and its metabolites in the paddy 1492
Soil type and fertility status/Potassium deficiency in rice and wheat in relation to 1230
Soil type on grain yield of rice/Effect of nitrogen and 1969
Soil types as influenced by application of blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and compost as N carrier/Rice yields 1968
Soil types in various alluvial lands, especially on their Atterberg limits/On the physical and chemical properties 1353
Soil-types of Niigata Prefecture/Investigation on the 1493
Soil under "flood" and "nonflood" culture/Cadmium availability to rice in sludge-amended 1192
Soil under rice/Influence of flooding on the microbiology of 1312
Soil under water-logged condition, with special reference to mulching/Note on displacements of salts in 1401
Soil variously irrigated in a pot experiment with rice plant/Fertilizer nitrogen balance in the 1949
Soil, water, climate and agronomic practices/Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste 2067
Soil-water-plant relationship 1504
Soil-water relations affecting growth and water use of rice plants 1517
Soil, West Malaysia/Study on the root growth of rice plant in the tropical paddy 257
Soil/Aerobic bacterial flora in paddy 1469
Soil/Anaerobic bacteria in paddy 1444
Soil/Chemical and biological changes at microsites of submerged 1474
Soil/Cultivation of rice on compacted 2197
Soil/Decomposition processes of plant debrises in submerged 1475
Soil/Degradation of benthiocarb herbicide in 2355
Soil/Degradation of diphenyl ether herbicides in 2431
Soil/Degradation of pentachlorophenol in 1483
Soil/Determination of thiomalic acid soluble Hg in 1340
Soil/Effect of adding plant residues of variable C/N ratios on nitrate-N in a loamy sand 1171
Soil/Effect of leaching and drainage on productivity of saline 1404
Soil/Effect of lime application on the availability of phosphorus from different sources in paddy 1374

Soil/Effect of sampling variation on E_h, pH and available P, Fe and Mn in submerged rice 1226
Soil/Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in a flooded rice 2002
Soil/Growth and nutrient uptake by rice under controlled oxidation-reduction and pH conditions in a flooded 289
Soil/Influence of organic matter on the distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field 1479
Soil/Maximisation of production in lateritic 1402
Soil/Micropedology of manganese deposit in paddy 1476
Soil/Movement and metabolism of S-benzyl O-O-diisopropyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P®) and O-ethyl S, 1459
Soil/Nitrification and denitrification in the surface layer of submerged 1468
Soil/Nitrogen cycle of paddy 1181
Soil/Nitrogen fixation as influenced by moisture content, ammonium sulphate and organic sources 1379
Soil/Nutrient uptake by rice plant in moor land paddy 377
Soil/On the use of the 4th leaf stage seedling on late-planting culture of paddy 2187
Soil/Presence of micro-aggregates containing sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field 1480
Soil/Response of rice variety CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to low fertility 2111
Soil/Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by bulk density of 1329
Soil/Rhizoctonia diseases in Japan, and biology of causal fungi in 3234
Soil/Roles of water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy 1347 1348
Soil/Some observation on the color change of 1331
Soil/Studies on cost benefit of cultivation of rice in different locations of a lateritic 4460
Soil/Studies on residual persistence of herbicides in red 2307
Soil/Studies on the ammonia and nitrate forming bacteria of paddy 1297
Soil/Studies on the use of multiple seeds with 2822
Soil/Studies on zinc deficiency in paddy 2949
Soil/Survey and test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous fungi from animal manure, rice-straw compost 3296
Soil/The movement and efficiency of applied phosphorus to rice (Oryza sativa L.) in flooded 1217
Soiling rice and rice straw in silage preparation/Studies on the high utility of 4070
Soils: an approach and some current experiments with zinc/Problems of soil testing with rice 1453
Soils and for different crops grown in Maharashtra State/Response to the application of potassium fertilizer in 2146
Soils and ground at projecting rice irrigation systems/About the methods of studying and calculation norms and 2621
Soils and high temperature treatment/Relationships among occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic disease, preserving 2967
Soils and its amelioration/Sulfate contamination of paddy 1236
Soils and its availability to rice plants/Influence of different moisture regimes on the transformation of applied 1301
Soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with special reference to Grumusols in Indo-Bangladesh 1250
Soils and phosphate application on lowland rice/Effect of phosphorus fertility of 2063
Soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool regions/Effect of phosphorus fertility of 1409
Soils and phosphorus nutrition and fertilization of rice/Phosphorus in submerged 1198
Soils and plants/Fate of diphenyl ether herbicides in 2381
Soils and rice yield/Practice of determining potential nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy 1279
Soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of 1185 1253
Soils as affected by active utilization of paddy fields/Physical conditions of paddy 1176
Soils as influenced by the growth of rice crop/Changes in certain physical properties of 1358
Soils at polder lands of the Kojima basin/Properties of manganese in paddy 1396
Soils by the use of basic slag and rockphosphate/Management of acid 1324
Soils: cases approximating to zero-order reaction/Factors affecting iron oxidation-reduction in submerged 1255
Soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in the root box/Observations on arsenic injury of rice 1182
Soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals/Relationship between extractable arsenic and the rate of 1438
Soils fertility in Mali/Improvement of cultivated 1372
Soils for rice plant in temperate area in Japan: effect of application of organic matters and soil managements 1356
Soils for rice yield in Japan/Importance of nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy 1391
Soils for the cultivation of rice in the lateritic tract of West Bengal/Management of upland 2284
Soils from the Republic of Vietnam/Surface chemistry of calcium and phosphorus retention in selected acid 1454
Soils growing rice/Effect of alternate submergence and drying on the release of potassium in 1421
Soils in Assam/Sulphide production in some typical rice 1234
Soils in Central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial 1291
Soils in Hyogo Prefecture/Characteristics of main paddy 1462
Soils in Japan/Soil material classification for paddy 1286
Soils in Mihara district/Character of paddy 1461
Soils in Northwestern Kyushu/Studies on micro-morphological properties of red soils and paddy 1184
Soils in old alluvial tracts of Bihar/Soil test crop response correlation for potassium on rice growing 1300
Soils in Peru/Salt-affected 1179
Soils in relation to cropping system/A study on the productivity 1295
Soils in relation to fertility/Physicochemical properties of submerged 1370
Soils in relation to their fertility/Nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in paddy 1489
Soils in relation to their fertility/Physical properties of paddy 1488
Soils in relation to their phosphorus and potassium fixing capacities/Response of rice to phosphate and potash 1232
Soils in Sabah, Malaysia and composition of their clay minerals/Characteristics of 1318
Soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone, West Africa/Characteristics, classification & adaptation of 1199
Soils in Thailand/Genesis and solution chemistry of acid sulfate 1193
Soils in Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the upland 1314
Soils in Thailand, South Vietnam, North Malaysia and Sri Lanka/Explanation of 1332
Soils in the Indo-Gangetic alluvial plains of NW India; application of U.S. comprehensive system/Classification 1398

Soils in the Philippines/BHC and DDT residues of some rice crops and 1208
Soils in the Philippines under field conditions/Nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy 1411
Soils in the southern district of Japan/The growth pattern of rice plant in several main paddy 1400
Soils in the tropics/Properties and management of 1393
Soils in Tohoku district/Clay minerals of 1387 - 1389
1416
Soils in tropical Asia/Paddy 1266
Soils (Kuroboku soil) contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals/Relationship between arsenic and 1183
Soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy 1980
Soils of grassland alkali complex and their correlation with rice yield/Dynamics of processes in 1463
Soils of Hyderabad region/Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and wheat to nitrogen levels on 2131
Soils of India and their management/Acid 1304
Soils of India/Evolution of classification of 1383
Soils of India under rainfed conditions/Agricultural potentiality and productivity of acid 1382
Soils of Madhya Pradesh 1450
Soils of Maharashtra/Acid 1209
Soils of north Cameroon/A summary of work aiming to put under cultivation the "harde" 2277
Soils of Orissa (morphological description)/Rice 1354
Soils of Orissa/Phosphorus sorption and desorption pattern in four rice 1191
Soils of paddy field in Hokkaido Prefectural Central Agricultural Experiment Station/An example of precise 1458
Soils of paddy field in Taiwan/Study on the available silica and other physico-chemical properties of the 1287
Soils of paddy field in Taiwan/Study on the clay mineral of the 1296
Soils of Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of toxicity levels of NaCl in lowland rice 1397
Soils of Rio Grande do Sul under submerged conditions/Nitrogen transformations in two rice 1322
Soils of Saga polder lands/Distribution of total and extractable forms of iron, manganese, and aluminum in 1233
Soils of Saryu alluviums in relation to their initial fertility status/NPK requirement of crops in 1425
Soils of Taiwan/Evaluation of potential productivity and the associated plant nutritional factors in varied paddy 1293
Soils of West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh/Potassium supplying power of black 1472
Soils on the adsorption of soil phosphorus by an anion resin/Effect of moisture and oxidation status of alkaline 1466
Soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels 1330
Soils on the Soochow plain/Evaluation of the compaction of rice 1203
Soils - properties and characteristics/Rice 1485
Soils: the effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of rice/Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some Nigerian 1394
Soils treated with different amounts of manure/A survey of the bacterial floras of paddy 1186
Soils under field conditions in the Philippines/Nitrogen supplying ability of paddy 1410
Soils under flooded conditions/Persistence of Endrin in Indian rice 1420
Soils under intensive rice cropping/Note on the dynamic equilibrium of potassium in flooded 1220
Soils under shifting cultivation/An attempt to evaluate plant available phosphorus in western Nigerian 1174
Soils under water management/The changes in some physical and chemical properties of paddy 1515
Soils with dilute hydrochloric acid/Limitation on the extraction of copper from 1319
Soils with special emphasis on zinc/Micronutrient problems in Brazilian 1433
Soils zinc availability in relation to rice nutrition 1180
Soils/Accumulation and decomposition of organic matter in paddy 1207
Soils/Bacteriological studies on the mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy 1239
Soils/Behavior of ^{14}C-PCB in flooded 1343
Soils/Biodegradation of insecticides in rice 1419
Soils/Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland 1219
Soils/Comparative study of different nitrogenous fertilizers on their mineralization in submerged rice 1423
Soils/Effect of continuous application of ammonium sulphate alone and in combination with phosphate and F.Y.M. 1878
Soils/Effect of different sources of sulphur and iron on flag-leaf consumption and grain yield of rice on 1368
Soils/Effect of lime and phosphate on the uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in acid laterite 2275
Soils/Effect of submergence on the physico-chemical and chemical changes in different rice 1320
Soils/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature of humus of humic allophane 1456
Soils/Efficiency of water-soluble, citric acid-soluble and insoluble phosphate fertilizers for rice in different 2040
Soils/Electro-chemical and chemical changes in flooded 1406
Soils/Estimation of critical limit for zinc in rice 1221
Soils/Exchange equilibria of ammonium in some paddy 1359
Soils/Fertility and properties of submerged rice 1223
Soils/Heavy metals solubility to acid in paddy 1252
Soils/Increased P diffusion as an explanation of increased P availability in flooded rice 1467
Soils/Influence of moisture and organic matter on the forms of iron and manganese and redox potential in rice 1224
Soils/Influence of organic matters on the reclamation of saline 1189
Soils/Influence of rice straw and calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two Portuguese alluvial 1228
Soils/Influence of straw incorporation on the microflora dynamics and main elements of nutrition in saline 1426
Soils/Influence of water management on the nitrogen supply of rice 1195
Soils/Interrelationships between electrochemical changes and reduction conditions in submerged calcareous 1326
Soils/Metabolism of 2-sec-butylphenyl N-methyl-carbamate (Bassa®, BPMC) in rice plants and its degradation 3591
Soils/Micronutrient availability to cereals from calcareous 427
Soils/Micronutrient nutrition of rice in flooded 1315
Soils/Nitrogen and water management practices for increased productivity from irrigated rice 1373
Soils/Nutrient supplying power of 1344

Soils/On forecasts of yields in rice crop rotations on saline 1774
Soils/On the water-soluble organic matter in paddy 1264
Soils/Optimizing rice yields on low productive and problem 1363
Soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicides, benthiocarb and DCPA in 2310
Soils/Potassium status of Gujarat 1313
Soils/Productivity of Assam soils 1481
Soils/Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice 2276
Soils/Reconnaissance land resources inventory for agriculture, Bicol River Basin: physiography and 1366
Soils/Response of cereals to lime as affected by its rate of application and fertilizer treatments on acid 1231
Soils/Responses of rice straw application to the growing pattern of rice variety, Sasanishiki under different 1975
Soils/Roles of water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy 1477
Soils/Soil moisture characteristic curves of rice 1187
Soils/Soil moisture potentials in submerged rice 1377
Soils/Some aspects of pedogenic processes in paddy 1349
Soils/Studies on distribution of iron in paddy 1424
Soils/Studies on heavy metal pollution of 1251
Soils/Studies on the shrinkage behaviour of paddy 1334
Soils/Studies on water-soluble fluorides in some agricultural and land 1277
Soils/Temperature and the chemical kinetics of flooded 1369
Soils/Texas unit works on 1465
Soils/The group composition and dynamics of phosphates available to rice in meadow-chernozemic 1298
Soils/The reduction mechanism of manganese in paddy 1494 1495
Soils/Use of Argemone mexicana L. for improving paddy field in saline alkali 2407
Soils/Use of TTC reduction to measure easily decomposable nitrogen in paddy 1478
Soils/Zinc fertilization and behavior in flooded 1964
Solar drier 3907
Solar oven for cooking/A 3992
Solar techniques for drying rice studied in 1975 3847
Solomon Islands/The brown planthopper and Cyrtorhinus spp. predators in the 3691
Solubility and alkali degradation patterns of rice varieties/Apparent 3995
Solubilization of bound residues from 3,4-dichloro-aniline-^{14}C treated rice root tissues 461
Soluble silica on polder paddy field/Studies on behaviour of 1317
Soluble starch synthetase from Oryza sativa grains/Isoenzymes of 416
Soluble sulphide on the growth of certain rice varieties grown in nutrient culture solution/Note on the effect of 1190
Solution chemistry of acid sulfate soils in Thailand/Genesis and 1193
"Somewake" as pollen parent in breeding for cold resistant variety/Characteristics of 844
Soochow plain area/Discussion of the nurturing of rice soil fertility in the 1202
Soochow plain/Evaluation of the compaction of rice soils on the 1203
Sorghum after rice in rainfed areas/Yield potential of grain 1685
Sorghum varieties in uncultivated lowland paddy/Performance of 1725
Sorption and desorption pattern in four rice soils of Orissa/Phosphorus 1191
Sorption/The behaviour of rough rice in 3860
Source-sink interrelationships in lowland rice 515
Source and sink relationships in rice 426
Source and sink relationships in rice (Oryza sativa L.) through different canopy profiles under field conditions 514
Source of fertilizer phosphorus to rice/Evaluation of nitric phosphate as a 1894
Source of output growth in Asian food grains 4243
Source of resistance to several diseases and pests of rice 905
Source of rock phosphate application for flooded rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia--Carimagua, 1971/Level 2085
Source-sink relationship: paddy rice and corn/Analysis of high-yielding ability in 478
Sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of 1911
Sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on the third year 1932
Sources and time of nitrogen application for upland rice/Methods 2116 2117
Sources and times of application of nitrogen for low-land rice 2014
Sources and timings of N application for rice var. Co. 39 under direct seeded condition/Rates 2095
Sources of blast resistance/Recommended 3081
Sources of diseases and insect resistance in selections of improved plant type 748
Sources of dwarfism/Alternate 574
Sources of nitrogen for topdressing rice 2008
Sources of phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different 1907
Sources of phosphates for flooded rice 1909
Sources of phosphatic fertilizer/Yield of rice as affected by different 2044
Sources of resistance to Acrocylindrium sheath-rot of rice 3062
Sources of resistance to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens 3514
Sources of resistance to grassy stunt virus diseases of rice/Two possible new 2997
Sources of rock phosphate for flooded rice 1910
Sources of rock phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different 1908
Sources of slow release nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice 2009
Sources of sulphur and iron on flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice on calcareous soils/Effect of 1368
Sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications 2048
South Africa due to guidance of Chinese Technical Missions/Swaziland exporting rice to 4679

South America/Composition of rice variety collections, seed maintenance and storage facilities in the United States 562
South and Southeast Asia/Distribution of agricultural development gains in India: a case study for 4227
South Asia/Storage of food grains in 3785
South Gujarat/Peptization of some cereals and pulses grown in 3979
South India/Opportunities for increased rice production in 4405
South India/Prospects and potentials for increased rice production in 4429
South India/The distribution of benefits from increased rice production in Thanjavur District 4417
South India: West Godavari (Andhra), Tanjavoor (Tamil Nadu), Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil 1210
South Kalimantan/Problems of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3657
South Kanara, kharif 1969/A report on the incidence of discoloured and unfertilized grains on rice panicles in 270
(South Senegal)/Some remarks on the potentialities and problems related to the gray soils of Casamance 1418
South Sulawesi: existing practices and future program/Multiple cropping in 1769
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Damage caused by the rice bug Leptocorisa acuta in 3409
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Green leafhopper infestation in 3633
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Maximizing nitrogen efficiency in alluvial lowland rice soil in 1957
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The place of the root-zone application method in an integrated insect control program 3410
South Sulawesi/Planthoppers/leafhoppers and virus diseases of rice in 3539
South Sulawesi province/On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3309
South Sumatra/The problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers and their control in 3642
South Vietnam, economic and statistical analysis/Rice economy and rice policy of 4423
South Vietnam, North Malaysia and Sri Lanka/Explanation of soils in Thailand 1332
South Vietnam/Report on the IRRI varieties grown in 1110
Southeast Asia: an interpretative summary/Research seminar on policy and management of irrigation systems in 2603
Southeast Asia: methods and trends/Weed control in rice in 2320
Southeast Asia/Development and field testing of the coconut fiber/Burnt rice husk filter for supplying drinking 4077
Southeast Asia/Development and manufacture of a thresher for developing countries of 2698
Southeast Asia/Distribution of agricultural development gains in India: a case study for South and 4227
Southeast Asia/Markets, middlemen and technology: agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of 4629
South-East Asia: problems of the social and ecological differentiation of agricultural landscape types/Hill tribes 4225
South-east Asia/Rice cultivation and alleviation of the food problem in 4434
Southeast Asia/Rice culture in 1680
Southeast Asia/Some research needs of fertilizer management of rice in 1844
Southeast Asia/The design and operation of a water filter using local materials in 4031
Southeast Asia/Types and altitudes of the highest rice-cultivation within the ecosystems of the Himalayas and 1163
Southeast Asian agriculture/Statistics in 4697
Southeast Branch Experiment Station [Arkansas]/The 120
Southeastern Asia/Water control in terraced rice-field agriculture, in 2662
Southern district of Japan/Effect of deep placement of additional fertilizer for rice paddy in 2056
Southern district of Japan/The growth pattern of rice plant in several main paddy soils in the 1400
Southern Luzon/Anatomy of household economy in a rice village in 4132
Southern Luzon/Bibliography of research studies in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in 103
Southern Luzon/Labor utilization in a rice village in 4500
Southern Luzon/Social accounts of a rice village in 4133
Southern Luzon/Structure of asset-holdings of the households in a rice village in 4206
Southern rice katydid injurious to the rice plant/Studies on the 3416 3417
Southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of surface pipeline irrigation 2686
Southwest Lousiana rice area, 1976 (projected)/Costs of production for rice in the 4621
Soviet rice farming/New horizons of the 4569
Soviet Union/Rice culture at the Krasnodar region of the 1562
Sowing date and spacing on the plant growth and yield in the upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties/Effect of 2268
Sowing dates in cultivars and strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of 2248
Sowing dates on yields of rice under lateritic upland conditions/Studies on the effects of manurial treatments and 1836
Sowing intervals/Effect of herbicides on germination and growth of crops at different 2423
Sowing materials with red rice on rice yield/Influence of grain dockage of 2521
Sowing of rice on the incidence of four major pests/Influence of 3347
Sowing rice culture and development of contract group farming 4556
Sowing time and seed rate on rice yield/Effects of 2255
Sowing, transplanting time and different duration of nursery on yield of Tongil varieties/Effect of different 2224
Sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence 1890
Sowing/Thermal regime of soil and dates of rice 2206
Sowings of the Primorye territory/Weedy plants in rice 2498
(Sown rice)/New results with bentazon in the rice growing areas of Europe and the Americas 2389
Soybean/Economical method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and 2086
Spacing and method-of-planting minikit trials, 1976 record book/Rice 2223
Spacing and nitrogen levels/Plasticity of dwarf Basmati rice in response to 454
Spacing and time of nitrogen application on the grain protein in rice/Note on the influence of 1623
Spacing densities corresponding to mechanized and peasant sowing/Five levels of nitrogen, two levels of 2109
Spacing for maximum yield/Proper 2239
Spacing on grain yield of rice/Effect of fertility levels and 2262
Spacing on the plant growth and yield in the upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties/Effect of sowing date and 2268
Spacing on the yield of four local varieties of aus rice/Effect of planting methods and 2169

Spacing x fertilizer doses on paddy field in different varieties/Effect of 2218
Spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The interaction between 2101
Spacings on grain yield of two varieties of rice/Effect of three levels of nitrogen and three 1939
Spain/Increase of rice consumption in 4329
Sparse planting/Rearing of rice seedlings for 2228
Spatial distribution of pesticide residues in/on rice plants on different formulation/Studies on the 2886
Species composition, population trends, and egg parasitism of planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of Thailand 3585
Specific gravity of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed to laboratory and field performance/Relation of 2826
Specific gravity of unhulled rice and the quality of hulled rice/Relation between the 365
Specific property of plants on absorption of cadmium 382
Speckled rice (Black-kerneled rice) in Hokkaido/Occurrence and countermeasures for controlling 3449
Speckled rice/Causal stink bugs to 3464
Speckled rice/Identification of causal stink bugs to 3700
Speckled rice in U.S.A./Views of 3415
Spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice after treatment with radiation and alkylating agents/Frequency 583
Spectrum of chlorophyll mutations induced by γ-rays at different developmental stages in Oryza sativa L./Frequency 862
Spiders/Investigation on the population fluctuation between rice hoppers and the predacious 3364
Spiders/The effects of low concentrations of Chlordimeform on the striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis, and on 3509
Spikelet fertility of some tetraploids of rice/Effect of selection on the 947
Spikelet number distribution in panicles within a hill for four varieties of paddy 1613
Spikelet numbers and sterility of grains in paddy rice/Effect of temperature treatments before and after formation 380
Spikelets at different position on pedicels/Growth characteristics of 169
Spikelets at each position on the pedicel/Developmental characteristics of rice 168
Spikelets in a panicle of rice/Note on direct and indirect influences of components of panicle morphology on the 149
Spirillum in roots of rice, sorghum, maize, and other plants/Occurrence of nitrogen fixing 1288
Split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the 2102
Split application of nitrogen for rice under upland conditions 2041
Split application of nitrogen on tiller survival and yield in direct-seeded upland rice/Effect of 1982
Split application of potassium on rice in Roi Et soil series/The effect of 2038
Split application of potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety "Triveni"/Effect of 2028
Split application of urea on the yield of aman paddy (variety: Nigershail) 1837
Split applications of nitrogen on tiller productivity and yield in upland rice/Note on the effect of number and times 1983
Spodoptera litura (F.) in the field/Persistence of a synthetic sex pheromone of 3549
Spodoptera litura F. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) using sex pheromone traps/Influences of the wild population density 3608
Spodoptera litura Fab./Hymenopterous parasitoids of 3363
Spore/Forecast of lesion number of the rice leaf blast with dispersion number of the 3210
Sporulation of the causal agent of rice blast/Factors which influence the 3174
Spraying DCPA and benthiocarb mixture in dry sowing culture of rice plants/On the effect of 2440
Spraying method/Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant -testing by the 719
Spread and host range of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight disease in rice/The survival 3082
Spring rice and the green revolution in North Vietnam/The 1539
Sprinkler irrigation and different levels of nitrogen fertilization/The behaviour of rice varieties in upland soils 1531
Sprouted paddy seed in puddled soil/Direct seeding of 2240
SPSS for analyzing constraints survey data/The use of 4458
Sri Lanka: Appraisal of the Tank Irrigation Modernization Project 2584
Sri Lanka:identifying locations, farmers, variables and experimental designs/The International Rice Agro- 4515
Sri Lanka, 1963-1973/Rural poverty in 4210
Sri Lanka; statistical annexes and bibliography/Marketing, distribution and use of fertilizer in 4701
Sri Lanka/A review of water utilization for rice cultivation in 2606
Sri Lanka/A study of insects in four rice stores in the Kandy district in 3802
Sri Lanka/A study of resource use and production possibilities in a lift irrigation project in 2527
Sri Lanka/Agricultural development problems and strategies in 4235
Sri Lanka/An empirical study of paddy supply response in 4231
Sri Lanka/Brown planthopper damage in 3312
Sri Lanka/Country report [Food grain distribution] 4668
Sri Lanka/Crop diversification as an aid to water management--some computer studies on Mahakandarawa 2566
Sri Lanka/Decision making in paddy production under peasant farming conditions in 4199
Sri Lanka/Diseases of rainfed crops in 2944
Sri Lanka/Ecology and control of rice insects in 3646
Sri Lanka/Explanation of soils in Thailand, South Vietnam, North Malaysia and 1332
Sri Lanka/Fertilizer studies with two improved high yielding varieties of rice in the wet zone of 2118
Sri Lanka/Ford Foundation-International Rice Research Institute post-production projects in India and 3777
Sri Lanka/Impact of mechanisation on farm income and resource use under peasant farming conditions in 4447
Sri Lanka/Implications of government intervention in the rice economy of 4267
Sri Lanka/On-farm supplementary irrigation requirement for rice in the dry zone of 2605
Sri Lanka/Pest problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in 3478
Sri Lanka/Present status and problems of water management in rice fields in 2567
Sri Lanka/Regional paddy acreage response in 4686
Sri Lanka/Rice 1575
Sri Lanka/Rice Processing Development Centre, Anuradhapura 3891
Sri Lanka/Seasonal prevalence of planthoppers and effect of parasitic enemies in paddy fields in 3603

Sri Lanka/Studies on populations of Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) 3604
Sri Lanka/Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight in 968
Sri Lanka/The agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of 4096 4097
Sri Lanka/The political economy of Asian agrarian reform: a comparative analysis with case studies of the 4391
Sri Lanka/The stability of rice yields in 4704
Stability of other characters/Relationships between yield adaptability and 751
Stability of rice yields in Sri Lanka/The 4704
Stackburn disease of rice/Morphology, physiology, and pathogenicity of Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the 3083
Stages of growth/Screening of the rice germ plasm for low temperature tolerance at different 522
Staggering in rice planting/Profitable 2243
Stalk borer host plant resistance/Rice water weevil and 3405
Stam-F-34 on upland rice culture/Effects of the herbicides Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar and 2494
Stam in the control of weeds in rice/Selectivity, compatibility and methods of application of 2453
Stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method 2173
Stand establishment for rice/Methods of 2234
Standard for grains sampling 3930
Standard of leaf blast of rice in upland nursery/Investigation 3066
Standard of living of agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India/Wages, employment and 4214
Standards help national grain saving/Indian 3821
Standards on safety in agricultural tractors and farm machinery 2768
Starbonnet and Labelle/NPK rate experiments for 2007
Starbonnet rice canopy and their relationship to nitrogen timing, grain yield, and water temperature/Air 216
Starch and texture of rice products/Molecular and gel properties of 4044
Starch composite flours/Rheological properties and bread quality of wheat and rice 4011
Starch content by iodine-starch test at starting point of panicle development on lodging/Influence of relationship 369
Starch damage in parboiled rice and flaked rice/Starch retrogradation and 3999
Starch for improved canning stability/Retrogradation of rice 4048
Starch granules/Decomposition of raw 4061
Starch granules of rice/Varietal differences in surface ultrastructure of endosperm cells and 3946
Starch in various products/Determination of 4050
Starch industry in Egypt/Studies on rice 4025 4026
Starch of Uruchi and Mochi rice/Neutral lipids present in 4033
Starch of ventral portion of kernel/White belly rice: observation on tissue and 2961
Starch retrogradation and starch damage in parboiled rice and flaked rice 3999
Starch/The microscopy of 4059
Starch/The quality of commercial edible rice 4028
Starches for the albino rat/On the nutritive value of various 4027
Starches in infants and children/Digestibility of 3984
Starches/Chemical analysis of raw and modified 4049
Starches/Digestibility of raw 4034
Starches/Physico-chemical properties of lipid-free cereal 4047
Starvation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for 3521
State farms of Kuban/Labour payment level of rice growers in collective and 4475
Statistical analysis/Rice economy and rice policy of South Vietnam, economic and 4423
Statistical procedures for agricultural research with emphasis on rice 4692
Statistics in India: district-wise/Bulletin on rice 4693
Statistics in Southeast Asian agriculture 4697
Statistics of Sarawak, 1975/Agricultural 4700
Statistics, Philippines/Data series on rice 4687
Steam on their nutritive value/Effect of dry treatment of rice hulls with alkali and 4037
Steam treatment of naturally moist rough rice 3914
Steamed rice/Air cooling mechanism of 4060
Steaming, drying and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of 3913
Steel bins on the qualities of brown rice/The influence of long term storage of rough rice in 3839
Steeping process and the effects of treatment of the produced sake with activated carbon on its quality/Production 4089
Stem borer and gall midge of rice/Insecticidal control of 3639
Stem borer and grain yield of rice/Effect of different levels of N on incidence of 1967
Stem borer and rice gall midge/Screening for varietal resistance to rice 3672
Stem borer and rice gall midge, wet season 1973/74/Screening for varietal resistance to rice 3673
Stem borer and their population on boro rice plant/Studies on the overwintering of rice 3314
Stem borer/Assessment of rice loss caused by rice 3484
Stem borer at Toyo district of Ehime Prefecture/The development of resistance to organophosphorus 3333
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Changes in hemolymph during the metamorphosis of the rice 3525
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in central and western areas of Kagawa Prefecture/Later investigation 3649
Stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walk.) (Lepi. Pyralidae)/The effects of some pesticides against rice 3485
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice 3710
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice 3446
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting machine of young seedlings/Ovipositional preference 3744
Stem borer control in Kiangsi Province/A preliminary study on setting trapping plots for rice 3349
Stem borer control may not be necessary/Prophylactic 3601
Stem borer/Damage (formation of focus) caused by outbreak of F_1 rice 3413

Stem borer, dry season 1973/Screening for varietal resistance to rice 3670
Stem borer, dry season 1974/Screening for varietal resistance to rice 3671
Stem borer in IR 9 and Tepi Boro with azodrin and gardona/Control of rice 3334
Stem borer in the areas that have been usually applied/Effect of the unapplication of insecticide for rice 3386
Stem borer in vast field areas/Effect of the uncontrol of the first generation of rice 3383
Stem borer infestation and yield loss of rice/A relation between 3667
Stem borer, leaf roller and gall midge through water-surface application of granular insecticides/Control of 3470
Stem borer moth and the role of natural enemies at ovipositing period/Decreasing tendency of rice 3586
Stem borer moth/The forecasting of the maximum occurrence date of the rice 3388
Stem-borer population/Height of the left-over rice-stubbles and its relation to the 3457
Stem borer/Structures of sex pheromones of rice 3593
Stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in India/Integration of insecticides and varietal resistance to gall 3517
Stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) on four high-yielding rice varieties in relation to plant characters 3486
Stem borer Tryporyza incertulas/Studies on threshold of economic damage of 3455
Stem borer, wet season 1974/1975/Screening for varietal resistance to rice 3669
Stem borers and pest complex of boro paddy by aerial spray in Bangladesh/Assessment of efficacy of ELSAN 3315
Stem borers and short notes on its behaviour/Effectiveness of Itoplectis narangae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera) 3625
Stem borers in Gujranwala district, Pakistan/Population study of moths of rice 3353
Stem borers in Pakistan/Strategies in the control of rice 3354
Stem borers in rice varieties/Cross resistance to 3373
Stem borers in Thailand and possibilities for integrated control/Current status of rice 3487
Stem borers in the Punjab/Efficacy of granular insecticides for the control of rice 3533
Stem borers in West Malaysia/Field evaluation of granular insecticides against rice 3421
Stem borers of rice in India; annual research report 1975/Biological control of 3344
Stem borers of rice (IR26)/The varying rates of application of Azodrin and Furadan 3G on the control of 3340
Stem borers/Rice 3741
Stem diseases/Fungicidal control of rice foliar and 3182
Stem flies in Haringhata, Nadia, West Bengal, India 3656
Stem-rot disease/A factor in the break-down of resistance of "Basmati-370" rice to 3146
Stem rot disease of rice/Chemical control of 3117 3122
Stem-rot disease of rice/Studies on 3079
Stem-rot/Evaluation of rice varieties tolerant to 3060
Stem rot on Basmati 370/Simultaneous occurrence of node blast and 3170
Stereoselectivity in toxicity and acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of Papthion and papoxon 3592
Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management 2549
Sterigmatocystin in grains/Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometric ion selective detection of 3969
Sterile rice field/Survey of the mite pest in a 3369
Sterile spikelets numbers in rice plants/Some aspects of the relation between low air temperature and 1159
Sterile-type cool injury in paddy rice plant 441
Sterile-type cool injury in rice plants/Determination of the most sensitive stage to 440
Sterility at booting stage/Cool weather damage of rice: occurrence of 836
Sterility in rice/Gene male 909
Sterility in the destructive type cool weather damaged rice/A view on the 886
Sterility of grains in paddy rice/Effect of temperature treatments before and after formation period upon the 380
Sterility of rice grown in the Primorsk region/Effect of meteorological conditions on the 1120
Sterility of rice/Studies on cytoplasmic pollen 702
Stifle disease of rice plant, "Akagare" by photochemical oxidant 2956
Stigma exsertion and its inheritance in rice 701
Stigma/Inheritance of pigmentation in rice: leaf-sheath, leaf-axil and 637
Stink bug/Evaluation for resistance to the rice water weevil and the rice 3523
Stink bug/Overwintering survival, fecundity, and mating behavior of the rice 3582
Stink bug/Rice lines screened for resistance to the rice 3583
Stink bugs and black kerneled rice/Control methods of 3447
Stink bugs and the occurrence of pecky rice in Gunma Prefecture/The distribution of 3412
Stink bugs to speckled rice/Causal 3464
Stink bugs to speckled rice/Identification of causal 3700
Stink bugs/Black kerneled rice and 3598
Stink bugs/Studies on the ecology and control of rice 3565 3641
Stock on price of rice: a simulation approach/Preliminary assessment of the effect of 4627
Stock seed production/Effect of transplanting methods on 2829
Storage and eating quality of rice grain/Yield, drying 3774
Storage and milling/Loss of food quality of grains during 3778
Storage and packaging/Seed 2813
Storage and processing of Farmers' Association in Taiwan/An economic analysis on rice 3806
Storage and their effects on paddy seedlings/Seed treatment 2849
Storage bin in Noakhali Char/Rice 3811
Storage complexes/Investigation of paddy drying and 3924
Storage conditions on the formation of fatty acids in rice bran/Effect of 4071
Storage conditions on the viability of seeds of rice/Note on the effect of 2799
Storage conditions upon seed quality of rice and maize/Evaluation of the effect of 2838
Storage design/Efficiency in 3805

Storage facilities; approach by queuing system/System analysis for deciding proper scale, methods and location 3903
Storage facilities by queuing system/Simulation analysis of cooperative drying and 3902
Storage facilities in the United and South America/Composition of rice variety collections, seed maintenance 562
Storage in paddy rice culture/Problems of the large scale plant of rice drying and 3920
Storage in Tanzania/Review of on-farm grain 3793
Storage in tropical and subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73/Rodent damage to growing crops and 3750
Storage insects/Effect of activated kaolinitic clay on some 3832
Storage leaf of rice seeds of some high yielding varieties in a high humid region 2843
Storage of food grains in South Asia 3785
Storage of grains: a bibliography/Losses which occur during harvesting and 3816
Storage of grains in Rio Grande do Sul 3814
Storage of paddy in Thailand/An experiment in farm 3830
Storage of paddy seeds/Vacuum 2827
Storage of rice bran oil on some of its constants/Effect of 4072
Storage of rice bran/The influence of certain heat and chemical treatments upon the formation of free fatty acids 4073
Storage of rice seed for genetic conservation 867
Storage of rice seeds; influences of temperature and moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the 2821
Storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in low temperature/Studies on the 3828
Storage of rough rice in steel bins on the qualities of brown rice/The influence of long term 3839
Storage on some chemical characteristics of rice bran oil/Effect of 4039
Storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat, acid value, peroxide value, and iodine value of some 3884
Storage stocks of rice and corn for food use/Household 4392
Storage system of unhulled rice before drying 3803
Storage work system of rough rice/Studies on drying 3865
Storage/Changes in physicochemical properties of rice during 3836
Storage/Deterioration of rice in 3818
Storage/Effects of grain-warehouse structure on rice quality during period of 3835
Storage/High temperature and high humidity grain 3825
Storage/Rice losses during harvest, drying and 2151
Storage/Small farm grain 3808
Stored commodities--significant findings from India/Residues and residual toxicity of insecticides on/in 3783
Stored grain insects and their control in Thailand 3815
Stored grain protectant against the rice weevil: Sitophilus oryzae L./Powdered rice husks as a 3799
Stored grain/Resistance to insects in 3786
Stored grains and grains product/Mold: deterioration in 3822
Stored-product beetles on flexible packaging materials/Clinging and climbing ability of adults of several 3794
Stored-product insects/Host resistance to 3827
Stored product insects: some recent advances/Nutritional physiology of 3791
Stored products/Application of pheromones for manipulating insect pests of 3789
Stored products/Damage of the angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella Oliv.) in different 3784
Stored products entomology in Britain arising out of the import of tropical products/Problems of 3801
Stored rice/Controlling insects in 3795
Stored rough rice: small bin tests/Pirimiphos-methyl as a protectant for 3796
Stored strains of Pyricularia oryzae/An actual states of variation in 3127
Storing and handling of paddy rice in Taiwan/Improved processes for the drying 3857
Storing and handling rice/Drying 3846
Storing and milling in the Philippines/Report on drying 3926
Strain and the cracking of rice kernels during drying/Studies on the 3870 3871
Strain of rice tungro virus in India/Detection and characterization of a new 2988
Strains in Indica type rice/The breeding of multiple disease and insect pests resistant 786
Strains in the mountainous and coast regions of Taiwan/Adaptability trial of 784
Strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of sowing dates in cultivars and 2248
Strains of lowland rice/Regional trials of cultivars and 1103
Strains of rice/Salinity effects on some varieties and 299
Strains of rice tungro virus/A proposed key to the 2963
Strains resistant to Nilaparvata lugens Stal/A preliminary report on the screening of rice 3355
Strains/Advanced yield trials of rice 691
Strains/Regional yield trials of new indica rice 1116
Strains/Regional yield trials of new Ponlai rice 1073
Strains/Yield trial of new rice 980
Strategies for small farmer development: an empirical study of rural development projects in the Gambia, Ghana 4415
Strategy for survival/World of hunger: a 4164
Straw and calcium cyanamide on microbiological activity in two Portuguese alluvial soils/Influence of rice 1228
Straw and glyricidia (legume) cuttings and different phosphates on the yield of paddy/Studies on the effect of 1876
Straw application to the growing pattern of rice variety, Sasanishiki under different soils/Responses of rice 1975
Straw by sheep/The utilization of rice 4024
Straw collection and feed production techniques/Rice 4068
Straw compost and cultivated soil/Survey and test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous fungi from animal 3296
Straw discharge method of combine-harvester; present status in Hokkaido/A proposal of rice 2731
Straw for rice cultivation/Re-utilization of nitrogen and energy of the 2106
Straw from paddy-field/Labour-saving of carrying-out works of rice 2766

Straw in Saitama Prefecture/Actual condition of utilization of rice 1897
Straw in silage preparation/Studies on the high utility of soiling rice and rice 4070
Straw incorporation into a flooded soil on rice plant growth and nutrition/Effect of rice 1335
Straw incorporation on growth and paddy yield/Effects of rice 2027
Straw incorporation on the microflora dynamics and main elements of nutrition in saline soils/Influence of 1426
Straw incorporation/Rice 4029
Straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of 1954
Straw (Oryza sativa L.) and wheat straw (Triticum aestivum L.) with inoculation and additives/A note on laboratory 4075
Straw-poultry litter silage/Voluntary intake and nutritive value of paddy 4062
Straw use in Saitama Prefecture/Actual condition of rice 4042
Straw utilization/Actual features and some problems on preserving soil fertility in Saga Central Plain area-- an 1470
Straw with reference to its delignification/Studies on the histochemistry and in vitro digestibility of paddy 4066
Straw/Bound residues of nitrofen in cereal grain and 3950
Straw/Residues of phorate-gamma BHC and mephosfolan in Jaya grain and 3941
Straw/Studies on the mechanized cultivation of barley as the winter crop on the paddy field applied rice 1741
Straw/Sugar, alcohol from rice 4079
Straw/The fate of organic matters in paddy soil applied 1352
Straws, lye-peel wastes, and brine-frozen foods with an ion selective electrode compared with atomic absorption 2047
Streptomycin induced changes in growth and metabolism of etiolated seedlings 357
Striga - a review/Control of 2450
Stripe by the application of ethylthiometon granule to seedling-cases and its residues in rice plants/Control of 3009
Stripe by the application of paste-like manure mixed with diazinon in mechanical transplant and pesticide residues 3002
Stripe virus-free planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Effect of temperature on appearance of the rice 3506
Stripe virus in Krasnodar region/Distribution of rice 2999
Stripe virus/Serological study on rice 2973
Striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis, and on spiders/The effects of low concentrations of Chlordimeform on 3509
Striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) in Korea/Studies on the characteristics of the moth emergence of 3442
Striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis Wlk. under laboratory conditions/Number and duration of larval instars 3668
Striped rice borer moths (Chilo suppressalis W.)/Varietal differences in ovipositional preference of the 3366
Structural and moisture retention characteristics of lateritic soil as influenced by organic amendments 1422
Structural changes and technical transformation/Agriculture in the People's Republic of China 4321
Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand 4411
Structure-activity study of herbicidal N-chloroacetyl-N-phenylglycine esters 2332
Structure and characteristics of rice grain with green colouring/Investigation of 3962
Structure and function of root systems of rice 295 296
305 306
494 495
Structure for rice cultural techniques and future direction: the 3rd year report on trend of recent rice culture and 1542
Structure of foliage canopies and photosynthesis 351
Structure of regional rice production in the Philippines/The 4233
Structure of rice plant acid phosphatase/Multiplicity and 544
Structure of rice supply in the municipality of Santarem and the State of Para/The 4253
Stubble cropping rice 1708
Stubble/Press wheels for sod seeding into rice 2167
Stubble/Sodseeding wheat and barley into rice 1706
Stubbles and its relation with the stem-borer population/Height of the left-over rice 3457
Study shows potential for 4.5 million rice acres 4416
Stunting of seedlings in the early rice crop/Applying phosphatic fertilizers on the white soils is an effective 1826
Subherbicidal application of Simetryne and Benzomarc on the nitrogen metabolism of rice seedlings/The effect 218
Submerged calcareous soils/Interrelationships between electrochemical changes and reduction conditions in 1326
Submerged conditions/Nitrogen transformations in two rice soils of Rio Grande do Sul under 1322
Submerged rice crop - a study with N^{15}/A direct quantitative estimation of N_2 loss under 1303
Submerged rice/Physiological studies on 402
Submerged rice soil/Effect of sampling variation on E_h, pH and available P, Fe and Mn in 1226
Submerged rice soils/Comparative study of different nitrogenous fertilizers on their mineralization in 1423
Submerged rice soils/Fertility and properties of 1223
Submerged rice soils/Soil moisture potentials in 1377
Submerged soil/Chemical and biological changes at micro-sites of 1474
Submerged soil/Decomposition processes of plant debrises in 1475
Submerged soil/Nitrification and denitrification in the surface layer of 1468
Submerged soil temperature regime effects/Soil physical conditions affecting rice root growth: bulk density and 1262
Submerged soils and phosphorus nutrition and fertilization of rice/Phosphorus in 1198
Submerged soils by the microbial metabolism with iron reduction/Organic substances decomposed in 1254
Submerged soils: cases approximating to zero-order reaction/Factors affecting iron oxidation-reduction in 1255
Submerged soils in relation to fertility/Physicochemical properties of 1370
Submerged soils/Influence of salt and alkali on ionic equilibrium in 1360
Submerged soils/Mathematical analysis on the miscible displacement and diffusion of dissolved oxygen in the 1367
Submergence on some physiological changes in rice seedlings/Effect of 423
Submergence on the physico-chemical and chemical changes in different rice soils/Effect of 1320
Submergence tolerance in rice using a deep water pond with controlled water levels/Screening for 186
Submergence/Agrotechnics of rice cultivation for obtaining seedlings without 2246

Sub-optimal temperatures/Rice seedling vigor at 287
Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the 2569
Subsistence crop: paddy rice in Taiwan/The marketed surplus of a 4257
Subsistence farmers/Backward-bending supply curves and behaviour of 4207
Subsoil characters of paddy soil and plant growth/Relationship between 1392
Substitute for cornmeal among Cobb broilers/The efficacy of ricemeal as a 4018
Substitute for maize/Performance of layers fed high levels of broken rice and tapioca as a direct 4080
Substrate on metabolic production by Alternaria alternata/Effect of 3788
Sub-surface compaction and bentonite application on the irrigation requirement and growth of rice/Effect of 2609
Subsurface pipeline irrigation, Southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of 2686
Subtropical regions of Japan/A review of the plant-parasitic nematodes in warm and 3269
Subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73/Rodent damage to growing crops and to farm and village 3750
Succinic acid 2,2-diethylhydrazide on growth and hormone levels in rice/Effects of 504
Sucking inhibitory action of aromatic amines for the rice plant- and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae 3520
Sucking response of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effects of nutrient 3640
Sudan/Aweil Rice Scheme--the 2615
Sudan/Rice research and production in the 82
Sugar, alcohol from rice straw 4079
Sugar solution hydrolyzed rice hulls/Studies on the cultivation of yeast using 4045
Sulfate contamination of paddy soils and its amelioration 1236
Sulfate of dicyandiamide as nitrogen fertilizer: efficiency of fertilizing 2128
Sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil/Influence of organic matter on the distribution of 1479
Sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil/Presence of micro-aggregates containing 1480
Sulfate reduction in poorly-drained soils as influenced by organic matter and soil texture 1172
Sulfur coated urea and readily soluble N-fertilizer for rice 1934
Sulfur deficiency - a limiting factor in rice production in the Lower Amazon Basin 531
Sulfur on the yields of rice/Effect of the fertilization with nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and 1829
Sulphate ammonia and rice seed using a combine drill/Metering of granular and powdered 2260
Sulphide production in some typical rice soils in Assam 1234
Sulphides against three rice parasitic nematodes in Senegal/In vitro study of toxicity of soluble 3267
Sulphides to three nematodes parasitic on rice in Senegal/In vitro study of soluble 3266
Sulphur and iron on flag-leaf composition and grain yield of rice on calcareous soils/Effect of different sources 1368
Sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of 2052 2053
Sulphur fertilization of rice 2138
Sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc and 2051
"Suman" quality/Physicochemical properties of glutinous rice in relation to 3936
Sumatra, Indonesia/Lampung agricultural development scheme in 4312
Sumithion®, Cremart® and Denmart®/Studies on mutagenicity of 2919
Sumithion/Biological properties of 3418
Sumithion/Residue analysis of 3978
Summary annual report [U.S. Grain Mark. Res. Cent.] FY 1975 4683
Summary of literature review on multiple cropping systems 1759
Summary of work aiming to put under cultivation the "harde" soils of north Cameroon/A 2277
Summary of work by the Mission to Togo 1666
Summary record [CGIAR. TAC. 12th meeting] 40
Summary report [Asia/Pacific Food Prod. Conf.] 4104
Summary report [I. R. A. T. (Haute-Volta)] 1975 64
Summary report on some of the investigations conducted under International Atomic Energy Research Contract 1893
Summer cropping, 1974-1975/Results of experiments on insect pests in 3720
Summer crops on rice farms 1707
Summer in the Malnad region/MR-272 variety paddy is suitable for cultivation in 1069
Summer season/Response of rice varieties to nitrogen during 1998
Sun-drying of grain at Jinju/Labour requirements and workable days for 3916
Sun for rice drying/Researchers harness 3921
Sun to nitrogen fertility, yields/Relationships of 459
Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle and rice leaf miner in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% 3310 3397
3398
Suncide granule on rice leaf beetle in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% 3414
Suncide granule on rice leaf miner and rice leaf beetle in rice nursery box/Control effect of 3% 3494
Sunderbans/Effect of irrigation on soil chemical properties of the 2542
Sunlight/Effective utilization of 458
Sunshine after transplanting on early growth of some rice seedling raised different nursery method/Effects of water 496
Superfine cultures at "J" Farm Tamilnadu/Performance of short duration, high yielding and 1066
Suphala having different levels of water soluble phosphorus on paddy/Efficiency of 1974
Suphan Buri, Thailand; 1974 wet 1975 dry and wet seasons/Results of agronomic experiments on rice yield 1536
Suphanburi Province, Thailand, wet season 1974/Socio-economic constraints on rice yield in parts of 4178
Suphanburi, Thailand, wet season 1974 and dry season 1975/Yield net return and farm practices in 4466
Supplement to cereal protein/Enzymatic fish protein hydrolyzate: chemical composition, nutritive value and 3989
Supply and demand of major agricultural commodities: report by the Secretary-General/Study of trends in world 4358
Supply and demand problems for grains/Food situation in Asia and the Pacific: major 4249

Supply curves and behaviour of subsistence farmers/Backward-bending 4207
Supply, depress trade/Record crops lift world rice 4246
Supply, distribution and utilization in the Philippines/Agricultural inputs 4380
Supply-distribution for individual countries/Reference tables on rice 4425
Supply in the municipality of Santarem and the State of Para/The structure of rice 4253
Supply of farmers in the Philippines/Structural changes in rice 4410
Supply policy of rice at turning point: a proposal for revision of inspection standard of brown and milled rice 3927
Supply relations:Philippines and Thailand/Structural changes in rice 4411
Supply response in Sri Lanka/An empirical study of paddy 4231
Supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia/Markets, middlemen and technology; agricultural 4629
Supply response of aggregate rice output in Thailand/Changes in 4369
Supply response of farmers with heterogeneous land 4237
Supply response of paddy in Andhra Pradesh 4375
Supply/Asia's hope for increased rice 1639
Surakarta region/Planthoppers and leafhoppers at 3719
Surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation, Southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of 2686
Surface chemistry of calcium and phosphorus retention in selected acid tropical soils from the Republic of 1454
Surface-layer in the paddy field/The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the 1846
Surface layer of submerged soil/Nitrification and denitrification in the 1468
Surface of rice caryopsis/The composition of lipids from rice hulls and from the 3948
Surface ultrastructure of endosperm cells and starch granules of rice/Varietal differences in 3946
Surfaced roads in the eastern rice region of India/Benefit-cost analysis of 4413
Surinam/Agricultural credit to small farmers in 4525
Surplus water requirement/Positive studies on the formation of 2614
Survey and test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous fungi from animal manure, rice-straw compost and 3296
Survey data on rice production cost, 1973 4695
Survey data on rice production cost, 1974 4696
Survey data/The use of SPSS for analyzing constraints 4458
Survey of African rice species in the interior delta of Niger, November-December 1975 996
Survey of aquatic insects in rice nurseries and fields 3384
Survey of Asia and the Pacific 1975/Economic and social 4118
Survey of commercial direct-drilling of rice in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area of South-Eastern Australia 2458
Survey of higher plants for fungicidal properties against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and Pyricularia 3089
Survey of insect pests and diseases of rice in different ecological zones in Nigeria 3687
Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa 2492
Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar Area 2446
Survey of recent developments 4332 4333
4381
Survey of the aetiological agent of rice-field dermatitis in Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin 4211
Survey of the aetiological agent of ricefield dermatitis with studies on the life-cycle of Orientobilharzia 3529
Survey of the bacterial floras of paddy soils treated with different amounts of manure/A 1186
Survey of the mite pest in a sterile rice field 3369
Survey of the possible use of windpower in Thailand and the Philippines/A 2573
Survey on cultivation service system in Taiwan/A 4615
Survey on the mechanism of the development of the male sterility characteristics controlled by the cytoplasmic 628
Survival fecundity, and mating behavior of the rice stink bug/Overwintering 3582
Survival in anaerobiosis of the juveniles of the nematode Heterodera oryzae (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary 3293
Survival of sclerotia of Corticium sasakii/Studies on the 3179
Survival of Sclerotium oryzae under various tillage methods/Vertical distribution and 3246
Survival of upland and lowland rice varieties in their mixed populations under different environments 834
Survival rate and growth of rice varieties mix-grown with barnyard grass 1745
Survival rate of larva of the first generation of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, using transplanting 3744
Survival, spread and host range of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight disease in rice/The 3082
Survival/World of hunger: a strategy for 4164
Susceptibility of resistant green rice leafhopper to organophosphorus insecticides under non-insecticide condition 3425
Susceptibility of rice to infestation by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., and Rhizopertha dominica Fab./Varietal 3790
Susceptibility of some high yielding varieties of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae L. (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) 3826
Susceptibility varieties of rice in relation to foot-rot disease/Study of phenolic contents of resistant and 3214
Suspension culture/Thiamine requirements of various plant cells in 387
Suweon, Korea/Cooperative international trials on increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in lowland rice 1975 1944
(Swamp rice)/Handbook on the recommended farming method for paddy field rice 127
Swamp rice production in peasant agriculture--a case study of the Kwara State of Nigeria 1634
Swaziland exporting rice to South Africa due to guidance of Chinese Technical Missions 4679
Swaziland/The Chinese Agricultural Mission introduces rice cultivation techniques to 1550
Swelling of rice/Calorimetric studies on the 3993
Swine diets/Evaluation of the nutritive value and optimal level of utilization of rice polishings in 4015
Swine excreta/Simple measuring method of elements in 2124
Swine/Utilization of nutrient in agro-industrial by-products by 4046
Symposium on water management in rice field 2617
Symposium on water management in rice field; proceedings 2671
Symptom types of single-basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus cucumeris/Culture characteristics, chemical 3228

Symptoms and control of zinc deficiency of the rice plant in saline-alkali field 271
Synergism in benthiocarb-propanil combination 2373
Synergism of insecticides/Studies on the 3824
Synergism of phenolic compounds against the growth of three races of Pyricularia oryzae 3131
Synthesis and herbicidal activity of the optical isomers of O-ethyl O-2-nitro-5-methyl-phenyl N-isopropyl 388
Synthetic detergents in soil and plant/Movement of 1498
System analysis for deciding proper scale, methods and location of cooperative drying, processing and storage 3903
System capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of new procedure 2683
System for growing plants under controlled redox potential-pH conditions 1385
System for recording and processing regional rice research data/Development of 791 887
System of production for rice varieties with new characteristics 1657
System of rice collection by the Taiwan Food Bureau/A salient feature of capital accumulation in Taiwan: the 4396
Systematic techniques using mainly medium scale machinery for broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on 2715
Systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions... Comprehensive report 1795
Systematic technology on alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions... Experiment of the 1796
Systemic fungicide for control of Piricularia oryzae on rice/Tricyclazole: A new 3092
Systemic fungicide/Fuji-one, new 3227
Systemic granular insecticides in controlling brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Efficacy of some 3541
Systemic insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as seedling-dips/Toxicity of 3716
Systems in the Kuban/Irrigation evaluation of runoff waters of rice 2526
Systems of cultivation for small farmers/Investigation on the 1543
Systems of fertilization of rice/Developing efficient 1868
Systems of lowland rice cultivation/Four 1584
Systems of weed control for transplanted rice 2455
Szemao, Yunnan/A report on the vertical distribution of the rice varieties in 1033

T

Tablet contained rice seeds for direct sowing in flooded paddy field/On the granulating method to make the 2250
TAC quinquennial review mission to the International Rice Research Institute/Report of the 41
Tachai, work hard for bumper harvests through vanquishing insect pests and plant diseases/Learn from 2861
Tachigaren on rice growing in seedling-case/Application methods with Daconil and 2895
Tadpole shrimp: a biological tool of weed control in transplanted rice fields 2395
Tahu District/Status of rice soil fertility in the 1245
Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of grain and straw of paddy 1954
Taichung, Taiwan, second rice crop, 1975/Rice yield constraints in farmer's field 4531
Tainan District, Taiwan/Occurrence of a mite in 3605
Taipei district during 1967-1974/A study on correlation between the occurrence of rice blast and environmental 3103
Taiwan (after the payment of land price)/An analysis of farm family economy of owner-operators under the Land 4212
Taiwan area - changes and causes/Income distribution by size in 4322
Taiwan, 1895-1976/Economic changes in typical rice farms in 4609
Taiwan Food Bureau/A salient feature of capital accumulation in Taiwan: the system of rice collection by the 4396
Taiwan indica, ponlai and local indica, (different plant types) under varying levels of soil fertility, environmental 408
Taiwan: influences of low temperature on the growth of rice plant with special reference to the reproductive stage 263
Taiwan: management of decentralized public enterprise/Irrigation systems in 4445
Taiwan, 1946-1965/Technological changes and agricultural development in 4433
Taiwan, 1953-64/An analysis of agricultural output increase on 4316
Taiwan, Republic of China/The institutions and programs responsible for agricultural development in 4331
Taiwan - review and prospect/Water resources development in 2675
Taiwan, second rice crop, 1975/Rice yield constraints in farmer's field, Taichung 4531
Taiwan: the system of rice collection by the Taiwan Food Bureau/A salient feature of capital accumulation in 4396
Taiwan/A study on soil characteristics-yield relationships among some soil series of the slate alluvial soils in 1294
Taiwan/A survey on cultivation service system in 4615
Taiwan/Adaptability trial of rice strains in the mountainous and coast regions of 784
Taiwan/Agricultural mechanization in 2762
Taiwan/Agro-economic analysis of rice production in 4323
Taiwan/An economic analysis on rice storage and processing of Farmers' Association in 3806
Taiwan/An economic study of on-farm irrigation services in 4623
Taiwan/Comparison of nitrogen nutrition of rice plants between the two crop seasons in 204
Taiwan/Cultivation of upland crops and rotation systems in paddy field in 1739
Taiwan/Effect of agricultural mechanization on rice production labour in 2718
Taiwan/Effect of high water temperature on the ecological and physiological status of the second crop rice in 1511
Taiwan/Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice production: Philippines 4299
Taiwan/Evaluation of potential productivity and the associated plant nutritional factors in varied paddy soils 1293
Taiwan/Food supply and population growth in developing countries: a case study of 4150
Taiwan/Guarantee of the price of rice; effect on agricultural production structure in 4680
Taiwan/Improved processes for the drying, storing and handling of paddy rice in 3857
Taiwan/Improvement of rice crop in southern and central 1544
Taiwan/Increase of second rice crop in 1749
Taiwan/Insecticide susceptibility of rice insects in 3503
Taiwan/Management decisions on small farms in 4508

Taiwan/Observations on multiple cropping in 1815
Taiwan/Occurrence of a mite in Tainan District 3605
Taiwan/Population management programs of major insect pests of rice in 3436
Taiwan/Progress of farm mechanization and the problems encountered in 2764
Taiwan/Recent advances in rice breeding and genetical studies in 693
Taiwan/Rice policies of 4256
Taiwan/Studies on the adaptability of rice varieties in the mountain district of northern 207
Taiwan/Studies on the causes of low yielding in the second crop of rice in 1611 1612
Taiwan/Study on the available silica and other physico-chemical properties of the soils of paddy field in 1287
Taiwan/Study on the clay mineral of the soils of paddy field in 1296
Taiwan/Study on the utilization of bulk curing barn for drying rough rice grain in 3923
Taiwan/The accelerated rural development program in 4440
Taiwan/The investigation on the causes of low yield and improvement of the second rice crop in southern 1679
Taiwan/The marketed surplus of a subsistence crop: paddy rice in 4257
Taiwan/The quality of long grain rice in 1102
Taiwan/The studies of microflora and pathogens inspected methods of rice seed in 2805
Taiwan's family during transitional economic growth 4580
Tajum Pilot Scheme in Republic of Indonesia/General report on 4302
Tall and dwarf rice/Growth and developmental pattern of 404
Tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Association of grain yield and some economic characters in segregating 589
Tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Potassium absorption pattern of different 448
Tall indica rice to application of potash in combination with farmyard manure in lateritic soil of Orissa/Response 2036
Tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses of fertilizers/Varietal and seasonal differences in growth and 407
Tall varieties of rice under different fertilizer combinations/Growth and yield parameters of two dwarf and two 405
(Tamil Nadu), Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three major rice growing 1210
Tamil Nadu/A note on the natural occurrence of Cercospora oryzae Miyake in rice varieties in 3163
Tamil Nadu/Performance of short duration, high yielding and supérfine cultures at "J" Farm 1066
"Tan Feng No.1" of rice by means of anther culture in vitro/Some experiences of breeding the new cultivar 684
Tanauan, Batangas/Removing the constraints that limit adoption of the rice-sorghum pattern in 1772
"Tangin-bozu" and "Kotake-Fukushima"/Dwarf gene identification of "Kotake-tamanishiki", 733
Tanjavoor (Tamil Nadu), Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity status of three major rice 1210
Tanjong Karang, West Malaysia - some preliminary results/Impact of rural development on labour utilization and 4491
Tanjore district/Experimental paddy-cum-fishculture in Arupathiodai 1712
Tank Irrigation Modernization Project/Sri Lanka:Appraisal of the 2584
Tanks/A study of water used by 2594
Tanzania, 1971-74/Country report: a brief resume of cereal research, production and extension activities in 74
Tanzania/Review of on-farm grain storage in 3793
Tanzania/Rice breeding and genetics in 809
Tanzania/The social system and rice cultivation practices in 1554
Tarai region in U. P. and its impact on rural employment/Changing agriculture of west 4402
Tarai/Impact of increase in input prices on production and profitability of major crops in 4338
TARC/Field resistance to the brown planthopper and green rice leafhopper in the rice lines bred at the 3394
Taste of rice/The effects of the artificial drying system of rough rice on the 3901
Tausug land law/From farm tenure to land tenure on Jolo: some aspects of change in 4146
TCA-Na leached with irrigated water/Preliminary inquiry on the reaction of the rice plant in the presence of 202
TCE-STYRENE/2,4-D IPE for the control of weeds in flooded transplanted rice 2382
Technical analysis of drilled paddy cultivation in Karnataka State/Drilled rice culture in India - local practice and 1581
Technical analysis of rice cultivation practices of farmers in Mandya District/The actual status and 1579
Technical and economic issues for policy consideration/Rice mechanisation - some 2749
Technical and socio-economic knowledge among farmers--a comparative farm management survey in the Mekong 4552
Technical assistance in the control of weeds in Colombia/Agricultural extension and 2322
Technical change, labor use, and small farmer development: evidence from Sierra Leone 4588
Technical countermeasures for cropping type of rice with forage crop in land utilization 1742
Technical efficiency, and costs and returns of commercial rice mills in Kabacan, North Cotabato/Management 3899
Technical establishment of direct seedling culture of paddy rice in upland field in cold and sunshine decline district 2168
Technical experts in Mandhya, India/Training and education of rice 4177
Technical factors of rice crop situation in Yamagata Prefecture in 1975/Background and 1636
Technical improvement/Improvement of rice quality and direction for 773
Technical improvement of mechanized cultivation of rice and wheat/Countermeasures for 1819
Technical improvements against cool injuries in rice cultivation/Studies on 1532
Technical innovation and rice cultivation in central Thailand 4537
Technical investigation report of overseas rice-bran oil industry: a feasibility study of rice-bran oil industry 4083
Technical knowledge as a determinant of farmers' income 4200
Technical mechanized direct-seeding rice culture by furrowing method/Actual field production test at 2163
Technical system of rice culture for mechanized transplanting of young seedling 2745
Technical transformation/Agriculture in the People's Republic of China: structural changes and 4321
Technique for induced mutagenesis in rice/Irradiation of developing embryos- a 582
Technique for measuring yield constraints in farmers' fields/The factorial-experiment 4690
Technique in rice milling in Java/Choice of 3917
Technique of the medium-powered cultivation of rice plant to scatter seeds over the dry field/Farm experiments 2176
Techniques for hand transplanting of rice seedlings/Rice culture-12 months 2259

Techniques for high yielding rice culture in warm region 1535
Techniques for labor-saving weed control in upland field cropping/Establishment of 2363
Techniques in Asian crop production; a survey of evidence/Employment effects of alternative technologies and 4245
Techniques of flowering father plants and opening anthers in varietal crossing of rice 937
Techniques of improving the research process in crops 79
Techniques of nitrogen fertilizer for rice plant/Application 1965
Techniques of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and 2191
Techniques of rice culture on yield component/Effect of fundamental 1601
Techniques to distinguish floating from non-floating types of rice in the seedling stage and their implications 239
Technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice production: Philippines, Thailand and Taiwan 4299
Technological aspect of large-scale corporate rice projects: a pioneer industry 4612
Technological change/Cereal grains: future directions for 4106
Technological change in developing agricultures: implications for income distribution and agriculture development 4176
Technological changes and agricultural development in Taiwan, 1946-1965 4433
Technological information on HYV rice/New 1525
Technological progress in Japanese agriculture/Productivity and 4183
Technological progress in Thanjavur District agriculture/Tenancy and 4095
Technological properties of rice grain mutants obtained by induced mutagenesis 633
Technological studies of hygro- and hydrothermal processes of rice grain treatment 3881
Technology adoption by the small farmer; the Bangladesh case 4442
Technology; agricultural supply response in the dualistic economies of Southeast Asia/Markets, middlemen 4629
Technology and agricultural development policy/The new rice 4388
Technology and management/Budget analysis of multiple cropping systems employing improved 1808
Technology and policy alternatives for food-self-sufficiency/New rice 4241
Technology and public investment in irrigation system/New rice 4293
Technology assessment/A trial application of Delphi method for agricultural 4147
Technology at the farm level in two countries in West Africa/Progress and problems in attempting changes 794
Technology for farmers/Networks, environments and new rice 4134
Technology improvement/The costs and benefits of rice 4123
Technology of crop rotation 1779
Technology on cropping patterns and land utilization/Impact of new rice 4562
Technology on fertilizer consumption/The impact of the new 4476
Technology on income distribution in semi-subsistence economies/Market price effects of new rice 4647
Technology on the shares of farm earnings, Laguna and Central Luzon, Philippines/The impact of new rice 4504
Technology to reduce losses in rice/Progress in 3770
Technology to small-scale rice farmers/Philippine rice self-sufficiency through Masagana 99, an example of 4419
Technology/Complementary effects of irrigation and the new rice 4618
Technology/Farmer's choice and decision making in adoption of improved rice production 4198
Technology/Food production and scientific 4174
Technology/Mechanization and use of the modern rice 2703
Technology/Perception, values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern 4221
Technology/Small farmers and changing rice 4505
Tellakattera/Some induced dwarfing genes non-allelic to Dee-Geo-Woo-Gen gene in rice, variety 861
Temperate area in Japan; effect of application of organic matters and soil managements on the pattern/Nitrogen 1356
Temperature and elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in several gramineous crops/Relationships between 550
Temperature and high humidity condition in the mountain district/Studies on the effects of physiological 331
Temperature and high humidity grain storage/High 3825
Temperature and humidity changes in a dry-store bin which stored rough rice for a long period 3833
Temperature and light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influences of 329
Temperature and light on the reproductive growth and ripening of rice/Effects of 359
Temperature and moisture content on the life span of rice seed after opening the can/Studies on storage of rice 2821
Temperature and the chemical kinetics of flooded soils 1369
Temperature during ripening period on qualities of brown rice/Effect of 337
Temperature in rice, Oryza sativa L./On the chlorosis expressed at low 2955
Temperature injury of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings of different varieties with special reference to their 234
Temperature injury of ripening in rice plant/High 268 444
Temperature, length and nutrients on production of perithecia by Pyricularia/Effect of 3250
Temperature of rice varieties in Tohoku district/Studies on the germinability at low 253
Temperature of rice varieties/Studies on breeding for germinability at low 879
Temperature on appearance of the rice stripe virus-free planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Effect 3506
Temperature on flowering and fruiting of early rice and its control/The influence of high 450
Temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in varieties and a cross of japonica and indica rice/Effect of 428
Temperature on phosphorus metabolism in rice seedlings/Influence of low 528
Temperature on the growth of rice plant with special reference to the productive stage/Influence of low 262
Temperature on the nitrogen metabolism of tropical rice/Light and 230
Temperature on the transmission of rice tungro virus by Nephotettix virescens--a transitory virus-vector 2983
Temperature on the vegetative growth of rice plants/Effects of 378
Temperature reaction of the 4th leaf stage seedling/On the 238
Temperature to the growth in paddy rice plant/Some considerations on the relation of effective accumulated 381
Temperature tolerance at different stages of growth/Screening of the rice germ plasm for 522
Temperature tolerance in rice/Application of path coefficient analysis as an aid to selection for low 333

Temperature treatment/Relationships among occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic disease, preserving period of 2967
Temperature treatment/Studies on the anther culture of rice: pollen rice and low 615
Temperature treatments before and after formation period upon the variation of spikelet numbers and sterility 380
Temperature/Rooting ability of young seedling of rice; relation between nutrient conditions and 254
Temperature/Studies on the genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to bacterial leaf blight and 698
Temperature/Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in low 3828
Temperature/Varietal reactions to high 557
Temperatures on photosynthesis in rice/Tracer studies on the effect of different 363
Tempering condition on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying, and 3913
Temporal equilibrium analysis of rice and wheat in India 4666
Tenancy and technological progress in Thanjavur District agriculture 4095
Tensile strength in rice seedling roots/On the 2257
Tenure and productivity of Philippine rice producing farms 4573
Tenures--A study of two different situations/Productivity under different 4414
Tepi Boro with azodrin and gardona/Control of rice stem borer in IR 9 and 3334
Terek/Methods of increasing rice fields proceeding with water in the lower reaches of 2529
Terminal report [on rice production training] May 20, 1969-September 15, 1976 112
Terminology/Deep water rice 517
Terrace/Duty of water for the restored paddy field by changing to dry field: on the 2523
Terraced land and in the plains of Bangladesh/Note on the performance of rice in relation to yield and yield 1651
Terraced paddy field/Changes in soil moisture and development of cracks at temporary upland field: an example 1276
Terraced rice-field agriculture, in Southeastern Asia/Water control in 2662
Tertiary pilot unit [Irrigation system in Indonesia] 2660
Test case of development/Bangladesh: the 4270
Test for resistance to hoja blanca of 135 rice varieties and lines under field conditions 852
Test for resistance to Nilaparvata lugens Stal 3587
Test of Celdiun-S (TF-130) against bacterial blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) 3022
Test of possible cropping systems technology for rainfed lowland rice in Iloilo province 1784
Test of potential cropping patterns for an upland rice-growing region of the Philippines/A 1722
Test of predacious efficiency of nematophagous fungi from animal manure, rice-straw compost and 3296
Test on cropping systems in farmers' field 1688
Test on paraffin wax-rice mixed bait to field rodents/Acceptance 3752
Test on toxicity of mixtures of two insecticides against insecticide resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix 3651
Testing and advancing recent rice selection 730
Testing cropping patterns for upland conditions 1767
Testing green rice leafhopper resistance of rice/A simplified method for 766
Testing methods of IRAE (International Rice Adaptation Experiment) 944
Testing of cropping patterns 1744
Testing of cropping patterns for rainfed rice area 1701
Testing of rice properties/Selection and 979
Testing of rice varieties and selections for resistance/Blast nurseries for 616
Testing the resistance of rice varieties to tungro disease in the greenhouse/An improved mass screening method 2984
Testing/Seed 2825
Testing/Mechanization of variety 1035
Testing/Seed health 2840
Tests for determining varietal resistance of rice plants to the rice waika disease by transplanting the virus 2969
Tests on mass selection of cold resistant rice varieties in phytotron 736
Tetraploid of the corn-rice "yumidao" progeny/Cytogenetic studies on a natural 757
Tetraploids of rice/Effect of selection on the spikelet fertility of some 947
Texas ricelands/Oviposition sites used by Psorophora columbiae (Diptera: Culicidae) in 3544
Texas unit works on soils 1465
Texas/Production 4398
Texas/Rice blast found earlier than usual in 3140
Texture of rice products/Molecular and gel properties of starch and 4044
TH 63 in rice/Effect of a new herbicide 2362
Thai children/Development, acceptability, and proximate analyses of high-protein, rice-based snacks for 4012
Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern technology/Perception, values and attitudes of 4221
Thai farmers/Modification of dusters by 2891
Thai native rice and genetic studies/Valuation of 671
Thai rice exports, 1959-1975/Comparison of government with private sales of 4677
Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yields/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with 2084
Thailand: a case study of the Chanasutr Irrigation System, 1950-1974/The economics of irrigation development 4614
Thailand: a domestic resource cost study/Comparative advantage of rice production 4617
Thailand and possibilities for integrated control/Current status of rice stem borers in 3487
Thailand, and Taiwan/Environmental, technological and institutional factors in the growth of rice production 4299
Thailand and the Philippines/A survey of the possible use of windpower in 2573
Thailand and upper Malaya-Peninsula/Technical investigation report of overseas rice-bran oil industry: a feasibility 4083
Thailand - extent, past and present research/Micro-nutrient problems in 1428
Thailand from 1969 to 1975/RD varieties developed in 1108
Thailand from 1969 to 1975/The RD series of rice varieties developed in 1107
Thailand: 1900-1935/A comparative study of trade patterns of the Philippines and 4635

Thailand, 1954-1972/Analysis of demand for fertilizer in 4372
Thailand, 1974/Locational pattern of rice mills: a case study in Changwat Nakorn Pathom 3856
Thailand, 1974/Rice milling technology and some economic implications; the case of Nakorn Pathom 3909
Thailand, 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons/Results of agronomic experiments on rice yield constraints in 1536
Thailand; semiannual progress report no. 1, July 31, 1976/Cooperation with the International Rice Research 2775
Thailand, South Vietnam, North Malaysia and Sri Lanka/Explanation of soils in 1332
Thailand to the Mekong Delta/Performance test of the floating/deep water rice introduced from 1054 1055
Thailand, wet season 1974 and dry season 1975/Yield net return and farm practices in Suphanburi 4466
Thailand, wet season 1974/Socio-economic constraints on rice yield in parts of Suphanburi Province 4178
Thailand/A progress report on the analysis of irrigation infrastructure in the Central Plain of 2672
Thailand/Agricultural implements and hand tools industry survey in 2711
Thailand/Agricultural reports and economic development: a case study of 4681
Thailand/Amblyseius sp. (Phytoseiidae), a predaceous mite of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae, in 3501
Thailand/An experiment in farm storage of paddy in 3830
Thailand/Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in 3043
Thailand/Changes in the supply response of aggregate rice output in 4369
Thailand/Cropping systems research programs of the Department of Agriculture 1700
Thailand/Ecology of rats in paddy fields in 3764
Thailand/Economic and comparison of broadcasting and transplanting dry season rice in 4532
Thailand/Experimental and demonstration farm, Kalasin 2673
Thailand/Free living nitrogen fixing microorganisms in paddy soil in 1306
Thailand/Genesis and solution chemistry of acid sulfate soils in 1193
Thailand/Improvement of irrigation and drainage system of rice fields in 2534
Thailand/Major pests of rainfed crops in 3717
Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the upland soils in 1314
Thailand/Nitrogen-fixing microflora and nitrogen fixation in paddy field in 1307
Thailand/On-farm development works in 2632
Thailand/Rice 1625
Thailand/Rice yellow orange leaf virus disease in 2968
Thailand/Screening for elongation ability in rice using large deep water ponds at the Huntra Experiment Station 457
Thailand/Soil scientific study on poor paddy soil in 1310
Thailand/Species composition, population trends, and egg parasitism of planthopper and leafhopper rice pests of 3585
Thailand/Stored grain insects and their control in 3815
Thailand/Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and 4411
Thailand/Technical innovation and rice cultivation in central 4537
Thailand/The conflict between rice and sugar cane farmers over irrigation water: a case study in 2669
Thailand/The crux of agriculture development in Northeast 4259
Thailand/The effect of the rice export tax on the domestic rice price level in 4672
Thailand/The new rice in 4159
Thailand/Water management of rice fields in 2535
Thailand/Water management strategies for small irrigation reservoirs in Northeast Thailand 2546
Thailand/Weed problems in some rainfed crops in 2365
Thailand's future as rice exporter questioned 4684
Thanas of Comilla District (1975-76)/Problems and prospects of power pump irrigation in some selected 2611
Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk (Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn)/Varietal resistance in rice to sheath blight 3141
Thanatephorus cucumeris/Culture characteristics, chemical tolerance and symptom types of single-basidiospore 3228
Thanjavur District agriculture/Tenancy and technological progress in 4095
Thanjavur District, South India/The distribution of benefits from increased rice production in 4417
Theories/Irrigated agriculture in Asia: its history and 2562
Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation 2191
"Theory of pure lines"/On the 673
Theory on soil fertility 1345
Thermal regime of soil and dates of rice sowing 2206
Thermo-sensitivity and the number of days to heading in rice/Radiation induced variations in photoperiod 695
Theses available in the libraries of all the international agricultural research and training centers/Union 72
Thiamine requirements of various plant cells in suspension culture 387
Thiamine, riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect of parboiling on some vitamins 3885
Thin layer chromatography of parathion as paraoxon with cholinesterase inhibition detection 3964
Thinning operation/Studies on the rationalization of 4594
Thiochlormethyl) - a new selective herbicide/Clearcide (Common name 2335
Thiochlormethyl, an interesting compound for herbicide mixture with broad spectrum weed control in rice 2499
(Thiochlormethyl) on growth of plants/Selective action of 3-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethyl-thiophenyl)-1 2359
Thiomalic acid soluble Hg in soil/Determination of 1340
Thiosemicarbazides for the control of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Activity of 3032
Third world/Energy and agriculture in the 4152
"Three lines" in crop/The study of biological characters of 921
Thresher for developing countries of Southeast Asia/Development and manufacture of a 2698
Thresher for paddy, wheat and other crops/New 2756
Thresher-rice mill invented by retiree/Combination 2700
Threshers/Design and development of 2774
Threshing/Unpercussive method of rice 2152

Thrip (Thrips oryzae Williams) in Tungtai area, Kiangsu Province/Studies on the rice 3488
Thrips Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the trends of infestation on Oryza sativa 3322
Thrips in Fukien Province/Further studies on the paddy 3395
Thrips on paddy in Ranchi/Incidence of 3345
(Thrips oryzae Williams) in Tungtai area, Kiangsu Province/Studies on the rice thrip 3488
Tidal swamp in Indonesia/Breeding improved rice varieties for 1104
Tillage in lowland rice/Minimum and zero 2272
Tillage in rice cultivation/A note on minimum 2281
Tillage methods/Vertical distribution and survival of Sclerotium oryzae under various 3246
Tillage under rice/Optimum dates of main soil 2273
Tillages with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and nonphotosensitive varieties in Roi Et soil 2043
Tiller order stage under different cultural seasons/Rice growth at each 474
Tiller productivity and yield in upland rice/Note on the effect of number and times of split applications of nitrogen 1983
Tiller survival and yield in direct-seeded upland rice/Effect of split application of nitrogen on 1982
Tillering in relation to N, P and K contents in long duration rice varieties 424
Tillering in rice plant/Studies on the synchrony of 936
Tillering of the rice plant under a controlled environment/Influence of air temperature on the 290
Tillering/Photosynthetic productivity of rice during 164
Tillers in paddy rice with special reference to the effect of nitrogen level after transplanting/Effect of root cutting 2264
Tillers/Rice yield is proportional to effective 437
Tilling, puddling and transplanting immediately after land readjustment/Preparation for rice cropping in this year 2717
Time and method of application of nitrogen on yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of 2001
Time and method of nitrogen application in direct seeded rainfed rice 2114
Time of application of labelled nitrogen/Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by method and 2022
Time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on rice yield at late sowing/Influence of dosages and 2123
Time of application of nitrogen in direct sown rice in puddled soil 2097
Time of flooding of soil for rice/Time of nitrogen application and 1883
Time of nitrogen application and time of flooding of soil for rice 1883
Time of nitrogen application for upland rice/Methods, sources and 2116 2117
Time of nitrogen application in cultivars of lowland rice/Doses and 1882
Time of nitrogen application on the grain protein in rice/Note on the influence of spacing and 1623
Time of water drainage on the structure of rice yield/Influence of 2599
Time series analysis/Rhythmic variations of the growth rate in rice embryo revealed by 366
Times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice/Methods and 1842
Timing of application/Control of rice gall fly by water-surface application of granular insecticides with 3522
Timing of insecticide application for controlling the rice waika disease 2972
Timing of midseason N application to rice/Using growing degree days to determine 1860
Timing of nitrogen application for germinated broadcasting rice 1880
Timing of TOK-G herbicide for weed control/Broadcast rice culture and 2301
Timing, rate of application discussed for chemical 'tools' 2341
Timings of N application for rice var. Co. 39 under direct seeded condition/Rates, sources and 2095
Tissues and starch of ventral portion of kernel/White belly rice: observation on 2961
Tissues in the leaf blade of rice/The fine structure of plastids in various 143
Tochigi Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3213
Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in 3590
Togo/Summary of work by the Mission to 1666
Tohoku district/Adaptability of rice varieties as a green fodder in 4058
Tohoku district/Clay minerals of paddy soils in 1387 - 1389
1416
Tohoku district/Climate variations and rice cultivation in 1157
Tohoku district/Cold climate and present cultural techniques of rice in 1145
Tohoku district/Collective rice culture and soil fertility conservation in 1240
Tohoku district/Cool-weather damage and outbreak of rice blast in 3130
Tohoku district in recent years; an example of Iwate Prefecture/Consideration on rice yield per 10 a in 1609
Tohoku District/Investigations of the heavy metal pollution of paddy fields in 1218
Tohoku district, 1969/Long-range migration as a possible factor caused the late-summer outbreak of the 3597
Tohoku district/Studies on the germinability at low temperature of rice varieties in 253
TOK-G herbicide for weed control/Broadcast rice culture and timing of 2301
Tolerance for starvation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) 3521
Tolerance of low temperature/Studies on the genetics and breeding methods of indica rice for resistance to 698
Tolerance of rice seedling to the chilling temperature among different varieties/A screen test on the 620
Tolerance of rice seedlings to the chilling temperature by means of incubator/A study on the 203
Tolerance to Al-toxicity in nutrient solutions as compared with a field screening method/Screening of rice 1243
Tolerance to iron toxicity/Breeding rice for 963
Tolerance to soil limiting factors/Varietal improvement of rice and 581
Tolerances for residues and directions for the safe use of agricultural chemicals in Japan 2859
"Tongil" in paddy rice/Study on the evapotranspiration of new variety 1510
Tongil of rice/Inheritance of some characters in a cross between Koshihikari and 750
Tongil rice diffusion in Korea/Studies on the effectiveness of the newly developed 1092
Tongil rice variety in selected locations of Korea/Factors affecting the rate of adoption of 1105
Tongil triggered a Korean rice revolution/How 1019 1020

Tongil varieties/Effect of different sowing, transplanting time and different duration of nursery on yield of 2224
Tongil, with blast resistance/Possibility and countermeasures for breakdown of a Korean rice variety 761
"Tongil"/Use of soil survey data for agricultural development in Korea: land selection for the introduction of 1414
Tools of economic evaluation of multiple cropping/Procedures and 1691
Top-dressing/Foliage 1941
Top-dressing of rice/Comparative efficiency of different kinds of nitrogenous fertilizers at the late 1996
Top dressing rice/Sources of nitrogen for 2008
Tops of rice and peanut plants/Critical P, K, Ca and Mg contents in the 224
Toride No.1 from a paddy field/Isolation of pathogenic strains of rice blast fungus to 3194
Total oxygen consumption in rice roots/Oxygen supply from shoots to roots relative to the 547
Tottori Prefecture/The distribution pattern of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson 3055
Toxic damages produced by the Sogatodes oryzicola Muir/Varietal resistance of rice (Oryza sativa) to mechanical 3402
Toxic effects of lead on growth and metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds and on mitosis of 358
Toxic gases on crop plants/Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of 493
Toxicity and acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the optical isomers of Papthion and papoxon/Stereoselectivity 3592
Toxicity levels of NaCl in lowland rice soils in Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of 1397
Toxicity of endosulfan to "rice stem borer" (Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insecticides/A 3580
Toxicity of five ricefield pesticides to the mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis, and green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus 3375
Toxicity of mixtures of two insecticides against insecticide resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps 3651
Toxicity of soluble sulphides against three rice parasitic nematodes in Senegal/In vitro study of 3267
Toxicity of some commonly used insecticides to brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens, and green rice leafhopper 3513
Toxicity of systemic insecticides to Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) as seedling-dips 3716
Toyama Prefecture/A forecasting method concerning occurrence number of the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix 3445
Toyo district of Ehime Prefecture/The development of resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the rice 3333
"Toyonishiki" and "Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding at Omagari, Akita Prefecture/Breeding of rice varieties 949
"Toyonishiki"/A paddy rice variety 1082
Trace elements/Experiment on 1918
Trace elements/Experiment on rates of 1916
Tracer studies on nitrogen transformations in a flooded soil-plant system 1305
Tracer studies on the effect of different temperatures on photosynthesis in rice 363
Traction assist for a two wheeled paddy factor 2705
Tractive performance on soft paddy field/Effect of fundamental specification of tractor on the 2736
Tractor cultivation--a study in the District of Shahabad, Bihar/Economics of 4535
Tractor mounted rice seeder for unsubmerged field/Study on the 2699
Tractor on the tractive performance on soft paddy field/Effect of fundamental specification of 2736
Tractor power use in Uttar Pradesh agriculture/Economic costs of bullock and 4542
Tractor/Traction assist for a two wheeled paddy 2705
Tractorisation - their mutual relations and socio-economic effects/The Green Revolution and 4098
Tractorisation/Impact of mechanization on Punjab agriculture with special reference to 2729
Tractors and farm machinery/Standards on safety in agricultural 2768
Tractors make versatile farm hands/Small 2767
Trade: an essay in price history/Mid-Ch'ing rice markets and 4634
Trade and cooperative and elements of food marketing policy for low income countries/Performance of private 4651
Trade for agriculture: new plateau or new precipice/Changes in the terms of 4643
Trade model: users manual/International 4661
Trade patterns of the Philippines and Thailand: 1900-1935/A comparative study of 4635
Trade policy as it relates to national objectives in the Philippines/Rice 4628
Trade/Record crops lift world rice supply, depress 4246
Traditional agricultural practices in Bangladesh 1662
Traditional and improved irrigation systems: some findings from the Philippines/Management of 2679
Traditional and mechanized farming of Bara district, Nepal/Resource productivity, income and employment 4563
Traditional cultural practices and social conditions/Rice cultivation in La Union, Philippines - rationality 1565
Traditional farming systems in the semi-arid tropics of India: work plan and related aspects /ICRISAT study 1752
Traditional fertilization and foliar fertilization in lowland rice/Comparison between 1881
Traditional harvesting method of rice: its locality and established factors 2157
Traditional harvesting methods of rice in Hyogo Prefecture/Studies on the 2159
Traditional harvesting methods of rice in Kagawa Prefecture/Studies on the 2150
Traditional intercropping patterns which together affect their continued use by farmers/Nutrient uptake, insect 1802
Traditional rice harvest methods: harvest work system in Nara Prefecture/Investigation on regional characters 2158
Traditional systems of plant food production and the origins of agriculture in West Africa 4498
Traditional transplanting methods of rice in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the 2245
Training and advice, 1970-'72/Reports [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India] 1577
Training and advice, 1973-'75/Reports [Indo-Jap. Agr. Ext. Train. Cent. India] 1578
Training and education of rice technical experts in Madhya, India 4177
Training and research in small farmer development/Farm management 4590
Training in international agricultural research centres/Rice research and 23
Training manual for rice production 128
Training program for the mechanization of rice culture in Malaysia/A comprehensive report on 2725
Training program/The GEU 798
Training programmes on water management in Asia and the Far East/FAO 2636
Trampling cultivation of paddy rice on upland field/Studies on the 1682

Trans-Aconitic acid as the antifeedant in barnyard grass against the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 3492
Transformation factor from CO_2 net assimilation to dry matter in crop plants 534
Transformation of applied phosphate in rice soils and its availability to rice plants/Influence of different moisture 1301
Transitory virus-vector interaction/Effect of temperature on the transmission of rice tungro virus by Nephotettix 2983
Transitory yellowing virus/Studies on the host range of rice 2965
Translations available in the International Rice Research Institute Library and Documentation Center/A bibliography 16
Translocation and accumulation to the brown rice as influenced by the period of absorption/Studies on distribution 279
Translocation and metabolism of chlomethoxynil (X-52) in plants/Absorption 2430
Translocation in rice varieties/Radio tracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency and 375
Translocation in varieties and a cross japonica and indica rice/Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and 428
Translocation of boron in plants/The effects of pH and calcium on the absorption and 546
Translocation of labelled assimilate in potassium-deficient plant 499
Translocation of rice varieties/Effect of growth substances on productivity, photosynthesis and 193
Translocation within the plants/Effect of manganese on zinc-65 absorption by rice seedlings and its 189
Translocation/Movement of micronutrients to plant roots, their uptake and 530
Transmission of rice grassy stunt by the brown planthopper 2986
Transmission of rice tungro virus by Nephotettix virescens--a transitory virus-vector interaction/Effect of 2983
Transmission of the rice dwarf disease virus by the vector, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of Cartap on the 3508
Transpiration and leaf temperature of Hosoba (narrow-leaf) lines in rice /Photosynthesis 958
Transpiration of rice seedling/Effect of OED treatment on 241
Transplanted aman paddy between HYV and LV (1975)/Costs and returns: a study of 4540
Transplanted and direct sown conditions/Effect of neem cake blended urea on the yield and uptake of nutrients 2060
Transplanted conditions/Growth and nitrogen-uptake pattern in rice under dry-sown and 373
Transplanted rice/A multi-location test of granular herbicides on 2481
Transplanted rice/Cultural and chemical methods of weed control in 2454
Transplanted rice/Development of new procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management 2683
Transplanted rice fields/Tadpole shrimp: a biological tool of weed control in 2395
Transplanted rice in relation to water solubility of phosphatic fertilizers/Growth analysis of 326
Transplanted rice/Influence of applied nitrogen on grain yield, protein content and milling outturn in 2012
Transplanted rice/N-(1-ethylpropyl)-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine--a new preemergence herbicide for 2351
Transplanted rice/Note on methods of land preparation and weed control in directly sown and 2451
Transplanted rice/Note on the effect of different levels of nitrogen and plant spacing on the yield of 1867
Transplanted rice paddies/Herbicidal activity of bifenox in 2490
Transplanted rice/Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for weed control in 2402
Transplanted rice/Screening of various herbicides for controlling weeds in 2391
Transplanted rice/Systems of weed control for 2455
Transplanted rice/TCE-STYRENE/2,4-D IPE for the control of weeds in flooded 2382
Transplanted rice/The effect of plant density on weed control in 2327
Transplanted rice under different varietal and nitrogen levels/Sampling for plant height and panicle number per 1640
Transplanted rice/Water management for granular herbicides in 2319
Transplanted rice/Weed control practices in 2397
Transplanted winter rice in Saudi Arabia/Chemical weed control in 2308
Transplanter: a method with non-woven fiber/Studies on the methods of raising of mature seedling and its 2162
Transplanter and combine harvester, 5th report: Combine harvester - "Kanan" and "Sabita"/Development 2750
Transplanter and harvester/Efficiency and economy of utilization of rice 2693
Transplanter, "Ganti" and combine, "Kanan" 2710
Transplanter in case of using the medium seedlings/On the accuracy of rice 2714
Transplanter: studies on the prototype transplanter "Ganti"/Development of rice 2707
Transplanter without seedling box/Preparation for rice cropping in this year: seedling for rice 2790
Transplanter/Application methods of fertilizers on the experiment using rice 1900
Transplanter/Combination of raising technique of 2-3 leaves of rice seedling with rice 2271
Transplanter/Development of gravity-type rice 2791
Transplanter/Development of rice 2746
Transplanter/Field evaluation of a Japanese paddy 2773
Transplanter/Mechanical 2742
Transplanter/Motorized rice 2748
Transplanter/Studies on the security of the seedlings for rice 2203
Transplanter/The raising method of 4-leaf stage seedling suitable for a 2202
Transplanting and its prevention measures/Studies on the chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized 2953
Transplanting by broadcasting paper-pot seedlings/Local difference of planting density in 2233
Transplanting cultivation/Theory and techniques of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized 2191
Transplanting culture of paddy rice; important points in mechanized transplanting using seedlings with soil 2724
Transplanting culture of rice/Studies on the utilization of horseshoe-shrimp for weed control in the 2393
Transplanting dates on paddy yield and other plant characters of different coarse varieties/Effect of 2161
Transplanting dates/Relationship between yield stability and heading-date variability due to the different 1681
Transplanting dry season rice in Thailand/Economic comparison of broadcasting and 4532
Transplanting immediately after land readjustment/Preparation for rice cropping in this year 2717
Transplanting in Japan/Rapid progress of mechanical 2779
Transplanting in Kyushu district/Rearing method of rice seedling with soil for mechanized 2213
Transplanting machine/Advice to rice culture by 2758
Transplanting-machine in the area of water and soil pollution caused by the coal dust/A study on the cultural 1665

Transplanting machine of young seedlings/Ovipositional preference and the survival rate of larva of the first 3744
Transplanting mechanism/Link synthesis for the rice 2752
Transplanting method in Ro-Et soil series/A study of the efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct 2032
Transplanting methods of rice in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the traditional 2245
Transplanting methods on stock seed production/Effect of 2829
Transplanting of young rice seedlings/Studies on 2160
Transplanting of young seedling/Technical system of rice culture for mechanized 2745
Transplanting on early growth of some rice seedling raised different nursery method effects of water temperature 496
Transplanting related to yield/Studies on rice nursery and mechanical 2189
Transplanting rice culture/Seedling character and growing behaviour in 2220
Transplanting the virus-infected seedlings/Preliminary tests for determining varietal resistance of rice plants to 2969
Transplanting time and different duration of nursery on yield of Tongil varieties/Effect of different sowing 2224
Transplanting time of young rice seedlings/Effect of simultaneous application of additional fertilizer, herbicide 2207
Transplanting time on the leaf emergence rates and the appearance of tillers in paddy rice with special reference 2264
Transplanting/Chlorosis of rice seedlings in mechanized 2952
Transplanting/Performance of dwarf rice under dry sowing and 2247
Transplanting/Relation between rooting ability and leaf number of rice seedlings for mechanized 2209
Transportation and handling of rough-rice harvested by head-feed-combine/Rationalization of 2709
Transportation of head-feed-combine/Labour-saving of safety 2769
Trapping plots for rice stem borer control in Kiangsi Province/A preliminary study on setting 3349
Treatise on land policy in Asia 4170
Treatment of the produced sake with activated carbon on its quality/Production of sake without rice-steeping process 4089
Treatment with methylmethanesulfonate and nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the mutation induction by means 956
Treatment with methylmethanesulfonate, ethylmethanesulfonate, and nitrosomethylurea in rice/Studies on the 841
Treatment with radiation and alkylating agents/Frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll-deficient mutations in rice 583
Treatment with various fungal fluids/Resistance induced in rice plants against Helminthosporium infection by 3219
Treatments of gamma rays, glutathione and ethylmethanesulfonate or ethyleneimine/Mutation selection in the 565
Trends and cyclical fluctuations in world rice production 4244
Trends in cereals production, area and yield, 1954-1972/Some 4379
Trends in food and commercial crop production, area and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of 4378
Trends in production of certain agricultural crops in Kerala 4393
Trial application of Delphi method for agricultural technology assessment/A 4147
Trial discussion on maintaining soil fertility of the 82 Brigade at high and stable production levels 1407
Trial of new rice strains/Yield 980
Trials of cultivars and strains of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Regional 1103
Trials of herbicides/Preliminary 2357
Trials of new indica rice strains/Regional yield 1116
Trials of new Ponlai rice strains/Regional yield 1073
Trials/Yield 1063
2,4-6-Trichloro-4'-nitro-diphenylether (CNP) on rice and barnyardgrass/Selective action of 2346
Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly, the cause of stackburn disease of rice/Morphology, physiology and pathogenicity 3083
Tricyclazole: A new systemic fungicide for control of Piricularia oryzae on rice 3092
Tripura State, India/Effects of rice cultivation on the nature and properties of the clay in red-yellow soils from 1225
Trisomics in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Linkage analysis by use of 724
Trisomics in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the 725 825
Triveni to phosphorus application/Studies on the response of rice variety 2029
"Triveni"/Effect of split application of potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety 2028
Triveni/Studies on the effect of urea and neem cake coated urea on the nitrogen uptake of rice variety 1825
Tropical Africa/Intercropping systems in 1777
Tropical Africa/The origins and migrations of crops in 1071
Tropical agriculture/Mechanisation technology for 2733
Tropical America/Multiple cropping in 1787
Tropical and subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73/Rodent damage to growing crops and to 3750
Tropical Asia/Multiple cropping in 1736
Tropical Asia/Paddy soils in 1266
Tropical Asia reviewed from the standpoint of high-yielding varieties and fertilizer application technology/Rice 4438
Tropical Asia/Water management for paddy fields in 2600
Tropical Asian countries/Soil classification in 1333
Tropical crops/An introduction to the botany of 37
Tropical crops/Fertilizer use and quality with regard to 1877
Tropical crops/The agronomy of the major 1674
Tropical environmental conditions/Nitrogen response of lowland and upland rice in relation to 1855
Tropical food crops with special reference to the management of sandy soils of the Brazilian Amazon/Simultaneous 1753
Tropical lowland rice: some findings regarding its water requirements and yield loss due to drought 1523
Tropical lowland soils/Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some 1219
Tropical monsoon area: example in Muda Irrigation Project in Malaysia/Double cropping of paddy rice in 1821
Tropical multiple cropping/Soil fertility management in 1775
Tropical paddy soil, West Malaysia/Study on the root growth of rice plant in the 257
Tropical region/Studies on mechanization of rice culture in the 2755
Tropical rice/Effects of light and temperature on the nitrogen metabolism of 230
Tropical rice/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded 1852

Tropical rice/Photosynthetic efficiency and productivity of 406
Tropical soils and its maintenance in relation to crop production with special references to Grumusols in 1250
Tropical soils and soil survey 1499
Tropical upland rice/Chemical control of perennial nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) in 2437
Tropics and economic development/The 4144
Tropics and sub-tropics of Asia/Assessment of potassium fertilisation in the 1922
Tropics: research and implementation needs/Constraints on increasing agricultural production in the 4468
Tropics/A new breeding procedure, 'single seed descent'--its implication to rice breeding in the 707
Tropics/Cattle feeding in the 4023
Tropics/Climatic influence on yield and yield components of lowland rice in the 1169
Tropics/Farming systems in the 4572
Tropics/Mechanization for rice culture in the 2748
Tropics/Properties and management of soils in the 1393
Tropics/Selectivity of some new herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the 2317
Tropics/Soil acidity and liming in the humid 1365
Tropics/The illustrated rice diseases and insect pests in the 2920
True resistance and avirulence genes/Simulation of race frequency change in a host-pathogen system with 763
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), and its damage to the rice plant/Population dynamics of the yellow rice borer 3712
(Tryporyza incertulas) in comparison with other insecticides/A report on toxicity of endosulfan to "rice stem 3580
Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in India/Integration of insecticides and varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis 3517
Tryporyza incertulas in Indonesia/Notes on ecological studies of 3665
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in relation to plant nutrients and anatomical structure of the plants/Resistance in 3692
Tryporyza incertulas of paddy/Research on the population of 3666
(Tryporyza incertulas Walker) on artificial diet under aseptic condition/Rearing of paddy borer 3659
Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) on four high-yielding rice varieties in relation to plant characters/Studies on 3486
Tryporyza incertulas/Studies on threshold of economic damage of stem borer 3459
Tryptophan increases during germination of cereal grains/Lysine and 208
"Tsukushibare"/A new rice cultivar 1058
TTC reduction to measure easily decomposable nitrogen in paddy soils/Use of 1478
Tube-well irrigation in Orissa/A functional study of the factors affecting the benefits from 2541
Tungro and grassy-stunt vectors to insect-resistant varieties/Adaptability of rice 3637
Tungro disease/A cage method for studying experimental epidemiology of rice 2981
Tungro disease at IRRI/Recent studies on rice 2985
Tungro disease in the greenhouse/An improved mass screening method for testing the resistance of rice 2984
"Tungro" disease under field conditions/Factors favoring spread of rice 2978
Tungro virus/A proposed key to the strains of rice 2963
Tungro virus and its vectors in tropical Asia/Rice 3006
Tungro virus by Nephotettix virescens--a transitory virus-vector interaction/Effect of temperature on the 2983
Tungro virus disease: changes in chlorophyll, carbohydrates, amino acids and phenol contents/Physiology of 3007
Tungro virus disease/Inheritance of resistance to rice 889
Tungro virus/Field screening of rice varieties against gall midge and rice 3574
Tungro virus from cut leaves of rice/In vitro isolation of the 2979
Tungro virus in India/Detection and characterization of a new strain of rice 2988
Tungro/The capacity of Nephotettix virescens to infect rice seedlings with 2982
Tungtai area, Kiangsu Province/Studies on the rice thrip (Thrips oryzae Williams) in 3488
Turkish contribution/Is the cultivation of rice in the Balkan Peninsula a 4527
Two crops of rainfed rice/Growing 1730
(Tylenchida: Heteroderidae)/Preliminary study on the survival in anaerobiosis of the juveniles of the nematode 3293
Tylenchorhynchus martini swarmers to rice/Pathogenicity of 3281
Types and altitudes of the highest rice- cultivation within the ecosystems of the Himalayas and mountain regions 1163
Types with characters of Oryza glaberrima in Assam rice collection/Occurrence of 390
Typha angustata in water-logged drains/Control of 2491
Tyrosol (p-hydrophenylethanol) from cultures of Pyricularia oryzae/Isolation of 214

U

"Udbatta" disease/Note on varietal resistance in rice to the 3150
Udbatta disease of rice/Efficacy of different physico-chemical methods of seed treatment for control of 3148
"Udbatta" disease of rice/Influence of some meteorological factors in the development of 3149
Udbatta disease on some rice yield components/A note on some direct and indirect effects of 3198
Udbatta disease on total number of panicles per hill in different paddy cultures/Direct and indirect effect of 3197
Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in 1060
Ultra low volume spray/Control of insect pests in early stage of rice paddy by 3461
Uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research/Risk and 4119
Underdrainage of the rotational field/Studies on the 2616
Underground irrigation pipeline 2663
Unfertilized grains on rice panicles in South Kanara, kharif 1969/A report on the incidence of discoloured and 270
Unhulled rice and the quality of hulled rice/Relation between the specific gravity of 365
Unhulled rice before drying/Storage system on 3803
Unhulled rice, part of rice improvement/Prices of 4636
Union catalog of theses available in the libraries of all the international agricultural research and training 72

United Arab Republic/Presentation of the problems and results of work at the El Gasair Test Station 4495
United States and South America/Composition of rice variety collections, seed maintenance and storage 562
United States grain exports: a bicentennial overview 4641
United States--1976/The rice millers' rice acreage in the 4699
United States of America and Japan/Distribution of two mating types of Cochliobolus miyabeanus in field and a 3226
United States of America now leading world rice exporter 4640
United States of America/Views of speckled rice in 3415
United States rice acreage production/Recent changes and the potential for 4281
United States rice acreage/Recent changes and the potential for 4280
United States rice growers/Rice futures... a coming market for 4631
United States/Culture and varieties of rice in the 1036
United States/Current status of rice blast in the southern 3139
United States/Data storage, retrieval and dissemination for rice in the 4
United States/The political economy of rice in the 4340
Unkanodes sapporonus Mats. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a new pest of rice in India/Occurrence of a plant 3547
Unsubmerged field/Study on the tractor mounted rice seeder for 2699
Uonuma area, Niigata Prefecture from 1965 to 1975/Change of prevalent races of rice blast fungus in 3259
Upland and lowland conditions/Adaptability of rice to 154
Upland and lowland rice, and wheat recommended to each prefecture/Tables of varietal characteristics of 1027
Upland and lowland rice varieties in their mixed populations under different environments/Survival of 834
Upland and semidwarf-lowland varieties of rice/Aberrant segregation of three marker-genes in crosses between 703
Upland conditions/Energy balance of rice grown under 1164
Upland conditions/Mineralization of physically fractionated rotten plant residues under 1436
Upland conditions/Nitrogen efficiency under 2031
Upland conditions/Split application of nitrogen for rice under 2041
Upland conditions/Studies on the effects of manurial treatments and sowing dates on yields of rice under 1836
Upland conditions/Testing cropping patterns for 1767
Upland crop rotation and maintenance of soil fertility in Hokkaido 1758
Upland crops and rotation systems in paddy field in Taiwan/Cultivation of 1739
Upland crops and transplanted rice/N-ethylpropyl)-3, 4-dimethyl-2,6-dinitrobenzenamine--a new preemergence 2351
Upland crops in dry season/Active utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation on 2574
Upland crops in Indonesia/Weeds and weed control in 2457
Upland crops in the Philippines/A review of diseases affecting 2930
Upland crops in the Philippines/A review of the major insect pests of some 3399
Upland crops on the high-utilization of paddy fields/Studies on measure for "excess-moisture injury" of 1628
Upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties/Effect of sowing date and spacing on the plant growth and yield in the 2268
Upland-cultured paddy rice/Injury by continuous cropping of 1282
Upland field after flooding/Weed control in broadcast-seeded rice on 2515
Upland field: an example of terraced paddy field/Changes in soil moisture and development of cracks at temporary 1276
Upland field/Conservation of soil fertility and crop rotation on 1778
Upland field cropping/Establishment of techniques for labor-saving weed control in 2363
Upland field/Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on 2225
Upland field in cold and sunshine decline district/Technical establishment of direct seeding culture of paddy rice 2168
Upland field in flat inland area in Kanto district/Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on 2184 2185
Upland field in Kumamoto Prefecture/On the broadcasting cultivation of paddy rice on 2238
Upland field/Influence of soil moisture content on seedling emergence and on stimulating effect of seed treatment 507
Upland field/Studies on the granule and dust of herbicide for 2418 2419
Upland field/Studies on the trampling cultivation of paddy rice on 1682
Upland field/Systematic techniques using mainly medium scale machinery for broadcast seeding culture of 2715
Upland irrigation culture/Studies on ecological changes and control of seeds in 2513
Upland nursery/Investigation standard of leaf blast of rice in 3066
Upland nursery protected by vinyl film/Studies on the blast disease in the 3129
Upland paddy/A new early 1014
Upland paddy/Aphid damage to 3611
Upland paddy soil on the Mikatagahara Terrace, Shizuoka Prefecture/Characters of 1316
Upland rice 1635
Upland rice and an escape mechanism/Drought problem of 155
Upland rice and purple nutsedge for nitrogen, moisture, and light/Competition between 2438
Upland rice/Chemical control of perennial nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) in tropical 2437
Upland rice-corn cropping pattern/Low insecticide dosages for control of white grub, Leucopholis irrorata, in 3323
Upland rice-corn cropping pattern/White grub control in an 3324
Upland rice culture/Effects of the herbicides Herbadox, Machete, Ronstar and Stam F-34 on 2494
Upland rice culture/Evaluation of chemical and mechanical weed control methods in 2329
Upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of 1970
Upland rice cyst nematode, Heterodera elechista, on the yield of the upland-cultured paddy rice/Influence of 3302
Upland rice/Effect of split application of nitrogen on tiller survival and yield in direct-seeded 1982
Upland rice/Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice and their effects on growth of 1337
Upland rice-growing region of the Philippines/A test of potential cropping patterns for an 1722
Upland rice/Importance of photoperiod response and growth duration in 165
Upland rice in Costa Rica/Nitrogen management for 1988
Upland rice in Liberia/Innovations in growing irrigated and 1541

Upland rice in relation to tropical environmental conditions/Nitrogen response of lowland and 1855
Upland-rice/Inheritance of blast resistance and its relationship with other characters in a cross between lowland 749
Upland rice/Leaf angle and drought resistance in 166
Upland rice/Methods, sources and time of nitrogen application for 2116 2117
Upland rice, 1964-1974/Selected references to weed control in 2507
Upland rice/Note on the effect of number and times of split applications of nitrogen on tiller productivity 1983
Upland rice/On growing 1563
Upland rice produced by Pyrenochaeta sp./A growth inhibitor specific to 1338
Upland rice/Prospects for overcoming yield-limiting 1553
Upland rice regions/Climates of 1123
Upland rice, "Sensho"/Hybrid variety of indica type 1086
Upland rice/Some factors affecting herbicide selectivity in 2426
Upland rice sowing in 1973/Experiments on the control of weeds with herbicides in 2326
Upland rice/The discrimination between hsien, ken and 1117
Upland rice to levels and methods of nitrogen application under dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded 2075
Upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by bulk density of soil/Response of 1329
Upland rice/Use of herbicides in lowland and 2500
Upland rice varieties/Inheritance of the blast-resistance of 558
Upland rice variety "Yashuhatamochi"/On the new 1061
Upland rice/Weed control in 2417
Upland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in 2400
Upland soil fertility from viewpoint of soil microorganisms 1309
Upland soils for the cultivation of rice in the lateritic tract of West Bengal/Management of 2284
Upland soils in Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle and its denitrification activity in the 1314
Upland soils under sprinkler irrigation and different levels of nitrogen fertilization/The behaviour of rice 1531
Upland sowing using selective herbicides for rice/Control of weeds in 2325
Upland varieties/Effect of soil moisture regimes on rice root growth parameters and its use in screening 1311
Uplands distributed by IRRI/International experiment on rice varieties sown in 1008
Upper Pampanga River Project/A field comparison of rotational and continuous irrigation in the 2684
Upper Pampanga River Project, Central Luzon, Philippines/The net value of irrigation water in 2665
Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Administration, Philippines/The water management training 2681
Upper Pampanga River Project/Potential farm value and equitable pricing of irrigation water: a case study of 4597
Upper Volta, summary '75/Rainfed rice in 854
Uptake and distribution of soil applied ^{65}Zn in flooded rice/Effect of soil amendments on 1214
Uptake and growth disorder of rice plant with heavy metals and arsenic 1274
Uptake and incorporation of ammonium-nitrogen of rice plants/Effect of potassium on 342
Uptake and translocation/Movement of micronutrients to plant roots, their 530
Uptake and utilisation of phosphorus by rice in acid laterite soils/Effect of lime and phosphate on the 2275
Uptake of nitrogen by rice shoots in relation to the rate of ammonia and potassium 291
Uptake of nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown conditions/Effect of neem cake blended 2060
Uptake of nutrients in relation to growth period of late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties/The 526
Uptake of potassium by rice plant at different stages of growth 227
Uptake of these ions by rice/Effect of P, Ca and Mg concentrations in solution culture on growth and 225
Urea and neem cake coated urea on the nitrogen uptake of rice variety--Triveni/Studies on the effect of 1825
Urea fertilizers/Response of continuously flooded rice to slow-release 1962
Urea for nitrogen economy in rice crop/Neem cake blended 1923
Urea-formaldehyde condensation products and their fertilizer value as influenced by methods of preparation 1875
Urea in rice/Aerial spray of 2016
Urea on the yield and uptake of nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown conditions/Effect of 2060
Urea on the yield of aman paddy (variety: Nigershail)/Split application of 1837
Urea-phosphate complex fertilizer on second-crop rice plant/Effect of 1946
Urea-rock phosphates on rice yields/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and 2084
Urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of 1903
Urea-rockphosphate and other compound fertilizers on rice/Comparative effects of 1904
Urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yields/Effects of ammonium phosphate 2084
Uruchi and mochi rice/Neutral lipids present in starch of 4033
Uruguay/Experimental results of 1974/75 by Agricultural Mission to 1678
Use for rice hull and sawdust/New 4063
Use of fertilizer in Pakistan/Distribution and 1986
Use of paddy field/All around 1811
Use-pattern and means available for increasing its efficiency/Phosphorus Indian agriculture; an analysis of the 2108
Utility of several shading sheet for raising of rice young seedling/On the 2192
Utilization and native method of production of "920" 508
Utilization as fertilizer of activated sludge produced by the treatment of waste water at a chemical factory 1888
Utilization in the Philippines/Agricultural inputs: supply, distribution and 4380
Utilization of bulk curing barn for drying rough rice grain in Taiwan/Study on the utilization 3923
Utilization of "Ching-Feng-Mei-Su"/Native method of production and 3191
Utilization of clay paddy field in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level 2631
Utilization of combined machines for early rice sowing 2789
Utilization of horseshoe-shrimp for weed control in the transplanting culture of rice/Studies on the 2393
Utilization of hybrid vigor in rice/Basic studies on 822

Utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system/Experiment on the multipurpose 2613
Utilization of low-productive cavity of Kahovskoi Irrigation System for rice crop/About 2624
Utilization of mutation in rice/On the nature and 868
Utilization of neem (Azadirachta indica Juss.) and its by-products: final technical report 1928
Utilization of nutrient in agro-industrial by-products by swine 4046
Utilization of paddy field in fertilizer applied field through pipeline/Active 2687
Utilization of paddy field/Methods and problems of farm land consolidation for high 4555
Utilization of paddy field/Studies on the multi-purpose 2531
Utilization of paddy fields/Active 1804 1823
Utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation and fertilizer application on second crops on drained paddy field 1800
Utilization of paddy fields: effect of irrigation on upland crops in dry season/Active 2574
Utilization of paddy fields/Physical conditions of paddy soils as affected by active 1176
Utilization of power pipe duster for application of granular fertilizer 2778
Utilization of rice germ plasm/A proposal for a rice genetic resources laboratory; a new seed facility for the 716
Utilization of rice plant as fodder/A study on the 4040
Utilization of rice polishings in swine diets/Evaluation of the nutritive value and optimal level of 4015
Utilization of rice straw by sheep/The 4024
Utilization of rice straw in Saitama Prefecture/Actual condition of 1897
Utilization of rice transplanter and harvester/Efficiency and economy of 2693
Utilization of ricehull and sawdust as components of vegetable growing media 4051
Utilization of sunlight/Effective 458
Utilization of various forms of soil nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium/Effect of different crop rotations on the 1797
Utilization of water hyacinths on the second rice fields/Investigation on the 1269
Utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various methods of 2597
Utilization/Manual on genetic conservation of rice germ plasm for evaluation and 602
Uttar Pradesh agriculture/Economic costs of bullock and tractor power use in 4542
Uttar Pradesh and its impact on rural employment/Changing agriculture of West Tarai region in 4402
Uttar Pradesh at Anvil/Production constraints of rice in 1546
Uttar Pradesh, India/Wages, employment and standard of living of agricultural labourers in 4214
Uttar Pradesh/Blast resistance in cold-tolerant boro rices of 3155
Uttar Pradesh/Consumptive use of water for rice in different agro-climatic regions of 1502
Uttar Pradesh/Economics of diesel and electric tubewells in Nainital Tarai 4543
Uttar Pradesh/Effect of phosphate fertilization on zinc nutrition of rice crop in an alluvial soil of 2119
Uttar Pradesh/Effect of soil-and water-management practices on the yield and water use of direct-seeded rice 2536
Uttar Pradesh/Growth rates and relative contribution of different components towards total foodgrain production 4248
Uttar Pradesh/Level and pattern of energy consumption in an agriculturally advanced area in 4584
Uttar Pradesh)/Modernisation of agriculture (a case study in eastern 4409
Uttar Pradesh/Response of high yielding wheat and rice varieties to micronutrients in alluvial soils of 2071
Uttar Pradesh/Studies on Fe and Zn nutrition of rice at varying moisture regimes in a black clay soil of 1455
Uttar Pradesh/Water management problems in 2537
UV-B radiation on net photosynthesis of some crop plants/Effects of 510

V

Vacuum storage of paddy seeds 2827
(Validacin®)/Validamycin 3258
Validamycin as a fungicide for Rhizoctonia disease control/Characteristics of 3243
Validamycin (Validacin®) 3258
Valuation method of adaptability 690
Valuation of adaptability based on environmental factors 926
Valuation of Thai native rice and genetic studies 671
Values and attitudes of Thai farmers in relation to adoption of modern technology/Perception 4221
Variability and correlation studies in the F_2 generation of two intervarietal crosses in rice 613
Variability of African rices in view of their utilisation in selection (O. glaberrima and O. barthii annuel)/Study of the 711
Variability of some characters in rice plant with special reference to the within-plant variability/Studies on 828
Variability of sum of air temperature during period with daily mean above 10°C/Long-term change and 1160
Variability on acreage allocation in Haryana/Impact of price 4676
Variability parameters for quantitative characters in photoperiod-insensitive tall and semi-dwarf rice 632
Variables and experimental designs/The International Rice Agro-Economic Network - Sri Lanka: identifying 4515
Variation and regulation of glutamine synthetase activity in ammonium and nitrate fed rice seedlings 172
Variation in growth pattern and its significance in breeding 813
Variation in Oryza sativa 853
Variation of rice yields/A historical review on the local 4710
Variation of rice yields in Korea/Analysis on the 4707
Varietal and nitrogen levels/Sampling for plant height and panicle number per hill in transplanted rice under 1640
Varietal and seasonal differences in growth and yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with 407
Varietal characteristics of upland and lowland rice, and wheat recommended to each prefecture/Tables of 1027
Varietal collection of rice/Selection index for grain yield and its contributing characters in 940
Varietal crossing of rice/Techniques of flowering father plants and opening anthers in 937
Varietal development for cropping systems at IRRI/Rice 629
Varietal differences/A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to 146 - 148

Varietal differences in drought tolerance in rice 341
Varietal differences in nitrogen content during ripening process in rice/Environmental and 376
Varietal differences in ovipositional preference of the striped rice borer moths (Chilo suppressalis W.) 3366
Varietal differences in photosynthetic capacity among indica rice and dry matter production 396
Varietal differences in surface ultrastructure of 3946
Varietal differences in the tolerance of rice plants to benthiocarb and simetryne 2347
Varietal drought resistance in rice for its improvement/Study of 430
Varietal improvement, fertilizer use and water management in realizing the potential for rice production in 597
Varietal improvement held May 1976/Report on the first staff training course on rice 6
Varietal improvement in West Africa/Varietal resistance and other integrated pest control components as factors 563
Varietal improvement, 1972/Annual report of rice 946
Varietal improvement of photosensitive types for medium deep areas 575
Varietal improvement of rainfed rice in Upper Volta, summary '75 854
Varietal improvement of rice 891
Varietal improvement of rice and tolerance to soil limiting factors 581
Varietal improvement of rice in Indonesia/Requirements, strategies and priorities for rice 579
Varietal improvement of rice in Mali/A glimpse on 641
Varietal improvement programme in Siberia/Highlights of rice 964
Varietal influence on the quality of Philippines rice cake (puto) 4008
Varietal physico-chemical characteristics and variations of rice quality in Hokkaido 1084
Varietal preference on different bait materials by Rattus r. Mindanensis 3753
Varietal reaction to brown spot and narrow leaf spot under natural infection 3209
Varietal reactions to high temperature 557
Varietal resistance and others integrated pest control components as factors of rice varietal improvement in 563
Varietal resistance in bacterial leaf blight and blast in rice/Studies on 3015
Varietal resistance in rice to sheath blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk (Rhizoctonia solani 3141
Varietal resistance in rice to the "Udbatta" disease/Note on 3150
Varietal resistance/Major diseases of rice, their control and screening for 2935
Varietal resistance/Major pests of rice, their control and screening for 3564
Varietal resistance of rice (Oryza sativa) to mechanical and toxic damages produced by the Sogatodes oryzicola 3402
Varietal resistance of rice plants to the rice waika disease by transplanting the virus-infected seedlings/Preliminary 2969
Varietal resistance of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson /Experiments 3054
Varietal resistance of rice to infection with "giallume" by aphid transmission/Preliminary evaluation of 2996
Varietal resistance of rice to insect pests/Studies on 3613
Varietal resistance of rice to Sogatodes oryzicola Muir and to hoja blanca 3000
Varietal resistance of rice to the plant and leafhoppers/Studies on 3524
Varietal resistance of rice to the white-tipped nematode of Aphelenchoides besseyi 3289
Varietal resistance to bacterial leaf blight in four crosses/Inheritance of 962
Varietal resistance to brown planthopper in rice/Studies on 3357
Varietal resistance to gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae (WM.) and stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) in 3517
Varietal resistance to nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice/Study of 3278
Varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge/Screening for 3672
Varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge, wet season 1973/74/Screening for 3673
Varietal resistance to rice stem borer, dry season 1973/Screening for 3670
Varietal resistance to rice stem borer, dry season 1974/Screening for 3671
Varietal resistance to rice stem borer, wet season 1974/1975/Screening for 3669
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and its biotypes 3619
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Kerala/Studies on the 3715
Varietal response to various preemergence herbicides/Rice 2371
Varietal shifts in palay production in the Philippines, 1970-1973/Regional and 4330
Varietal susceptibility of rice to infestation by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., and Rhizopertha dominica Fab. 3790
Varietal susceptibility to the leaf miner 3725
Varietal tolerance of rice to herbicides 2410
Varieties according to root distribution pattern/Classification of some wheat and paddy 1028
Varieties against gall midge and rice tungro virus/Field screening of rice 3574
Varieties and a cross of japonica and indica rice/Effect of temperature on ^{32}P uptake and translocation in 428
Varieties and cultivars of rice at the nursery stage to brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae under natural 3143
Varieties and environmental factors estimated by regression analyses/Variability on character manifestation 821
Varieties and lines of rice (Oryza sativa Lin.)/Resistance to Helminthosporium oryzae (Cochliobolus 810
Varieties and lines under field conditions/Test for resistance to hoja blanca of 135 rice 852
Varieties and native ones and interspecies and intergenetic cropping/Collection of rice 969
Varieties and rice technology at the farm level in two countries of West Africa/Progress and problems in attempting 794
Varieties and selections for resistance /Blast disease nurseries for testing of rice 616
Varieties and strains of rice/Salinity effects of some 299
Varieties and their distinguishing characteristics/Promising rice 1064
Varieties as a green fodder in Tohoku/Adaptability of rice 4058
Varieties available for international exchange/List of important commercial crop 2820
Varieties Awini, Apani, and CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the yield and other agronomic characteristics 1865
Varieties Awini, CICA-6 and CICA-4 under conditions of intermittent irrigation/Nitrogen fertilization of the 1866
Varieties (Basmati 370) through induced mutation/Improvement of scented rice 661
Varieties, cultivated in conditions of saline soils/Qualitative characteristics of some rice grain 3982

Varieties developed in Thailand from 1969 to 1975/The RD series of rice 1107
Varieties from view point of geographic distribution of genes/Differentiation of cultivated rice 824
Varieties for earliness, grain quality and disease and pest resistance 1088
Varieties for forage crops and their cultivation in the Hokuriku region/Rice 1053
Varieties for low- lying areas of Maharasntra/Rice 1089
Varieties for Madhya Pradesh/New kharif 1025
Varieties for Punjab/High-yielding rice 1079
Varieties for resistance to pyriculariosis/Selection of rice 586
Varieties for resistance to the gall midge/Screening of rice 3731
Varieties for resistance to the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae W. M. Report No. 4, October 1976/Screening 3325
Varieties for tidal swamp in Indonesia/Breeding improved rice 1104
Varieties growing in farmers fields/Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice 1979
Varieties grown in nutrient culture solution/Note on the effect of soluble sulphide on the growth of certain rice 1190
Varieties grown in South Vietnam/Report on the IRRI 1110
Varieties "Hua Yu I" and "Hua Yu II" developed from anther culture/New 1109
Varieties in Bangladesh/Present status and future prospect of the modern rice 4625
Varieties in coastal tract of Karnataka/Studies on fertilizer requirement of selected new and promising rice 1952
Varieties in deep water condition/Studies on the germinability and initial seedling growth of rice 1568
Varieties in eastern Rajasthan/Indigenous paddy 1111
Varieties in future; present status and future trends 1041
Varieties in Indonesia/Scope for future collections of local rice 912
Varieties in Madhya Pradesh/Development of rice 1094
Varieties in Malaysia/The nutrient composition of rice 3945
Varieties in Mexico/Red rice, a menace to the commercial 2342
Varieties in phytotron/Tests on mass selection of cold resistant rice 736
Varieties in Raipur, India/Problems of rice 1013
Varieties in relation to their root growth/Drought resistance of rice 409
Varieties in Roi Et soil series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on 2043
Varieties in Szemao, Yunnan/A report on the vertical distribution of the rice 1033
Varieties in the mountain district of northern Taiwan/Studies on the adaptability of rice 207
Varieties in the Northeast/Comparative yield trials of 10 lowland rice 849
Varieties in the WARDA coordinated trials, 1973-1975/Performance of rice 1006
Varieties in their mixed populations under different environments/Survival of upland and lowland rice 834
Varieties in Tohoku district/Studies on the germinability at low temperature of rice 253
Varieties in upland soils under sprinkler irrigation and different levels of nitrogen fertilization/The behaviour 1531
Varieties in West Africa/The role of plant quarantine in the spread of improved rice 2860
Varieties: IR8 and CICA-4 in the cold season of 1971-72/Comparative studies on the rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1040
Varieties (IR-20 and C4-63) to different levels of decomposed rice hull with and without added inorganic fertilizer 2082
Varieties, IR 32, IR 34/IRRI new 1024
Varieties Milyang #21 and #23 to plant- and leaf hoppers/Resistance of the new 3365
Varieties mix-grown with barnyard grass/Survival rate and growth of rice 1745
Varieties, 1976/Condition of planting area under different 1594
Varieties of aus rice/Effect of planting methods and spacing on the yield of four local 2169
Varieties of Bangladesh rice/Effect of parboiling and storage on the total nitrogen, non-protein nitrogen, fat acid 3884
Varieties of indica type of rice/Breeding and genetic studies of bacterial leaf blight resistant 697
Varieties of indica type rice in the second crop/Effects of early and late planting stage on yield components of 2215
Varieties of paddy in Malaysia; a village case study/Some social and economic aspects of the introduction of new 4107
Varieties of paddy/Spikelet number distribution in panicles within a hill for four 1613
Varieties of rice/Aberrant segregation of three marker-genes in crosses between upland and semidwarf-lowland 703
Varieties of rice cultivated in France/Preliminary study on behaviour of Chilo suppressalis Wik. towards three 3400
Varieties of rice/Effect of three levels of nitrogen and three spacings on grain yield of two 1939
Varieties of rice in relation to foot-rot disease/Study of phenolic contents of resistant and susceptible 3214
Varieties of rice in the United States/Culture and 1036
Varieties of rice/Past, present and future 998
Varieties of rice/Potassium absorption pattern of different tall and dwarf 448
Varieties, one susceptible and three resistant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae) 3554
Varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Compared development rate of nodal roots in three rice 415
Varieties resistance to diseases and pests/Evaluation of rice 1037
Varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight in Sri Lanka/Studies on the breeding of rice 968
Varieties resistant to blast disease/Studies on the breeding of rice 692
Varieties resistant to Nilaparvata lugens/Use of pesticides and 3696
Varieties sown in uplands distributed by IRRI/International experiment of rice 1008
Varieties to climate/Physiological and morphological adaptability of rice 520
Varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice 2136
Varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and non-photo sensitive rice 1931
Varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive 2103
Varieties to infection by bacterial blight/Variation in response of some rice 3034
Varieties to insects and diseases in the field/Simple methods of studying the reactions of rice 3626
Varieties to leaf blast: 1971-1975 results/Field resistance of Italian rice 3087
Varieties to nitrogen during summer season/Response of rice 1998
Varieties to rice borers/Evaluation of comparative resistance in Pakistani rice 3329

Varieties to the rice waika virus/Green house reaction of certain rice 2977
Varieties to varying rates of nitrogen fertilizer/Response of six rice 1948
Varieties tolerant to stem-rot/Evaluation of rice 3060
Varieties, "Toyonishiki" and "Kiyonishiki" and paddy rice breeding at Omagari, Akita Prefecture/Breeding of rice 949
Varieties under a dry agro-ecosystem/Performance of six rice 1099
Varieties under low temperature and high humidity condition in the mountain district/Studies on the effects of 331
Varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local rice 1060
Varieties: who benefits/Introduction and issue of improved rice 4271
Varieties with improved quality through induced mutations/Evolution of rice 895
Varieties with more protein/Breeding rice 663
Varieties with new characteristics/System of production for rice 1657
Varieties/A preliminary note on the incidence of rice caseworm Nymphula depunctalis Guenee in rice 3730
Varieties/A screen test on the tolerance of rice seedling to the chilling temperature among different 620
Varieties/A study of differences in the radio sensitivity of some rice 646
Varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-sensitive rice 2102
Varieties/An appraisal of the package of practices approach in adoption of modern 1649
Varieties/APAU develops two rice 988
Varieties/Apparent solubility and alkali degradation patterns of rice 3995
Varieties/Character of new 1113
Varieties/Common and scientific names of some rice 1011
Varieties/Composition of protein fractions of seeds of different rice 2858
Varieties/Differences in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group 3014
Varieties/Double cropping with photoperiod-sensitive (winter) rice 1785
Varieties/Economics of nitrogen fertilisation for dwarf rice 2448
Varieties/Effect of fertilizers and manure on the root cation exchange capacity of some rice and wheat 2077
Varieties/Effect of growth substances on productivity, photosynthesis and translocation of rice 193
Varieties/Effect of potash nutrition on the feeding and excretion of brown planthopper in three rice 3726
Varieties/Effect of soil moisture regimes on rice root growth parameters and its use in screening upland 1311
Varieties/Effect of spacing x fertilizer doses on paddy field in different 2218
Varieties/Effect of transplanting dates on paddy yield and other plant characters of different coarse 2161
Varieties/Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers of new rice 1917
Varieties/Genetic analysis of bacterial blight resistance in four 783
Varieties/Genotypic stability of dwarf rice 858
Varieties/Inheritance of the blast-resistance of upland rice 558
Varieties/Interrelationship between the content of phosphorus composition in the embryos and seed quality of 2855
Varieties/IRRI announces new policy on naming of rice 1022
Varieties/IRRI names to new 1023
Varieties/Knowledge on 1031
Varieties/Leaf cuticular resistance of rice 553
Varieties/Management practices for dwarf rice 1560
Varieties/Observation on salt tolerance of rice 453
Varieties/Parboiling of rice 3919
Varieties/Phenotypic stability for yield of some rice 876
Varieties/Phenotypic stability performance in yield of dwarf rice 892
Varieties/Phenotypic variability and correlation of yield components and morphological character in some japonica 790
Varieties/Problems for breeding of disease resistant 762
Varieties/Promising new multiple insect resistant rice 1085
Varieties/Radio tracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency and translocation in rice 375
Varieties/Resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice 3627
Varieties/Seasonal influence on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and yield in rice 436
Varieties/Seedboard approves 13 new crop 1007
Varieties/Some factors of resistance to Chilo suppressalis in rice 3374
Varieties/Studies of evaluation of regional adaptability and yield stability of rice 1003
Varieties/Studies of rate and character of propanid detoxication in different rice 2375
Varieties/Studies on breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice 879
Varieties/Studies on the adaptability of rice 500 501
Varieties/The effect of environmental factors on variabilities of several characters in rice 820
Varieties/The impact of irrigation on the yield of modern 2650
Varieties/The uptake of nutrients in relation to growth period of late duration indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) 526
Varieties/Tillering in relation to N, P and K contents in long duration rice 424
Varieties/Variability in physico-chemical characteristics of some rice 3963
Varieties/Variability parameters for quantitative characters in photoperiod-insensitive tall and semi-dwarf 632
Variety, "Akihikari"/Explanation on new paddy rice 1030
Variety and changes in agricultural farm management/Introduction of high-yielding rice 4603
Variety and growth stages/Methods of leaf area estimation and their evaluation in rice under different levels of 403
Variety Basmati-370/Performance of early flowering mutant lines of rice 572
Variety CICA-6 and its perspectives for distribution in Panama in 1975/The new rice 1010
Variety CICA-6 at different levels of N-P-K applied to low fertility soil/Response of rice 2111
Variety collections, seed maintenance and storage facilities in the United States and South America/Composition 562
Variety developed at LSU/New medium grain 1051
Variety evaluation 1047

Variety for Philippine mountainous areas/Indonesia rice line named as 1075
Variety for the revolution/Bring up superior rice 982
Variety, "Hanahikari"/Characteristics of new paddy rice 1029
Variety improvement of rainfed rice in West Africa/A practical method for 727
Variety improvement of rice in Senegal 793
Variety improvement programme in Niger/Note on the rice 588
Variety in Hungarian rice production/A mutant rice 1083
Variety in the Hungarian rice production/A new radio mutant rice 1098
Variety (Indica x Japonica)/Studies on the improvement of nursery method for late-seasonal cultivation of rice 2214
Variety-IR-20/Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice 2452
Variety IR-160/Nitrogen fractionation in rice 2081
Variety, "Kiyonishiki" and "Sachinishiki"/Paddy rice 1115
Variety, "Kochihikari" in distribution/Explanation on new paddy rice 1032
Variety "Koshinishiki"/Characteristics and cultivating method of rice plant 1106
Variety, Kranti, bred by Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University Research Station, Raipur/A new rice 1095
Variety "Milyang 21"/Early maturing and high yielding rice 991
Variety, "Milyang 22"/A new high-yielding 1004
Variety "Milyang 23"/Newly developed high yielding rice 992
Variety "Minenishiki"/A new paddy rice 1045
Variety minikit trial, 1976 record book/Rice 1048
Variety Mtu. 17/Diethyl sulphate induced blast resistant mutants in rice 660
(Variety: Nigershail)/Split application of urea on the yield of aman paddy 1837
Variety, Norin No. 8/Pattern of increase of internode lengths and changes of some agronomic characters in 839
Variety of high groat quality/VNIIR 1160 1101
Variety of paddy rice plant "Hayahikari" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended 1046
Variety of rice, "Himenomochi"/New recommended 1081
Variety of rice/New 1043
Variety of rice of long grain and short stature for Sinaloa/Bamoa A75 - new 989
Variety, Oryza sativa L./CICA 7, new rice 1076
Variety purity/Foundation seed program assures 2834
Variety release 1034
Variety resistant to gall midge/Shakti - a 1044
Variety, Sasanishiki under different soils/Responses of rice straw application to the growing pattern of rice 1975
Variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate on the yield of grain and 1954
Variety Tellakaterra/Some induced dwarfing genes non-allelic to Dee-Geo-Woo-Gen gene in rice 861
Variety testing/Mechanization of 1035
Variety tests 1039
Variety to sow when/Which 1078
Variety "Tongil" in paddy rice/Study on the evapotranspiration of new 1510
Variety, Tongil, with blast resistance/Possibility and countermeasures for breakdown of a Korean rice 761
Variety "Toyonishiki"/A paddy rice 1082
Variety "Triveni"/Effect of split application of potassium on the yield and yield attributing characters of rice 2028
Variety--Triveni/Studies on the effect of urea and neem cake coated urea on the nitrogen uptake rice 1825
Variety Triveni to phosphorus application/Studies on the response of rice 2029
Variety "Yashuhatamochi"/On the new upland rice 1061
Variety "Yushin"/A new high yielding rice 1017
Variety/CRM. 13-3241, an early maturing 1005
Variety/Shwe War Htun--a mutant 1018
Variety/The interaction between spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive 2101
Vascular bundles in paddy rice plant and panicle formation/Studies on large 137
Vascular flora in the Rumanian rice fields/The 2312
Vector-transmissibility in an isolate of rice dwarf virus/Loss of 2975
Vectors of insect-resistant varieties/Adaptability of rice tungro and grassy-stunt 3637
Vegetable cultivation under the rice crop reconversion/A case study of pervasion of 1776
Vegetable growing media/Utilization of ricehull and sawdust as components of 4051
Vegetables for practical use/Comprehensive report on experiment of the establishment of systematic technology 1795
Vegetables in warm region/Combined cropping systems of rice with 1782
Vegetables/Cropping system with 1686
Vegetation in weak heavy soil field and its role; an example of Hachirogata polder land 1446
Vegetative growth of rice plants/Effects of temperature on the 378
Vegetative shoot apex of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Rates of cell division in the 432
Venezuela/Rice production in 4385
Venezuela/Schizotetranychus paezi sp. n. and S. oryzae (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on rice in 3747
Ventral portion of kernel/White belly rice: observation on tissue and starch of 2961
Vernalization on "IR 8" rice/Effect of 175
Vertical distribution and survival of Sclerotium oryzae under various tillage methods 3246
Vertical distribution of the rice varieties in Szemao, Yunnan/A report on the 1033
Vertical migration of the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi 3263
Vertical migratory behavior of the white-tip of rice nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Studies on the 3262
Vertical zoning of monsoon Asia by agricultural landuse; a progress report 1805
Vertisol from Northern Nigeria to zinc sources and methods of application/Response of flooded rice grown 1259
(Vertisol) of Karnataka/Water requirement of drilled "IR 8" rice under different water-management practices 1518

Vesicular-arcuscular mycorrhiza in some Nigerian soils: the effect of Gigaspora gigantea on the growth of 1394
Viability of paddy rice seeds/Effect of air temperature during seed maturation on the 2852
Viability of seeds of rice/Note on the effect of storage conditions on the 2799
Viability/Physiological changes in rice seeds during loss of 347
Viability/Seed treatment for the maintenance of vigour and 2798
Viable and non-viable rice seeds/Chemical examination of 2807
Vidarbha/Rice milling industry in 3851
Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project: final report, October 1974-April 1975/High yield rice production 1587
Vietnam/Small farms in 4549
Vietnam/Some chemical, physical and mineralogical properties of acid sulfate soils from the Mekong Delta in 1451
Vietnam/Surface chemistry of calcium and phosphorus retention in selected acid tropical soils from the 1454
Vigour and viability/Seed treatment for the maintenance of 2798
Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90)/Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (X. oryzae) disease in the high yielding 845
Village rice study 1839 2039
4703
Village storage in tropical and subtropical regions; results of a postal survey 1972-73/Rodent damage to growing 3750
Vinyl film/Studies on the blast disease in the upland nursery protected by 3129
Viral RNA transcription by skyrin/Selective inhibition of 3010
Virgin lands of Kazakhstan/Rice cultivation on old 1631
Virgin soils and the paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals/Relationship between extractable 1438
Virion-associated RNA transcriptase of rice dwarf virus catalyzed by azure B and its therapeutic effect on 3008
Virulence in isolates of Sclerotium oryzae/Evaluation of 3091
Virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae/Variation in the 3016
Virus and resistance to a beetle-transmitted mottle of rice in West Africa/Recent advances in knowledge of rice 3634
Virus and virus-like diseases of cereal crops 3005
Virus antigen in the rice plant infected with rice dwarf virus/Serological detection of 2976
Virus disease in West Africa/A rice 2998
Virus disease/Insect vector of rice 2970
Virus disease of rice/Two possible new sources of resistance to grassy stunt 2997
Virus diseases in rice production/On the problem of planthoppers/leafhoppers and 3615
Virus diseases in Saga Prefecture/Preventive effect of pesticide applied on rice nursery box on rice 2990
Virus diseases of rice in South Sulawesi/Planthoppers/leafhoppers and 3539
Virus-infected seedlings/Preliminary tests for determining varietal resistance of rice plants to the rice waika 2969
Virus-like diseases of cereal crops/Virus and 3005
Virus transmission through protoplast fusion in Pyricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav. 3070
Virus/Planthoppers and leafhoppers and their 3708
Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of 2004
Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary nutrient 2005
Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of 2052 2053
Vitamins and minerals of rice: thiamine, riboflavin, calcium, magnesium, manganese and phosphorus/Effect 3885
VNIIR'1160 - a variety of high groat quality 1101
Volatile sulfur compounds in white rice during sake making/Changes of 4069
Volcanic upland fields along Sagami river/Physical properties throughout deep soil profile in the alluvial 1448
Voluntary intake and nutritive value of paddy straw-poultry litter silage 4062
Volunteer rice plants in paddy fields/Studies on 523
Volunteer rice/Some promising methods for the control of red rice and 2309

W

Wages, employment and standard of living of agricultural labourers in Uttar Pradesh, India 4214
Wages in Bangladesh/Institutional change and agricultural 4467
Waika disease by transplanting the virus-infected seedlings/Preliminary tests for determining varietal 2969
Waika disease/Timing of insecticide application for controlling the rice 2972
Waika virus/Green house reaction of certain rice varieties to the rice 2977
Waika virus inoculated by Nephotettix cincticeps in rice plant/The movement of rice 2987
WARDA coordinated trials, 1973-1975/Performance of rice varieties in the 1006
WARDA member countries/Summary of rice improvement in 767
WARDA research programme and activities/Summary of 132
WARDA research programme: progress and future plans 133
WARDA Seed Multiplication Centre - Richard Toll 2811
WARDA/Production, distribution and multiplication of seeds from 2810
Warehouse and rice mill facilities under conditions of apparent grain shortage/Utilization of 3779
Warm and subtropical regions of Japan/A review of the plant-parasitic nematodes in warm and 3269
Warm region/Combined cropping system of rice with vegetables in 1782
Warm region in future/High yielding rice varieties in 1062
Warm region: rice culture in Kochi Prefecture/Characteristics and roles of rice culture in 1574
Warm region/Techniques for high yielding rice culture in 1535
Warm region/Yielding ability of crops in cultivated lands in Japan and its progress; approach to high-yielding 1559
Warmer district in Japan/The relationship between furrow irrigation and rice growth in the 2677 2678
Warmer region of Japan/On the occurrence of hull cracked rice (Kizu Momi) in early-season culture at 1585
Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Difference in resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and 3014

Wastewater by overland flow for improved water quality/Land treatment of 2577
Water absorption by embryo and endosperm of rice according to protein content and environmental temperature 527
Water absorption of crop plants/Studies on influence on the environmental conditions on salts and 1126
Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on input use and rice yield 2622 2623
Water and chloride absorption in rice seedlings 161
Water and farmers in rice culture in Asia 2591
Water and soil pollution caused by the coal dust/A study on the cultural method of paddy rice plant with transplanting 1665
Water application at farm level for rice irrigation/Optimum 2626
Water balance estimates of evaporation from ponded rice fields in semi-arid region 1521
Water balance study of the north zone of the Magat River Irrigation System, Isabela 2565
Water, climate and agronomic practices/Fate and significance of nitrogen fertilizers and animal waste residues 2067
Water consumption in crop production 1522
Water control and fertilizer application/The growth regulation of rice plant by 1608
Water control in terraced rice-field agriculture in Southeastern Asia 2662
Water culture solution which kept at the constant level on Cd concentration/Cd absorption by rice plants grown in 278
Water deeper than 30 cm.-a new formula/Determination of the adaptation of rice genotypes to 818
Water deficits in cereal grains/Physiology of 187
Water, depending on the pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field 2597
Water depth/Genotypic adaptability of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and a suggested new formula for measuring floating 819
Water distribution in a sodic soil as affected by rice husk incorporation/Infiltration and 1268
Water drainage on the structure of rice yield/Influence of time of 2599
Water fern-rice connection/The 1721
Water filter using local materials in Southeast Asia/The design and operation of a 4031
Water hyacinth as organic manure in rice cultivation/Use of 1859
Water hyacinth (Eichornia crassipes) in rice production/Use of 2098
Water hyacinths on the second rice fields/Investigation on the utilization of 1269
Water in crop production/The role of 1501
Water in the lower reaches of Terek/Methods of increasing rice fields proceeding with 2529
Water in the North-east area of the Owari Heiya/Historic evolution of agriculture 2619
Water leaky paddy fields/Maintenance of soil nitrogen level with organic matter application in 1828
Water lettuce (Pistia stratiostes L.)/The life cycle of 2300
Water levels/Screening for submergence tolerance in rice using a deep water pond with controlled 186
Water levels/Yield and fertilizer response of new deep water rice lines at three different 321
Water-logged and well drained conditions/Effect of iron and manganese interactions of their contents in paddy 456
Water-logged condition, with special reference to mulching/Note on displacements of salts in soil under 1401
Water-logged drains/Control of Typha angustata in 2491
Water-logged soils/Research on brown leaf spot malady of rice in 3077
Water-logging on growth and activity of alcohol dehydrogenase in barley and rice/Effect of 1524
Water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice in grown in saline soil/Relation of organic matter 1258
Water management at ripening period in rice culture and rice quality 2630
Water management decision-making, Pekalen Sampaen Irrigation, East Java, Indonesia 2638
Water management experiment/Red rice studies 2477
Water management for double cropping of paddy rice in West Malaysia 2620
Water management for double cropping of rice/Rationalization of 2530
Water management for granular herbicides in transplanted rice 2319
Water management for paddy fields in tropical Asia 2600
Water management habitual water use and designed duty of water/Consideration on agricultural water use planning 2666
Water management in Asia and the Far East/FAO training programmes on 2636
Water management in Malaysia/Irrigation development and present status of farm 2543
Water management in Malaysia/Some aspects of farm 2544
Water management in paddy field with pipeline system/Irrigation requirement and loss of 2655
Water management in paddy fields with pipeline system: actual condition of water management by beneficiaries 2654
Water management in Philippine irrigation system 2589
Water management in realizing the potential for rice production in West Africa/The essential role of varietal 597
Water management in rice cultivation/Soil characteristics concerning with the beneficial effect of 1351
Water management in rice culture/Studies on water 2592
Water management in rice field; proceedings/Symposium on 2671
Water management in rice field/Symposium on 2617
Water management in rice fields in Sri Lanka/Present status and problems of 2567
Water management of paddy fields in Muda, Malaysia/Rationalization of 2689
Water management of rice fields in Thailand 2535
Water management of rice in India/Present status and problems of 2633
Water management on paddy soil metabolism and its use in the growth of rice plants/Effect of 2652
Water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of 1915
Water management on the nitrogen supply of rice soils/Influence of 1195
Water management/Practices and accountability for better 2685
Water management practices and rice cultivation in India 2634
Water management practices for increased productivity from irrigated rice soils/Nitrogen and 1373
Water management practices in black soils/Vertisols) of Karnataka/Water requirement of drilled "IR 8" rice 1518
Water-management practices on the yield and water-use of direct-seeded rice under light-textured alluvium of 2536
Water management problems in Uttar Pradesh 2537

Water management--some computer studies on Mahakandarawa Irrigation Project, North Central Province, Sri 2566
Water management strategies for small irrigation reservoirs in Northeast Thailand 2546
Water management/The changes in some physical and chemical properties of paddy soils under 1515
Water management to shift weed species/The use of cropping systems and land and 2318
Water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Administration, 2681
Water Management Training Program; report no. 1/Status report on the 2646
Water pollution and the counterplan in the district of Hannya Irrigation Project/The 2656
Water pollution by fertilizing practices/Preliminary Investigation of 2545
Water process for separating rice bran components/Nakataki 3960
Water quality/Land treatment of wastewater by overland flow for improved 2577
Water regimes and levels of nitrogen on growth, nitrogen uptake and losses of nitrogen in rice/Influence of 2658
Water regimes, levels and methods of nitrogen application on growth and yield of rice/Effect of 1653
Water regimes, levels of N and methods of N application/Grain yield and mineral N content in soil as influenced 1408
Water requirement/Effect of flooding depth on yield and 2539
Water requirement of drilled "IR8" rice under different water-management practices in black soils (Vertisol) 1518
Water requirement/Positive studies on the formation of surplus 2614
Water requirements and their determination 1516
Water requirements and yield loss due to drought/Tropical lowland rice: some findings regarding its 1523
Water requirements/Consumptive use and 1534
Water resources development in Taiwan - review and prospect 2675
Water resources policy in Punjab/Economic consequences and policy implications of the "Green Revolution" in 4191
Water shortages in an irrigated area/The effects of location and water supply on 2664
Water, soil and rice plant of paddy fields treated with its granular formations/Behaviour and disappearance of 2354
Water solubility of phosphatic fertilizers/Growth analysis of transplanted rice in relation to 326
Water-soluble, citric acid-soluble and insoluble phosphate fertilizers for rice in different soils/Efficiency of 2040
Water-soluble fluorides in some agricultural and land soils/Studies on 1277
Water-soluble organic matter in paddy soils/On the 1264
Water soluble phosphorus on paddy/Efficiency of suphala having different levels of 1974
Water-soluble substances in dynamics of paddy soils/Roles of 1347 1348
1477
Water stress conditions/The different behaviour of rainfed rice and irrigated rice under 429
Water stress periods/Management of 1500
Water stress/Photosynthesis of the rice plant under 555
Water supply on water shortages in an irrigated area/The effects of location and 2664
Water-surface application of granular insecticides/Control of rice stem borer, leaf roller and gall midge 3470
Water-surface application of granular insecticides with special reference to timing of application/Control of 3522
Water temperature/Air temperatures in the Starbonnet rice canopy and their relationship to nitrogen timing 216
Water temperature and sunshine after transplanting on early growth of some rice seedling raised different 496
Water temperature on the ecological and physiological status of the second crop rice in Taiwan/Effect of high 1511
Water temperature/Studies on rice seed germination and growth mechanisms under low 330
Water use and efficiency 1512
Water use and management requirements for lowland rice 2540
Water use: Asia/Manual for the development planning of agricultural 2586 2587
Water-use efficiency in rice field/Effect of puddling implements on percolation losses and 2286
Water use of direct-seeded rice under light-textured alluvium of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of soil-and-water-manage 2536
Water use of rice plants/Soil-water relations affecting growth and 1517
Water use planning and water management habitual water use and designed duty of water/Consideration on 2666
Water used by tanks/A study of 2594
Water utilization/Development of agricultural techniques and 2593
Water utilization for rice cultivation in Sri Lanka/A review 2606
Water-vapor transfer across the boundary-layer on rice-leaf 1505
Water weevil and stalk borer host plant resistance/Rice 3405
Water weevil and the rice stink bug/Evaluation for resistance to the rice 3523
Water weevil control with granular insecticides/Rice 3337
Water weevil/Effectiveness of insecticides on rice 3335
Water weevil/Granular insecticides to control rice 3406
Water weevil in Japan/Occurrence of the American rice 3466
Water weevil, Lissorhoptrus sp./Outbreak of new insect pest, rice 3711
Water weevils on rice/Rice 3684
Water/Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in 896
Waterdrops/Infection of blast fungus and 3097
Waterleak paddy field/Studies on the direct-sowing cultivation of paddy rice on the 2244
Waters of rice systems in the Kuban/Irrigation evaluation of runoff 2526
Waxy rice/A colorimetric method for the determination of amylose contents in 3956
Waxy starch mutations in rice 564
Weak heavy soil field and its role; an example of Hachirogata polder land/Vegetation in 1446
Weather conditions inducing long-distance immigration of planthoppers, Sogatella furcifera Horvath and 3498
Weather conditions on the incidence of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae/Effect of 3714
Weather probability for optimum scheduling of rice harvesting mechanization/Study on 1135
Weather/Crop 1121
Weather/Rice and 1146

Weed: arrowhead/Ecology of perennial 2511
Weed community and its control on the non-cultivating paddy field/Studies on the 2291
Weed competition may mask nematode losses 3307
Weed control/Adsorbents and antidotes offer a breakthrough in 2337
Weed control and yield of rice/A note on the effect of granular and other herbicides on 2516
Weed control/Broadcast rice culture and timing of TOK-G herbicide for 2301
Weed control by chemical methods 2396
Weed control for transplanted rice/Systems of 2455
Weed control in broadcast-seeded rice on upland field after flooding 2515
Weed control in cropping systems/Approaches to 2449
Weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for 2399
Weed control in direct-seeded rice under flooded condition/Usage of molinate mixture for 2467
Weed control in direct sown rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Efficacy of different herbicides for 2470
Weed control in direct water-seeded paddy rice/Chemical 2434
Weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice/Note on methods of land preparation and 2451
Weed control in drill sown paddy (Oryza sativa Lin.)/Studies on chemical 2392
Weed control in multiple cropping 2413
Weed control in multiple cropping systems 2404
Weed control in rice 2374 2482
Weed control in rice - a review 2456
Weed control in rice culture/Thiochlormethyl, an interesting compound for herbicide mixture with broad 2499
Weed control in rice in Southeast Asia: methods and trends 2320
Weed control in rice in the Mississippi Delta/Ronstar for 2343
Weed control in rice with CG 102 2338
Weed control in the Dominican Republic 2364
Weed control in transplanted rice fields/Tadpole shrimp: a biological tool of 2395
Weed control in the transplating culture of rice/Studies on the utilization of horseshoe-shrimp for 2393
Weed control in transplanted rice/Cultural and chemical methods of 2454
Weed control in transplanted rice/Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMG-23486 for 2402
Weed control in transplanted rice/The effect of plant density on 2327
Weed control in transplanted winter rice in Saudi Arabia/Chemical 2308
Weed control in upland field cropping/Establishment of techniques for labor-saving 2363
Weed control in upland rice, 1964-1974/Selected references to 2507
Weed control in upland rice (wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for 2400
Weed control manual and herbicide guide: rice/1975 2432
Weed control methods in upland rice culture/Evaluation of chemical and mechanical 2329
Weed control in upland rice 2417
Weed control of rice/Chemical 2306
Weed control on growth and yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment 2178
Weed control on paddy field/Study on 2372
Weed control practices in transplanted rice 2397
Weed control problems in rice-based multiple cropping systems 2405
Weed control studies/Rice 2295
Weed control, subject of study/Raising fish for 2340
Weed control systems for representative farms in developing countries; terminal report 2505
Weed control with minimum and zero tillage in flooded rice 2385
Weed (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv.)/Evolution of residual oxadiazon in crops (rice and soybean) and in a 2293
Weed Echinochloa crusgalli/The cereal thrips Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz with particular reference to the 3322
Weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar Area/Survey of major distribution of 2446
Weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa/Survey of major aquatic 2492
Weed flora of rice field 2473
Weed growth and control in rice 2502
Weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety-IR-20/Influence of 2452
Weed in paddy field in Kyushu, Japan/Four aphids (Homoptera) and a pyralid moth (Lepidoptera) attacking 3555
Weed, "Kowkiyagara" in the paddy field in the reclaimed land of Hachiro-gata/Chemical control of the 2439
Weed population in rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of soil compaction and nitrogen placement on 2474
Weed population/Effect of repeated annual application of preemergence herbicides on paddy field 2289
Weed problems and prospects for chemical control in Indonesia 2476
Weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Report of the expert panel on pest, disease and 2875
Weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East/Reviews on pest, disease and 2877
Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in Bangladesh 2368
Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in India 2463
Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture with special reference to plant quarantine in India/Pest 2908
Weed problems in some rainfed crops in Thailand 2365
Weed problems on rainfed cereals in Malaysia/Current status of pest, disease and 2899
Weed rice with Butachlor 2324
Weed seeds present per hectare of land under different soil conditions/Number of viable 2339
Weed species in paddy fields in Hyogo Prefecture/The state of 2514
Weed species/The use of cropping systems and land and water management to shift 2318
Weed vegetation in Japanese rice fields/The impact of copper pollution on the 2420
Weed/Continuous application of herbicide on paddy field and 2350

Weedicide/Use the right 2323
Weedicides/Host-phage relations in Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some bactericides, fungicides 3037
Weeding in direct-sown rice/Mechanical 2475
Weeds--a major problem in multiple cropping 2414
Weeds and nutritional disorders/Rice: diseases, pests 2912
Weeds and phytotoxicity on rice varieties of benthiocarb/Herbicidal activities against 2487
Weeds and the rice crop/A note on the relative efficiency of some new herbicides on 2445
Weeds and their control 2415
Weeds and their control in Iraq 2345
Weeds and weed control in the Philippines 2406
Weeds and weed control in upland crops in Indonesia 2457
Weeds as affected by copper pollution/The population biology of paddy 2421
Weeds in agronomic crops 2508
Weeds in Colombia/Agricultural extension and technical assistance in the control of 2322
Weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of the Chikugo River/Aquatic 2471
Weeds in different crop fields with special reference to jute/Studies on occurrence of 2390
Weeds in flooded transplanted rice/TCE-STYRENE/2,4-D IPE for the control of 2382
Weeds in India - a review/Ecological studies on crop-area 2469
Weeds in Japan/Genealogy of crops and 2366
Weeds in paddy field/Studies on control of some perennial 2512
Weeds in Pakistan/Investigation of paddy field 2509
Weeds in rice/Chemical control of 2302
Weeds in rice/Controlling 2330
Weeds in rice crops of Kherson region 2303
Weeds in rice culture and their control/Main 2394
Weeds in rice culture/Chemical control of 2370
Weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil/Effect of granular hérbicides in the control of 2478
Weeds in rice in Danube flooded areas/Chemical control of 2504
Weeds in rice/Selectivity, compatibility, and methods of application of Stam in the control of 2453
Weeds in rice/The growth and cultural control of 2501
Weeds in transplanted rice/Screening of various herbicides for controlling 2391
Weeds in upland irrigation culture/Studies on ecological changes and control of 2513
Weeds in upland sowing using selective herbicides for rice/Control of 2325
Weeds of cultivated field and herbicides in China 2488
Weeds of paddy fields in Mysore State 2349
Weeds of rice fields in the lower reaches of the Amu-Darya 2518
Weeds--their importance and how to control them 2416
Weeds with herbicides in upland rice sowing in 1973/Experiments on the control of 2326
Weeds with K-223 and K-1441/Control of nutsedges (Cyperus rotundus and Cyperus esculentus) and other 2486
Weeds/Aquatic 2519
Weeds/Cropping system to minimize various crop damages from disease--insects and 1801
Weeds/The 2503
Weeds/The weight and number of seeds produced by rice-field 2315
Weedy plants in rice sowings of the Primorye territory 2498
Weevil (Echinocnemus squameus) occurred in Hokuriku district/Paddy rice injured by rice plant 3607
Weevil, Echinocnemus Billberg/Occurrence and control of the rice plant 3567
Weevil, Echinocnemus squameus Billberg, that causes damaged rice/Bionomics of rice plant 3606
Weevil Sitophilus oryzae L. and the granary weevil Sitophilus granarius/Attractiveness of different cereal 3800
Weevil, Sitophilus oryzae L./Powdered rice husks as a stored grain protectant against the rice 3799
Weevil, Sitophilus oryzae/Selection for resistance to malathion in the rice 3330
Weevil, Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, in rice and corn/Attractants of the rice 3838
Weevil/Ecology and control of rice plant 3653
Weevils in grain stored in mills/Studies on the population dynamics of the rice and wheat 3820
Weight of brown rice for sake brewery/Protein content and kernel 4081
Welfare/Knowledge, agriculture and 4173
West Africa and their control/The principal insect pests of rice in 3338
West Africa/A practical method for variety improvement of rainfed rice in 727
West Africa/A rice virus disease in 2998
West Africa/Characteristics, classification and adaptation of soils in selected areas in Sierra Leone 1199
West Africa/Establishing breeding programme for deep water rice in 624
West Africa/Identification of the main rice lepidopters in 3339
West Africa/O. glaberrima, selection tool in 665
West Africa/Organizing field programs for the genetic conservation of rice germ plasm in 603
West Africa/Progress and problems in attempting changes rice varieties and rice technology at the farm level in 794
West Africa/Progress in the deep water rice research in 206
West Africa/Recent advances in knowledge of rice virus and resistance to a beetle-transmitted mottle of rice in 3634
West Africa/The essential role of varietal improvement, fertilizer use and water management in realizing the 597
West Africa/The role of plant quarantine in the spread of improved rice varieties in 2860
West Africa/Traditional systems of plant food production and the origins of agriculture in 4498
West Africa/Varietal resistance and other integrated pest control components as factors of rice varietal 563
West African region/Plant type of rice for the 972

West African semi-arid tropics/Crops of the 76
West Asia/The agricultural situation in Africa and 4426
West Bengal--a case study/Comparative study of high yielding and non-high yielding varieties of paddy in 4528
West Bengal, India/Efficacy of Sankel against bacterial blight of rice Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) Dowson 3031
West Bengal, India/Stem flies in Haringhata, Nadia 3656
West Bengal response of high yielding rice to potassium/Available potassium status of soils of 1177
West Bengal/Causes of low yield of rice in acidic alluvial tract of 1403
West Bengal/Management of upland soils for the cultivation of rice in the lateritic tract of 2284
West Bengal/Reasons for low spread of high yielding varieties of paddy during the pre-kharif and kharif 4566
West Bengal/Seed-borne fungi in rice seed and their control under laboratory and field conditions in 3138
West Bengal/Study on marginal farmers and agricultural labourers in Bankura 4205
(West Cameroon): an example of the relations between the physical environment, agronomic experiments and 1652
West Godavari, Andhra Pradesh/Potassium supplying power of black soils of 1472
West Godavari (Andhra), Tanjavoor (Tamil Nadu), Kuttanad (Kerala)/A note on the comparative soil productivity 1210
West Godavari District/Strategy of I. A. D. P. for agricultural development in 4373
West Java during the wet season 1975/1976/Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae 3440
West Java, Indonesia/Identifying constraints to higher rice yields and possible solution through action programs 4529
West Java province/On the problem of planthoppers in 3647
West Malaysia - some preliminary results/Impact of rural development on labour utilization and income distribution 4491
West Malaysia/Field evaluation of granular insecticides against rice stemborers in 3421
West Malaysia/Immature stages in biology of Orius tantillus (Motschulsky) (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae), inhabiting 3538
West Malaysia/Study on the root growth of rice plant in the tropical paddy soil 257
West Malaysia/Water management for double cropping of paddy rice in 2620
West Nusatenggara province/On the problem of planthoppers and leafhoppers in 3540
West Pakistan/The economics of farm power in the Indus plains of 4489
West Sumatra/The role of potash (K) in increasing rice yield in 1953
Wet alkaline extraction/Rice bran protein concentrates obtained by 3944
Wet and dry seasons/The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety 1905
Wet paddy by salt spray/Drying of 3854
Wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the 2595
Wet-processing of cereal grain milling by-products/Preparation and properties of protein concentrates obtained 4009
Wet rice soils/Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs in rigid wheels in 2276
Wet season 1973/74/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer and rice gall midge 3673
Wet season 1974/1975/Screening for varietal resistance to rice stem borer 3669
(Wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice 2399
(Wet season, 1975)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice 2400
Wet season 1975/1976/Observations on the occurrence of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason, and 3677
Wet season 1975/1976/Population studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (observations at two 3440
Wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and 2099
Wet seasons 1975 and 1976/Observations on the occurrence of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) 3675
Wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in 2103
Wet zone of Sri Lanka/Fertilizer studies with two improved high yielding varieties of rice in the 2118
Wetbed nursery of rice/Studies on algae control in 1272
Wetland and dryland conditions/Heterosis of rice hybrids under 981
Wetting and drying of the soil on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of 3036
Wheat and barley/Effect of fumigants on the germination and early growth of paddy rice plant, wheat and 353
Wheat and barley seeds in low temperature/Studies on the storage of rice 3828
Wheat and other crops/New thresher for paddy 2756
Wheat and rice/Induced mutations for increasing protein content in 831
Wheat and rice/Mutation induction of protein variability in 832
Wheat between rice stands/Sod-broadcasting of 1760
Wheat/Comparative efficacy of nitrogenous fertilizers applied in conjunction with "N-serve", lindane and aldrin for 1981
White-backed planthopper/Forecasting of occurrence of green rice leafhopper and 3471
White-backed planthoppers and brown planthoppers flying to Japan/Original breeding place of 3497
White-backed planthoppers in Japan, 1975/Occurrence of brown planthoppers and 3428
White-belly rice kernel Studies on 2960
White belly rice: observation on tissue and starch of ventral portion of kernel 2961
White core grain and the yielding potential of Saikai 134 in several cultivation types/Cultivation experiments on 1629
White core, length of plumule, and length of root of 8 cultivars of lowland rice/Effect of degree of maturation on 431
White grub control in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern 3324
White grub Leucopholis irrorata in an upland rice-corn cropping pattern/Low insecticide dosages for control of 3323
'White head' incidence in rice/Efficacy of some granular insecticides in checking the 3628
White rice during sake making/Changes of volatile sulfur compounds in 4069
White rice used for sake making/Lipase treatment of 4088
White soils is an effective measure in controlling stunting of seedlings in the early rice crop/Applying phosphatic 1826
White-spotted spined stink bug, Eysarcoris paryus Uhler, at the booting stage of rice plant/Injury by the 3743
White tip/Evaluation of benomyl and its related compounds for control of rice 3304
White tip nematoda Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in Kagawa Prefecture/Occurrence of smear rice "Kokuten 3308
White tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942)/Abnormal development of earheads in rice (Oryza 3299
White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Occurrence of abnormal rice kernels associated with infestation 3287
White-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Vertical migration of the rice 3263

White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie with certain common parasites/Studies on the seed 3291
White-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, with match sticks/Extracting the rice 3261
White tip nematode by the seed disinfection/Control of 'Bakanae' disease and rice 3107
White-tip nematode/Control of rice 3305
White tip nematode/Effect of seed disinfection on rice 3276
White tip nematode in paddy fields/On the dissemination of the rice 3282
"White tip" of lowland rice/Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, cause of 3277
White tip of rice 3279
White-tip of rice nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Studies on the vertical migratory behavior of the 3262
White tip of rice plant/Effect of seed disinfectants on the control of "Bakanae" disease and 3230
White-tipped nematode of Aphelenchoides besseyi/Varietal resistance of rice to the 3289
Whiteness of the grains in relation to the various degrees of milling/A study on the determination of the 3915
Whitening in the Philippines/Problems at paddy drying and rice 3925
Whitening machines/Mechanical and operational factors affecting the efficiency of rice 3683
Whorl maggot Hydrellia philippina Ferino/A study on the control of rice 3531
Whorl maggot, Hydrellia philippina Ferino/Studies on the insecticidal control of rice 3537
Whorl maggot/Resistance of IR2070-414-3-9 to rice 3732
Wild and cultivated rice/Problems on evolution and adaptation in 816
Wild and cultivated rice species/Variations in copper tolerance among strains of 814
Wild rice and red rice (Oryza spp.), 1949-1976/Selected references to the biology and control of 2506
Wild rice in Minnesota/Diseases of cultivated 3125
Wild rice in rice/Control of 2444
Wild rice: nutritional review 3935
Wild rice/Preliminary observations on the inheritance of non-shattering habit in 973
Wild taxa in the genus Oryza and their genomic relationships/Paleographic origin of the 1000
Wilt disease of rice/Ecological study on bacterial leaf blight and 3051
Wind damage of rice plant/Investigation on 1165
Wind injury of rice culture under high bridge/An example of 1153
Windpower in Thailand and the Philippines/A survey of the possible use of 2573
Winter crop on paddy field applied rice straw/Studies on the mechanized cultivation of barley as the 1741
Winter drained paddy field/Ecological characteristics of Poa annua L. and its chemical control in 2428
Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico 792
Winter rice helps Mizoram during scarcity 1072
Winter rice in Saudi Arabia/Chemical weed control in transplanted 2308
(Winter) rice varieties/Double cropping with photoperiod-sensitive 1785
Withering of lower leaves and blighting of ears of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the 3059
Within-plant variability/Studies on variability of some characters in rice plant, with special reference to the 828
Work and the economical efficiency for the pest control of rice plant with chemicals/On the rate of 3739 3740
Work at the El Gasair Test Station, United Arab Republic/Presentation of the problems and results of 4495
Work by the Seed Multiplication Center, Ivory Coast, during 1975/Abstract of 2796
Work of Atiocoyo Sub-team of the Agricultural Technical Mission to El Salvador, July-Dec. 1975 1548
Work of the Bolivian Agricultural Technical Mission during July-Sept. 1976/Brief on 1537
Work report of Agricultural Technical Mission to Honduras, July 1976 1677
Workable days for sun-drying of grain at Jinju/Labour requirements and 3916
Workers engaged in experiment farm/A study of respiratory examination on 41 4223
World; comparative developments/Irrigation in the 2563
World food crisis/The 4337
World food grain supplies/Climatic risk and 1143
World food needs: food gaps and performance 4319
World food problem/Science and the 4120
World food problem/The 4195
World food production/Institutional obstacles to expansion of 4113
World food production/The long run outlook for 4339
World food prospects/Modeling the world grain-oilseeds-livestock economy to assess 4386
World food situation and prospects to 1985/The 4190 4422
World food situation/Entomology and the 3736
World food situation/Government policies and the 4228
World food situation--present and future/Assessment of the 4105
World food supply, crop evolution, and the origins of crop physiology/Crops and 220
World grain-oilseeds-livestock economy to assess the world food prospects/Modeling the 4386
World nutrition: rice 4136
World of cultivated plants/The 90
World of hunger: a strategy for survival 4164
World rice crop strong 4277
World rice production/Trends and cyclical fluctuations in 4244
World rice situation and outlook 4276
World rice supply, depress trade/Record crops lift 4246
World supply and demand of major agricultural commodities: report by the Secretary-General/Study of trends 4358
World's highest rice fields?/The 1167
Wrinkled rachis and husk--an EMS induced true breeding panicle mutation in rice 888
Wx gene on the amylose content of rice grain/Dosage effect of 685

X

X-ray analysis/The rice scutellum: studies by scanning electron microscopy and electron microprobe 485
X-ray irradiation to growing rice plants/Morphological mutants, specially with reference to dm-type of internode 977
X-rays on mature dissected embryos of rice/The effect of 596
Xanthomonas oryzae and the resistance to bacterial blight/The pathogenic strains of 3023
Xanthomonas oryzae as influenced by some bactericides, fungicides, insecticides and weedicides/Host-phage 3037
Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku Group rice varieties/Difference in resistance 3014
(Xanthomonas oryzae) disease in the high yielding variety Vijaya (IR.8 x T.90)/Induction of resistance to bacterial 845
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda Ishiyama) Dowson in field tests in West Bengal, India/Efficacy of Sankel and New 3031
Xanthomonas oryzae in the flooded soil system/Conversion of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide into antibacterial 3033
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama)Dowson in Tottori Prefecture/The distribution pattern of bacterial groups 3055
Xanthomonas oryzae introduced into natural eco-systems/Estimation of the population of 3012
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, the bacterial blight pathogen of rice/Characterization of 3039
Xanthomonas oryzae under field condition/"Cut-and-spray" inoculation method for evaluating resistance of rice 3013
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of exposure of plants to shade and light on the lesion length produced by 3035
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of wetting and drying of the soil on the lesion length produced by 3036
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Experiments on the applying condition of the dip inoculation 3054
Xanthomonas oryzae/Pathogenic variability of 3024 3040
Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the mechanisms of resistance in the rice plants infected with 3049
Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the mechanisms of resistance of rice plants under 3050
(Xanthomonas oryzae)/Test of Celdiun-S (TF-130) against bacterial blight 3022
Xanthomonas oryzae/Variation in the virulence of 3016

Y

Yagi snow flea on the direct sown rice plants on drained paddy fields/Damage and chemical control of 3562
Yamagata Prefecture in 1975/Background and technical factors of rice crop situation in 1636
Yamagata Prefecture in 1976/Abnormal climate and rice blast in 3099
Yamagata Prefecture/Results and reviews of studies on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on large-scale 1624
Yamaguti University Farm/Effect of bentonite application on the grain yield of rice in 1959
"Yashuhatamochi"/On the new upland rice variety 1061
Yearly fluctuation in occurrence of the races of riceblast fungus 3196
Yeast leavened rice-bread formula/Development of a 4006
Yeast using sugar solution hydrolyzed rice hulls/Studies on the cultivation of 4045
Yellow dwarf/Breeding lines of non-glutinous rice resistant for 569
Yellow dwarf disease in northern part of Chiba Prefecture/Occurrence and control of rice 3004
Yellow dwarf disease in rice/Genetical and breeding studies on the resistance to 785
Yellow dwarf disease of rice/Chemotherapy of 2991
Yellow mottle virus/Rice 2962
Yellow nutsedge/Rice yield loss caused by ring nematode revealed by elimination of 3273
Yellow orange leaf virus disease in Thailand/ Rice 2968
Yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), and its damage to the rice plant/Population of the 3712
(Yellow wilt) of rice caused by Sclerophthora macrospora: first report of the occurrence of the disease in India 3085
Yellowing of rice/Chlorosis or 2950
Yeongnam region/Studies on the effect of the cultural season on rice growth and yield components in 2199
Yield adaptability and stability of other characters/Relationships between 751
Yield and agricultural meteorology/Dynamic estimation of growth and yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple 1156
Yield and anatomy of deep water rice plants/Some observations on germination, growth 212
Yield and chemical composition of rice/Effect of Zn and Fe applications on the 2130
Yield and fertilizer response of new deep water rice lines at three different water levels 321
Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice as affected by method and time of application of labelled nitrogen 2022
Yield and nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N/Effect of time and method of application of nitrogen on 2001
Yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of copper, zinc, boron, calcium, molybdenum application on 1997
Yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of Zn and P fertilizers on root cation-exchange capacity 2120
Yield and nutrition in rice as affected by saline water application/Comparative study of growth 237
Yield and other agronomic characteristics of the varieties Awini, Apani, and CICA-4/Effect of nitrogen 1865
Yield and other plant characters of different coarse varieties/Effect of transplanting dates on paddy 2161
Yield and possibilities for improvement/A study of existing farming technology and constraints to 4554
Yield and some agronomic characters in short statured rice cultures/Interrelationship between 874
Yield and uptake of nutrients by rice grown under transplanted and direct sown conditions/Effect of neem cake 2060
Yield and water requirement/Effect of flooding depth on 2539
Yield and water use of direct-seeded rice under light-textured alluvium of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of soil-and 2536
Yield and yield attributes in rice/Pattern of association between 939
Yield and yield attributing characters of rice variety "Triveni"/Effect of split application of potassium on the 2028
Yield and yield components in dwarf rice/Genetics of 830
Yield and yield components in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Combining-ability analysis for 770
Yield and yield components of lowland rice in the tropics/Climatic influence on 1169
Yield and yield components of lowland rice (IR 26)/The effect of N fertilizer application to the 1851
Yield and yield components on terraced land and in the plains of Bangladesh/Note on the performance of rice in 1651
Yield and yield-contributing characters in rice/Inheritance of 908
Yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications 2049

Yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphates and other liming material 1847
Yield at different inoculation stages/The influence of rice sheath blight on 3224
Yield at late sowing/Influence of dosages and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on rice 2123
Yield attributes in rice/Pattern of association between yield and 939
Yield component/Effect of fundamental techniques of rice culture on 1601
Yield components/A note on some direct and indirect effects of Udbatta disease on some rice 3198
Yield components and morphological character in some japonica rice varieties/Phenotypic variability and 790
Yield components and yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on 1995
Yield components in dwarf rice/Genetics of yield and 830
Yield components in high yielding fields in Mysore State/An analysis of 269
Yield components in paddy field applied only organic matters/Rice growth and 2144
Yield components in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Combining ability analysis for yield and 770
Yield components in ricefields in the Punjab, India/Analysis of 4711
Yield components in Yeongnam region/Studies on the effect of the cultural season on rice growth and 2199
Yield components of different varieties of indica type rice in the second crop/Effects of early and late planting stage 2215
Yield components of lowland rice in the tropics/Climatic influence on yield and 1169
Yield components of lowland rice (IR 26)/The effect of N fertilizer application to the yield and 1851
Yield components on terraced land and in the plains of Bangladesh/Note on the performance of rice in relation to 1651
Yield constraints in farmers' fields, Suphan Buri, Thailand; wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons/Results of agronomic 1536
Yield constraints in farmer's field, Taichung, Taiwan, second rice crop, 1975/Rice 4531
Yield constraints in farmers' fields/The factorial-experiment technique for measuring 4690
Yield constraints in Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Camarines Sur, and Iloilo Province sites, Philippines, 1975/Farm 4477
Yield constraints in Nueva Ecija and Laguna, Philippines, 1974/Farm 4501
Yield constraints: methodological problems/On-farm assessment of 4691
Yield-contributing characters in rice/Inheritance of yield and 908
Yield determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture/Studies 282 - 284
Yield, drying, storage and eating quality of rice grain 3774
Yield improvement in future/Rice quality, management practices and 1610
Yield in combination with their siderates/Influence of mineral fertilizers on rice 2018
Yield in direct-seeded upland rice/Effect of split application of nitrogen on tiller survival and 1982
Yield in dwarf rice/Genetics of some characters associated with 829
Yield in high yielding cultures of rice/Influence of nitrogen rate on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake 2037
Yield in Hosoba (narrow leaf) line of rice plant/Studies on the quality of the 967
Yield in Japan/Importance of nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils for rice 1391
Yield in paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic variability and selection indices for 938
Yield in parts of Suphanburi Province, Thailand, wet season 1974/Socio-economic constraints on rice 4178
Yield in relation to different nitrogen levels and times of inoculation/Effects of bacterial leaf streak infection on 3017
Yield in relation to soil nitrogen reserve/Effect of fertilizer nitrogen on rice 1924
Yield in rice (Oryza sativa Lin.)/Methods to estimate the 4708
Yield in rice varieties/Seasonal influence on dry matter production, nitrogen uptake and 436
Yield in saline alkali soils/Use of Argemone mexicana L. for improving paddy 2407
Yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area and 4378
Yield in the upland cultivation of paddy rice varieties/Effect of sowing date and spacing on the plant growth and 2268
Yield in upland rice/Note on the effect of number and times of split applications of nitrogen on tiller productivity 1983
Yield in West Sumatra/The role of potash (K) in increasing rice 1953
Yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet season/Identifying 1643
Yield in Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season/Identifying constraints 1644
Yield increase in rice by soil management 2282
Yield increase/The late foliar application of phosphorus and nitrogen in the combination with 2,4-DA for the 2140
Yield-increasing techniques and future direction/Rice cultural techniques; valuation of postwar 1663
Yield is proportional to effective tillers/Rice 437
Yield-limiting factors of upland rice/Prospects for 1553
Yield loss caused by ring nematode revealed by elimination of yellow nutsedge/Rice 3273
Yield loss due to drought/Tropical lowland rice: some findings regarding its water requirements and 1523
Yield loss in rice varieties by bacterial leaf blight/Disease development and 3011
Yield loss of rice/A relation between stem borer infestation and 3667
Yield losses due to sheath blight of rice 3162
Yield losses in rice due to neck rot infection caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 3177
Yield net return and farm practices in Suphanburi, Thailand, wet season 1974 and dry season 1975 4466
Yield, 1954-1972/Some trends in cereals production, area and 4379
Yield-nitrogen law and 356-N content in dry matter production/Agrobiological survey of field crops of Maharashtra 313
Yield of aman paddy (variety: Nigershail)/Split application of urea on the 1837
Yield of berseem, rice and maize grown in a highly sodic soil/Effect of gypsum, farmyard manure and zinc on the 1850
Yield of boro rice/Effect of root and leaf mutilation of seedlings on the 1619
Yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the 1890
Yield of dry matter of rice plant as influenced by nitrogen nutrient/Accumulative 1399
Yield of dwarf rice varieties/Phenotypic stability performance in 892
Yield of F_1, F_2 and F_3 hybrids of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 634
Yield of food crops/Agronomic practices and 1557
Yield of four local varieties of aus rice/Effect of planting methods and spacing on the 2169
Yield of grain and straw of paddy variety Taichung (Native)-1/The effect of varying levels of nitrogen and phosphate 1954

Yield of high yielding dwarf in indica rice--Ratna/Effect of increasing levels of nitrogen on growth pattern 1995
Yield of IR-8 rice/Effect of potassium naphthenate on the 229
Yield of lowland IR-8 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and 2173
Yield of modern varieties/The impact of irrigation on the yield of 2650
Yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study of the efficiency of 2032
Yield of paddy rice: analysis of multiple regression of yield and agricultural meteorology/Dynamic estimation of 1156
Yield of paddy/Studies on the effect of application of paddy straw and glyricidia (legume) cuttings and different 1876
Yield of rice/A note on the effect of granular and other herbicides on weed control and 2516
Yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of different sources 2048
Yield of rice and wheat/Effect of organic and inorganic source of nitrogen with and without phosphorus on 2078
Yield of rice as affected by different sources of phosphatic fertilizer 2044
Yield of rice/By using the method of practice-knowledge-again practice for higher and higher 1605
Yield of rice/Carbon dioxide and 551
Yield of rice/Effect of sodium chloride on growth and 1841
Yield of rice/Effect of water regimes, levels and methods of nitrogen application on growth and 1653
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the 2050
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc and sulphur on the 2051
Yield of rice in acidic alluvial tract of West Bengal/Causes of low 1403
Yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and 1920
Yield of rice in Maahas soil inoculated with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/Growth and 1178
Yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water management 1915
Yield of rice in the Punjab of India/Impact of semidwarfs on the area planted, production, and 875
Yield of rice plant (Habiganj-8) grown in boro season/Effect of phosphorus and potassium on the growth and 1885
Yield of rice/Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on 2054
Yield of rice variety-IR-20/Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the 2452
Yield of rice variety to environmental variation/Analysis on the growth and 489
Yield of some rice varieties/Phenotypic stability for 876
Yield of the upland-cultured paddy rice/Influence of the upland rice cyst nematode, Heterodera elechista, on the 3302
Yield of Tongil varieties/Effect of different sowing, transplanting time and different duration of nursery on 2224
Yield of transplanted rice/Note on the effect of different levels of nitrogen and plant spacing on the 1867
Yield of two systems of irrigation: continuous flooding and soil saturation, in the "Baixada Fluminense"/Effects 2550
Yield of upland rice cv. "salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and 1970
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the 2004
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary 2005
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the 2052 2053
Yield on rice sheath blight/The influence of different disease severity to 3223
Yield parameters of dwarf and tall varieties of rice grown with constant doses of fertilizers/Varietal and seasonal 407
Yield parameters of two dwarf and two tall varieties of rice under different fertilizer combinations/Growth and 405
Yield per 10 a in Tohoku district in recent years; an example of Iwate Prefecture/Consideration on rice 1609
Yield performance of some gall midge-resistant cultures in field trials in Karnataka, India 3570
Yield potential of grain sorghum after rice in rainfed areas 1685
Yield responses of rice, sorghum, maize, bajra and wheat to nitrogen levels on sandy loam soils of Hyderabad 2131
Yield stability among pure, mixed, and hybrid populations of rice/Comparison of 611
Yield stability and heading-date variability due to the different seeding and transplanting dates/Relationship 1681
Yield stability and its selection/Mechanisms of 838
Yield stability of rice varieties/Studies of evaluation of regional adaptability and 1003
Yield stability viewed from the point of character manifestation variability of crops/Studies on the 360
Yield--the highest in the world/Australian rice 4430
Yield trial of new non-photoperiod sensitive deep water rice lines compared with ordinary lowland rice under 1100
Yield trial of 10 lowland rice varieties in the Northeast/Comparative 849
Yield trials 1063
Yield trials of new indica rice strains/Regional 1116
Yield trials of new Ponlai rice strains/Regional 1073
Yield trials of new rice strains 980
Yield trials of rice strains/Advanced 691
Yield trials/Summary report on 1974 interstation lowland rice 1645
Yield/A study of manurial and plant protection measures for maximising rice 2030
Yield/An analysis of factors associated with adoption of rice farm practices and 4464
Yield/Control of senescence of rice by nutrient sprays at different developmental stages and its impact on 181
Yield/Dynamics of processes in soils of grassland alkali complex and their correlation with rice 1463
Yield/Effects of rice straw incorporation on growth and paddy 2027
Yield/Effects of sowing time and seed rate on rice 2255
Yield/Influence of grain dockage of sowing material with red rice on rice 2521
Yield/Influence of plant number in pot on the rice 2235
Yield/Influence of time of water drainage on the structure of rice 2599
Yield/N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice 2139
Yield/Practice of determining potential nitrogen supplying capacities of paddy soils and rice 1279
Yield/Proper spacing for maximum 2239
Yield/Studies on rice nursery and mechanical transplanting related to 2189
Yield/Study on the forecast and control of paddy rice growth and 491
Yield/Terms of alfalfa bed cultivation and rice 1720
Yield/The physiological basis of crop 221

Yield/The rice plant - its development and 460
Yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers 1911
Yield/Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on input use and rice 2622
Yielding ability/Breeding for high protein content and quality in crops and 670
Yielding ability of crops in cultivated lands in Japan and its progress; approach to high-yielding of paddy rice in 1559
Yielding ability of slender leaf strain/Breeding of rice varieties for direct seeding: characteristics and 965
Yielding capacity and grain quality of blast resistant multiline and composite varieties of rice/Studies on 622
Yielding potential of Saikai 134 in several cultivation types/Cultivation experiments on the rice plants for "Sake" 1629
Yields; a preliminary report on the regressions methods being used in Indonesia/Analyzing constraints to higher 4544
Yields and N uptake in different soil types as influenced by application of blast furnace slag as Ca carrier and 1968
Yields and possible solution through action programs in West Java, Indonesia/Identifying constraints to higher 4529
Yields by organic matter and phosphates than by N, P, K/Greater crop 1858
Yields in Burma/Prospects for increased rice 650
Yields in dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice 2099
Yields in Indonesia; first year report for Kulon Progo, Yogyakarta, Subang, West Java/Identifying constraints 4494
Yields in Korea/Analysis on the variation of rice 4707
Yields in rice crop rotations on saline soils/On forecasts of 1774
Yields in sample rice farms of Bangladesh/Methodology in socio-economic survey for identifying constraints 4099
Yields in selected countries of Asia/Factors constraining rice 4502
Yields in Sri Lanka/The stability of rice 4704
Yields in the Philippines/Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice 4297
Yields in the Philippines/Masagana 99 - an approach for rapidly increasing rice 4251
Yields, 1974 wet, 1975 dry and wet seasons, Suphan Buri, Thailand/Report on measuring constraints to higher 4520
Yields of rice by selection of seeds/Get vigorous seedlings and extra 2842
Yields of rice/Effect of the fertilization with nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and sulfur on the 1829
Yields of rice plant by much application of fresh cattle excrement in paddy fields/Influence on soil productivity 1899
Yields of rice under lateritic upland conditions/Studies on the effects of manurial treatments and sowing dates on 1836
Yields on low productive and problem soils/Optimizing rice 1363
Yields on the farms of BRRI Pilot Project area/An agronomic analysis of constraints to higher rice 1570
Yields through improved fertilizer efficiency/Enhancing rice 1951
Yields/A historical review on the local variation of rice 4710
Yields/Application of rice hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice 2083
Yields/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice 2084
Yields/Levelling of checks and the programming of rice 2690
Yields/Relationship of sun to nitrogen fertility 459
Yields/Soil-nutrient-water management for maximising crop 2547
Yields/Use of crop cutting in research on constraints on rice 4709
Yields/Water adequacy at the farm level: its influence on nitrogen use and rice 2623
Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Factors associated with various levels of purchased input use in rice farming in Kulon 4619
Yogyakarta, Indonesia, June 1-3, 1976/Seminar on planthoppers and leafhoppers of the rice crop 3558
Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1974/1975 wet season/Identifying constraints 1643
Yogyakarta, Indonesia (progress report on field experiments) 1975 dry season/Identifying constraints to higher 1644
Yogyakarta/Some observations on epidemiology of grassy stunt of rice crop in the special region of 3698
Young microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the 723 836
Young rice seedling/Studies on the mass production system of 2177 - 2179
2194 2221
Young rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus in nursery box/Control of damping-off of 3260
Young rice seedlings/Effect of simultaneous application of additional fertilizer, herbicide and insecticide at 2207
Young rice seedlings in nursery box/The effects of nitrogen level, seeding rate and nursery periods on the 2249
Young rice seedlings/Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the nursery cases of 2266
Young rice seedlings/Studies on transplanting of 2160
Young seedling of rice; relation between nutrient conditions and temperature/Rooting ability of 254
Young seedling/On the utility of several shading sheet for raising of rice 2192
Young seedling stage/Diseases and insect pests on paddy rice transplanted at the 2878
Young seedling/Technical system of rice culture for mechanized transplanting of 2745
Young seedlings and rearing techniques/Physiology of 259
Young seedlings of the 3.5th or 4.5th leaf age/On the seedlings quality by nursery methods in 2267
Young seedlings/Ovipositional preference and the survival rate of larva of the first generation of rice stem borer 3744
Young spikes in the second crop of the double cropping rice/Preliminary studies on the development of 537
Young's modulus caused by fertilizer ratios and chemical composition of rice varieties at flowering stage 413
"Yumidao" progeny/Cytogenetic studies on a natural tetraploid of the corn-rice 757
Yunnan highlands/Cold tolerance of rice of 1122
Yunnan/A report on the vertical distribution of the rice varieties in Szemao 1033
"Yushin"/A new high yielding rice variety 1017

Z

Zambia/Rice research in 1552
Zero tillage in flooded rice/Weed control with minimum and 2385
Zero tillage in lowland rice/Minimum and 2272
Zero, and BPDS when grown on calcareous soil/Responses of Earlirose rice to iron 1201

Zinc and cadmium by rice plants, and their influence on its growth/Absorption of 277
Zinc and copper deficiency in rice production/Micronutrient problems of crops in Pakistan with special reference 196
Zinc and Fe applications on the yield and chemical composition of rice/Effect of 2130
Zinc and other elements within and around rice root grown in flooded soil/Electron microprobe analysis of 1201
Zinc and phosphorus fertilizers on root cation-exchange capacity, yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of 2120
Zinc and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone 2051
Zinc availability in relation to rice nutrition/Soils 1180
Zinc availability (L-value), growth and metabolic activities of rice plants/Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide 318
Zinc, boron, calcium, molybdenum application on yield and nutrient content of rice/Effect of 1997
Zinc content of selected foods 3947
Zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five 2049
Zinc deficiency (a progress report)/Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special 1289
Zinc deficiency/Annual report for the year 1974-75 of the FAO/IAEA/Government of India coordinated programme 1323
Zinc deficiency/Coordinated research programme on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with 1427
Zinc deficiency/Cost-saving methods of ameliorating 1194
Zinc deficiency in California rice 1963
Zinc deficiency in paddy soil/Studies on 2949
Zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micro-nutrient studies in rice fertilization with special reference to 2015
Zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to 1431
Zinc deficiency/Micronutrient research in India - the identification and understanding of the problem with 351
Zinc deficiency/Micronutrient role in rice production with special reference to 1440
Zinc deficiency of rice plant/Studies on 158 159
Zinc deficiency of rice under intensive cropping 195
Zinc deficiency of the rice plant in saline-alkali field/Symptoms and control of 271
Zinc deficiency; proceedings of a combined panel and research coordination meeting, Vienna, 1974/Isotope-aided 276
Zinc deficiency/Programme of work for the Coordinated Programme on Isotope-Aided Micronutrient Studies 1247
Zinc deficiency (Report of FAO/IAEA--May 1976)/Program on isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice 1227
Zinc fertilization and behavior in flooded soils 1964
Zinc fertilization of rice 2046
Zinc fertilization/Studies on zinc status of paddy field, soil test for micronutrient determination, and efficiency 1273
Zinc in rice plants, absorbed at various growing stages/Behaviour of 303
Zinc in rice soils/Estimation of critical limit for 1221
Zinc nutrition of rice at varying moisture regimes in a black clay soil of Uttar Pradesh/Studies on the Fe and 1455
Zinc nutrition of rice crop in an alluvial soil of Uttar Pradesh/Effect of phosphate fertilization on 2119
Zinc nutrition of rice in saline-alkali soil at different moisture regimes/Studies on Fe and 1362
Zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects 2049
Zinc on the yield of berseem, rice and maize grown in a highly sodic soil/Effect of gypsum, farmyard manure 1850
Zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of application of 2048
Zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone and 2050
Zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with 2004
Zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of application of sulphur and 2052 2053
Zinc on yield, chemical composition and ion uptake by rice and wheat crops in a fixed rotation under field 2115
Zinc oxide suspension on grain yield of rice/Effect of dipping the seedlings in 2205
Zinc-phosphorus relationship in alluvial soil as measured by crop response and soil and plant analyses 1206
Zinc-65 absorption by rice seedlings and its translocation within the plants/Effect of manganese on 189
Zinc sources and methods of application/Response of flooded rice grown on a vertisol from the Northern Nigeria 1259
Zinc status of paddy field, soil test for micronutrient determination, and efficiency of zinc fertilization/Studies 1273
Zinc sulfate at the Ibague plateau/Response of rice to application of 1831
Zinc to rice seedlings for the control of "Khaira"/Studies on the supply of 2958
Zinc uptake by rice as affected by iron and a chelator of ferrous iron 197
Zinc with other micronutrient cations/Interaction of 190
Zinc/Micronutrient problems in Brazilian soils with special emphasis on 1433
Zinc/Problems of soil testing with rice soils: an approach and some current experiments with 1453
Ziram in rice plants/Conversion of the fungicide 319
"Zarikom"-phenomenon of rice plant/Studies on the 3216
Zygina maculifrons (Motch.)/Biochemical investigation on the resurgence of rice blue leaf hopper 3535
Zygotic stage with 60^{60} gamma rays on the embryogenesis in rice/Effect of irradiating the plants at the 782